

MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1
9
8
0

Compiled and Edited

in

Division of Research
College of Business and Industry
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Brenda P. Harman, M.B.A.
Assistant Editor

Guy T. Peden, Jr., Ph.D.
Director

Gaines M. Rogers, Ph.D.
Dean

December, 1980

MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1980

Compiled and Edited

in

Division of Research
College of Business and Industry
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Twelfth Edition, December, 1980
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 75-629881

Member, Association for University Business
and Economic Research

The 1980 edition of the *Mississippi Statistical Abstract* may be ordered from the Division of Research, College of Business and Industry, Drawer 5288, Mississippi State, Mississippi, 39762. The price, \$22.95, plus postage and handling.

Mississippi State University does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, National Origin, sex, age, or handicap. In conformity with Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, Dr. T. K. Martin, Vice President, 610 Allen Hall, P. O. Drawer J, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762, office telephone number 325-3221, has been designated as the responsible employee to coordinate efforts to carry out responsibilities and make investigation of complaints relating to non-discrimination.

FOREWORD

The *Mississippi Statistical Abstract, 1980*, is the twelfth annual edition which has been published by the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University. Brenda P. Harman, who has completed all requirements for the doctorate, except the dissertation, served as Assistant Editor. Special acknowledgement is made to her for the excellent manner in which she handled the 1980 edition. Upon her departure in May, 1980, Division personnel, including Peggy Zimmerman, Lambert Poor who will serve as Assistant Editor of the 1981 edition, and I provided the finishing touches and transmitted the edition to the printer.

Special acknowledgement is made also to Peggy Zimmerman who in addition to contributing at numerous points during the revision, coordinated efforts of the proofing team, prepared materials for publication and served as liaison between the Division of Business Research and Reinbold Lithographers, Inc.

Finally, I must thank especially, also, Dale Adams, Gina Hamburg, Janel Leavitt and Susan Pittman who rendered valuable assistance throughout the project.

The twelfth edition contains the same sixteen sections found in previous editions, but efforts continued this year to improve the quality of its contents. Visual appeal has been improved by the inclusion of additional figures. Information contained in the twelfth edition, like that in previous editions, represents the single most-varied compendium of statistics about Mississippi to be found anywhere. It is used by researchers, administrators, planners, historians, educators, politicians, and a host of others who maintain an interest in Mississippi and its areas. Copies of earlier editions have been distributed in virtually every state in the Union and in a number of foreign countries.

Comments and suggestions for improvement of its contents and the manner in which they are presented are earnestly solicited. Just address your response to The Editor, *Mississippi Statistical Abstract*, Post Office Box 5288, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762.

Guy T. Peden, Jr., Ph.D.
Editor

MISSISSIPPI



Nickname	The Magnolia State	Bird	Mockingbird
Motto	<i>Virtute et Armis</i> (By Valor and Arms)	Tree	Magnolia
Flower	Magnolia	Song	<i>Go, Mississippi</i>
Capital City	Jackson	Entered the Union	December 10, 1817

ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS¹

William F. Winter	Governor
Brad Dye	Lieutenant Governor
Edwin Lloyd Pittman	Secretary of State
William A. (Bill) Allain	Attorney General
W. Hamp King	State Auditor of Public Accounts
John L. Dale	State Treasurer
Jim Buck Ross	Commissioner of Agriculture and Commerce
George Dale	Commissioner of Insurance
Dr. Charles E. Holladay	Supintendent of Education

LEGISLATURE¹

Brad Dye	President of the Senate
William B. Alexander	President Pro Tem of the Senate
Charles H. Griffin	Secretary of the Senate
C. B. (Buddie) Newman	Speaker of the House
Charles J. Jackson, Jr.	Clerk of the House

SUPREME COURT¹

Neville Patterson	Chief Justice
L. A. Smith, Jr.	Presiding Justice
Stokes V. Robertson, Jr.	Presiding Justice
R. P. Sugg	Justice
Harry G. Walker, Jr.	Justice
Roy Noble Lee	Justice
Vernon H. Broom	Justice
Francis S. Bowling	Justice
Kermit R. Cofer	Justice

STATISTICS¹

Land Area (square miles)	47,716
Rank in Nation	32nd
Population	2,449,250
Density per square mile	51.3
Number of United States Senators	2
Number of United States Congressmen	5
Capital City	Jackson
Largest City	Jackson
Number of Counties	82

¹ Souvenir of Mississippi: Issued by Edwin Lloyd Pittman, Secretary of State; 1980.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section Number	Page Number
1.0 Recreation, Geography, and Climate	1
2.0 Population	73
3.0 Health and Vital Statistics	101
4.0 Education	143
5.0 Labor Force, Employment and Earnings	199
6.0 Manufacturing and Trade	303
7.0 Transportation	401
8.0 Communications and Public Utilities	465
9.0 Banking, Finance and Insurance	493
10.0 Law Enforcement, Courts and Crime	533
11.0 Mineral and Forest Products	569
12.0 Public Finance and Tax Revenue	637
13.0 Social Insurance and Welfare Service	683
14.0 Government and Politics	703
15.0 Construction and Housing	725
16.0 Agriculture	753
Index	813

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
1.1	Counties and County Seats, Mississippi	3
2.1	Population Change for Counties: 1960-1970, Mississippi	75
3.1	Distribution of Dentists in Private Practice, and/or Government Employment, By County of Practice, As of January 1, 1979	104
3.2	Active Physicians By County, Mississippi, as of July 1, 1978	105
3.3	Location of Hospitals, Mississippi, as of February 1, 1978	106
4.1	Comparison of Total Expenditures for Public Schools, Instructional Costs, and State Appropriations, Mississippi, 1964-1965 to 1978-1979	146
4.2	Public School Districts, Mississippi, 1977-1978	147
4.3	Senior Colleges, Mississippi, 1977	148
4.4	Junior Colleges and Junior College Districts, Mississippi, 1976	149
4.5	Secondary Area Vocational Schools, Mississippi, 1977	150
5.1	Average Monthly Employment Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By County, Mississippi, 1979	203
6.1	Total Sales Indicated By Industry Group From Sales Tax Collections, Mississippi, January 1, 1964 to June 30, 1979	305
6.2	Active Establishments By Industry Division, Mississippi, Fourth Quarter, 1977	306
6.3	Business Births and Deaths By Industry Division, Mississippi, 1978	307
6.4	Changes in Ownership By Industry Division, Mississippi, 1978	308
7.1	Interstate and U.S. Highways with Highway Traffic Volume, Mississippi, 1976	404
7.2	Highway Weight Limitations and Motor Carrier Terminals, Mississippi, 1978	405
7.3	Railroad Service and Connecting Railroad Systems, Mississippi, 1978	406
7.4	Major Ports and Channels, Mississippi, 1978	407
7.5	Airports, Mississippi, 1976	408

LIST OF FIGURES (cont'd.)

Figure Number		Page Number
7.6	Natural Gas Pipelines in Mississippi Owned by Alabama-Tennessee Natural Gas Company, Trunkline Gas Company, and United Gas Pipeline Company	409
7.7	Natural Gas Pipelines in Mississippi Owned by Mid-Louisiana Gas Company, Tennessee Gas Transmission Company, and Texas Eastern Transmission Corporation	410
7.8	Natural Gas Pipelines in Mississippi Owned by Southern Natural Gas Company, Texas Gas Transmission Corporation, and Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corporation	411
7.9	Intrastate Natural Gas Pipelines in Mississippi	412
7.10	The Location of Major Liquefied Petroleum Gas Pipelines and Takeoff Points, Processing Plants, Bulk Storage Facilities, and Refineries in Mississippi, 1975	413
7.11	The Locations of Pipelines and Takeoff Points, Bulk Storage Facilities, and Refineries for Fuel Oil in Mississippi, 1975	414
8.1	Major Electric Power Facilities, Mississippi, 1978	467
8.2	Gas Distribution Systems, Mississippi, 1975	468
8.3	Municipal Sewage Facilities, Mississippi, 1977	469
9.1	Amount of Bank Deposits, in all Mississippi Banks As of December 31, 1965-1979	496
10.1	Mississippi's Traffic Toll, 1978	535
10.2	Number of Automobile Accidents, Mississippi, 1978	536
10.3	Number of Accidents, Mississippi, State and Federal Highways, 1978	537
10.4	Number of Fatalities, Mississippi, 1978	538
10.5	Number of Injuries, Mississippi, 1978	539
10.6	Fatalities By County, Mississippi, Statewide, 1978	540
10.7	Fatalities By County, Mississippi, State and Federal Highways, 1978	541
11.1	Forest Resource Regions in Mississippi	572
11.2	Minerals in Mississippi, 1978	573
11.3	Petroleum Administration for Defense (PAD) Districts, Mississippi and the United States, 1978	574
11.4	Bureau of Mines Refining Districts, Mississippi and the United States, 1978	575
11.5	Petroleum Refineries in Mississippi, the United States, and Puerto Rico, As of January 1, 1978	576

LIST OF FIGURES (cont'd.)

Figure Number		Page Number
11.6	Major River Flow Data, Mississippi, 1975	577
12.1	Combined General, and Special Funds, Expenditures, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	639
12.2	Combined General, and Special Funds, Total Receipts, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	640
12.3	General Fund Total Receipts, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	641
12.4	General Fund Total Expenditures, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	642
12.5	Special Funds Total Receipts, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	643
12.6	Special Funds Total Expenditures, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	644
13.1	Aid to Dependent Children, Money Payment Cases, in Thousands, Mississippi, July, 1976-June, 1979	685
14.1	Number of Votes Cast in Presidential Elections, Republican, Democratic and Third Parties, Mississippi 1940-1976	705
15.1	Number of New Housing Units Authorized, Mississippi, 1965-1978	727
16.1	Total Cash Receipts from Farm Marketing, with Comparison of Portion Received from Livestock and Crops, Mississippi, 1977 and 1978	756

1.0: RECREATION, GEOGRAPHY, AND CLIMATE

United States Bureau of the Census publications, *County and City Data Book* and the *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, provide data concerning land areas and park and recreation areas for Mississippi.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Environmental Science Services Administration, along with the *Mississippi Annual Weather-Crop Summary* published by the Mississippi Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, publish weather and climatological information. The normal values of weather conditions are based on records for the 30 year period 1931-1960, with adjustments being made in those instances where continuous records for 30 years are not available from the same instrument site.

Data on air and water pollution have not been collected by the Mississippi Advisory Council on Water Pollution Control to date and cannot be included.

The Mississippi State Game and Fish Commission provided previously unpublished data concerning hunting and fishing and the Mississippi Boat and Water Safety Commission provided data regarding registered boats by district.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
1.1	Land Areas of Mississippi: By County	4
1.2	Counties and County Seats, Mississippi	5
1.3	Monthly Climatological Data for Station and Division, By Months, Mississippi, 1979	6
1.4	Normal and Extreme Temperatures and Normal Annual Precipitation, Selected Cities, Mississippi and Selected States	55
1.5	Forest Fire Control Program Analysis and State Forestry Personnel, Mississippi and the United States, 1976	56
1.6	Park and Recreation Areas, State, Municipal, and County, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977	58
1.7	State Parks and Reservoirs, National Forests, Selected Data, Mississippi, 1979	59
1.8	Mississippi Fish and Wildlife Areas, By Location, Total Acreage, Refuge Acreage, with Principal Game Available on Each Area, 1930	66

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont.)

Table Number		Page Number
1.9	Reported Wild Turkey Kill By Management Area, Mississippi, By Licensed Hunters, 1968-1979	67
1.10	Reported Deer Kill By Wildlife Management Area, Mississippi, By Season, for Resident, Licensed Hunters, 1978-1979	68
1.11	Selected Data for State Lake Fishing Activities, Mississippi, 1978	69
1.12	Number of Certified Boats By County, Mississippi, January, 1980	70
1.13	Total Number and Cost of Fishing and Hunting Licenses, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977	71

LIST OF FIGURES

1.1	Counties and County Seats, Mississippi	3
-----	--	---

FIGURE 1.1 — COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI



TABLE 1.1 — LAND AREAS OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY
(Area in Square Miles)

County	Land Area	County	Land Area
Adams	449	Lincoln	586
Alcorn	405	Lowndes	508
Amite	729	Madison	751
Attala	724		
Benton	412	Marion	550
		Marshall	710
Bolivar	923	Monroe	769
Calhoun	575	Montgomery	403
Carroll	637	Neshoba	568
Chickasaw	506		
Choctaw	417	Newton	580
		Noxubee	695
Claiborne	489	Oktibbeha	454
Clarke	697	Panola	693
Clay	414	Pearl River	828
Coahoma	569		
Copiah	780	Perry	653
		Pike	409
Covington	416	Pontotoc	501
DeSoto	476	Prentiss	418
Forrest	468	Quitman	412
Franklin	568		
George	481	Rankin	800
		Scott	615
Greene	728	Sharkey	436
Grenada	431	Simpson	587
Hancock	482	Smith	642
Harrison	585		
Hinds	876	Stone	448
		Sunflower	694
Holmes	769	Tallahatchie	644
Humphreys	421	Tate	405
Issaquena	414	Tippah	464
Itawamba	541		
Jackson	736	Tishomingo	443
		Tunica	458
Jasper	683	Union	422
Jefferson	521	Walthall	403
Jefferson Davis	414	Warren	581
Jones	702		
Kemper	757	Washington	734
		Wayne	827
Lafayette	668	Webster	416
Lamar	500	Wilkinson	674
Lauderdale	721	Winston	606
Lawrence	433		
Leake	586	Yalobusha	488
		Yazoo	938
Lee	455		
Leflore	592	State Total	47,363

Source: *County and City Data Book, 1967*, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C.

TABLE 1.2 — COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI

County	County Seat(s)	County	County Seat(s)
Adams	Natchez	Lee	Tupelo
Alcorn	Corinth	LeFlore	Greenwood
Amite	Liberty	Lincoln	Brookhaven
Attala	Kosciusko	Lowndes	Columbus
Benton	Ashland	Madison	Canton
Bolivar	Cleveland	Marion	Columbia
Calhoun	Rosedale	Marshall	Holly Springs
Carroll	Pittsboro	Monroe	Aberdeen
Chickasaw	Carrollton	Montgomery	Winona
Choctaw	Vaiden	Neshoba	Philadelphia
	Houston		
	Okolona	Newton	Decatur
	Ackerman	Noxubee	Macon
Claiborne	Port Gibson	Oktibbeha	Starkville
Clarke	Quitman	Panola	Batesville
Clay	West Point	Pearl River	Poplarville
Coahoma	Clarksdale		
Copiah	Hazlehurst	Perry	New Augusta
		Pike	Magnolia
		Pontotoc	Pontotoc
		Prentiss	Booneville
		Quitman	Marks
Covington	Collins		
DeSoto	Hernando	Rankin	Brandon
Forrest	Hattiesburg	Scott	Forest
Franklin	Meadville	Sharkey	Rolling Fork
George	Lucedale	Simpson	Mendenhall
		Smith	Raleigh
Greene	Leakesville		
Grenada	Grenada	Stone	Wiggins
Hancock	Bay St. Louis	Sunflower	Indianola
Harrison	Biloxi	Tallahatchie	Charleston
	Gulfport		Sumner
Hinds	Jackson		Senatobia
	Raymond		Ripley
		Tate	
Holmes	Lexington	Tippah	
Humphreys	Belzoni		
Issaquena	Mayersville	Tishomingo	Iuka
Itawamba	Fulton	Tunica	Tunica
Jackson	Pascagoula	Union	New Albany
		Walthall	Tylertown
Jasper	Bay Springs	Warren	Vicksburg
	Paulding		
Jefferson	Fayette	Washington	Greenville
Jefferson Davis	Prentiss	Wayne	Waynesboro
Jones	Ellisville	Webster	Walthall
	Laurel	Wilkinson	Woodville
Kemper	DeKalb	Winston	Louisville
Lafayette	Oxford	Yalobusha	Coffeenville
Lamar	Purvis		Water Valley
Lauderdale	Meridian	Yazoo	Yazoo City
Lawrence	Monticello		
Leake	Carthage		

Source: Compiled by Division of Business Research, College of Business and Industry, Mississippi State University.

TABLE 1.3 — MONTHLY CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR STATION AND DIVISION, BY MONTHS, MISSISSIPPI, 1979

January 1979

		TEMPERATURE												PRECIPITATION										
Station		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days		
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA	01																							
Charleston		42.7	22.9	32.8		72	1	7	9	991	0	4	25	0	9.79	4.61	3.02	1	T	T	26	10	5	3
Clarksdale		38.5	24.9	31.7	-11.4	67	1	13	3+	1026	0	7	25	0	9.79	4.98	2.58	20	T	0		10	5	3
Cleveland		39.5	25.7	32.6		65	19	11	9	1000	0	10	27	0	10.53	5.35	3.40	7	T	2	7	9	5	3
Rosedale		40.1	24.0	32.1		67	1	13	3+	1014	0	4	27	0	9.90	5.20	2.58	1	.0	0		9	7	3
Tunica 2		38.7M	22.7M	30.7M		66	1			1055	0	6	27	0			3.30	20	T	0				
Division				32.0	-10.7										10.00	5.05			T					
NORTH CENTRAL	02																							
Batesville 2 SW		39.9M	21.8M	30.9M	-11.1			12	15+	1029	0			0	10.74	5.62	2.03	1		0				
Calhoun City 2 NW		43.3	25.1	34.2		60	1	7	9	948	0	2	23	0	14.36		3.22	1	.0	0		12	6	4
Grenada		41.5	25.7	33.6		71	1	9	9	968	0	3	25	0	10.72	5.40	2.75	20	T	0		11	4	3
Hernando		39.5	23.3	31.4	-9.1	61	1	8	9+	1035	0	6	26	0	6.04	1.06	1.28	19	1.5	T	26+	11	5	3
Hickory Flat		41.8	24.0	32.9		61	1	5	9	989	0	2	25	0	8.66		2.54	1	.5	1	24	10	4	3
Holly Springs 4 N		37.5	21.4	29.5	-11.0	63	1	8	9	1094	0	8	26	0	8.78	3.46	2.85	1	1.6	1	24+	9	5	3
Independence 3 N		38.4	22.2	30.3		66	1	8	3	1067	0	9	26	0	7.90		2.48	1	1.0	0		10	5	3
University		29.6	21.2	30.4	-11.4	66	1	5	9	1065	0	6	23	0	9.75	4.58	2.78	1		1	24+	9	6	3
Water Valley 1 NNE		41.5M	22.3M	31.9M	-11.1	69	1	8	10+	1018	0	4	25	0	8.60	3.52	2.75	1	T	T	31+	8	5	3
Division				31.7	-10.3										9.51	4.30			.7					
NORTHEAST	03																							
Booneville		38.9	22.7	30.8	-9.6	65	1	8	9	1054	0	7	26	0	10.70	5.34	3.33	1	.6	1	21+	9	4	4
Corinth 5 WSW		41.5	24.5	33.0	-8.5	61	1	9	9	981	0	2	26	0	7.66	2.16	1.91	7	2.2	T	8+	9	4	3
Fulton 3 W		43.5	25.4	34.5		64	1	6	9	939	0	2	24	0	11.70	6.27	4.00	1	T	0		11	5	4
Iuka		40.1	21.7	30.9		65	1	5	9	1049	0	7	26	0	10.37		3.12	1	3.0	0		11	5	4
Pontotoc Exp Sta		40.5	23.9	32.2		67	1	10	10+	1011	0	5	23	0	12.02		3.46	1	T	0		9	5	4
Ripley		38.3	21.4	29.9		64	1	8	10+	1082	0	8	26	0	D 9.12		2.69	1	.3	0		10	4	3
Tupelo 2 WNW		42.7	24.8	33.8	-8.8	65	1	6	9	963	0	2	24	0	11.28	5.83	3.42	20	T	0		11	5	4
Division				32.2	-9.8										10.41	5.03			.9					

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE												PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
LOWER DELTA		04																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
																			Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
EAST CENTRAL	06																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
SOUTHEAST		09																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

		February 1979																						
Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION												
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet		No. of Days			
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA		01																						
Charleston	48.3	28.5	38.4		71	15	10	9	739	0	2	22	0	4.05	- 1.27	1.17	7	T	0		8	2	1	
Clarksdale	45.9	30.0	38.0	- 8.5	70	16	13	10+	753	0	4	22	0	4.32	- .70	1.10	7	T	0		8	4	2	
Cleveland	49.6	33.6	41.6		72	15	13	9	650	0	2	19	0	4.65	- .77	1.82	7	1.0	1	18	8	2	1	
Rosedale	48.6	31.3	40.0		71	15	13	10+	695	0	2	18	0	5.19	- .32	1.28	7	.0	0		8	3	1	
Tunica 2	43.5	27.0M	35.3M		68	16	8	10+	836	0	5	22	0			1.72	23		0		4	2		
Division			38.7	- 7.4										4.55	- .63			.3						
NORTH CENTRAL		02																						
Batesville 2 SW	46.9	27.5	37.2	- 8.0	70	15	12	10+	771	0	3	22	0	3.49	- 1.70			.0	0					
Calhoun City 2 NW	51.3M	30.5M	40.9M		72	15	13	9+	667	0	0	19	0	4.19		1.23	7	T	T	7+	7	3	1	
Grenada	48.5	30.9	39.7		72	16+	14	11+	702	0	2	20	0	4.16	- 1.46	1.16	7	.0	0		8	3	1	
Hernando	48.8	29.9	39.4	- 4.2	68	14	6	9	708	0	1	19	0	5.89	.68	1.84	23	1.8	0		8	4	2	
Hickory Flat	49.6	29.6	39.6		69	22	7	9	705	0	1	19	0	4.03		1.19	7	2.5	2	19+	7	4	1	
Holly Springs 4 N	43.8	26.9	35.4	- 8.1	67	23+	5	9	823	0	6	23	0	3.95	- 1.64	1.22	25	6.0	4	18	6	3	1	
Independence 3 N	45.2	28.5	36.9		67	15	9	10+	781	0	2	21	0	D	4.70	1.65	25	5.0	0		7	3	1	
University	45.7	27.9	36.8	- 8.2	69	15	9	9	783	0	3	21	0	3.87	- 1.47	1.28	7		2	18	9	3	1	
Water Valley 1 NNE	47.8	27.9	37.9	- 8.2	70	15	10	11+	753	0	2	20	0	4.29	- 1.00	1.48	7	2.0	1	18	7	3	1	
Division			38.2	- 6.9										4.29	- .99			2.2						
NORTHEAST		03																						
Booneville	44.9	27.5	36.2	- 7.1	69	23	7	9	797	0	5	22	0	4.01	- 1.55	1.04	7	3.0	3	18	7	3	1	
Corinth 5 WSW	49.2	30.0	39.6	- 5.1	69	22	6	9	705	0	0	19	0	3.84	- 1.61	.79	7	4.9	4	18	8	3	0	
Fulton 3 W	52.1	31.4	41.8		74	15	9	10	646	0	0	16	0	3.08	- 2.58	.92	7		0		5	3	0	
Iuka	45.7	26.7	36.2		70	23	7	9	799	0	3	22	0	4.31		1.12	26	5.0			7	3	2	
Pontotoc Exp Sta	46.0M	29.2	37.6M		73	16	11	10+	775	0	4	20	0	3.48		1.10	7	T	0		6	3	1	
Ripley	44.8	26.8	35.8		68	23	5	10	811	0	4	22	0	3.99		1.03	7	4.3	2	18	7	3	1	
Tupelo 2 WNW	50.7	29.9	40.3	- 5.4	74	15	9	10	686	0	1	20	0	3.89	- 1.47	.83	25	1.0	1	18	9	3	0	
Division			38.2	- 6.8										3.80	- 1.65			3.0						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station	TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION												
	Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days				
										Max.		Min.					Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More	
										90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below											
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni	49.6M	31.6M	40.6M	- 7.6	72	15	17	10+	706	0	1	0		5.20	- .28	1.30	7	.0	0		7	5	1	
Greenville	53.4	35.8	44.6	- 2.8	75	15	17	9	565	0	0	12	0	4.13	- 1.21	.88	24	.0	0		10	3	0	
Greenwood FAA AP	50.3	34.5	42.4	- 5.4	70	15+	15	10	626	0	2	14	0	4.72	- .34	1.08	6	T	0		10	5	1	
Minter City	48.3	32.0	40.2		70	15	15	10	690	0	1	17	0	4.62		1.40	7	.0	0		7	4	2	
Moorhead	52.1	35.2	43.7	- 4.1	73	15+	17	10+	591	0	0	14	0	4.58	- .48	1.16	7	T	T	18+	8	5	1	
Nitta Yuma	51.3	34.6	43.0		74	14	18	9	609	0	2	10	0	5.82		1.14	23	.0	0		9	5	2	
Onward	51.4	34.8	43.1		74	16+	17	10	608	0	2	11	0	7.08		1.73	23	.0	0		9	7	2	
Rolling Fork	51.1	33.8	42.5		74	15	18	10	624	0	1	11	0	5.21		1.11	7	T	0		8	5	1	
Stoneville Exp Sta	48.1	32.4	40.3	- 7.1	73	16	16	10+	685	0	2	16	0	4.24	- .97	1.01	7	.5	1	18	8	4	1	
Yazoo City 5 NNE	53.7	36.8	45.3	- 2.5	74	28+	17	10	549	0	0	11	0	6.18	.77	1.69	6	T	0		10	3	3	
Division			42.6	- 5.3										5.18	- .08			.1						
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton	52.3	34.0	43.2	- 5.9	78	16	15	10	606	0	1	12	0	5.98	1.14	1.85	24	.0	0		8	4	2	
Carthage	51.8	33.4	42.6		77	16	14	10	624	0	0	15	0	6.32		1.58	24	T	0		8	5	2	
Eupora 2 E	53.9M	33.3	43.6M	- 3.8	76	15	13	10	594	0	0	17	0	3.63	- 1.72	1.08	18	.0	0				1	
Forest 3 S	58.7M	34.3M	46.5M	- 2.0	78	15	13	10	504	0	0	11	0	6.81	1.72	2.87	24	.0	0		8	3	2	
Jackson WSFO AP	R	55.4	36.5	- 3.8	78	15	14	10	531	0	0	10	0	8.35	3.73	3.26	23	T	0		9	5	2	
Kosciusko		51.6	28.5	- 7.1	76	16	12	11+	689	0	0	22	0	5.58	.24	1.40	24	.0	0		8	4	4	
Lexington 2 NNW		55.4	34.2	44.8	76	14	11	10	558	0	1	13	0	5.59		1.00	24+	.0	T	18	9	6	3	
Pelahatchie		57.4	36.0	46.7	78	15	14	10	506	0	0	11	0	7.00	1.73	2.72	24	.0	0		9	3	2	
Pickens		53.0	33.0	43.0	74	15	12	10	611	0	1	15	0	5.99		1.06	6	.0	0		12	6	1	
Winona 5 E		50.4	30.3	40.4	75	16	12	11	683	0	1	20	0	3.87		.89	7	T	0		6	4	0	
Division			43.7	- 4.7										5.91	.71			T						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION												
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days					
											Max.	Min.	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground				Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More					
																							90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	
EAST CENTRAL		06	Aberdeen	51.6	33.0	42.3	- 5.4	76	15	14	10	628	0	0	15	0	5.39	-	.09	1.95	25	.0	0		8	4	1
			Columbus 4 ESE	50.0	32.1	41.1	- 6.4	75	16	13	10	665	0	1	16	0	4.97	-	.39	1.28	18	T	0		9	4	1
			Houston 2 NE	48.2	29.9M	39.1M		76	16	11	10	706	0	1	20	0	3.59	-	1.73	.90	18	1.0	1	6	8	2	0
			Kipling	55.6	34.5	45.1		76	15	11	10	553	0	0	10	0	6.20		1.10	1.72	24	.0	0		10	3	2
			Louisville	50.2	31.4	40.8	- 6.5	75	16	14	10+	672	0	1	19	0	5.52	-	.04	1.60	18	.0	0		7	4	3
			Macon	50.6M	32.4	41.5M		74	23+	14	10	652	0	0	19	0	5.06			1.52	18	.0	0		7	4	2
			Philadelphia 1 WSW	52.4	33.3	42.9		76	23+	16	10	616	0	0	16	0	5.73		.47	1.70	24	.0	0		9	3	2
			State University	49.4	31.5	40.5	- 7.5	77	16	14	10	679	0	1	19	0	6.46		1.41	2.92	25	.0	0		6	4	2
Division						41.7	- 5.8									5.37	-	.07			.1						
SOUTHWEST		07	Brookhaven City	56.1	34.5	45.3	- 6.3	76	24	17	10	548	0	0	12	0	8.66		3.79	3.24	24	.0	0		9	7	2
			Crystal Springs 4 NNE	58.0	36.7	47.4		77	15+	13	10	490	0	0	10	0	9.96			5.38	24	T	T	18	8	6	2
			Hazlehurst 4 SW	59.5	38.4	49.0		78	15	16	10	450	0	0	9	0	8.59			1.85	24	.0	0		12	6	4
			Liberty 1 W	56.5	36.7	46.6		75	23+	15	10	513	0	0	9	0	11.04			3.84	24	.0	0		9	8	4
			Natchez	58.6	40.2	49.4	- 3.1	76	22	19	10	437	0	0	8	0	7.34		2.38	1.90	23	.0	0		9	6	4
			Oakley Exp Station	52.8	35.5	44.2		76	16+	18	10	581	0	1	13	0	8.89			3.81	24	.0	0		9	7	2
			Port Gibson 1 NW	54.2	36.5	45.4	- 4.3	77	15	17	10	546	0	0	9	0	10.16		5.05	2.85	24	T	0		11	5	3
			Vicksburg Military Pk	57.5	36.0	46.8	- 3.7	75	15+	19	9+	508	0	0	10	0	6.96		1.66	1.90	23	.0	0		11	4	3
			Woodville 4 ESE	59.4	40.5	50.0	- 2.7	77	22	17	10	422	0	0	8	0	11.08		5.58	4.12	24	.0	0		11	7	4
Division						47.1	- 4.1									9.19		4.15			T						
SOUTH CENTRAL		08	Collins	58.9	38.3	48.6		78	15	17	10	452	0	0	7	0	6.80		1.76	2.39	24	.0	0		8	6	1
			Columbia	60.1	39.1	49.6	- 3.8	79	15	17	10	431	0	0	7	0	10.71		4.87	4.15	24	.0	0		9	7	4
			D'Lo	53.4	34.4	43.9		77	16	14	10	583	0	0	14	0	8.62		3.09	3.84	24	.0	0		10	5	2
			McComb FAA AP	57.6	38.0	47.8		75	15+	16	10	477	0	0	9	0	9.43			2.91	23	.0	0		10	6	5
			Monticello	55.4	35.5	45.5	- 5.6	78	16	16	11+	543	0	0	9	0			2.46	24	.0	0					
			Tylertown 2 WNW	59.4	38.7	49.1	- 3.3	78	15	16	10	446	0	0	8	0	11.66		6.14	4.72	24	.0	0		8	7	4
Division						47.4	- 4.6									9.44		4.10			.0						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
SOUTHEAST		09																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

March 1979

		TEMPERATURE														PRECIPITATION									
Station		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	32° or Below	90° or Below				Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA		01																							
Charleston		66.3	41.3	53.8		81	20	25	5	355	0	0	7	0	7.13	.85	1.71	23	.0	0		8	5	2	
Clarksdale		62.5	43.3	52.9	— .6	80	20	32	12+	377	0	0	2	0	7.10	1.67	2.26	31	.0	0		6	4	3	
Cleveland		65.9	44.5	55.2		81	31+	29	5	319	0	0	4	0	7.79	1.25	1.54	31	.0	0		7	5	5	
Rosedale		66.2	43.9	55.1		80	20	31	11	318	0	0	3	0	6.77	1.16	2.50	31	.0	0		6	4	3	
Tunica 2		61.6	41.7	51.7		77	20+	29	3	417	0	0	5	0	6.59		2.21	23	.0	0		8	4	2	
Division				53.7	.8										7.08	1.25			.0						
NORTH CENTRAL		02																							
Batesville 2 SW		63.5	40.2	51.9	— .1	80	20	27	5	409	0	0	10	0	6.88	.76	1.68	31	.0	0		7	5	3	
Calhoun City 2 NW		66.0	41.7	53.9		80	28	25	5	350	0	0	7	0	3.27		.82	3	.0	0			3	0	
Grenada		65.3	43.1	54.2		82	20	27	6+	350	0	0	7	0	4.71	— 1.74	1.82	23	.0	0		7	3	1	
Hernando		65.1	44.3	54.7	3.8	80	18	28	11+	323	0	0	5	0	6.27	.92	2.21	3	.0	0		11	3	1	
Hickory Flat		66.2	41.1	53.7		79	29	25	26+	359	0	0	9	0	7.65		2.07	23	.0	0		7	6	4	
Holly Springs 4 N		61.8	40.4	51.1	.8	76	30	26	26+	427	0	0	11	0	7.06	1.42	1.88	4	.0	0		10	5	3	
Independence 3 N		61.1	41.9	51.5		76	19	28	11	421	0	0	7	0	5.66		1.70	4	.0	0		7	5	2	
University		63.2	40.5	51.9	— .1	78	30+	22	5	411	0	0	10	0	6.86	.96	1.87	31	.0	0		8	5	3	
Water Valley 1 NNE		63.7M	38.6M	51.2M	— 1.5	81	20	25	5	428	0	0	11	0			1.87	23	.0	0					
Division				52.7	.7										6.05	.22			.0						
NORTHEAST		03																							
Booneville		62.0	40.5	51.3	.8	75	31+	27	26	425	0	0	10	0	6.58	.58	1.47	23	T	0		8	6	3	
Corinth 5 WSW		66.1	41.9	54.0	2.4	77	18	27	26+	342	0	0	11	0	5.77	.39	1.49	31	T	0		10	3	2	
Fulton 3 W		67.9	42.4	55.2		79	29+	25	26+	318	0	0	9	0	4.70	— 1.58	1.66	23	.0	0					
Iuka		63.1	38.7	50.9		78	30	23	26	435	0	0	10	0	6.63		2.06	23	.0	0		8	3	3	
Pontotoc Exp Sta		63.4	42.1	52.8		78	30+	28	6	380	0	0	9	0	4.22		.95	4	.0	0		11	3	0	
Ripley		62.4	39.6	51.0		77	30	27	26+	431	0	0	11	0	6.22		1.65	31	.0	0		7	5	2	
Tupelo 2 WNW		67.1	40.0	53.6	1.1	79	28	22	6	358	0	0	9	0	4.78	— 1.76	2.00	3	.0	0		8	2	2	
Division				52.7	.8										5.56	— .53			T						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE												PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
											Max.	Min.							Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
												90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
LOWER DELTA		04																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		</

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION													
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet		No. of Days				
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below											
EAST CENTRAL		06																							
Aberdeen		69.5	42.6	56.1	1.7	79	29	30	26	284	0	0	4	0	4.89	—	1.12	2.00	23	.0	0		5	4	2
Columbus 4 ESE		67.5	42.4	55.0	.9	82	29	29	26+	325	0	0	7	0	6.16	.28	1.55	23	.0	0		7	5	3	
Houston 2 NE		66.2	41.7M	54.0M		80	29	26	26+	351	0	0	9	0	3.95	—	2.25	1.70	3	.0	0		6	2	2
Kipling		70.5M	43.2M	56.9M		83	28	25	26	257	0	0	7	0	6.42	.35	4.53	3	.0	0		5	3	1	
Louisville		67.4	43.2	55.3	1.3	82	29+	29	26+	316	0	0	7	0	5.87	—	.03	1.80	4	.0	0		6	3	3
Macon		68.0	44.2M	56.1M		84	29+	30	26	295	0	0	2	0	7.11		2.84	4	.0	0		6	3	3	
Philadelphia 1 WSW		70.0	43.7	56.9		83	20	29	26	271	0	0	5	0				.0	0						
State University		67.0	44.4	55.7	1.3	82	29	31	11	300	0	0	3	0	5.92	.29	1.91	4	.0	0		5	3	3	
Division				55.8	1.7										5.76	—	.19		.0						
SOUTHWEST		07																							
Brookhaven City		70.3	43.7	57.0	— .8	81	22+	29	6	270	0	0	5	0	4.63	—	1.93	1.94	3	.0	0		5	2	2
Crystal Springs 4 NNE		71.2	45.5	58.4		83	29+	29	26+	237	0	0	3	0	3.90		1.53	3	.0	0		5	3	1	
Hazlehurst 4 SW		71.5	47.6	59.6		83	19	33	6	198	0	0	0	0	3.48		2.05	3	.0	0		7	2	1	
Liberty 1 W		71.8	42.9	57.4		82	20	29	7+	259	0	0	6	0	3.69		1.40	3	.0	0		4	2	2	
Natchez		71.2	49.2	60.2	1.9	81	19	33	6	189	0	0	0	0	4.93	—	1.42	3.20	3	.0	0		7	1	1
Oakley Exp Station		69.3M	44.8M	57.1M		83	20	31	6	276	0	0	2	0	4.18		1.35	3	.0	0		5	4	2	
Port Gibson 1 NW		69.8	45.0	57.4	1.4	82	20	30	6	269	0	0	5	0	6.19	.01	3.52	3	.0	0		5	3	2	
Vicksburg Military Pk		72.2	45.2	58.7	1.8	83	19	30	6	234	0	0	5	0	3.52	—	1.94	1.47	3	.0	0		7	3	1
Woodville 4 ESE		71.7	47.9	59.8	1.6	80	29+	35	5	197	0	0	0	0	3.74	—	2.64	2.28	3	.0	0		5	2	1
Division				58.4	1.2										4.25	—	1.74		.0						
SOUTH CENTRAL		08																							
Collins		71.5	46.4	59.0		82	19	30	26	212	0	0	3	0	5.34	—	.73	2.75	3	.0	0		4	3	3
Columbia		72.5	47.5	60.0	1.0	83	21	32	26	187	0	0	1	0	3.60	—	3.00	1.20	23	.0	0		4	4	1
D'Lo		69.3	42.2	55.8		81	29+	29	26	297	0	0	7	0	5.19	—	1.15	2.06	4	.0	0		5	3	2
McComb FAA AP		70.8	45.9	58.4		80	21+	30	6	227	0	0	2	0	3.81		1.90	2	.0	0		5	4	1	
Monticello		72.1	44.2	58.2	1.2	85	29+	30	26	246	0	0	4	0	3.00	—	3.57	1.44	3	.0	0		5	2	1
Tylertown 2 WNW		71.6	47.5	59.6	1.2	82	21	31	6	197	0	0	2	0	4.07	—	2.13	1.75	4	.0	0		4	4	2
Division				58.5	.8										4.17	—	2.27		.0						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION													
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days				
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More	
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below												
SOUTHEAST		09																								
Bay Springs 2 NNW			69.5	45.5	57.5		81	29	30	26+	249	0	0	2	0	5.85	—	.34	2.18	3	.0	0		6	3	3
Hattiesburg			71.8	47.0	59.4	.9	83	22	30	26	201	0	0	2	0	6.17	—	.79	3.25	4	.0	0		4	4	3
Laurel			71.6M	45.6M	58.6M	1.6	83	29	30	26	223	0	0	2	0	7.15		.14	4.25	4	.0	0		4	4	2
Meridian WSO AP		R	69.7	43.8	56.8	.7	82	28	29	26	261	0	0	4	0	8.44	2.23	6.48	3	.0	0		6	3	1	
Newton Exp Station			68.0	44.7	56.4		81	29	29	26	285	0	0	6	0	7.45			3.40	4	.0	0		5	3	2
Quitman 1 N			70.9M	43.9M	57.4M		83	29+	27	26	256	0	0	6	0	9.15			5.50	4	.0	0		5	3	3
Richton 3 SSE			71.5	44.3M	57.9M		83	22	27	26	245	0	0	6	0	8.48			4.43	4	.0	0		5	4	3
Russell 2 WNW			70.7	46.4	58.6		81	28+	29	26	220	0	0	4	0	8.04	1.65	4.20	3	.0	0		7	3	2	
Waynesboro 2 W			73.0M	45.1M	59.1M		83	21	29	26	203	0	0	4	0	8.00		4.51	3	.0	0		6	4	2	
Division					58.0	1.2									7.64	1.03			.0							
COASTAL		10																								
Bay Saint Louis			67.5M	50.4M	59.0M	— .2	75	22+	40	26+	186	0	0	0	0	4.00	—	1.89	1.76	23	.0	0		5	4	2
Bay St Louis NASA			73.7	48.4	61.1		84	21+	33	6	160	0	0	0	0	3.78			1.73	3	.0	0		4	3	2
Biloxi City			69.7	49.9M	59.8M	— .1	74	30+	38	26	180	0	0	1	0	5.53	—	.66	2.05	23	.0	0		5	4	2
Gulfport Naval Center			70.7	51.0	60.9		78	21+	37	13	148	0	0	0	0	4.94			2.01	23	.0	0		7	2	2
Merrill			72.6	46.2M	59.4M		84	22	32	6	189	0	0	1	0	8.72	1.94	4.25	4	.0	0		4	4	4	
Pascagoula 2 ENE			71.8	52.2	62.0		79	21+	39	26	113	0	0	0	0	8.37			3.01	23	.0	0		4	3	3
Picayune			73.1M	49.2M	61.2M		82	22+	34	26	150	0	0	0	0					.0	0					
Poplarville Exp Sta			72.6	50.7	61.7	2.1	82	21+	38	26+	150	0	0	0	0	3.71	—	2.84	1.39	3	.0	0				
Saucier Exp Forest			71.3	49.5	60.4		81	21	36	26+	169	0	0	0	0	6.09			2.58	3	.0	0		7	3	2
Wiggins 3 SSE			74.2	49.6	61.9		81	22+	34	26	131	0	0	0	0	7.29			2.07	3	.0	0		8	5	4
Division					60.7	1.3									5.83	—	.62		.0							

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

April 1979

		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION										April 1979																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Station		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
																									Max.	Min.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
UPPER DELTA		01																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION												
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More	
																									Max.
LOWER DELTA		04																							
Belzoni		73.6M	55.0M	64.3M	— .9	85	18+	40	5	87	0	0	0	0	11.88	6.33	3.20	13	.0	0					
Greenville		75.4	55.4	65.4	.4	84	17+	40	5	62	0	0	0	0	11.73	6.48	2.65	24	.0	0		9	7	5	
Greenwood FAA AP		73.2	54.5	63.9	— 1.2	82	17+	39	5	91	0	0	0	0	7.36	2.21	2.00	11	.0	0		8	6	3	
Minter City		73.7M	54.8M	64.3M		85	18+	40	6+	97	0	0	0	0	8.99		2.90	12	.0	0		12	4	3	
Moorhead		74.5	55.5	65.0	— .2	85	17	38	5	70	0	0	0	0	9.55	3.71	3.69	12	.0	0		10	6	3	
Nitta Yuma		74.5	56.2	65.4		84	17	40	5	68	0	0	0	0	10.91		3.56	9	.0	0					
Onward		74.0	57.3	65.7		84	18+	39	5	64	0	0	0	0	12.01		4.06	13	.0	0		11	11	4	
Rolling Fork		75.3	55.8	65.6		85	18+	39	6+	67	0	0	0	0	9.80		2.70	13	.0	0		11	9	3	
Stoneville Exp Sta		72.8	54.9	63.9	— .9	83	18+	39	5	99	0	0	0	0	10.22	5.13	2.79	12	.0	0		9	6	4	
Yazoo City 5 NNE		74.9	55.3	65.1	— .6	86	17+	39	5	73	0	0	0	0	14.25	9.10	4.88	12	.0	0		10	8	4	
Division				64.9	— .2									10.67	5.24		.0								
CENTRAL		05																							
Canton		75.6	54.3	65.0	— .1	86	18	38	5	65	0	0	0	0	15.56	10.48	4.42	12	.0	0		12	8	4	
Carthage		75.4	53.3	64.4		85	18+	37	5	78	0	0	0	0	14.27		6.50	13	.0	0		12	6	4	
Eupora 2 E		75.2M	51.4M	63.3M	— .4	85	16	35	5	94	0	0	0	0	9.47	4.05	3.34	13	.0	0		9	6	3	
Forest 3 S		77.0	52.1	64.6	.4	86	17+	35	6+	71	0	0	0	0	10.17	5.39	3.82	13	.0	0		10	6	3	
Jackson WSFO AP		R 75.4	54.1	64.8	— .9	87	17	40	6+	69	0	0	0	0	14.38	9.73	4.68	11	.0	0		7	7	4	
Kosciusko		74.7	49.0	61.9	— 1.8	86	18	35	6+	127	0	0	0	0	18.06	12.68	7.00	12	.0	0		12	8	2	
Lexington 2 NNW		74.7	52.4	63.6		86	17	33	5	94	0	0	0	0	12.72		4.15	13	.0	0		11	7	4	
Pelahatchie		76.6	54.1	65.4		86	17	38	6+	57	0	0	0	0	10.93	6.01	2.73	13	.0	0		9	7	5	
Pickens		73.5	52.1	62.8		83	17	35	5	93	0	0	0	0	15.17		6.58	12	.0	0		9	7	4	
Winona 5 E		73.8	49.4	61.6		85	18+	34	6+	136	0	0	0	0	8.07		2.78	13	.0	0		11	5	2	
Division				63.7	-- .7									12.88	7.79		.0								

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
EAST CENTRAL		06																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
SOUTHEAST	09																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			</

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

May 1979

May 1975

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
UPPER DELTA	01																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
LOWER DELTA		04																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
EAST CENTRAL		06																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION												
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	90° or Below											
SOUTHEAST		09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		80.5	60.2	70.4		90	11	46	26	16	1	0	0	0	4.53	.31	1.53	30	0	0		6	3	2	
Hattiesburg		83.0M	60.9M	72.0M	— 1.6	91	11	44	26	13	1	0	0	0	4.42	— .49			.0	0					
Laurel		82.5	59.7	71.1	— 2.5	91	11	46	26	13	1	0	0	0			3.41	30	.0	0					
Meridian WSO AP		80.7	58.7	69.7	— 2.7	88	10	42	26	15	0	0	0	0	5.46	1.62	1.98	29	.0	0		7	4	2	
Newton Exp Station		81.3M	59.4	70.4M		89	11	44	26	18	0	0	0	0	4.79		1.42	24	.0	0		6	3	3	
Quitman 1 N		82.7M	60.3M	71.5M		90	11			13	1	0	0	0	3.17		1.32	30	.0	0		6	3	1	
Richton 3 SSE		82.7	58.4	70.6		91	11	40	26	23	1	0	0	0	2.21		.97	23	.0	0		4	2	0	
Russell 2 WNW		81.0	60.7	70.9		87	10	46	26	9	0	0	0	0	6.67	2.77	1.54	23	.0	0		9	6	3	
Waynesboro 2 W		84.2	58.6	71.4		90	10	39	26	10	1	0	0	0	2.88		1.02	29	.0	0		5	2	1	
Division				70.9	— 1.7										4.27	.14			.0						
COASTAL		10																							
Bay Saint Louis		81.5M	63.7M	72.6M	— 2.5	89	17	49	26	2	0	0	0	0	4.94	1.07	2.47	23	.0	0		6	3	2	
Bay St Louis NASA		84.5	60.7	72.6		93	17	43	26	11	4	0	0	0	4.39		1.45	23	.0	0		6	4	1	
Biloxi City		81.7	64.8	73.3	— 2.0	89	16	50	26	2	0	0	0	0	5.55	1.24	3.30	23	.0	0		6	3	1	
Gulfport Naval Center		84.6	64.5	74.6		90	31+	49	26	1	2	0	0	0	4.00		2.97	23	.0	0		2	2	1	
Merrill		84.4M	57.9	71.2M		92	11	41	26	10	1	0	0	0	3.50	— .98	1.04	23	.0	0		6	3	1	
Pascagoula 2 ENE		84.1	64.8M	74.5M		91	17			0	1	0	0	0	7.71		3.43	23	.0	0		6	3	2	
Picayune		84.5M	61.9M	73.2M		90	11	46	26		1	0	0	0	5.85		1.90	23	.0	0				3	
Poplarville Exp Sta		83.8	63.0	73.4	— .9	90	17+	47	26	3	4	0	0	0	7.21	2.68	3.00	7	.0	0		8	4	2	
Saucier Exp Forest		83.6	61.8	72.7		89	10	48	26	2	0	0	0	0	6.17		2.50	23	.0	0		7	4	2	
Wiggins 3 SSE		85.5	59.0M	72.3M		95	11+	47	26	1	5	0	0	0	4.72		1.57	18	.0	0		c	4	1	
Division				73.0	— 1.5										5.40	1.18			.0						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

June 1979

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION											June 1979																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
																									Max.	Min.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
UPPER DELTA		01																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
LOWER DELTA		04																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		</

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
																									Max.	Min.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
EAST CENTRAL		06																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			</

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
SOUTHEAST		09																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

July 1979

		July 1979																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet		No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	0° or Below				Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
																										Max.	Min.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
UPPER DELTA		01																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION													
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days				
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More		
																									Max.	Min.
LOWER DELTA		04																								
Belzoni		90.8M	72.3M	81.6M	—	.2	100	6	66	1	0	21	0	0	0			1.79	12	.0	0					
Greenville																										
Greenwood FAA AP		89.9	72.8	81.4	—	.6	98	5	64	1	0	18	0	0	0	7.12	2.98	2.28	11	.0	0			9	5	3
Minter City		91.8	72.6	82.2			101	6+	67	1	0	23	0	0	0	5.97		2.16	12	.0	0			11	3	2
Moorhead		90.7	72.5	81.6	—	.2	99	5	65	1	0	20	0	0	0	5.80	1.46	1.50	12	.0	0			6	6	3
Nitta Yuma		91.5	72.8	82.2			100	6	68	1	0	26	0	0	0	5.92		1.50	7	.0	0			8	4	4
Onward		90.3	71.0	80.7			97	6	66	1	0	18	0	0	0	8.31		1.77	12	.0	0			11	6	5
Rolling Fork		90.8	72.4	81.6			100	6	69	1	0	20	0	0	0	6.63		2.31	7	.0	0			9	5	2
Stoneville Exp Sta		89.8	72.6	81.2	—	.5	97	6+	67	1	0	15	0	0	0	6.31	2.53	3.25	26	.0	0			7	3	3
Yazoo City 5 NNE		91.6	73.2	82.4		.5	99	5	68	1	0	26	0	0	0	5.04	.74	2.85	11	.0	0			8	3	1
Division				81.7		.1									6.39	2.28			.0							
CENTRAL		05																								
Canton		90.7	70.3	80.5	—	.8	99	6	67	12	0	19	0	0	0	8.85	4.62	3.18	12	.0	0			9	5	3
Carthage		89.6	71.0	80.3			99	6	62	1	0	14	0	0	0	7.55		2.51	12	.0	0			12	5	2
Eupora 2 E		89.7M	70.9M	80.3M		.2	99	5	66	14	0	16	0	0	0	10.99	6.24	5.03	12	.0	0			13	5	2
Forest 3 S		90.6	70.0	80.3		.2	98	5	61	1	0	17	0	0	0	12.58	7.01	2.85	7	.0	0			12	8	5
Jackson WSFO AP		R 88.8	71.6	80.2	—	1.5	98	5	65	1	0	13	0	0	0	13.25	8.98	3.64	13	.0	0			11	8	4
Kosciusko		89.4	65.6	77.5	—	2.7	98	6	58	2+	0	14	0	0	0	10.40	5.42	4.00	12	.0	0			13	8	3
Lexington 2 NNW		89.6	70.1	79.9			97	5	65	1	0	13	0	0	0	4.84		3.08	12	.0	0			6	2	1
Pelahatchie		91.4	70.7	81.1			98	5	64	1	0	22	0	0	0	8.99	3.57	3.33	12	.0	0			11	4	3
Pickens		87.8	68.5	78.2			93	5+	61	2+	0	15	0	0	0	7.98		2.51	11	.0	0			12	6	2
Winona 5 E		88.9	69.2	79.1			99	6	59	2+	0	13	0	0	0	7.13		3.16	12	.0	0			9	4	2
Division				79.7	—	.8									9.26	4.40			.0							

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION													
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet		No. of Days				
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	0° or Below										
EAST CENTRAL		06																							
Aberdeen		89.1	72.2	80.7	— .4	98	3	63	1	0	11	0	0	0	6.91	2.01	1.86	10	.0	0			11	5	2
Columbus 4 ESE		89.9	71.0	80.5	— .3	100	6	59	1	0	17	0	0	0	10.40	4.77	2.66	10	.0	0			12	7	4
Houston 2 NE		89.2	70.2	79.7		98	6+	58	1	0	14	0	0	0	7.50	2.88	3.33	12	.0	0			8	3	3
Kipling		89.2	70.7	80.0		97	5	59	1	0	17	0	0	0	9.77	3.49	3.00	9	.0	0			13	8	3
Louisville		88.1	70.5	79.3	— 1.0	97	6	61	1	0	13	0	0	0	7.34	1.64	2.53	12	.0	0			13	4	1
Macon		91.1	71.5	81.3		100	6	68	14	0	20	0	0	0	8.36		1.13	21	.0	0			12	9	2
Philadelphia 1 WSW		88.3	70.6	79.5		97	6	60	1	0	12	0	0	0	4.53	— .58	1.71	12	.0	0			10	2	1
State University		89.5	71.6	80.6	— .2	101	6	61	10	0	16	0	0	0	12.39	7.53	2.81	14	.0	0			12	6	4
Division				80.2	— .4										8.40	3.05			.0						
SOUTHWEST		07																							
Brookhaven City		89.7	70.4	80.1	— .8	99	7	65	12	0	16	0	0	0	10.84	5.47	1.77	12	.0	0			14	9	4
Crystal Springs 4 NNE		90.4	71.3	80.9		99	6+	68	1	0	17	0	0	0	8.72		2.18	12	.0	0			13	6	2
Hazlehurst 4 SW		90.1	71.7M	80.9M		99	5	68	12+	0	19	0	0	0	7.90		2.32	11	.0	0			14	6	3
Liberty 1 W		91.1	70.1	80.6		102	7+	64	12	0	19	0	0	0	9.75		1.67	12	.0	0			16	7	4
Natchez		90.5	73.4	82.0	.1	96	7+	68	12	0	20	0	0	0	7.63	3.43	2.27	26	.0	0			8	4	3
Oakley Exp Station		90.1M	71.9M	81.0M		98	6	69	12+	0	19	0	0	0	4.81		2.08	12	.0	0			8	4	1
Port Gibson 1 NW		90.2	70.2	80.2	— .3	97	6	63	12	0	20	0	0	0	11.24	6.86	3.80	12	.0	0			9	7	4
Vicksburg Military Pk		90.9	72.1	81.5	— .1	97	5	68	12	0	22	0	0	0	5.25	1.61	1.77	11	.0	0			11	3	2
Woodville 4 ESE		89.6	71.9M	80.8M	.2	96	6+	68	12+	0	16	0	0	0	8.39	3.24	2.50	11	.0	0			10	5	4
Division				80.9	— .3										8.28	3.46			.0						
SOUTH CENTRAL		08																							
Collins		89.0	71.8	80.4		96	5	69	14+	0	15	0	0	0	9.29	4.09	1.55	8	.0	0			14	7	4
Columbia		90.8	71.3	81.1	— .7	100	5	67	12	0	20	0	0	0	8.36	2.85	1.69	25	.0	0			13	6	2
D'Lo		88.9	70.7	79.8		96	6	66	1	0	14	0	0	0	10.07	4.96	3.12	12	.0	0			13	6	3
McComb FAA AP		89.3	70.5	79.9		99	5	66	12	0	15	0	0	0	11.59		2.99	11	.0	0			12	8	4
Monticello		90.0	70.5	80.3	— .7	99	6	66	12	0	16	0	0	0	11.35	6.31	3.84	12	.0	0			14	4	3
Tylertown 2 WNW		90.2	71.5	80.9	— .1	100	5+	63	12	0	18	0	0	0	17.81	12.23	4.20	12	.0	0			14	8	5
Division				80.4	— .7										11.41	5.98			.0						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station	TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION													
	Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days				
										Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More	
										90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	60° or Below												
SOUTHEAST	09																								
Bay Springs 2 NNW		89.0	70.9	80.0		99	6	68	22+	0	13	0	0	0	8.66	3.13	3.05	8	.0	0		11	4	4	
Hattiesburg		89.0M	72.6M	80.8M	— .6	99	6	68	12	0		0	0	0	14.52	8.79	2.19	7	.0	0			10	8	
Laurel		90.1	69.8	80.0	— 1.9	100	6	65	1	0	19	0	0	0	7.65	1.69	1.09	9	.0	0		16	6	3	
Meridian WSO AP	R	90.9	72.5	81.7	.5	99	5	60	1	0	22	0	0	0	6.48	1.36	1.50	7	.0	0		13	6	2	
Newton Exp Station		90.0	71.4	80.7		100	6	62	1	0	15	0	0	0	8.56		1.87	10	.0	0		15	4	2	
Quitman 1 N		89.9	70.8	80.4		100	7+	61	1	0	16	0	0	0	7.98		2.09	7	.0	0		11	5	2	
Richton 3 SSE		90.0	70.2	80.1		100	6	66	2+	0	19	0	0	0	14.53		2.50	7	.0	0		14	11	4	
Russell 2 WNW		89.1	71.3	80.2		97	6	62	1	0	13	0	0	0	8.04	2.02	1.50	13	.0	0		15	7	2	
Waynesboro 2 W		90.8	70.8	80.8		100	5	62	1	0	20	0	0	0	7.13		1.46	11	.0	0		12	5	4	
Division				80.5	— .3										9.28	3.39			.0						
COASTAL	10																								
Bay Saint Louis		89.7M	74.0M	81.9M	— .1					0	14	0	0	0	16.54	9.78	3.54	11	.0	0		13	7	4	
Bay St. Louis NASA		91.4	73.3	82.4		99	6	68	12	0	22	0	0	0	16.37		3.43	25	.0	0		13	10	6	
Biloxi City		89.3	73.7	81.5	— .6	95	5+	71	21+	0	16	0	0	0	16.52	9.41	2.45	11	.0	0		15	11	7	
Gulfport Naval Center		92.1	73.8	83.0		98	5+	69	10+	0	25	0	0	0	17.54		5.08	23	.0	0		16	8	6	
Merrill		89.9	70.0	80.0		99	6	67	13+	0	18	0	0	0	10.58	2.80	2.00	25	.0	0		15	8	4	
Pascagoula 2 ENE		90.8	76.6	83.7		96	6	72	10	0	22	0	0	0	16.44		2.55	11	.0	0		13	12	8	
Picayune		M	M	M		98	6					0	0	0	10.90		2.49	11	.0	0					
Poplarville Exp Sta		90.1	73.1	81.6	.3	99	5	70	12+	0	18	0	0	0	11.14	4.51	1.94	25	.0	0		13	9	4	
Saucier Exp Forest		89.7	73.2	81.5		98	5	69	10	0	17	0	0	0	16.30		3.09	8	.0	0		14	9	7	
Wiggins 3 SSE		90.8	71.2	81.0		99	6	69	13+	0	19	0	0	0	13.61		2.14	11	.0	0					
Division				81.8	.3										14.59	7.33			.0						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

August 1979

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION													
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	90° or Below											
UPPER DELTA		01																							
Charleston	90.5	67.0	78.8		96	22	58	17	0	19	0	0	0	1.94	—	.62	1.02	26	.0	0		4	1	1	
Clarksdale	88.7	68.8	78.8	— 3.1	96	31	60	13	0	17	0	0	0	1.53	—	.98	.54	4	.0	0		6	1	0	
Cleveland	90.1	70.1	80.1		96	30	60	13	0	17	0	0	0	1.92	—	.96	.65	12	.0	0		6	1	0	
Rosedale	89.0	68.8	78.9		94	31+	61	13	0	16	0	0	0	2.11	—	.53	.71	22	.0	0		6	2	0	
Tunica 2	88.3	68.9	78.6		93	22+	61	13	0	14	0	0	0	1.72			.43	4	.0	0		6	0	0	
Division			79.0	— 1.7										1.84	—	.76			.0						
NORTH CENTRAL		02																							
Batesville 2 SW	88.9	66.2	77.6	— 2.1	94	7	57	17	0	15	0	0	0	1.84	—	.38	.93	9	.0	0		7	0	0	
Calhoun City 2 NW	88.5	67.6	78.1		94	8	60	16+	0	14	0	0	0	4.50			1.18	9	.0	0		7	4	2	
Grenada	88.3	67.5	77.9		94	9	59	17	0	14	0	0	0	2.86	—	.29	.60	22	.0	0		7	1	0	
Hernando	89.6M	68.2M	78.9M	— 1.1	95	5	60	17+	0	17	0	0	0	5.80	2.43		1.29	2	.0	0		10	7	1	
Hickory Flat	89.6	66.5	78.1		96	8	56	17	0	17	0	0	0	6.28			1.67	12	.0	0		10	5	2	
Holly Springs 4 N	87.1	65.8	76.5	— 2.3	93	9	56	14+	0	12	0	0	0	2.66	—	.86	.43	29+	.0	0		12	0	0	
Independence 3 N	86.9	68.2	77.6		93	11	60	18+	0	9	0	0	0	6.63			1.70	3	.0	0		10	5	2	
University	87.9	66.1	77.0	— 2.5	93	22+	56	17+	0	13	0	0	0	3.63		.47	.67	24	.0	0		8	3	0	
Water Valley 1 NNE	87.8	67.3	77.6	— 2.2	95	31	60	17	0	11	0	0	0	4.24	1.26	1.26	25	.0	0		6	3	3		
Division			77.7	— 2.0										4.27	1.04				.0						
NORTHEAST		03																							
Booneville	87.2	67.7	77.5	— 1.7	93	9+	59	17+	0	10	0	0	0	3.96		.83	.93	11	.0	0		8	4	0	
Corinth 5 WSW	89.0	66.9	78.0	— 1.9	95	8+	56	13	0	15	0	0	0	3.77		.54	.85	26	.0	0		7	4	0	
Fulton 3 W	91.1	67.0	79.1		97	7	58	17	0	21	0	0	0	1.92	—	1.68	.76	26	.0	0		6	1	0	
Iuka	88.4	65.4	76.9		95	21	55	17	0	14	0	0	0	4.35			1.16	27	.0	0		7	5	1	
Pontotoc Exp Sta	88.0	64.5	76.3		94	9	58	18+	0	13	0	0	0	2.22			.70	12	.0	0		5	3	0	
Ripley	89.0	67.1	78.1		94	31+	59	18+	0	18	0	0	0	4.55			1.25	23	.0	0		11	1	1	
Tupelo 2 WNW	89.5	66.5	78.0	— 2.7	95	20+	57	17	0	16	0	0	0	3.54		.46	1.40	26	.0	0		7	2	1	
Division			77.7	— 2.0										3.47	.26				.0						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station	TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION											
	Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
										90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below				Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
LOWER DELTA	04																						
Belzoni	90.4M	68.9M	79.7M	- 1.3	97	7	61	13	0	0	0	0	5.47	2.38	2.70	23	.0	0		6	4	1	
Greenville	91.3	70.0	80.7	- .3	95	19+	62	13	0	23	0	0	2.17	-.50	.75	2	.0	0		5	2	0	
Greenwood FAA AP	89.0	69.6	79.3	- 1.9	97	30	63	14	0	16	0	0	2.10	-.89	1.14	11	.0	0		3	2	1	
Minter City	91.4	70.2	80.8		98	9	63	13	0	23	0	0	1.44		.91	11	.0	0		3	1	0	
Moorhead	90.5	70.1	80.3	- .4	96	30	63	17+	0	19	0	0	2.10	-.84	1.12	3	.0	0		6	1	1	
Nitta Yuma	89.3	70.0	79.7		94	11+	64	17	0	17	0	0	4.87		1.73	23	.0	0		8	4	1	
Onward	89.6	69.0	79.3		94	20+	62	13	0	20	0	0	4.04		1.94	3	.0	0		5	2	1	
Rolling Fork	90.0	69.7	79.9		94	20+	63	14+	0	20	0	0	5.03		1.80	3	.0	0		7	5	1	
Stoneville Exp Sta	88.6	69.3	79.0	- 1.8	93	31+	62	13	0	16	0	0	2.84	.06	.86	11	.0	0		7	2	0	
Yazoo City 5 NNE	90.9	71.3	81.1	- .2	98	30	63	13	0	22	0	0	1.97	- 1.41	.93	23	.0	0		6	1	0	
Division			80.0	- .9									3.20	.25			.0						
CENTRAL	05																						
Canton	90.8	67.9	79.4	- 1.3	95	31+	60	13	0	20	0	0	2.98	-.55	1.10	3	.0	0		4	2	1	
Carthage	90.4	68.4	79.4		95	31	60	13	0	21	0	0	4.07		1.14	26	.0	0		6	4	1	
Eupora 2 E	89.6M	66.9M	78.3M	- 1.0	94	21+	58	13	0		0	0	1.12	- 2.44	.49	23	.0	0		3	0	0	
Forest 3 S	91.8	67.0	79.4	.0	95	21+	60	13	0	26	0	0	5.82	1.65	1.87	28	.0	0		10	4	1	
Jackson WSFO AP	R 90.1	69.2	79.7	- 1.5	96	7	62	13	0	20	0	0	7.44	3.85	1.60	2	.0	0		9	4	4	
Kosciusko	89.6	62.4	76.0	- 3.6	95	31+	56	13	0	18	0	0	4.58	.87	.85	22	.0	0		8	5	0	
Lexington 2 NNW	89.6	66.8	78.2		95	31+	56	13	0	17	0	0	2.27		.82	26	.0	0		5	1	0	
Pelahatchie	91.8	68.4	80.1		95	30+	61	13	0	27	0	0	3.85	.38	1.13	4	.0	0		6	4	1	
Pickens	87.6	66.1	76.9		94	8	59	13	0	12	0	0	3.53		.90	31	.0	0		6	3	0	
Winona 5 E	89.2	65.4	77.3		94	31+	59	18+	0	15	0	0	3.61		1.04	22	.0	0		8	4	1	
Division			78.5	- 1.3									3.93	.39			.0						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Higheest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
											Max. Min.								Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
EAST CENTRAL		06																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet		No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
																			Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
SOUTHEAST		09																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

September 1979

Station		TEMPERATURE												PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	60° or Below	Date				Total	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
UPPER DELTA		01																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station	TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION													
	Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
										90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More	
																								Max.
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni	83.9	61.8	72.9	— 2.2	94	1	51	24+	2	8	0	0	0	6.04	3.16	4.65	21	.0	0		4	2	1	
Greenville	84.2	64.4	74.3	— .7	92	1	54	15	0	7	0	0	0	4.84	1.43	3.10	20	.0	0		4	3	1	
Greenwood FAA AP	84.4	64.1	74.3	— .8	94		53	15	0	8	0	0	0	4.96	1.72	3.39	20	.0	0		4	2	1	
Minter City	84.0	62.2	73.1		95	1	52	25+	3	9	0	0	0	4.88		2.68	21	.0	0		5	2	2	
Moorhead	83.5	63.0	73.3	— 1.6	92	7	50	24	0	5	0	0	0	6.02	2.86	3.35	21	.0	0		5	2	2	
Nitta Yuma	83.3	61.9	72.6		91	2+	51	15	2	8	0	0	0	3.98		2.60	21	.0	0		2	2	2	
Onward	83.2	61.6	72.4		92	1	51	15	2	4	0	0	0	4.32		3.20	21	.0	0		3	2	1	
Rolling Fork	83.7	62.9	73.3		94	2	53	16+	1	6	0	0	0	3.98		3.42	21	.0	0		3	1	1	
Stoneville Exp Sta	82.2	61.9	72.1	— 2.7	91	1	53	24+	3	3	0	0	0	5.55	2.47	3.11	21	.0	0		4	2	2	
Yazoo City 5 NNE	84.7	64.3	74.5	— 1.4	93	1	53	24+	0	8	0	0	0	5.83	3.00	3.57	20	.0	0		6	3	1	
Division			73.3	— 1.7										5.04	1.99		.0							
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton	84.1	61.2	72.7	— 2.8	94	1	51	15	0	6	0	0	0	6.83	4.36	3.80	21	.0	0		5	4	2	
Carthage	84.1	63.1	73.6		92	8+	54	16+	0	6	0	0	0	9.13		2.76	21	.0	0		6	3	3	
Eupora 2 E	82.3M	61.2M	71.8M	— 2.0	91	2	52	15	1	3	0	0	0	9.77	6.67	3.70	14	.0	0		5	3	3	
Forest 3 S	83.2	63.0	73.1	— 1.5	92	5	53	16+	0	5	0	0	0	8.76	5.27	3.09	21	.0	0		7	4	3	
Jackson WSFO AP	R 83.6	63.9	73.8	— 2.2	92	7+	55	24+	0	5	0	0	0	5.93	2.94	4.20	20	.0	0		2	2	2	
Kosciusko	82.7	55.7	69.2	— 4.9	92	2	48	24+	12	5	0	0	0	9.41	6.25	3.82	14	.0	0		6	3	3	
Lexington 2 NNW	83.2	60.7	72.0		92	7+	50	15	1	5	0	0	0	5.20		3.67	21	.0	0		5	2	1	
Pelahatchie	84.6	63.8	74.2		93	5	52	16	0	5	0	0	0	6.48	3.47	3.64	21	.0	0		5	3	2	
Pickens	79.2	59.3	69.3		89	4+	50	24+	11	0	0	0	0	6.07		3.80	20	.0	0		3	3	2	
Winona 5 E	82.4	59.5	71.0		92	8+	52	16+	6	6	0	0	0	5.44		2.45	21	.0	0		5	3	2	
Division			72.1	— 2.5										7.30	4.33		.0							

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE												PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Below				Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
EAST CENTRAL		06																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														</

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	60° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
SOUTHEAST		09																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

October, 1979

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
UPPER DELTA	01																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station	TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION													
	Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
										Max.		Min.		Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More	
										90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below											
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni	80.0M	50.5M	65.3M	.4	90	2	39	26+	93	1	0	0	0	2.25	— .37	.95	23	.0	0		3	2	0	
Greenville	82.0	53.4	67.7	2.4	92	1	39	14	56	3	0	0	0	3.57	1.08	1.78	31	.0	0		6	3	1	
Greenwood FAA AP	76.9	51.3	64.1	— .7	87	19	37	24	99	0	0	0	0	2.90	.34	1.15	4	.0	0		5	3	1	
Minter City	78.1	50.9	64.5		90	1	38	14	93	1	0	0	0	2.60		.78	23	.0	0		5	3	0	
Moorhead	78.3	52.4	65.4	.9	88	1	39	23+	71	0	0	0	0	3.93	1.32	1.37	31	.0	0		5	4	1	
Nitta Yuma	78.6M	50.0M	64.3M		90	2	39	14	97	1	0	0	0	3.48		1.75	31	.0	0		4	3	2	
Onward	79.1	50.7	64.9		90	2	36	14	100	1	0	0	0	3.51		1.38	23	.0	0		3	3	2	
Rolling Fork	81.4	51.6	66.5		92	2	39	15+	77	3	0	0	0	3.38		1.33	31	.0	0		3	3	2	
Stoneville Exp Sta	78.7	51.1	64.9	.0	90	2	37	14	104	1	0	0	0	3.57	1.06	1.91	31	.0	0		5	3	1	
Yazoo City 5 NNE	78.3	53.0	65.7	.0	88	21+	38	24	71	0	0	0	0	1.39	— 1.22	.89	22	.0	0		3	1	0	
Division			65.3	.4										3.06	— .51			.0						
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton	79.5	49.4	64.5	— .8	89	2+	33	24	104	0	0	0	0	2.08	— .23	1.10	29	.0	0		3	2	1	
Carthage	78.9	48.1	63.5		88	1	36	24	113	0	0	0	0	1.39		.58	29	.0	0		4	2	0	
Eupora 2 E	77.9M	47.8M	62.9M	— .9	87	1	33	24+	123	0	0	0	0	2.58	— .07	1.10	4	.0	0		5	2	1	
Forest 3 S	80.4	49.0	64.7	.0	88	1	33	24	84	0	0	0	0	1.52	— 1.34	.91	31	.0	0		3	1	0	
Jackson WSFO AP	R 78.8	49.4	64.1	— 1.7	89	1	35	24	98	0	0	0	0	1.76	— .46	.78	31	.0	0		4	2	0	
Kosciusko	78.4	41.8	60.1	— 3.8	87	20+	30	24	177	0	0	5	0	1.36	— 1.11	.48	23	.0	0		5	0	0	
Lexington 2 NNW	79.3M	49.1M	64.2M		88	20+	33	24	80	0	0	0	0	2.05		.65	29	.0	0		4	2	0	
Pelahatchie	81.8M	49.9	65.9M		89	1	34	24	78	0	0	0	0	1.45	— .88	.88	31	.0	0		3	1	0	
Pickens	77.9	48.8	63.4		87	8	33	24	101	0	0	0	0	2.84		1.60	22	.0	0		4	3	1	
Winona 5 E	78.1	44.8	61.5		89	2	34	25+	154	0	0	0	0	2.05		1.10	4	.0	0		4	2	1	
Division			63.5	— .9										1.91	— .60			.0						

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
EAST CENTRAL		06																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	60° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
SOUTHEAST		09																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							</

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

November 1979

November 1971

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION														
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet		No. of Days					
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More		
																									Max.	Min.
UPPER DELTA		01																								
Charleston		62.6M	35.9	49.3M		80	21	12	30	470	0	0	14	0	7.07	2.22	2.90	23	.0	0		7	4	2		
Clarksdale		61.0	38.8	49.9	- 3.7	78	16	24	30	447	0	0	6	0	5.05	.79	1.57	23	.0	0		6	4	2		
Cleveland		61.8	39.1	50.5		78	20	19	30	434	0	0	7	0	6.20	1.62	1.80	23	.0	0		8	4	4		
Rosedale		60.6M	37.5M	49.1M		78	21	22	30	481	0	0	5	0	5.77	1.60	2.00	22	.0	0		7	4	2		
Tunica 2		60.0	37.5	48.8		76	21+	22	30	481	0	0	9	0	5.08		2.10	22	.0	0		6	3	2		
Division				49.5	- 3.2										5.83	1.58			.0							
NORTH CENTRAL		02																								
Batesville 2 SW		61.9M	34.2	48.1M	- 3.7	78	21	17	30	500	0	0	18	0	6.67	1.98	2.55	23	.0	0		7	6	2		
Calhoun City 2 NW		62.8	35.9	49.4		77	19	17	30	461	0	0	10	0	12.02		3.82	25	.0	0		8	6	3		
Grenada		62.3	35.6	49.0		79	21	18	30	476	0	0	13	0	8.26	3.04	2.98	23	.0	0		9	4	3		
Hernando		61.6	38.5	50.1	- 1.4	77	20	19	30	443	0	0	8	0	5.93	1.57	1.78	23	T	0		6	4	3		
Hickory Flat		62.0	35.0	48.5		78	20	15	30	486	0	0	15	0	9.74		3.74	23	.0	0		9	7	3		
Holly Springs 4 N		59.7	33.8	46.8	- 3.9	75	21+	18	30	541	0	0	18	0	8.47	3.72	3.23	23	.0	0		9	7	2		
Independence 3 N		59.5	36.9	48.2		77	21	21	30	498	0	0	14	0	6.28		2.27	23	.0	0		8	6	2		
University		60.2	34.0	47.1	- 4.6	76	21	13	30	532	0	0	16	0	8.64	3.69	3.25	23	.0	0		9	7	3		
Water Valley 1 NNE		63.0	34.8	48.9	- 3.4	80	21+	16	30	478	0	0	15	0	7.91	3.05	3.16	23	T	0		7	5	3		
Division				48.5	- 3.3										8.21	3.54			T							
NORTHEAST		03																								
Booneville		59.7	37.1	48.4	- 2.3	75	21	22	30	491	0	0	9	0	8.81	4.29	2.90	23	T	0		7	5	3		
Corinth 5 WSW		61.8	35.1	48.5	- 2.9	77	20	20	30	492	0	0	12	0	9.14	4.66	3.97	25	T	0		7	4	3		
Fulton 3 W		64.6	36.9	50.8		79	20	18	30	420	0	0	10	0			2.50	23	.0	0						
Iuka		61.9	34.5	48.2		77	21	17	30	496	0	0	15	0	7.43		1.85	23	T	0		8	5	4		
Pontotoc Exp Sta		61.7	36.6	49.2		76	20	19	30	471	0	0	10	0	9.79		2.90	23	.0	0		7	5	3		
Ripley		60.1	35.2	47.7		75	21+	18	30	518	0	0	11	0	9.35		3.01	25	.0	0		8	5	3		
Tupelo 2 WNW		62.5	34.5	48.5	- 3.3	78	19	16	30	489	0	0	15	0	9.20	4.73	3.41	23	.0	0		7	4	3		
Division				48.8	- 2.8										8.95	4.38			T							

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station	TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION													
	Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days				
										Max.		Min.					Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More	
										90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below											
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni	61.5M	37.8M	49.7M	— 4.3	78	21+	22	30	457	0	0	0	0	7.33	2.67	2.55	10	.0	0		7	4	2	
Greenville	64.7	40.7	52.7	— 1.3	78	20+	22	30	368	0	0	4	0	7.25	2.60	3.12	9	.0	0		5	3	3	
Greenwood FAA AP	61.4	39.8	50.6	— 2.9	80	20	21	30	430	0	0	6	0	7.72	3.14	3.55	9	.0	0		4	4	3	
Minter City	62.2	39.1	50.7		80	21	23	30	427	0	0	4	0	6.45		2.30	23	.0	0		8	4	2	
Moorhead	62.5	40.2	51.4	— 2.3	79	20	21	30	405	0	0	6	0	6.89	2.16	2.34	10	.0	0		7	4	2	
Nitta Yuma	61.8	39.1	50.5		77	21	22	30	431	0	0	7	0			2.01	23	.0	0				2	
Onward	63.1	38.6	50.9		79	21	21	30	423	0	0	6	0	5.50		2.40	23	.0	0		7	4	2	
Rolling Fork	64.9	38.6M	51.8M		82	21	22	30	401	0	0	6	0	5.39		2.26	23	.0	0		7	4	2	
Stoneville Exp Sta	61.4	38.8	50.1	— 3.7	78	21	23	30	441	0	0	5	0	7.03	2.61	2.02	10	.0	0		8	4	4	
Yazoo City 5 NNE	63.5	39.6	51.6	— 3.1	80	20+	21	30	402	0	0	6	0	5.57	1.28	1.75	22	.0	0		4	4	3	
Division			51.0	— 2.9										6.57	2.02		.0							
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton	65.9	37.1	51.5	— 3.1	80	21+	19	30	406	0	0	10	0	7.70	3.65	3.31	23	.0	0		6	4	3	
Carthage	65.2	36.9	51.1		79	21+	20	30	411	0	0	9	0	10.03		3.78	25	.0	0		7	5	3	
Eupora 2 E	63.8	36.3	50.1	— 2.9	78	20	18	30	443	0	0	12	0			3.26	23	.0	0					
Forest 3 S	66.2	37.2	51.7	— 2.2	79	20+	15	30	393	0	0	10	0	6.32	2.59	1.73	25	.0	0		6	5	4	
Jackson WSFO AP	R 64.7	37.0	50.9	— 4.4	78	20+	19	30	421	0	0	11	0	8.79	4.92	3.26	22	.0	0		5	4	4	
Kosciusko	64.3	33.4	48.9	— 4.0	80	21	20	30	478	0	0	17	0	10.09	5.87	3.30	23	.0	0		7	6	3	
Lexington 2 NNW	64.7M	36.4	50.6M		81	20	16	30	425	0	0	12	0	7.91		2.85	23	.0	0		6	4	3	
Pelahatchie	67.4	37.3	52.4		80	19	18	30	375	0	0	11	0	7.74	3.64	2.47	25	.0	0		6	4	4	
Pickens	63.6	37.5	50.6		78	20	18	30	425	0	0	10	0	7.87				.0	0					
Winona 5 E	64.1	34.0	49.1		79	21+	17	30	471	0	0	14	0	12.13		4.00	10	.0	0		7	6	3	
Division			50.7	— 3.1										8.73	4.64		.0							

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE										PRECIPITATION												
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days		
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Date				Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
EAST CENTRAL		06																						
Aberdeen		65.0	39.3	52.2	— 1.0	76	20	22	30	378	0	0	5	0	7.43	3.22	2.57	10	.0	0		6	5	2
Columbus 4 ESE		63.5	37.8	50.7	— 2.5	78	21	19	30	425	0	0	8	0	9.00	5.04	2.93	1	.0	0		7	6	4
Houston 2 NE		62.3M	35.5	48.9M		77	20	17	30	473	0	0	14	0	10.35	5.96	3.20	23	.0	0		7	5	4
Kipling		65.8M	37.3M	51.6M		79	21+	17	30	400	0	0	11	0	5.91	2.09	2.18	23	.0	0		7	4	2
Louisville		63.4	38.4	50.9	— 2.2	78	21	19	30	418	0	0	6	0	8.05	4.10	2.00	25	.0	0		6	5	4
Macon		65.7	38.6	52.2		78	21+	22	30	377	0	0	5	0	7.22		1.92	1	.0	0		6	6	4
Philadelphia 1 WSW		64.2	37.6	50.9		80	21	20	30	418	0	0	7	0	6.32	2.58	2.41	25	.0	0		8	5	2
State University		64.0	39.8	51.9	— 2.1	78	20	26	29	384	0	0	3	0	6.77	2.94	2.38	10	.0	0		6	4	3
Division				51.2	— 2.0										7.63	3.63			.0					
SOUTHWEST		07																						
Brookhaven City		65.8	37.4	51.6	— 5.3	79	21+	19	30	395	0	0	10	0	8.44	4.12	3.50	23	.0	0		7	4	3
Crystal Springs 4 NNE		65.8	38.3	52.1		80	19	17	30	389	0	0	11	0	8.35		4.24	23	.0	0		4	4	3
Hazlehurst 4 SW		69.0M	40.8M	54.9M		79	19	20	30	288	0	0	6	0	6.44		1.78	22	.0	0		6	5	3
Liberty 1 W		66.3	37.8	52.1		82	10	18	30	391	0	0	9	0	7.07		2.20	10	.0	0		5	3	3
Natchez		66.6	42.0	54.3	— 3.1	80	21+	22	30	328	0	0	5	0	5.42	1.07	1.75	23	.0	0		5	4	3
Oakley Exp Station		63.9	37.1M	50.5M		80	20	19	30	432	0	0	9	0	5.81		2.20	23	.0	0		6	3	3
Port Gibson 1 NW		64.8	36.6	50.7	— 3.4	80	20	18	30	422	0	0	10	0	4.79	.41	1.90	23	.0	0		5	3	2
Vicksburg Military Pk		66.6	39.2M	52.9M	— 3.5	82	20	20	30	362	0	0	5	0	4.12	.01	2.00	23	.0	0		4	4	1
Woodville 4 ESE		68.3M	41.6M	55.0M	— 2.4	80	22	22	30	307	0	0	5	0	4.75	.20	1.68	25	.0	0		3	3	3
Division				52.7	— 3.6										6.13	1.96			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL		08																						
Collins		67.3	40.3M	53.8M		79	9	21	30	338	0	0	4	0	6.03	2.21	1.76	25	.0	0		6	4	3
Columbia		69.5	40.1	54.8	— 2.6	87	9	20	30	314	0	0	6	0	4.39	.08	1.40	25	.0	0		7	3	2
D'Lo		65.3	35.8	50.6		79	20+	18	30	429	0	0	13	0	6.81	2.87	2.50	25	.0	0		5	4	3
McComb FAA AP		66.3	39.0	52.7		82	9	18	30	369	0	0	7	0	7.00		2.68	22	.0	0		6	4	3
Monticello		64.5	37.9	51.2	— 4.5	79	10	20	30	411	0	0	7	0	8.10	4.17	3.80	25	.0	0		6	4	2
Tylertown 2 WNW		68.1	41.3	54.7	— 2.4	83	9	19	30	317	0	0	6	0	4.60	.61	1.83	25	.0	0		5	5	1
Division				53.0	— 3.4										6.16	2.23			.0					

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE												PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet		No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
SOUTHEAST		09																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

December 1979

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
											Max.	Min.	Max.	Sleet	Depth				No.	More	More	More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
																							90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
UPPER DELTA		01																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										</

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station	TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION											
	Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days				
										Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More	
										90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below												
LOWER DELTA	04																								
Belzoni	55.9M	34.6M	45.3M	— 1.6	75	12	18	18	597	0	1	0		4.04	— 1.44	1.75	13	.0	0		7	2	2		
Greenville	58.2	36.2	47.2	1.0	75	11	17	18	544	0	0	12	0	3.18	— 1.69	.91	12	.0	0		7	3	0		
Greenwood FAA AP	55.1	36.0	45.6	— .7	72	11	20	18	596	0	1	14	0	3.62	— 1.66	1.24	12	.0	0		7	3	2		
Minter City	55.1	34.1	44.6		73	12	18	18	625	0	1	13	0	3.59		1.7F	24	.0	0		3	2	2		
Moorhead	55.5	35.3	45.4	— 1.1	73	11	17	18	598	0	0	13	0	3.42	— 1.79	1.56	13	.9	0		6	2	1		
Nitta Yuma	56.2M	34.5	45.4M		75	12	18	18	605	0	1	13	0	4.19		2.20	13	.0	0		6	2	2		
Onward	56.6	34.5	45.6		78	12	16	18	598	0	1	15	0	4.55		2.66	13	.0	0		6	2	1		
Rolling Fork	58.1	34.0	46.1		79	12	18	18	581	0	1	15	0	3.92		2.15	13	.0	0		6	2	2		
Stoneville Exp Sta	54.8	34.8	44.8	— 1.4	72	12	19	18+	617	0	1	14	0	3.20	— 1.79	1.14	13	.0	0		7	3	1		
Yazoo City 5 NNE	57.1	34.8	46.0	— 1.8	76	11	18	18	585	0	0	12	0	4.87	— .54	1.87	12	.0	0		6	3	2		
Division			45.6	— 1.0										3.86	— 1.38			.0							
CENTRAL	05																								
Canton	58.3	31.8	45.1	— 2.9	74	11	17	18	610	0	0	18	0	3.22	— 2.23	1.38	13	.0	0		6	2	1		
Carthage	57.7	31.6	44.7		73	12	16	18	623	0	0	20	0	3.37		1.17	24	.0	0		6	2	1		
Eupora 2 E	58.3	33.5	45.9	.0	72	10	15	18	587	0	0	17	0	3.25	— 2.03	1.78	24	.0	0		5	2	1		
Forest 3 S	60.2	33.3	46.8	— .4	76	11	15	18	559	0	0	16	0	5.42	.11	1.84	13	.0	0		7	4	3		
Jackson WSFO AP	R 58.5	33.8	46.2	— 2.7	73	11+	17	18	580	0	0	17	0	4.18	— .86	1.76	12	.0	0		6	3	1		
Kosciusko	56.8	30.9	43.9	— 2.0	74	12	17	19+	648	0	0	21	0	3.78	— 1.52	1.68	13	.0	0		5	2	2		
Lexington 2 NNW	57.7	32.8	45.3		74	11	10	18	607	0	0	12	0	3.77		1.65	13	.0	0		5	3	2		
Pelahatchie	60.6	34.5	47.6		73	10	17	18	533	0	0	16	0	4.70	— .43	1.46	13	.0	0		7	3	3		
Pickens	56.9	33.6	45.3		73	11	15	18	604	0	0	15	0	3.25		1.39	13	.0	0		6	2	1		
Winona 5 E	57.1	28.6	42.9		73	11	14	19+	677	0	0	22	0	2.93		1.14	24	.0	0		6	2	1		
Division			45.4	— 1.6										3.79	— 1.45			.0							

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	32° or Below	90° or Below				Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
EAST CENTRAL		06																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

TABLE 1.3 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE											PRECIPITATION												
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days					Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.						Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below										
SOUTHEAST		09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		59.3	35.9	47.6		71	13+	18	18	533	0	0	12	0	3.64	-	2.11	1.33	13	.0	0		7	3	1
Hattiesburg		60.7M	35.6M	48.2M	- 3.0	74	24	22	18	522	0	0	16	0	3.25	-	2.82	1.61	14	.0	0		7	2	1
Laurel		60.3M	33.9M	47.1M	- 2.4	73	13+	21	19+	548	0	0	17	0	2.66	-	3.22	1.66	14	.0	0		4	1	1
Meridian WSO AP		60.2	34.8	47.5	- .4	73	11+	20	18	536	0	0	14	0	2.33	-	3.24	.92	13	.0	0		7	1	0
Newton Exp Station		58.5	33.2	45.9		72	13+	18	18	587	0	0	17	0	3.21			1.06	13	.0	0		5	3	1
Quitman 1 N		59.7	32.9	46.3		74	12	16	18	572	0	0	17	0	2.39			.86	14	.0	0		7	1	0
Richton 3 SSE		61.1	35.2	48.2		74	24+	18	18	518	0	0	15	0	4.39			1.51	14	.0	0		7	4	2
Russell 2 WNW		59.5	37.0	48.3		72	11	17	18	516	0	0	11	0	2.54	-	3.11	1.00	13	.0	0		6	3	1
Waynesboro 2 W		61.1	35.2	48.2		74	23	18	18	515	0	0	17	0	3.39			1.05	30	.0	0		4	3	2
Division				47.5	- 1.7										3.09	-	2.68			.0					
COASTAL		10																							
Bay Saint Louis																									
Bay St Louis NASA		63.6	38.5	51.1		75	14	22	18	430	0	0	12	0	5.40			2.17	6	.0	0		6	3	2
Biloxi City		63.1	43.2	53.2	- 1.1	74	12	25	18	366	0	0	5	0	3.17	-	1.88	.98	6	.0	0		7	3	0
Gulfport Naval Center		62.9	42.1	52.5		72	13+	23	18	384	0	0	6	0	4.34			2.19	13	.0	0		7	2	1
Merrill		61.4	33.2M	47.3M		75	24	21	19+	555	0	0	16	0	4.40	-	1.32	1.60	6	.0	0		6	3	3
Pascagoula 2 ENE		61.8M	42.2M	52.0M		75	13	26	18	402	0	0	6	0	3.30			1.77	14	.0	0		6	1	1
Picayune		63.1M	37.2M	50.2M		74	23	20	18	463	0	0	11	0				1.91	6	.0	0				2
Poplarville Exp Sta		62.7	40.5	51.6	- 1.8	73	12	19	18	408	0	0	6	0	4.28	-	2.02	1.47	6	.0	0		6	3	2
Saucier Exp Forest		62.0	41.4	51.7		73	23+	23	18	411	0	0	6	0	5.52			2.43	6	.0	0		5	3	2
Wiggins 3 SSE																									
Division				51.2	- 2.0										4.34	-	1.12			.0					

TABLE 1.4 — NORMAL AND EXTREME TEMPERATURES AND NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, SELECTED CITIES, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES¹

	Normal Temperature ¹				Extreme Temperature		Normal Annual Precipitation (Inches)
	January		July		Highest	Lowest	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.			
Mississippi Vicksburg	57	41	90	73	101	2	49.50
Alabama Mobile	61	41	91	73	104	8	66.98
Montgomery	58	37	91	72	105	5	49.86
Arkansas Little Rock	50	29	93	70	108	— 5	48.52
Louisiana New Orleans	62	44	90	73	100	14	56.77
Tennessee Nashville	48	29	90	69	107	—15	46.00

¹Based on Records for the Thirty-Year Period, 1941-1970.

Source: Newspaper Enterprise Association Inc. (New York, New York): *The World Almanac and Book of Facts*, 1980, p. 799.

Additional information regarding the climate of this State may be obtained by writing to the National Climatic Center, Federal Building, Asheville, N.C. 28801, or to any Weather Service Office near you. Additional precipitation data are contained in the "HOURLY PRECIPITATION DATA" for this State.

DIMENSIONAL UNITS: Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this table are: Temperature in °F, precipitation and evaporation in inches. *Monthly degree day totals are the sums of the negative departures of average daily temperatures from 65°F.*

OBSERVATION TIME: The Station Index shows observation times in local standard time. During the summer months some observers take the observations on daylight saving time. Snow on ground is at observation time for all except Weather Service Offices and FAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 6:00 a.m., c.s.t.

SNOWFALL: Entries of snowfall in the table include snow and sleet. Entries of snow on ground include snow, sleet, and ice.

NORMALS for all stations are climatological standard normals based on the period 1941-1970.

DIVISIONS, as used in this table, became effective with data for January 1953.

STATION NAMES: Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

IN THE TABLE THE SYMBOLS AND LETTERS WHEN USED INDICATE THE FOLLOWING:

- + And also on an earlier date or dates.
- D Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; if average value is entered, less than 10 days record is missing. Degree day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for a full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage.
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

Stations appearing in the table with no data were either missing or received too late to be included in this table.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data and Information Service, (Federal Office Building, Asheville, North Carolina): *Climatological Data*, Vol. 83, No. 1-12, 1979.

TABLE 1.5 — FOREST FIRE CONTROL PROGRAM ANALYSIS AND STATE FORESTRY PERSONNEL, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976¹

State	Total Land Area (in acres)	Forest Fire Control Program			Federal and State Actual Expenditures	Total Number of Permanent State Forestry Personnel ²
		Qualified land protected (in acres)				
		Forest	Nonforest	Total		
Mississippi	30,538,000	15,388,000	4,470,000	19,858,000	\$ 5,369,005	580
Alabama	33,030,000	20,838,000	4,191,000	25,029,000	3,576,364	385
Alaska	365,500,000	10,545,000	7,595,000	18,143,000	1,023,363	11
Arizona	73,000,000	164,000	18,164,000	18,328,000	195,204	17
Arkansas	33,468,000	16,308,000	4,390,000	20,698,000	3,330,428	450
California	100,091,000	14,382,000	18,904,000	33,286,000	58,255,245	3,500
Colorado	66,486,000	3,368,000	6,114,000	9,482,000	4,213,534	94
Connecticut	3,117,000	1,928,000	462,000	2,390,000	247,612	21
Delaware	1,000,000	387,000	170,000	557,000	143,992	11
Florida	35,179,000	18,990,000	7,253,000	26,243,000	11,205,441	1,074
Georgia	37,380,000	23,420,000	3,859,000	27,279,000	8,746,321	840
Hawaii	4,110,000	1,774,000	1,532,000	3,306,000	515,691	85
Idaho	52,250,000	4,320,000	2,807,000	7,127,000	2,100,589	222
Illinois	35,795,000	5,107,000	3,346,000	8,453,000	405,010	66
Indiana	23,132,000	3,761,000	3,567,000	7,328,000	297,563	114
Iowa	35,867,600	2,586,000	5,026,000	7,612,000	192,869	36
Kansas	52,510,000	1,323,000	18,469,000	19,792,000	1,517,240	40
Kentucky	25,505,000	10,953,000	5,933,000	16,886,000	2,351,790	281
Louisiana	28,766,390	14,926,000	6,013,000	20,939,000	5,031,456	598
Maine	19,797,000	17,220,000	523,000	17,743,000	1,988,036	283
Maryland	6,330,000	2,706,000	994,000	3,700,000	1,201,535	165
Massachusetts	5,013,000	3,145,000	436,000	3,581,000	1,075,013	485
Michigan	36,492,000	16,677,000	2,998,000	19,675,000	4,320,670	216
Minnesota	51,033,000	16,166,000	6,664,000	22,830,000	2,399,481	270
Missouri	44,189,300	9,647,000	6,050,000	15,696,000	3,378,452	196
Montana	93,600,000	18,326,000	0	18,326,000	1,969,046	97

TABLE 1.5 (cont'd.)

State	Total Land Area (in acres)	Forest Fire Control Program			Federal and State Actual Expenditures	Total Number of Permanent State Forestry Personnel ²
		Qualified land protected (in acres)				
		Forest	Nonforest	Total		
Nebraska	47,169,000	976,000	26,178,000	27,154,000	\$ 1,280,435	44
Nevada	70,264,000	77,000	8,700,000	8,777,000	841,741	54
New Hampshire	5,781,000	4,345,000	286,000	4,631,000	713,200	60
New Jersey	4,820,000	2,163,000	542,000	2,705,000	1,705,777	108
New Mexico	77,866,000	6,999,000	33,200,000	40,199,000	515,438	37
New York	30,636,000	14,050,000	2,908,000	16,958,000	2,603,646	327
North Carolina	31,288,000	17,862,000	2,955,000	20,817,000	6,467,548	577
North Dakota	45,400,000	228,000	0	228,000	308,696	12
Ohio	26,200,000	4,056,000	1,767,000	5,823,000	905,185	300
Oklahoma	44,020,000	4,002,000	1,005,000	5,007,000	1,055,157	153
Oregon	61,000,000	10,525,000	2,504,000	13,029,000	5,960,629	528
Pennsylvania	28,000,000	16,083,000	3,458,000	19,541,000	5,099,800	535
Rhode Island	671,000	452,000	60,000	512,000	357,772	51
South Carolina	19,366,000	11,427,000	1,862,000	13,289,000	5,675,160	640
South Dakota	48,983,000	705,000	25,111,000	25,816,000	2,288,716	48
Tennessee	26,500,000	12,478,000	0	12,478,000	3,380,121	507
Texas	167,766,000	13,220,000	5,020,000	18,240,000	2,797,749	454
Utah	52,540,000	4,665,000	10,059,000	14,724,000	551,525	21
Vermont	5,935,000	4,081,000	557,000	4,638,000	170,046	77
Virginia	25,512,000	14,680,000	3,915,000	18,595,000	6,677,313	373
Washington	42,665,000	12,509,000	0	12,509,000	6,692,102	1,165
West Virginia	15,414,000	10,430,000	2,403,000	12,833,000	1,156,519	125
Wisconsin	35,000,000	14,058,000	4,840,000	18,898,000	4,552,340	294
Wyoming	62,343,000	1,453,000	24,087,000	25,540,000	791,971	21
All States	2,268,318,000	438,882,000	301,346,000	737,223,000	\$187,499,531	16,648

¹Latest Data Available.²On state payrolls or under direct control.Source: The Council of State Governments, (Lexington, Kentucky 40578): *The Book of the States, 1978-79*, p. 515.

TABLE 1.6 — PARK AND RECREATION AREAS, STATE, MUNICIPAL, AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

	State			Municipal and County ²				
	Number	Acres (000)	Attendance (000)	Number	Acres (000)	Paid Employees	Expenditures	
							Capital (\$000's)	Operating (\$000's)
Mississippi	24	48	3,973	53	1.6	316	179	864
Alabama	21	45	6,408	176	5.5	822	4,143	3,303
Arkansas	38	28	3,919	67	2.2	346	903	1,390
Louisiana	35	26	5,657	288	6.4	2,038	1,188	3,944
Tennessee	44	180	17,500	323	11.7	3,773	2,541	8,382
United States ¹	3,921	9,930	451,800	19,326	898.1	169,988	287,508	666,336

¹Includes data that could not be allocated to individual states.

²1975 Data. (Latest Available).

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1977* (98th Edition), and *The Book of States, 1978-1979*.

TABLE 1.7 — STATE PARKS AND RESERVOIRS, NATIONAL FORESTS, SELECTED DATA, MISSISSIPPI, 1979

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins ¹	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
Buccaneer	Waveland	X	X	X	X	X	X				X		X	X	On Gulf of Mexico, wave pool.
Clarkco	Quitman	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Nature trails, pedal boats, playgrounds.
Florewood River Plantation				X	X	X				X			X		Living History Park (1850's)
Great River Road	Rosedale	X		X	X	X				X			X		Tower overlooking Mississippi River
Gulf Marine	Biloxi			X	X	X				X			X	X	Piers and Decking over Gulf of Mexico; exhibit building.
Holmes County	Durant	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	Cottages on lake front, group camp.
Hugh White	Grenada	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	On Grenada Reservoir, restaurant, cottages.
J. P. Coleman	Iuka	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	On Tennessee River and Indian Creek. Playground, Marina, Miniature golf.
Lake Lowndes	Columbus	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	Tent and trailer camping primitive. Excellent fishing. Large outdoor and indoor recreation complexes.
Leroy Percy	Hollandale	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Hunting preserves adjacent to park, log-cabins, swimming pool, group camp. Interpretive Wildlife Center.
Paul B. Johnson	Hattiesburg	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Boat docks, barbeque pits, shoreline cottages, group camping.
Percy Quin	McComb	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Beaver dam, nature trail, miniature golf, group camp. Arboretum, museum.
Roosevelt	Morton	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Miniature golf, nature trail, pedal boats, group camp.

TABLE 1.7 (cont'd.)

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins ¹	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
Arkabutla	Coldwater	X		X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X	
Shepard	Gautier	X											X		
Natchez	Natchez	X	X		X	X							X		Nature trail follows old plantation roads, all terrain vehicle trail, equestrian trail.
John W. Kyle	Sardis	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Sand beaches, world's largest earth-filled dam, group camp.
Tombigbee	Tupelo	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Children's fishing rodeo. Exceptional fishing, group camp.
Tishomingo	Tishomingo	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Swinging bridge on Bear Creek. Haynes Lake on N. edge of Park. Massive rock formations, swimming pool, group camp, canoe float trip.
Wall Doxey	Holly Springs	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Six cottages, new duplex cabins, central air & heat, spring fed lake, group camp.
George P. Cossar	Oakland	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	Restaurant, miniature golf, cabins with central air & heat.
Golden Memorial	Walnut Grove	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Picnic pavillions — site of old Golden Memorial School.
HISTORICAL SITES UNDER JURISDICTION OF PARK COMMISSION															
Casey Jones Museum	Vaughan			X	X	X									Miss. & Casey Jones railroad memorabilia
Nanah Waiya Memorial	Louisville				X	X				X			X		Ceremonial Indian Mound and Swinging Bridge. Activity Building.
Sam Dale Memorial	Daleville				X								X		Statue of Sam Dale — frontiersman.
Winterville Mounds	Greenville			X	X	X							X		Advanced Indian Mounds, museum, playgrounds.

TABLE 1.8 — MISSISSIPPI FISH AND WILDLIFE AREAS, BY LOCATION, TOTAL ACREAGE, REFUGE ACREAGE, WITH PRINCIPAL GAME AVAILABLE ON EACH AREA, 1980

Name of Area	County	Total Acreage	Refuge Acreage	Principal Game Available ¹
Caney Creek	Scott	16,754		B,U,W
Sandy Creek	Adams	16,407		B,U
Arkabutla Waterfowl	DeSoto, Tate	28,200		W,U
Bienville	Scott	31,296		B,U
Bucatanna	Clarke	41,589		B,U
Calhoun	Calhoun	9,620		B,U
Chickasaw	Chickasaw,			
	Pontotoc	26,385		B,U,W
Chickasawhay	Jones, Wayne	150,740		B,U
Choctaw	Choctaw, Winston	23,150		B,U,W
Copiah	Copiah	6,500		B,U
Grenada Waterfowl	Yalobusha,			
	Grenada,			
	Calhoun	75,000	2,750	B,U,W
Homochitto	Amite, Franklin	34,570		B,U
Indian Bayou	Sharkey	575		U,W
Anderson Tully	Issaquena	4,560		B,U,W
Leaf River	Perry, Greene	43,060	1,200	B,U
Leflore County	Leflore	370		B,U,W
Little Biloxi	Harrison, Stone	17,548		B,U,W
Malmaison	Grenada, Carroll	9,108		B,U,W
Marion County	Marion	7,200		B,U
Okatibbee	Lauderdale	5,296		B,U,W
O'Keefe	Quitman	5,219		B,U,W
Pearl River	Madison	6,000	1,200	U,W,H
Red Creek	Harrison, Stone,			
	Jackson, George	184,129	5,960	B,U,W
Sardis (Upland)	Lafayette	42,274		B,U,W
Sardis Waterfowl	Lafayette, Marshall	58,800	1,800	B,U,W
Sunflower	Sharkey	58,480		B,U,W
Sunflower Waterfowl ¹	Sharkey	1,800		W
Tallahala Creek	Jasper, Scott,			
	Smith, Newton	28,120		B,U,W
Wolf River	Lamar, Marion,			
	Pearl River	60,590		B,U,W
Leroy Percy	Washington	2,282		B,U,W
J. B. Williams	Prentiss, Itawamba	11,128		B,U,W
Pascagoula	George, Jackson	35,000		B,U,W
Totals		1,041,750	12,910	

¹B - Big game (deer and turkey)

U - Upland game (squirrel, rabbit, quail, dove, etc.)

W - Waterfowl

H - Wild Hog

Source: Mississippi Department of Wildlife Conservation, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1980.

TABLE 1.7 (cont'd.)

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
NATIONAL PARKS															
Little Mountain	Ackerman	X	X	X	X	X							X		Nature trails, ranger in residence, campfire program during summer. Only service station on parkway.
Rocky Springs	Carlisle	X	X		X	X							X		On Natchez Trace, nature trails, resident ranger, site of only 19th century village. No electrical or water connections for trailers.
GULF ISLANDS NATIONAL SEASHORE															
Davis Bayou	Ocean Springs	X	X		X								X	X	55 trailer hookup sites, 26 tent showers, boat launching ramp with access to Gulf Channels.
Ship Island															Primitive camping allowed on eastern end. Guided tour of Fort Mass. Boats run once daily, twice on weekends, April 1 — Labor Day.
Horn and Petit Bois Island															Only reached by private boat.
Holly Springs Nat. Forest Chewalla Lake Rec. Area	Holly Springs		X		X	X					X	X	X		Showers
RESERVOIRS															
ARCHUSA RESERVOIR	Quitman	X	X		X	X					X	X		X	Launching ramp.
ARKABUTLA	Coldwater	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	10,000 acre lake, launching ramps.
Hernando Point	Hernando	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Kelley's Crossing	Coldwater	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
South Abutment	Coldwater	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.

TABLE 1.7 (cont'd.)

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins ¹	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
ENID (Corps of Eng)	Enid	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	13,000 acre lake, launching ramps.
Chickasaw Hill	Water Valley	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Long Branch	Oakland	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Persimmon Hill	Enid	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Piney Woods	Enid	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
FLINT CREEK WATER PARK	Wiggins	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
GRENADA	Grenada	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	30,000 acre lake, launching ramps.
Grenada Landing	Grenada	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Hugh White	Grenada	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Outlet Channel	Grenada	X	X	X	X	X				X		X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Skuna-Turkey Creek	Coffeeville	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X	Launching ramp, rental boats.
OKATIBBEE	Meridian	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp, Motel.
PICKWICK	Iuka	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
ROSS BARNETT	Jackson			X	X	X			X			X	X	X	Launching ramps.
SARDIS	Sardis	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	30,000 acre lake, launching ramps.
Beach Point	Sardis	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Clear Creek	Oxford	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.

TABLE 1.7 (cont'd.)

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins ¹	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
Cypress Point	Sardis	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	
Engineer Point	Sardis	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Harris Landing	Sardis	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
John W. Kyle	Sardis	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Pats Bluff	Batesville	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Teckville	Sardis	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Willow Cove	Sardis	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
LAKES															
Airy Lake	Biloxi				X	X						X	X	X	No motors allowed on lake.
Ashed Lake	Wiggins	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X	Shelters, no motors allowed on lake.
Barge Lake	Rolling Fork				X	X						X	X	X	No motors allowed on lake.
Big Biloxi	Gulfport	X	X		X	X			X				X	X	Nature Trail.
Choctaw Lake	Ackerman	X	X		X	X			X	X		X	X	X	Nature Trail.
Clear Springs	Meadville	X	X		X	X			X	X		X	X	X	Nature Trail, no motors allowed on lake.
Davis Lake	Houston	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X	
Janice	Wiggins				X	X						X	X	X	Black Creek, Float Trip.
Mile's Branch	Hattiesburg				X	X							X		
Marathon	Raleigh	X	X		X	X						X	X	X	

TABLE 1.7 (cont'd.)

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins ¹	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
Moody's Landing	Hattiesburg				X	X						X	X	X	Black Creek, Float Trip.
Mt. Nebo	Gloster				X	X						X	X	X	
New Augusta	Hattiesburg				X	X									
Piney Woods	Laurel				X	X							X		
Raworth	Morton	X	X		X	X						X	X	X	No motors allowed on lake.
Red Creek	Wiggins				X	X							X	X	
Shongelo	Raleigh	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X	No motors allowed on lake.
Bear Creek	Holly Springs	X	X		X	X									
Pipes Lake	Gloster				X	X						X	X	X	No motors allowed on lake.
Puskus Lake	Oxford	X	X		X	X						X	X	X	
Point Laurel	Laurel				X	X							X		
Thompson Creek	Laurel				X	X							X	X	
Tillatoba	Coffeeville				X	X						X	X	X	No motors allowed on lake.
Tuxachanie	Gulfport				X	X			X				X		Hiking trail, entrance on Highway 49.
Woodman Springs	Gloster				X	X							X		
Moon Lake	Lula	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	Off Miss. Hwy. 1 North Public fishing pier—boat rentals available.
DeSoto Lake	Rena Lara	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X		X	Off Miss. Hwy. 1 South. Boat rental available.

TABLE 1.7 (cont'd.)

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins ¹	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
Lake Ross Barnett	Mize	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X		
Legion Lake	Winona						X			X	X	X		X	Clubhouse can be rented from American legion.
Lake Lowndes State Park	Columbus	X	X	X	X	X				X		X	X	X	Boat Ramp.
Oktibbeha County Lake	Starkville	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	8 miles west of Starkville on Hwy. 82.
Lake Tom Bailey	Meridian	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	8 miles east of Meridian off Hwy 11. Skiing and boating Sunday afternoon only.
Chautauqua Lake	Crystal Springs											X	X	X	
Copiah Lake	Crystal Springs										X	X	X	X	
Lake Columbia	Columbia	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	20 Electrical outlets, pavillion, hunting in season.
Simpson County Legion Lake	Magee		X	X	X	X					X	X	X	X	

¹All cabins are air-conditioned.

Note: For further information on lakes, fishing laws, write: Mississippi Game and Fish Commission, P.O. Box 451, Jackson, Mississippi 39205.

Source: Mississippi Agriculture and Industrial Board, Mississippi Economic Development Agency, (Jackson, Mississippi).

TABLE 1.9 — REPORTED WILD TURKEY KILL BY MANAGEMENT AREA, MISSISSIPPI, BY LICENSED HUNTERS, 1968-1979

Management Area	NUMBER OF GOBBLERS BAGGED											
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Sandy Creek GMA	—	10	9	22	20	23	25	30	21	19	23	26
Bienville GMA	9	7	6	7	7	8	5	8	6	8	8	15
Bucatanna GMA	51	39	51	55	78	85	99	112	112	105	125	138
(Shubuta Cr. Area) and Stonewall Unit			13	30	15	23	37	25	38	8	9	20
Chickasawhay GMA	125	90	24	45	67	73	103	96	78	185	104	255
Choctaw GMA	8	2	0	7	10	4	3	5	4	6	11	22
Copiah	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	11	5	1	11
Caney Creek	15	Closed	Closed	Closed	Closed	—	—	—	2	4	9	20
Homochitto GMA	30	20	24	22	22	23	20	35	47	53	51	58
Issaquena Co. GMA	4	5	7	9	3	0	5	5	10	23	11	16
Leaf River GMA	17	31	27	25	41	27	32	31	36	27	42	70
Little Biloxi GMA	—	—	—	8	16	18	22	17	23	14	31	42
Malmaison GMA	—	—	—	10	20	26	13	18	22	28	12	13
Marion Co. Area	Closed	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	6	16
Noxubee National Wildlife Refuge	20	25	28	26	24	50	27	23	13	10	10	25
Red Creek GMA	105	72	75	95	103	85	76	71	165	72	142	149
Sunflower GMA	12	16	19	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Tallahala GMA	20	13	13	15	24	26	18	28	26	12	5	22
Wolf River GMA	75	41	20	63	75	65	52	68	122	96	180	214
Calhoun GMA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	3	0	0
Chickasaw	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	24	2	9	15
J. B. Williams GMA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	0	0
Pascagoula GMA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	47	61
Area Total	491	390	319	445	533	536	540	598	776	709	853	1,208
Over-All Total (State-Wide)	3,764	3,178	3,294	3,989	5,691	3,778	4,895	5,221	6,535	8,317	9,953	11,620

—County or area not open.

Source: Mississippi Department of Wildlife Conservation, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1979.

TABLE 1.10 — REPORTED DEER KILL BY WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT AREA, MISSISSIPPI, BY SEASON, FOR RESIDENT, LICENSED HUNTERS, 1978-1979

Management Area	Archery Season	November Gun Season	Dec.-Jan. Gun Season	Antlerless Season	Primitive Season	Totals
Anderson-Tully (Issa. Co.)		40	35			75
Bienville	24	35	50		10	119
Bucatanna	15	118	145		20	298
Shubuta Unit	2	6	12		4	24
Calhoun Co.		36	117		2	155
Caney Creek	3	22	27			52
Chickasaw	40	105	8	105	45	303
Chickasawhay	48	228	336			612
Choctaw	21	37	94	38	35	225
Copiah Co. (Henneberry)	17	25	27		30	99
Hillside Refuge (National)	3				19	22
Homochitto	6	78	99		20	203
Indian Bayou		6	1			7
John Bell Williams (Mackey's Creek)		8	15			23
Leaf River	12	54	70		24	160
Leflore Co. (16th Sec.)		3	1			4
Leroy Percy	1				2	3
Little Biloxi	5	27	48		12	92
Malmaison	33	73	50		54	210
Marion Co. (Hugh L. White)	56	30	29		22	137
Noxubee Refuge (National)	20	196	60		10	286
Okatibbee			No Season			
O'Keefe	1	30	22		9	62
Pascagoula River	68	193	318		111	690
Pearl River	10				13	23
Red Creek	110	267	341		51	769
Sandy Creek (Adams Co.)	21	44	57	94	42	258
Sunflower	10	110	100		15	235
Tallahala	44	108	40		26	218
Upper Sardis	8	209	60		13	290
Wolf River	55	129	187		29	400
Yazoo Nat. Refuge	20	No Season	81			101
Totals	653	2,217	2,430	237	618	6,155

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi Department of Wildlife Conservation, 1979, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 1.11 — SELECTED DATA FOR STATE LAKE FISHING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Lake	Total Acres	Total Number of Fishermen	Estimated Total Catch	Estimated Total Weight ¹
Bluff and Loakfoma Lakes	1,700	14,411	91,222	58,734
Lake Tom Bailey	234	3,574	NA	NA
Lake Columbia	90	1,879	NA	NA
Lake Lamar Bruce	330	14,059	46,537	32,705
Lake Jeff Davis	164	5,527	10,943	12,020
Lake Bill Waller	200	5,466	96,202	38,463
Lake Claude Bennett	71	3,215	NA	NA
Lake Mike Conner	88	5,923	NA	NA
Lake Mary Crawford	135	8,801	NA	NA
Lake Perry	125	1,360	16,782	8,320
Lake Simpson County	94	5,158	NA	NA
Lake Ross Barnett	87	4,152	NA	NA
Lake Bogue Homa	1,200	8,042	53,962	33,711
Lake Walthall	62	NA	NA	NA
Lake Oktibbeha County	700	12,013	NA	NA
Lake Monroe	111	3,082	19,724	11,832
Lake Tippah	145	9,023	61,086	32,261
Lake Bolivar County	517	NA	NA	NA

¹In Pounds.

NA Not Available

Source: Department of Wildlife Conservation, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1978.

TABLE 1.13 — TOTAL NUMBER AND COST OF FISHING AND HUNTING LICENSES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977
(For the Year Ending September 30. Excludes Migratory Waterfowl Stamps [Duck Stamps].)

State	Paid License Holders ¹ (000's)		Cost of Licenses ² (000's)	
	Fishing	Hunting	Fishing	Hunting
Mississippi	431	339	\$ 1,540	\$ 2,243
Alabama	558	337	1,898	2,043
Arkansas	688	348	3,929	2,651
Louisiana	446	360	987	2,733
Tennessee	687	484	4,710	5,071
United States	27,324	16,197	156,147	172,834

¹Resident and nonresident. U.S. total includes multiple counting of license holders who bought nonresident licenses as well as a home state license.

²Total cost to holders for all licenses, permits, tags, stamps, etc.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 244.

2.0: POPULATION

In prior editions of the Abstract the bulk of the information for the section on population came from the 1970 Census of Population. Due to its age and the current non-availability of the 1980 census results, information is presented in this edition which was published in January, 1979, by the Bureau of the Census in its *Current Population Report* on population characteristics. This report is the result of the 1976 Survey of Income and Education which provided intercensal estimates of the demographic, social, and economic characteristics of the population of all states.

Annual population data for Mississippi is found in the United States Statistical Abstract; estimates and migration data are available from publications of the Bureau of the Census that were prepared jointly by the Bureau and the Department of Sociology, Mississippi State University.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
2.1	Population, Mississippi, Selected States, and United States, Selected Years 1830-1978	76
2.2	Population By Age, Race, and Spanish Origin, Mississippi, Selected States, and United States, Spring, 1976	77
2.3	Marital Status of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, By Sex, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, Spring, 1976	81
2.4	Selected Characteristics of Families, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, Spring, 1976	81
2.5	Educational Attainment of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, Spring, 1976	82
2.6	Characteristics of the Black Population, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, Spring, 1976	82
2.7	Families By Total Money Income, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, Spring, 1975	85

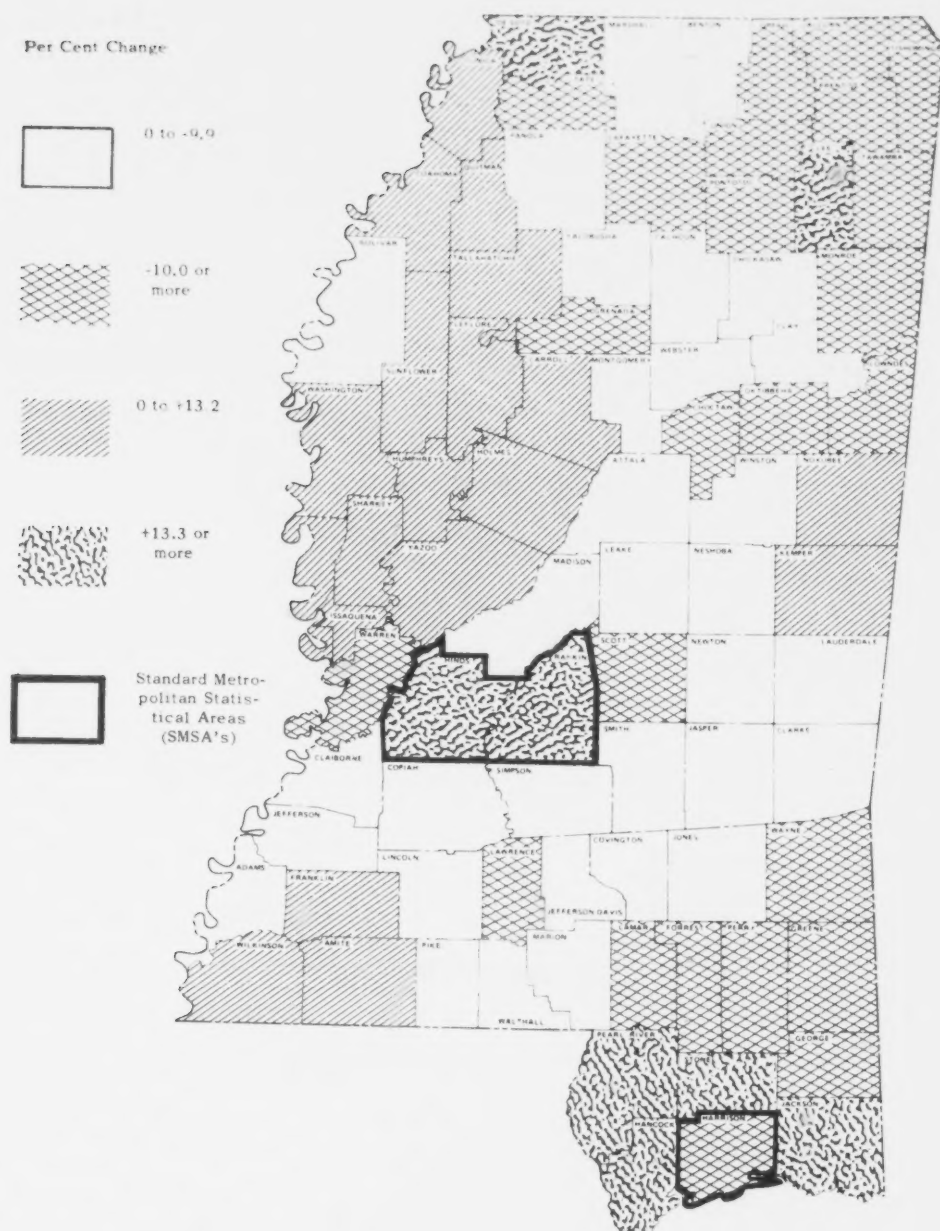
TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
2.8	Persons and Families By Poverty Status, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1975, 1969, and 1959	86
2.9	Occupation of Employed Persons, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1976 and 1970	86
2.10	Population Estimates for Mississippi, Counties and Subcounty Areas, July 1, 1973 and July 1, 1975	87
2.11	Estimates of the Population of Metropolitan Areas and Their Component Counties: Mississippi, July 1, 1974 and 1975	95
2.12	Total Population Estimates, Mississippi, by SMSA, by Area, by County, and the United States, Selected Years; 1972-1974 with Projections for Selected Years, 1980-2020	96
2.13	Population, Employment, Personal Income, and Earnings by Industry, Mississippi, Projected Years: 1980-2020	100

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
2.1	Population Change for Counties: 1960-1970, Mississippi	75

FIGURE 2.1 — POPULATION CHANGE FOR COUNTIES: 1960-1970, MISSISSIPPI



Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *1970 Census of Population and Housing, PHC(2)-26, Mississippi*, p. 2.

TABLE 2.1 — POPULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1830-1978
(In Thousands)

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1830	136.6	309.5	30.3	215.7	681.9	12,866.0
1840	375.6	590.7	97.5	352.5	829.2	17,069.4
1850	606.5	771.6	209.8	517.7	1,002.7	23,191.8
1860	791.3	964.2	435.4	708.0	1,109.8	31,443.3
1870	817.9	996.9	484.4	726.9	1,258.5	38,558.3
1880	1,131.5	1,262.5	802.5	939.9	1,542.3	50,189.2
1890	1,289.6	1,531.4	1,128.2	1,118.5	1,767.5	62,979.7
1900	1,551.5	1,828.6	1,311.5	1,381.6	1,020.6	76,212.1
1910	1,797.1	2,138.0	1,574.4	1,656.3	2,184.7	92,228.4
1920	1,790.6	2,348.1	1,752.2	1,798.5	2,337.8	106,021.5
1930	2,009.8	2,646.2	1,854.4	2,101.5	2,616.5	123,202.6
1940	2,183.7	2,832.9	1,949.3	2,363.8	2,915.8	132,164.5
1950	2,178.9	3,061.7	1,909.5	2,683.5	3,291.7	151,325.7
1960	2,178.1	3,266.7	1,785.2	3,257.0	3,567.0	179,323.1
1961	2,224.0	3,326.0	1,817.0	3,300.0	3,630.0	183,057.0
1962	2,276.0	3,336.0	1,875.0	3,371.0	3,690.0	185,890.0
1963	2,291.0	3,378.0	1,907.0	3,410.0	3,742.0	188,658.0
1964	2,298.0	3,426.0	1,939.0	3,487.0	3,800.0	191,371.0
1965	2,309.0	3,486.0	1,941.0	3,560.0	3,850.0	193,818.0
1966	2,327.0	3,517.0	1,955.0	3,603.0	3,883.0	195,857.0
1967	2,344.0	3,533.0	1,972.0	3,663.0	3,936.0	197,863.0
1968	2,219.0	3,446.0	1,902.0	3,603.0	3,878.0	199,312.0
1969	2,220.0	3,440.0	1,913.0	3,619.0	3,897.0	201,306.0
1970	2,223.0	3,452.0	1,929.0	3,652.0	3,938.0	203,810.0
1971	2,250.0	3,487.0	1,951.0	3,693.0	3,994.0	206,218.0
1972	2,256.0	3,521.0	2,008.0	3,738.0	4,072.0	208,230.0
1973	2,317.0	3,546.0	2,035.0	3,746.0	4,095.0	209,844.0
1974	2,324.0	3,577.0	2,062.0	3,764.0	4,129.0	211,390.0
1975	2,341.0	3,615.0	2,110.0	3,806.0	4,173.0	213,032.0
1976	2,354.0	3,665.0	2,109.0	3,841.0	4,214.0	214,659.0
1977	2,389.0	3,690.0	2,144.0	3,921.0	4,299.0	216,332.0
1978	2,404.0	3,742.0	2,186.0	3,966.0	4,357.0	218,059.0

Source: 1960 Census of Population, Vol. I, Characteristics of the Population, Part I, United States Summary and Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971, 1975, 1977, 1978 and 1979. Department of Commerce, U. S. Bureau of Census, (Washington, D.C. 20203).

TABLE 1.12 — NUMBER OF CERTIFIED BOATS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, THROUGH JANUARY, 1980

County	Number	County	Number	County	Number
Adams	1,790	Jasper	317	Rankin	3,796
Alcorn	1,285	Jefferson	147	Scott	911
Amite	346	Jefferson Davis	345	Sharkey	289
Attala	563	Jones	2,640	Simpson	589
Benton	158	Kemper	177	Smith	281
Bolivar	1,827	Lafayette	1,070	Stone	520
Calhoun	605	Lamar	1,101	Sunflower	970
Carroll	227	Lauderdale	2,994	Tallahatchie	593
Chickasaw	505	Lawrence	475	Tate	652
Choctaw	179	Leake	957	Tippah	396
Claiborne	235	Lee	2,309	Tishomingo	1,361
Clarke	578	Leflore	1,619	Tunica	553
Clay	469	Lincoln	1,097	Union	768
Coahoma	2,194	Lowndes	1,866	Walthall	467
Copiah	606	Madison	1,341	Warren	2,861
Covington	447	Marion	932	Washington	3,667
DeSoto	3,457	Marshall	623	Wayne	638
Forrest	2,780	Monroe	1,243	Webster	327
Franklin	288	Montgomery	390	Wilkinson	313
George	1,091	Neshoba	1,323	Winston	780
Greene	323	Newton	558	Yalobusha	621
Grenada	908	Noxubee	137	Yazoo	855
Hancock	2,331	Oktibbeha	693	Game and Fish	597
Harrison	10,056	Panola	1,293	State Parks	270
Hinds	9,551	Pearl River	1,962	TOTAL	110,199
Holmes	291	Perry	471		
Humphreys	309	Pike	1,179		
Issaquena	237	Pontotoc	729		
Itawamba	651	Prentiss	689		
Jackson	11,596	Quitman	533		

Source: Mississippi Department of Wildlife Conservation, (P.O. Box 451, Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1980.

TABLE 2.2 — POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, SPRING, 1976
(Numbers in Thousands)

State	Total, all ages	Age (years)										14 years and over	16 years and over	18 years and over
		Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over			
ALL RACES														
Both Sexes														
Mississippi	2,329	197	215	241	241	191	293	244	237	219	246	1,725	1,623	1,527
Alabama	3,589	277	298	334	373	273	531	369	417	344	369	2,756	2,592	2,442
Arkansas	2,125	152	163	190	237	158	267	239	216	235	263	1,664	1,570	1,472
Louisiana	3,745	308	312	402	417	363	471	410	413	308	336	2,810	2,640	2,458
Tennessee	4,185	297	338	386	403	364	637	455	449	417	435	3,245	3,081	2,921
United States	211,517	15,446	17,323	19,842	20,724	18,954	31,435	22,797	23,464	19,808	21,721	163,109	154,666	146,348
Male														
Mississippi	1,139	112	115	129	121	91	146	114	110	100	96	810	760	709
Alabama	1,748	150	159	170	190	126	270	178	191	167	141	1,308	1,229	1,152
Arkansas	1,005	74	76	98	116	78	120	114	100	112	112	775	730	683
Louisiana	1,838	167	168	208	209	177	219	196	210	145	133	1,339	1,254	1,163
Tennessee	1,999	143	161	187	206	184	321	203	220	175	195	1,545	1,460	1,379
United States	102,614	7,888	8,831	10,125	10,340	9,313	15,460	11,062	11,321	9,339	8,929	77,925	73,629	69,418
Female														
Mississippi	1,189	85	99	112	119	99	147	130	126	118	149	914	862	817
Alabama	1,841	126	139	163	182	146	261	190	225	176	227	1,447	1,362	1,289
Arkansas	1,120	78	86	91	120	79	147	125	115	123	151	888	839	789
Louisiana	1,907	140	144	194	207	186	251	213	203	162	202	1,470	1,386	1,294
Tennessee	2,186	154	176	199	196	180	315	252	228	242	240	1,700	1,621	1,541
United States	108,902	7,557	8,491	9,717	10,383	9,641	15,974	11,734	12,143	10,468	12,791	85,183	81,036	76,930

TABLE 2.2 (cont'd.)

State	Total, all ages	Age (years)										14 years and over	16 years and over	18 years and over
		Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over			
WHITE														
Both Sexes														
Mississippi	1,489	107	120	133	135	121	217	173	169	158	153	1,157	1,099	1,048
Alabama	2,617	177	201	238	245	199	402	293	326	255	278	2,052	1,942	1,844
Arkansas	1,747	114	130	145	182	124	229	208	185	209	216	1,394	1,318	1,242
Louisiana	2,660	198	188	261	281	268	353	297	318	242	249	2,071	1,963	1,835
Tennessee	3,490	233	270	304	318	304	542	398	390	359	366	2,747	2,614	2,488
United States	183,637	12,712	14,440	16,665	17,868	16,336	27,479	19,951	20,871	17,908	19,702	143,380	136,252	129,218
Male														
Mississippi	734	60	63	70	69	59	111	82	80	72	63	554	527	498
Alabama	1,268	96	110	118	120	91	209	147	146	123	103	971	919	871
Arkansas	824	51	58	74	90	62	104	104	86	99	91	657	621	584
Louisiana	1,308	113	100	132	141	129	175	145	162	111	96	991	936	876
Tennessee	1,681	111	132	145	168	154	277	181	196	154	159	1,324	1,252	1,185
United States	89,458	6,507	7,384	8,516	8,805	8,112	13,682	9,798	10,122	8,466	8,061	68,871	65,234	61,663
Female														
Mississippi	755	46	56	62	65	61	105	91	88	85	90	603	571	549
Alabama	1,349	80	90	119	124	108	193	145	179	131	174	1,081	1,023	973
Arkansas	923	62	71	71	91	62	124	104	99	109	125	737	696	658
Louisiana	1,351	84	87	128	140	138	178	151	156	131	153	1,080	1,026	958
Tennessee	1,808	122	138	158	149	150	265	216	193	204	207	1,422	1,361	1,302
United States	94,178	6,204	7,056	8,149	8,763	8,224	13,797	10,152	10,748	9,441	11,640	74,508	71,017	67,554

TABLE 2.2 (cont'd.)

State	Total, all ages	Age (years)										14 years and over	16 years and over	18 years and over
		Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over			
BLACK														
Both Sexes														
Mississippi	829	87	94	108	104	69	72	70	68	61	91	560	517	471
Alabama	959	99	96	92	127	73	124	75	88	89	91	694	641	589
Arkansas	366	38	32	44	54	29	35	28	30	26	46	258	240	218
Louisiana	1,070	107	122	140	133	93	116	109	94	65	85	729	668	615
Tennessee	687	62	66	81	84	59	90	57	58	56	69	492	461	427
United States	24,297	2,368	2,530	2,839	2,802	2,265	3,302	2,433	2,249	1,708	1,798	17,137	15,968	14,812
Male														
Mississippi	401	50	52	57	51	32	33	31	29	28	32	253	230	208
Alabama	471	54	48	49	69	35	58	31	43	44	38	331	305	275
Arkansas	177	22	17	24	25	15	16	8	13	11	20	115	105	95
Louisiana	523	53	66	76	67	46	43	49	48	34	36	343	313	283
Tennessee	313	31	28	41	37	29	42	21	24	19	35	217	205	191
United States	11,438	1,196	1,269	1,439	1,358	1,034	1,487	1,078	1,040	799	753	7,836	7,249	6,675
Female														
Mississippi	428	36	42	50	53	37	39	39	38	32	58	306	286	263
Alabama	488	45	48	43	58	37	66	44	45	45	53	362	335	313
Arkansas	189	15	14	19	28	13	19	19	16	14	26	143	134	123
Louisiana	547	54	56	64	65	46	72	60	46	31	49	385	354	331
Tennessee	374	31	37	40	46	29	48	36	34	37	33	274	256	235
United States	12,859	1,171	1,261	1,400	1,443	1,230	1,814	1,354	1,208	929	1,044	9,300	8,719	8,137

TABLE 2.2 (cont'd.)

State	Total, all ages	Age (years)										14 years and over	16 years and over	18 years and over
		Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over			
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹														
Both Sexes														
Mississippi	6	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Alabama	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Arkansas	10	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5	4	4
Louisiana	84	6	10	9	8	3	7	10	10	6	12	60	57	55
Tennessee	11	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	6	6	5
United States	11,195	1,383	1,374	1,423	1,115	1,028	1,725	1,208	970	490	474	7,261	6,775	6,290
Male														
Mississippi	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Alabama	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Arkansas	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1
Louisiana	39	4	5	4	4	2	2	5	4	2	3	26	24	22
Tennessee	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	3	2
United States	5,448	689	707	708	548	474	787	573	502	235	220	3,467	3,229	2,973
Female														
Mississippi	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2
Alabama	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2
Arkansas	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2
Louisiana	45	1	4	4	4	1	4	5	5	4	8	34	33	32
Tennessee	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
United States	5,747	693	667	715	567	554	937	634	467	254	254	3,794	3,545	3,317

¹Persons of Spanish Origin may be of any race.Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census: *Current Population Reports, Population Characteristics*, Series P-20, No. 334, January, 1979, pp. 9-21.

TABLE 2.3 — MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY SEX, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SPRING, 1976
(Numbers in Thousands)

State	Male							Female							
	Total, 14 years and over	Single (never married)	Married				Widowed	Divorced	Total, 14 years and over	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Spouse present	Spouse absent		Spouse present					Spouse absent				
				Separated	Other						Separated	Other			
Mississippi	810	254	494	13	2	19	25	914	200	494	36	6	132	44	
Alabama	1,308	381	811	20	11	40	42	1,447	304	811	30	12	196	92	
Arkansas	775	212	510	9	2	16	24	888	193	510	18	5	116	45	
Louisiana	1,339	439	784	42	5	26	41	1,470	370	784	71	4	179	60	
Tennessee	1,545	425	984	32	4	42	54	1,700	342	985	47	11	232	82	
United States	77,929	23,787	47,513	1,335	551	1,774	2,963	85,183	20,062	47,513	2,287	588	10,052	4,679	

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census: *Current Population Reports, Population Characteristics*, Series P-20, No. 334, January, 1979, p. 22.

TABLE 2.4 — SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SPRING, 1976
(Numbers in Thousands)

State	Families						Own children under 18 years			Average number of persons per family		
	All families				Female head, no husband present		Total	Average per family	Average per family with own children	Total	Under 18 years	18 years and over
	Total	With own children under 18 years	Husband-wife	Male head, no wife present	Total	Percent of all families						
Mississippi	597	332	488	7	101	17.0	705	1.18	2.12	3.60	1.33	2.27
Alabama	969	524	798	24	146	15.1	1,042	1.07	1.99	3.41	1.18	2.24
Arkansas	584	298	502	14	67	11.6	604	1.04	2.02	3.31	1.12	2.20
Louisiana	944	533	776	21	146	15.5	1,160	1.23	2.17	3.63	1.35	2.28
Tennessee	1,161	613	975	22	163	14.1	1,156	1.00	1.89	3.32	1.08	2.24
United States	56,080	29,912	47,045	1,540	7,493	13.4	61,571	1.10	2.06	3.40	1.16	2.24

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census: *Current Population Reports, Population Characteristics*, Series P-20, No. 334, January, 1979, p. 26.

TABLE 2.5 — EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SPRING, 1976
(Numbers in Thousands)

State	Total, 18 years and over	Years of school completed						Median school years completed	Percent high school graduate			
		Elementary school		High School		College			18 to 24 years old		25 years old and over	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more		Male	Female	Male	Female
Mississippi	1,527	121	300	307	417	207	175	12.1	64.0	68.7	47.2	50.6
Alabama	2,442	167	431	489	802	303	251	12.2	60.8	73.2	52.9	53.5
Arkansas	1,473	88	280	277	519	175	134	12.2	69.0	73.0	54.1	52.5
Louisiana	2,459	214	418	395	806	344	283	12.3	72.9	76.1	55.0	53.0
Tennessee	2,921	187	621	508	906	392	307	12.2	70.0	73.7	51.8	50.7
United States	146,349	4,928	20,621	23,337	52,696	24,382	20,385	12.5	78.2	79.7	64.1	63.5

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census: *Current Population Reports, Population Characteristics*, Series P-20, No. 334, January, 1979, p. 29.

TABLE 2.6 — CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BLACK POPULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SPRING, 1976

Major characteristics	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
AGE						
Total persons (Thousands)	829	959	366	1,070	687	24,297
Percent:						
Under 5 years	10.5	10.4	10.4	10.1	9.1	9.7
18 years old and over	56.9	61.4	59.7	57.4	62.1	61.0
65 years old and over	11.0	9.5	12.8	8.0	10.0	7.4
MARITAL STATUS						
Total persons, 14 years old and over (Thousands)	560	694	258	729	492	17,137
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married	37.2	40.5	43.4	39.0	36.3	39.2
Single	37.4	37.2	35.6	39.6	34.9	36.3
Widowed	12.6	11.1	12.1	8.2	13.3	8.8
Divorced	5.3	4.1	2.9	4.3	4.7	6.2

TABLE 2.6 (cont'd.)

Major characteristics	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Total persons, 18 years old and over (Thousands)	471	589	218	615	427	14,812
Percent:						
Less than 5 years of school completed	18.8	15.1	18.3	15.7	11.0	8.6
Completed 4 years of high school or more	27.4	41.6	33.7	36.3	40.7	49.3
EMPLOYMENT						
Total employed persons, 16 years old and over (Thousands)	231	309	114	337	244	8,229
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White-collar workers	17.4	21.6	25.5	21.8	27.6	32.5
Blue-collar workers	49.5	51.4	45.0	43.4	43.3	38.6
Service workers	25.4	26.3	23.5	29.7	25.8	26.6
Farm workers	7.6	0.6	6.0	5.2	3.2	2.3
INCOME OF PERSONS						
Total persons, 14 years old and over with income (Thousands)	444	537	209	577	406	138
Percent:						
Income less than \$5,000	77.1	66.7	72.2	69.4	62.6	55.8
Income of \$25,000 or more	—	0.1	—	0.2	0.2	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME						
Male	\$3,123	\$4,996	\$3,872	\$4,203	\$4,914	\$5,765
Female	\$2,024	\$2,181	\$2,039	\$2,000	\$2,573	\$3,273
FAMILY RESIDENCE						
Total families (Thousands)	168	213	80	224	154	5,660
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Metropolitan residence	25.5	60.0	42.8	59.5	73.5	79.1
Nonmetropolitan residence	74.5	40.0	57.4	40.5	26.5	20.9

TABLE 2.6 (cont'd.)

Major characteristics	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
FAMILY SIZE						
Total families (Thousands)	168	213	80	224	154	5,660
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 persons	26.8	28.3	29.8	26.5	29.2	30.2
3 persons	20.4	20.3	18.5	21.1	20.8	24.1
4 persons or more	52.8	51.4	51.7	52.4	50.1	45.7
FAMILY INCOME						
Percent:						
Less than \$4,000	33.4	24.4	27.2	26.1	21.0	18.2
\$15,000 or more	8.4	16.1	16.6	13.7	17.0	25.1
Median family income	\$5,685	\$7,639	\$7,010	\$6,823	\$7,941	\$9,045
POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES						
Total families below poverty level (Thousands)	75	64	26	83	44	1,462
Percent below poverty level	44.8	30.3	33.4	37.3	28.9	25.8

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census: *Current Population Reports, Population Characteristics*, Series P-20, No. 334, January, 1979, pp. 32-35.

TABLE 2.10 — POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR MISSISSIPPI, COUNTIES, AND SUBCOUNTY AREAS, JULY 1, 1973¹ AND JULY 1, 1975

Area	Population				
	July 1, 1975	July 1, 1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Change, 1970 to 1975	
				Number	Per Cent
State of Mississippi	2,342,592	2,311,501	2,216,994	125,598	5.7
Adams County	38,386	37,328	37,293	1,093	2.9
Natchez	20,576	19,941	19,704	872	4.4
Alcorn County	28,633	28,204	27,179	1,454	5.3
Corinth	11,123	11,650	11,581	-458	-4.0
Kossuth	245	245	227	18	7.9
Rienzi	359	332	363	-4	-1.1
Amite County	13,168	13,207	13,763	-595	-4.3
Centreville (Part)	290	338	323	-33	-10.2
Crosby (Part)	130	131	139	-9	-6.5
Gloster	1,300	1,314	1,401	-101	-7.2
Liberty	582	589	612	-30	-4.9
Attala County	18,916	19,365	19,570	-654	-3.3
Ethel	494	492	560	-66	-11.8
Kosciusko	6,574	6,833	7,266	-692	-9.5
McCool	212	219	225	-13	-5.8
Sallis	178	197	213	-35	-16.4
Benton County	7,511	7,439	7,505	6	0.1
Ashland	331	336	348	-17	-4.9
Hickory Flat	362	356	354	8	2.3
Bolivar County	48,535	49,543	49,409	-874	-1.8
Alligator	258	302	280	-22	-7.9
Benoit	460	460	473	-13	-2.7
Beulah	362	388	443	-81	-18.3
Boyle	867	879	861	6	0.7
Cleveland	14,003	13,912	13,327	676	5.1
Duncan	494	582	599	-105	-17.5
Gunnison	489	561	545	-56	-10.3
Merigold	739	799	772	-33	-4.3
Mound Bayou	2,242	2,212	2,134	108	5.1
Pace	506	572	629	-123	-19.6
Rosedale	2,481	2,597	2,599	-118	-4.5
Shaw (Part)	2,383	2,444	2,491	-108	-4.3
Shelby	2,772	2,859	2,645	127	4.8
Winstonville	420	497	536	-116	-21.6
Calhoun County	15,230	15,201	14,623	607	4.2
Big Creek	140	145	148	-8	-5.4
Bruce	2,022	2,021	2,033	-11	-0.5
Calhoun City	1,952	1,960	1,847	105	5.7
Derma	583	637	660	-77	-11.7
Pittsboro	225	197	188	37	19.7
Slate Springs	85	106	105	-20	-19.0
Vardaman	766	813	777	-11	-1.4
Carroll County	8,998	9,381	9,397	-399	-4.2
Carrollton	274	288	295	-21	-7.1
North Carrollton	754	721	611	143	23.4
Vaiden	698	735	716	-18	-2.5
Chickasaw County	17,362	17,280	16,805	557	3.3
Houlka	527	552	646	-119	-18.4
Houston	3,457	3,464	3,272	185	5.7
Okolona	2,989	2,929	3,002	-13	-0.4
Woodland	167	165	130	37	28.5

TABLE 2.10 (cont'd.)

Area	Population			Change, 1970 to 1975	
	July 1, 1975	July 1, 1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Number	Per Cent
Choctaw County	8,823	8,558	8,440	383	4.5
Ackerman	1,599	1,534	1,502	97	6.5
French Camp	192	176	174	18	10.3
Mathiston (Part)	106	94	95	11	11.6
Weir	560	574	573	-13	-2.3
Claiborne County	10,641	10,160	10,086	555	5.5
Port Gibson	2,656	2,527	2,589	67	2.6
Clarke County	15,306	15,493	15,049	257	1.7
Enterprise	446	452	458	-12	-2.6
Pachuta	261	279	271	-10	-3.7
Quitman	2,626	2,700	2,702	-76	-2.8
Shubuta	527	528	602	-75	-12.5
Stonewall	1,061	1,049	1,161	-100	-8.6
Clay County	19,572	19,431	18,840	732	3.9
West Point	8,041	8,342	8,714	-673	-7.7
Coahoma County	38,606	39,352	40,447	-1,841	-4.6
Clarksdale	21,171	21,106	21,673	-502	-2.3
Friars Point	1,198	1,227	1,177	21	1.8
Jonestown	830	912	1,110	-280	-25.2
Lula	455	480	445	10	2.2
Lyon	353	361	383	-30	-7.8
Copiah County	25,716	25,309	24,764	952	3.8
Beauregard	211	205	199	12	6.0
Crystal Springs	4,422	4,326	4,195	227	5.4
Georgetown	420	359	339	81	23.9
Hazlehurst	4,564	4,567	4,577	-13	-0.3
Wesson	1,241	1,259	1,253	-12	-1.0
Covington County	14,787	14,261	14,002	785	5.6
Collins	2,297	2,135	1,934	363	18.8
Mount Olive	968	949	923	45	4.9
Seminary	271	266	269	2	0.7
DeSoto County	49,119	45,160	35,885	13,234	36.9
Hernando	2,672	2,466	2,499	173	6.9
Horn Lake	3,466	3,178	241	3,225	1,338.2
Olive Branch	1,667	1,544	1,513	154	10.2
Forrest County	60,474	60,948	57,849	2,625	4.5
Hattiesburg (Part)	38,097	39,481	37,993	104	0.3
Petal	8,808	8,484	7,620	1,188	15.6
Franklin County	8,203	8,104	8,011	192	2.4
Bude	1,140	1,146	1,146	-6	-0.5
Meadville	642	625	594	48	8.1
Roxie	676	645	662	14	2.1
George County	13,858	13,248	12,459	1,399	11.2
Lucedale	2,285	2,264	2,083	202	9.7
Greene County	8,787	8,634	8,545	242	2.8
Leakesville	1,064	1,074	1,090	-26	-2.4
McLain	658	625	632	26	4.1
State Line (Part)	215	207	298	-83	-27.9
Grenada County	20,124	19,995	19,854	270	1.4
Grenada	10,406	10,271	9,944	462	4.6

TABLE 2.10 (cont'd.)

Area	Population			Change, 1970 to 1975	
	July 1, 1975	July 1, 1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)		
				Number	Per Cent
Hancock County	18,249	17,919	17,387	862	5.0
Bay St. Louis	6,746	6,927	6,752	-6	-0.1
Waveland	3,541	3,110	3,108	433	13.9
Harrison County	143,528	143,776	134,582	8,946	6.6
Biloxi	46,407	48,791	48,486	-2,079	-4.3
Gulfport	43,126	42,603	40,791	2,335	5.7
Long Beach	7,207	6,801	6,170	1,037	16.8
Pass Christian	4,753	4,778	2,979	1,774	59.6
Hinds County	228,521	222,156	214,973	13,548	6.3
Bolton	736	718	787	-51	-6.5
Clinton	11,434	9,812	7,837	3,597	45.9
Edwards	1,246	1,224	1,236	10	0.8
Jackson (Part)	166,512	164,525	162,380	4,132	2.5
Learned	115	116	116	-1	-0.9
Raymond	1,592	1,567	1,620	-28	-1.7
Terry	543	538	546	-3	-0.5
Utica	1,030	973	1,019	11	1.1
Holmes County	22,835	22,838	23,120	-285	-1.2
Cruger	362	362	415	-53	-12.8
Durant	2,728	2,759	2,752	-24	-0.9
Goodman	1,174	1,123	1,194	-20	-1.7
Lexington	2,722	2,691	2,756	-34	-1.2
Pickens	980	954	1,012	-32	-3.2
Tchula	1,725	1,662	1,729	-4	-0.2
West	291	294	305	-14	-4.6
Humphreys County	14,166	14,224	14,601	-435	-3.0
Belzoni	3,233	3,329	3,394	-161	-4.7
Isola	803	653	458	345	75.3
Louise	412	419	444	-32	-7.2
Silver City	321	343	370	-49	-13.2
Issaquena County	2,359	2,457	2,737	-378	-13.8
Itawamba County	17,895	17,499	16,847	1,048	6.2
Fulton	3,025	3,125	2,899	126	4.3
Mantachie	563	543	534	29	5.4
Tremont	304	295	288	16	5.6
Jackson County	105,186	102,716	87,975	17,211	19.6
Moss Point	18,298	18,993	19,321	-1,023	-5.3
Ocean Springs	12,861	12,420	9,580	3,281	34.2
Pascagoula	30,403	29,497	27,264	3,139	11.5
Jasper County	16,414	16,345	15,994	420	2.6
Bay Springs	1,797	1,786	1,801	-4	-0.2
Heidelberg	1,131	1,130	1,112	19	1.7
Lodin	282	326	382	-100	-26.2
Montrose	184	178	160	24	15.0
Jefferson County	8,695	9,126	9,295	-600	-6.5
Fayette	1,760	1,739	1,725	35	2.0
Jefferson Davis County	13,112	13,067	12,936	176	1.4
Bassfield	371	364	354	17	4.8
Prentiss	1,719	1,759	1,789	-70	-3.9

TABLE 2.10 (cont'd.)

Area	Population				
	July 1, 1975	July 1, 1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Change, 1970 to 1975	
				Number	Per Cent
Jones County	58,762	58,541	56,357	2,405	4.3
Ellisville	5,314	4,977	4,643	671	14.5
Laurel	23,543	24,275	24,145	-602	-2.5
Sandersville	787	718	694	93	13.4
Soso	282	275	272	10	3.7
Kemper County	10,463	10,388	10,233	230	2.2
DeKalb	1,087	1,084	1,072	15	1.4
Scooba	377	661	626	51	8.1
Lafayette County	26,490	26,625	24,181	2,309	9.5
Oxford	9,791	9,946	8,519	1,272	14.9
Taylor	97	100	92	5	5.4
Lamar County	18,260	17,176	15,209	3,051	20.1
Hattiesburg (Part)	393	333	284	109	38.4
Lumberton	2,236	2,181	2,084	152	7.3
Purvis	2,043	1,945	1,860	183	9.8
Sumrall	1,047	1,018	955	92	9.6
Lauderdale County	72,707	70,416	67,087	5,620	8.4
Marion	565	550	533	32	6.0
Meridian	46,256	45,262	45,083	1,173	2.6
Lawrence County	11,794	11,470	11,137	657	5.9
Monticello	1,963	1,928	1,790	173	9.7
New Hebron	428	418	456	-28	-6.1
Silver Creek	321	271	257	64	24.9
Leake County	17,965	17,668	17,085	880	5.2
Carthage	2,968	2,902	3,031	-63	-2.1
Lena	207	220	233	-26	-11.2
Walnut Grove	510	457	398	112	28.1
Lee County	51,287	49,199	46,148	5,139	11.1
Baldwyn (Part)	1,352	1,354	1,173	179	15.3
Guntown	324	316	304	20	6.6
Nettleton (Part)	741	740	681	60	8.8
Plantersville	1,034	986	910	124	13.6
Saltillo	1,054	954	836	218	26.1
Shannon	627	614	575	52	9.0
Tupelo	22,791	21,804	20,471	2,320	11.3
Verona	2,094	2,036	1,877	217	11.6
Leflore County	40,981	41,100	42,111	-1,130	-2.7
Greenwood	21,176	21,673	22,400	-1,224	-5.5
Itta Bena	2,584	2,460	2,489	95	3.8
Morgan City	169	188	207	-38	-18.4
Schlater	474	406	398	76	19.1
Siden	311	349	348	-37	-10.6
Lincoln County	26,851	26,847	26,198	653	2.5
Brookhaven	10,594	10,731	10,700	-106	-1.0
Lowndes County	53,802	53,605	49,700	4,102	8.3
Artesia	485	471	444	41	9.2
Caledonia	240	249	245	-5	-2.0
Columbus	26,430	26,854	25,795	635	2.5
Crawford	419	467	391	28	7.2

TABLE 2.10 (cont'd.)

Area	Population				Change, 1970 to 1975	
	July 1, 1975	July 1, 1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)			
					Number	Per Cent
Madison County	32,619	31,795	29,737	2,882	9.7	
Canton	11,111	10,748	10,503	608	5.8	
Flora	1,036	997	987	49	5.0	
Madison	932	911	853	79	9.3	
Ridgeland	2,420	2,488	1,955	465	23.8	
Marion County	24,151	23,825	22,871	1,280	5.6	
Columbia	7,127	7,283	7,587	-460	-6.1	
Marshall County	27,404	26,754	24,027	3,377	14.1	
Byhalia	784	757	702	82	11.7	
Holly Springs	5,693	5,850	5,728	-35	-0.6	
Potts Camp	486	497	459	27	5.9	
Monroe County	34,752	35,249	34,043	709	2.1	
Aberdeen	6,574	6,632	6,507	67	1.0	
Amory	7,374	7,496	7,236	138	1.9	
Gattman	149	155	175	-26	-14.9	
Hatley	473	402	385	88	22.9	
Nettleton (Part)	936	978	910	26	2.9	
Smithville	576	569	552	24	4.3	
Montgomery County	13,229	13,503	12,918	311	2.4	
Duck Hill	846	898	809	37	4.6	
Kilmichael	498	528	543	-45	-8.3	
Winona	5,668	5,916	5,521	147	2.7	
Neshoba County	22,469	21,851	20,802	1,667	8.0	
Philadelphia	6,226	6,496	6,274	-48	-0.8	
Union (Part)	119	154	189	-70	-37.0	
Newton County	19,503	19,315	18,983	520	2.7	
Chunky	289	268	280	9	3.2	
Decatur	1,262	1,308	1,311	-49	-3.7	
Hickory	571	561	570	1	0.2	
Lake (Part)	46	49	43	3	7.0	
Newton	3,434	3,522	3,556	8122	83.4	
Union (Part)	1,567	1,613	1,667	-100	86.0	
Noxubee County	12,942	13,729	14,288	-1,346	-9.4	
Brooksville	928	882	978	-50	-5.1	
Macon	2,219	2,406	2,612	-393	-15.0	
Shuqualak	529	576	591	-62	-10.5	
Oktibbeha County	31,224	30,398	28,752	2,472	8.6	
Maben (Part)	464	451	469	-5	-1.1	
Starkville	12,149	11,893	11,369	780	6.9	
Sturgis	277	295	321	-44	-13.7	
Panola County	27,587	27,479	26,829	758	2.8	
Batesville	3,702	3,835	3,796	-94	-2.5	
Como	1,138	1,131	1,003	135	13.5	
Courtland	345	352	316	29	9.2	
Crenshaw (Part)	952	1,016	984	-32	-3.3	
Crowder (Part)	250	256	274	-24	-8.8	
Pope	228	216	210	18	8.6	
Sardis	2,547	2,543	2,391	156	6.5	
Pearl River County	27,774	27,598	27,802	-28	-0.1	
Picayune	9,660	9,831	10,467	-807	-7.7	
Poplarville	2,180	2,225	2,312	-132	-5.7	

TABLE 2.10 (cont'd.)

Area	Population				
	July 1, 1975	July 1, 1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Change, 1970 to 1975	
				Number	Per Cent
Perry County	9,830	9,419	9,065	765	8.4
Beaumont	1,066	1,024	1,061	5	0.5
New Augusta	601	538	511	90	17.6
Richton	1,205	1,142	1,110	95	8.6
Pike County	34,111	33,276	31,813	2,298	7.2
McComb	11,999	11,920	11,969	30	0.3
Magnolia	2,155	2,130	1,970	185	9.4
Osyka	640	656	628	12	1.9
Summit	1,639	1,556	1,640	-1	-0.1
Pontotoc County	19,262	18,280	17,363	1,899	10.9
Ecu	465	483	417	48	11.5
Pontotoc	3,914	3,705	3,453	461	13.4
Sherman (Part)	487	526	399	88	22.1
Thaxton	315	299	289	26	9.0
Toccopola	191	183	175	16	9.1
Prentiss County	21,167	20,765	20,133	1,034	5.1
Baldwyn (Part)	1,451	1,426	1,193	258	21.6
Booneville	5,965	6,064	5,895	70	1.2
Jumpertown	282	273	265	17	6.4
Marietta	207	191	204	3	1.5
Quitman County	14,520	15,199	15,888	-1,368	-8.6
Crenshaw (Part)	292	268	287	5	1.7
Crowder (Part)	519	538	541	-22	-4.1
Falcon	200	206	219	-19	-8.7
Lambert	1,385	1,429	1,511	-126	-8.3
Marks	2,409	2,493	2,609	-200	-7.7
Sledge	447	470	516	-69	-13.4
Rankin County	56,806	51,008	43,933	12,873	29.3
Brandon	5,922	4,104	2,685	3,237	120.6
Florence	544	482	404	140	34.7
Flowood	371	455	352	19	5.4
Jackson (Part)	—	—	—	—	...
Pearl	15,755	14,178	12,165	3,590	29.5
Pelahatchie	1,356	1,369	1,306	50	3.8
Puckett	435	378	333	102	30.6
Richland	3,321	2,989	2,563	758	29.6
Scott County	22,205	22,285	21,369	836	3.9
Forest	4,299	4,254	4,085	214	5.2
Lake (Part)	413	416	398	15	3.8
Morton	2,926	2,889	2,672	254	9.5
Sebastopol	331	321	268	63	23.5
Sharkey County	8,390	8,587	8,937	-547	-6.1
Anguilla	564	575	612	-48	-7.8
Cary	436	472	517	-81	-15.7
Rolling Fork	1,969	2,051	2,034	-65	-3.2
Simpson County	21,109	20,768	19,947	1,162	5.8
Braxton	186	184	180	6	3.3
D'Lo	491	461	485	6	1.2
Magee	3,038	3,086	2,973	65	2.2
Mendenhall	2,764	2,800	2,402	362	15.1

TABLE 2.10 (cont'd.)

Area	Population				
	July 1, 1975	July 1, 1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Change, 1970 to 1975	
				Number	Per Cent
Smith County	14,399	14,331	13,561	838	6.2
Mize	402	389	372	30	8.1
Polkville	124	134	166	-42	-25.3
Raleigh	1,103	1,116	1,018	85	8.3
Sylvarena	114	115	115	-1	-0.9
Taylorsville	1,335	1,373	1,299	36	2.8
Stone County	8,487	8,421	8,101	386	4.8
Wiggins	3,012	3,116	2,995	17	0.6
Sunflower County	36,112	37,053	37,047	-935	-2.5
Doddsville	237	296	276	-39	-14.1
Drew	2,581	2,667	2,574	7	0.3
Indianola	8,851	8,925	8,947	-96	-1.1
Inverness	1,041	1,068	1,119	-78	-7.0
Moorhead	2,190	2,252	2,284	-94	-4.1
Ruleville	2,341	2,428	2,351	-10	-0.4
Shaw (Part)	16	27	22	-6	-27.3
Sunflower	867	903	983	-116	-11.8
Tallahatchie County	18,325	18,775	19,338	-1,013	-5.2
Charleston	2,775	2,971	2,821	-46	-1.6
Glendora	205	182	201	4	2.0
Sumner	523	539	533	-10	-1.9
Tutwiler	1,049	1,062	1,103	-54	-4.9
Webb	735	754	751	-16	-2.1
Tate County	20,606	20,187	18,544	2,062	11.1
Coldwater	1,593	1,583	1,450	143	9.9
Senatobia	4,720	4,658	4,247	473	11.1
Tippah County	17,431	17,216	15,852	1,579	10.0
Blue Mountain	741	733	677	64	9.5
Falkner	186	180	159	27	17.0
Ripley	3,739	3,773	3,482	257	7.4
Walnut	549	523	458	91	19.9
Tishomingo County	15,638	15,740	14,940	698	4.7
Belmont	1,152	1,200	1,237	-85	-6.9
Burnsville	771	635	435	336	77.2
Golden	282	329	339	-57	-16.8
Iuka	2,233	2,311	2,389	-156	-6.5
Paden	75	86	97	-22	-22.7
Tishomingo	491	511	410	81	19.8
Tunica County	10,940	11,419	11,854	-914	-7.7
Tunica	1,664	1,630	1,685	-21	-1.2
Union County	20,551	20,518	19,096	1,455	7.6
Blue Springs	137	132	125	12	9.6
Myrtle	318	323	308	10	3.2
New Albany	6,676	6,771	6,426	250	3.9
Sherman (Part)	71	85	69	2	2.9
Walthall County	12,633	12,414	12,500	133	1.1
Tybertown	1,723	1,732	1,736	-13	-0.7
Warren County	47,775	46,093	44,981	2,794	6.2
Vicksburg	29,726	28,951	28,557	1,169	4.1

TABLE 2.10 (cont'd.)

Area	Population			Change, 1970 to 1975	
	July 1, 1975	July 1, 1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Number	Per Cent
Washington County	70,914	71,125	70,581	333	0.5
Arcola	525	488	517	8	1.5
Greenville	42,449	42,549	42,099	350	0.8
Hollandale	3,196	3,142	3,260	-64	-2.0
Leland	6,019	6,184	6,000	19	0.3
Wayne County	17,869	17,040	16,650	1,219	7.3
State Line (Part)	263	304	300	-37	-12.3
Waynesboro	4,723	4,428	4,368	355	8.1
Webster County	10,098	10,237	10,047	51	0.5
Eupora	1,739	1,822	1,792	-53	-3.0
Maben (Part)	428	401	393	35	8.9
Mantee	122	127	142	-20	-14.1
Mathiston (Part)	409	458	475	-66	-13.9
Walthall	172	171	161	11	6.8
Wilkinson County	9,903	10,693	11,099	-1,196	-10.8
Centreville (Part)	1,496	1,620	1,496	-	-
Crosby (Part)	282	304	352	-70	-19.9
Woodville	1,533	1,620	1,734	-201	-11.6
Winston County	19,566	19,070	18,406	1,160	6.3
Louisville	6,618	6,564	6,626	-8	-0.1
Noxapater	497	493	554	-57	-10.3
Yalobusha County	12,435	12,588	11,915	520	4.4
Coffeeville	951	1,029	1,024	-73	-7.1
Oakland	577	568	493	84	17.0
Tillatoba	90	103	102	-12	-11.8
Water Valley	3,228	3,417	3,285	-57	-1.7
Yazoo County	26,779	26,736	27,314	-535	-2.0
Bentonla	523	523	544	-21	-3.9
Eden	72	88	152	-80	-52.6
Sartartia	96	113	95	1	1.1
Yazoo City	11,732	11,851	11,688	44	0.4
Multi-County Places					
Baldwyn	2,803	2,780	2,366	437	18.5
Centreville	1,786	1,958	1,819	-33	-1.8
Crenshaw	1,244	1,284	1,271	-27	-2.1
Crosby	412	435	491	-79	-16.1
Crowder	769	794	815	-46	-5.6
Hattiesburg	38,490	39,814	38,277	213	0.6
Jackson	166,512	164,525	162,380	4,132	2.5
Lake	459	465	441	18	4.1
Maben	892	852	862	30	3.5
Mathiston	515	552	570	-55	-9.6
Nettleton	1,677	1,718	1,591	86	5.4
Shaw	2,399	2,471	2,513	-114	-4.5
Sherman	558	611	468	90	19.2
State Line	478	511	598	-120	-20.1
Union	1,686	1,767	1,856	-170	-9.2

¹ Revised.Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.), *Population Estimates and Projections*, May, 1977.

TABLE 2.7 — FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975¹

State	Number (thou- sands)	Percent distribution												Median income Value (dollars)	Mean income Value (dollars)
		Total	Under \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$11,999	\$12,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$19,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 and over		
Mississippi	597	100.0	4.5	12.2	12.1	9.9	11.3	9.2	10.9	13.4	8.2	7.5	0.6	9,999	12,268
Alabama	970	100.0	3.3	8.8	8.7	9.9	10.2	10.1	13.6	15.5	10.2	9.0	0.6	11,785	13,558
Arkansas	585	100.0	3.6	9.1	12.6	13.6	10.7	10.1	11.0	13.2	9.1	6.4	0.7	10,106	12,246
Louisiana	944	100.0	3.8	8.5	9.8	9.1	8.3	8.0	11.7	16.7	12.1	10.3	1.6	12,576	14,563
Tennessee	1,162	100.0	3.3	8.1	9.3	11.7	10.4	9.9	13.8	15.8	8.5	8.3	0.9	11,341	13,280
United States, total	56,080	100.0	2.1	5.3	7.4	8.4	8.5	8.9	13.2	18.3	12.1	14.0	1.7	14,094	16,142

¹Families as of Spring, 1976.Source: Adapted from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census: *Current Population Reports, Population Characteristics*, Series P-20, No. 334, January, 1979, pp. 42-43.

TABLE 2.8 — PERSONS AND FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975, 1969, and 1959¹
(Numbers in Thousands)

State	All income levels						Number below poverty level						Poverty rate					
	Persons			Families			Persons			Families			Persons			Families		
	1975	1969	1959	1975	1969	1959	1975	1969	1959	1975	1969	1959	1975	1969	1959	1975	1969	1959
Mississippi	2,325	2,164	2,152	597	534	501	607	767	1,173	122	154	240	26.1	35.4	54.5	20.4	28.9	47.9
Alabama	3,585	3,368	3,235	970	875	791	587	857	1,374	125	181	292	16.4	25.4	42.5	12.9	20.7	36.9
Arkansas	2,126	1,881	1,775	585	505	452	392	523	843	82	115	190	18.5	27.8	47.5	14.1	22.8	42.1
Louisiana	3,739	3,551	3,222	944	873	771	720	933	1,274	141	188	262	19.3	26.3	39.5	15.0	21.5	34.0
Tennessee	4,178	3,831	3,494	1,162	1,024	894	660	836	1,374	146	186	306	15.8	21.8	39.3	12.6	18.2	34.2
United States, total	211,308	198,060	175,037	56,080	51,169	45,129	23,991	27,125	38,685	5,051	5,462	8,315	11.4	13.7	22.1	9.0	10.7	18.4

¹ Persons and families as of Spring, 1976, April 1970, and April 1960.

Source: Adapted from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census: *Current Population Reports, Population Characteristics*, Series P-20, No. 334, January, 1979, pp. 66-67.

TABLE 2.9 — OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976 AND 1970

State	Total employed		Percent distribution by occupation																	
	1976 (thou- sands)	1970 (thou- sands)	Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers		Clerical workers		Craft and kindred workers		Operatives, including transport		Laborers, except farm		Farm workers		Service workers	
			1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970
Mississippi	880	719	11.7	12.2	11.9	8.0	5.8	5.8	12.8	12.5	13.2	13.7	20.6	21.5	6.1	5.8	5.3	6.5	12.5	13.9
Alabama	1,420	1,193	12.3	12.4	9.6	7.8	5.9	6.5	14.6	14.0	15.6	15.2	20.7	21.4	6.8	6.1	2.0	3.2	12.3	13.3
Arkansas	853	650	11.4	10.8	10.9	8.6	6.3	6.5	13.6	13.1	13.7	13.8	19.0	21.2	5.4	5.7	6.7	7.3	13.0	13.1
Louisiana	1,465	1,158	13.7	13.9	11.2	9.0	5.6	6.8	16.9	15.9	14.3	14.5	12.1	15.6	7.2	6.1	3.7	3.2	15.4	15.4
Tennessee	1,763	1,458	12.8	12.3	10.5	7.7	6.2	6.5	15.5	14.9	12.2	14.2	20.5	23.0	4.9	5.1	4.7	3.7	12.7	12.5
United States	89,066	76,554	15.6	14.8	10.8	8.3	6.1	7.1	17.5	18.0	12.9	13.9	15.0	17.6	4.8	4.5	3.3	3.1	13.9	12.8

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census: *Current Population Reports, Population Characteristics*, Series P-20, No. 334, January, 1979, pp. 88-89.

TABLE 2.13 -- POPULATION, EMPLOYMENT, PERSONAL INCOME, AND EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, PROJECTED YEARS, 1990-2020

	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
Population, Midyear	2,403,500	2,542,600	2,635,000	2,710,700	2,766,200
Per Capita Income (1967)	3,358	4,512	6,191	8,395	10,718
Per Capita Income Relative (US=1.00)	.70	.73	.76	.78	.81
Total Employment	907,800	980,600	1,067,800	1,134,400	1,139,700
Employment/Population Ratio	.38	.39	.41	.42	.41
IN THOUSANDS OF 1967 DOLLARS					
Total Personal Income	8,071,900	11,471,700	16,313,000	22,755,500	29,649,800
Total Earnings	6,147,700	8,597,500	11,953,900	16,426,400	21,246,500
Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	579,100	619,400	691,800	788,600	873,800
Agriculture	570,400	608,700	678,400	771,900	854,200
Forestry and Fisheries	8,700	10,700	13,400	16,600	19,600
Mining	57,600	62,300	68,100	76,100	83,100
Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	48,500	52,200	56,700	62,700	68,200
Nonmetallic, Except Fuels	9,000	10,000	11,400	13,300	14,900
Contract Construction	336,700	460,700	622,400	834,600	1,042,000
Manufacturing	1,756,900	2,510,200	3,483,700	4,771,300	6,046,500
Food and Kindred Products	137,500	173,400	214,900	266,200	313,900
Textile Mill Products	42,900	59,000	77,500	100,000	121,200
Apparel and Other Fabric Products	219,000	294,700	383,600	494,200	598,100
Lumber Products and Furniture	287,700	381,600	500,000	651,200	794,000
Paper and Allied Products	92,600	130,400	179,900	244,700	308,100
Printing and Publishing	30,400	45,500	66,200	94,400	123,800
Chemicals and Allied Products	69,800	100,200	141,700	198,100	254,100
Petroleum Refining	22,600	30,100	39,000	50,300	60,900
Primary Metals	24,500	30,200	38,700	47,200	55,000
Fabricated Metals and Ordinance	102,300	145,300	200,500	273,300	342,200
Machinery, Excluding Electrical	102,700	165,800	246,200	356,600	462,400
Electrical Machinery and Supplies	159,000	280,900	454,700	702,000	969,900
Motor Vehicles and Equipment	18,400	28,100	40,300	57,700	74,100
Transportation Equipment, Excluding Multiple Vehicles	225,300	300,000	390,600	502,100	607,500
Other Manufacturing	221,600	344,200	509,100	732,600	960,700
Transportation, Commercial, and Public Utilities	344,300	483,800	676,000	939,900	1,210,400
Wholesale and Retail Trade	865,000	1,155,700	1,554,400	2,069,600	2,565,100
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	255,500	389,300	579,500	844,400	1,118,700
Services	825,800	1,265,400	1,909,300	2,836,900	3,861,100
Government	1,126,500	1,650,200	2,368,400	3,264,800	4,445,400
Federal Government	244,600	344,100	466,800	634,900	854,900
State and Local Government	683,100	1,049,600	1,570,700	2,201,000	3,040,800
Armed Forces	199,700	256,300	330,700	428,700	549,700

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D. C.). *Population Estimates*.

3.0: HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

The Statistical Services Division of the Mississippi State Board of Health has provided a wealth of data concerning births and deaths, marriages and divorces, and health matters.

Occurrence data were obtained from certificates filed in Mississippi at the place of the event. Residence data includes transcripts of records of events that occurred in other states which involved Mississippi residents and excludes records filed in Mississippi which involved nonresidents.

Hospital data comes from both the State Board of Health and the Mississippi Commission on Hospital Care.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
3.1	Number of Live Births, Mississippi Residents, White and Non-white, with Rates 1950-1977	107
3.2	Live Births and Deaths, Average Per Day, and Natural Increase For Year, For Mississippi Residents, By Month and Year, 1976-1977	108
3.3	Live Births, By County of Occurrence, and By County of Residence, By Race, Mississippi, 1977	109
3.4	Number of Live Births, By City of Occurrence, and City of Residence, By Race, For Mississippi Cities of 10,000 or more, 1977	111
3.5	Number of Live Births and Percentage Distribution, By Age of Mother and By Race, Mississippi, 1977	112
3.6	Number of Deaths, and Percentage Distribution, By Age and Race, Mississippi Residents, 1977	112
3.7	Number of Deaths and Per Cent of Total Deaths From Ten Leading Causes, By Cause and Race, Mississippi Residents, 1977	113
3.8	Number of Deaths and Per Cent of Total Accidental Deaths From Five Leading Causes of Accidental Deaths, By Cause and Race, Mississippi Residents, 1977	113
3.9	Deaths and Per Cent of Total Deaths For Five Leading Causes, By Age and Cause, Mississippi Residents, 1977	114
3.10	Number of Deaths, Mississippi Residents, By Year and By Race, with Rates, Selected Years 1920-1955 and 1960-1977	115
3.11	Infant Deaths and Mortality Rates, By Age and Race, Mississippi Residents, 1977	116

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
3.12	Number of Maternal Deaths, Mississippi Residents, By Year and Race, with Rates, For Selected Years 1920-1955, and 1960-1977	117
3.13	Number of Deaths Under Age of One Year, Mississippi Residents, By Year and Race, with Rates, For Selected Years 1920-1955, and 1960-1977	118
3.14	Deaths and Rates For Heart Disease, Malignant Neoplasms, Cerebrovascular Disease, Accidents, and Influenza and Pneumonia, with International Classification Numbers By Race, Mississippi Residents, 1969-1977	119
3.15	Number of Deaths, By County of Occurrence and By County of Residence, By Race, Mississippi, 1977	120
3.16	Marriages and Divorces in Mississippi, By Race, Selected Years 1930-1955, and 1960-1977	122
3.17	Number of Marriages in Mississippi and Average Per Day, 1978	122
3.18	Number of Brides and Grooms with Percentage Distribution, By Age and Race, For Marriages in Mississippi, 1978	123
3.19	Marriages in Mississippi, By County of Licensure, Occurrence, and Residence of Bride, Each By Race of Bride; Also Divorces, By County of Occurrence and Race of Couple, Mississippi, 1978	124
3.20	Brides and Grooms and Percentage Distribution, By Marriage Order and Race, Also By Previous Marital Status, For Marriages in Mississippi, 1978	127
3.21	Divorces and Percentage Distribution, By Cause and Race, Mississippi, 1978	128
3.22	Divorces and Percentage Distribution, By Number of Years Married and Race, Mississippi, 1978	128
3.23	Divorces and Percentage Distribution, By Number of Minor Children and Race, Mississippi, 1977	128
3.24	Bed Count in Institutions Licensed for the Care of the Aged or Infirm and Percentage Distribution, By Type of Accommodation, Mississippi, As of December 31, 1976 and 1977	129
3.25	Number of Counties in Mississippi with Institutions Licensed for the Care of Aged or Infirm; Also Number of Institutions, Bed Count; and Number of Patients, By Type of Institution; Also Number of Patients Served and Number of New Admissions During Year, 1966-1977	130
3.26	Number of Institutions Licensed for the Care of Aged or Infirm and Percentage Distribution, By Bed Count and Type of Care Available, Mississippi, As of December 31, 1975, 1976, and 1977	131

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
3.27	New Admissions to Mississippi Institutions Licensed For Care of the Aged or Infirm; and Percentage Distribution, By Place From Which Admitted, By Source of Fees and By Type of Care Available, 1975, 1976, and 1977	132
3.28	Patients Served in Institutions Licensed For the Care of Aged or Infirm with Percentage Distribution, By Sex and Age; and By Type of Care Available, Mississippi, 1975, 1976, and 1977	134
3.29	Patients Who Died or Who Were Discharged From Institutions Licensed for Care of the Aged or Infirm with Percentage Distribution By Disposition and Type of Care Available, Mississippi; 1975, 1976, and 1977	136
3.30	Reported Cases of and Incidence Rates for Syphilis (all forms) and Gonorrhea, By Year and Race, Mississippi, 1950-1978	137
3.31	Reported Cases of Primary and Secondary Syphilis and Gonorrhea, By Age, Race and Sex, Mississippi, 1978	138
3.32	Number of Dentists in Private Practice and/or Government Employment, By County of Practice and By Age and Race, Mississippi, As of January 1, 1979	139
3.33	Number of Dentists in Private Practice and/or Government Employment, By City of Practice and By Age and Race, Mississippi, As of January 1, 1979	141

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
3.1	Distribution of Dentists in Private Practice, and/or Government Employment, By County of Practice, As of January 1, 1979	104
3.2	Active Physicians, By County, Mississippi, As of July 1, 1978	105
3.3	Location of Hospitals, Mississippi, As of February 1, 1978	106

TABLE 2.11 — ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION OF METROPOLITAN AREAS AND THEIR COMPONENT COUNTIES: MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1974
AND 1975
(SMSA totals rounded independently of county numbers)

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area and County	July 1, 1975 (Provi- sional)	July 1, 1974	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Change, 1970 to 1975		Components of Change, 1970 to 1975 ¹			
				Number	Per Cent	Births	Deaths	Net Migration	
								Number	Per Cent
Biloxi-Gulfport, Mississippi	173,400	172,100	160,070	13,300	8.3	18,600	7,200	2,000	1.2
Hancock	18,100	18,000	17,387	800	4.4	1,500	1,000	200	1.2
Harrison	146,800	145,500	134,582	12,300	9.1	16,200	5,800	1,800	1.3
Stone	8,400	8,600	8,101	300	3.8	900	500	-100	-0.9
Jackson, Mississippi	288,400	282,700	258,906	29,500	11.4	27,000	11,300	13,900	5.4
Hinds	231,400	227,200	214,973	16,400	7.6	22,300	9,600	3,800	1.7
Rankin	57,000	55,600	43,933	13,100	29.8	4,700	1,700	10,100	23.0
Memphis, Tennessee-Arkansas-Mississippi (Mississippi Portion)	48,500	47,900	35,885	12,600	35.1	4,300	1,500	9,700	27.1
DeSoto	48,500	47,900	35,885	12,600	35.1	4,300	1,500	9,700	27.1
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Mississippi	105,800	105,300	87,975	17,800	20.2	11,100	3,000	9,700	11.0
Jackson	105,800	105,300	87,975	17,800	20.2	11,100	3,000	9,700	11.0
Metropolitan	616,100	608,100	542,836	73,300	13.5	61,000	23,000	35,300	6.5
Nonmetropolitan	1,729,600	1,725,700	1,674,158	55,500	3.3	180,200	100,200	-24,600	-1.5

¹Births and Deaths are Based on Reported Vital Statistics from April 1, 1970 to December 31, 1974, with Extrapolations to June 30, 1975. Net Migration is the Difference Between Net Change and Natural Increase.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.), *Population Estimates*, October, 1976.

TABLE 2.12 — TOTAL POPULATION, ESTIMATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY SMSA, BY AREA, BY COUNTY, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1972-1974 WITH PROJECTIONS FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1980-2020

Area (Thousands)	1972	1973	1974	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
United States	208,233.0	209,844.0	211,381.0	223,532.0	246,039.0	263,830.0	281,368.0	297,146.0
Mississippi Total	2,263.5	2,317.0	2,324.0	2,414.2	2,556.9	2,652.1	2,732.3	2,810.7
Sum of SMSA's	566.6	594.1	604.6	762.3	779.3	868.0	943.2	996.8
Biloxi-Gulfport, Mississippi	167.5	171.8	173.2	195.0	220.1	250.7	282.5	301.5
Jackson, Mississippi	267.2	273.7	278.6	300.8	349.2	386.3	418.1	444.1
Memphis, Mississippi (Part)	37.7	45.5	48.6	61.5	74.9	84.0	89.5	93.9
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Mississippi	94.2	103.1	104.2	115.0	135.1	148.0	153.1	157.3
North Delta	165.9	178.2	179.4	193.3	206.1	213.3	217.3	220.6
Coahoma	38.5	39.4	38.2	40.8	41.0	41.2	41.2	41.0
DeSoto ¹	37.7	45.5	48.6	61.5	74.9	84.0	89.5	93.9
Panola	26.0	27.5	27.8	26.7	26.8	26.4	26.2	26.0
Quitman	15.1	15.2	14.5	14.1	13.8	13.3	13.0	12.6
Tallahatchie	17.9	18.8	18.5	17.2	16.2	14.6	13.5	12.8
Tate	19.2	20.4	21.0	22.7	23.6	24.1	24.4	24.8
Tunica	11.5	11.4	10.8	10.5	10.0	9.7	9.7	9.5
South Delta	182.1	182.8	179.7	173.0	165.5	157.0	150.7	145.6
Bolivar	49.9	49.5	48.8	47.8	45.5	43.2	41.5	40.2
Humphreys	13.7	14.2	13.9	13.2	12.1	11.1	10.4	9.9
Issaquena	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.5
Sharkey	8.8	8.6	8.3	7.9	7.4	7.0	6.8	6.6
Sunflower	36.9	37.0	35.8	32.6	30.4	28.2	26.6	25.3
Washington	70.3	71.1	70.7	69.2	68.0	65.6	63.7	62.1
North Central Mississippi	135.8	138.9	136.9	133.1	130.2	125.9	122.5	120.2
Attala	18.1	19.5	18.4	18.1	17.9	19.0	17.8	17.7
Carroll	9.0	9.4	9.2	8.7	8.0	7.4	6.9	6.6
Grenada	19.8	20.0	20.1	19.9	20.2	19.9	19.5	19.1
Holmes	23.3	22.8	23.1	23.0	23.0	22.4	22.3	22.4
Leflore	40.4	41.1	40.3	39.9	38.5	36.9	35.5	34.6
Montgomery	13.5	13.5	13.3	12.0	11.7	10.9	10.4	10.0
Yalobusha	11.7	12.6	12.5	11.6	11.0	10.5	10.1	9.8

TABLE 2.12 (cont'd.)

Area (Thousands)	1972	1973	1974	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
Golden Triangle	152.1	155.2	155.4	159.6	165.1	168.4	170.2	173.1
Choctaw	8.2	8.6	8.2	8.5	8.2	7.9	7.6	7.5
Clay	19.9	19.4	19.4	20.2	21.1	21.1	21.1	20.9
Lowndes	53.0	53.8	53.7	55.0	57.5	59.3	60.7	61.9
Noxubee	14.3	13.7	13.2	12.6	12.0	11.7	11.6	11.5
Oktibbeha	28.3	30.4	31.1	32.4	35.7	37.5	38.4	40.1
Webster	10.1	10.2	10.2	10.3	10.2	10.4	10.3	10.5
Winston	18.3	19.1	19.6	20.1	20.5	20.6	20.6	20.9
Three Rivers	194.3	200.5	201.1	208.1	216.5	219.6	221.6	223.0
Calhoun	15.2	15.2	15.2	14.9	14.2	13.4	12.7	12.2
Chickasaw	16.9	17.3	17.1	17.8	18.3	18.5	18.6	18.5
Itawamba	16.8	17.7	17.5	19.2	20.1	20.1	20.0	20.0
Lafayette	24.9	26.8	26.8	28.1	29.8	31.3	32.2	33.4
Lec	48.2	49.2	49.9	51.8	56.3	58.2	59.8	60.5
Monroe	34.9	35.3	35.2	36.9	33.4	38.3	38.2	38.0
Pontotoc	17.7	18.4	18.9	19.4	19.1	19.1	19.3	19.5
Union	19.7	20.6	20.5	20.0	20.3	20.7	20.8	20.9
North East Mississippi	112.0	116.5	118.7	124.7	136.0	143.9	150.8	156.6
Alcorn	27.4	28.3	28.7	31.2	36.8	40.9	45.1	40.5
Benton	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.2	7.0	6.7	6.6	6.4
Marshall	24.7	26.8	27.7	30.0	33.1	35.2	36.7	38.0
Prentiss	21.3	20.8	21.3	22.6	23.3	24.0	24.5	25.0
Tippah	16.5	17.3	17.6	18.0	19.1	19.7	20.1	20.5
Tishomingo	14.5	15.8	16.1	15.8	16.9	17.5	17.9	18.2
Central Mississippi	419.4	424.7	428.7	451.1	502.3	540.1	572.3	598.7
Copiah	24.7	25.4	25.3	24.9	24.8	24.4	23.9	23.8
Hinds ²	219.1	222.0	224.1	228.6	243.1	258.5	274.9	292.3
Madison	31.3	32.0	31.6	30.7	30.4	30.4	30.4	30.4
Rankin ²	48.1	51.7	54.5	72.2	106.1	127.8	143.2	151.8
Simpson	20.1	20.8	20.9	21.1	21.8	22.0	22.1	22.3
Warren	46.3	46.1	46.1	48.4	52.1	53.9	55.3	56.1
Yazoo	29.8	26.7	26.2	25.2	24.0	23.1	22.5	22.0

TABLE 2.12 (cont'd.)

Area (Thousands)		1972	1973	1974	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
88	East Central Mississippi	205.7	208.5	209.8	212.0	217.6	218.9	220.6	221.4
	Clarke	15.5	15.5	15.6	15.5	15.4	15.3	15.2	15.1
	Jasper	16.2	16.3	16.3	16.3	16.4	16.4	16.6	16.6
	Kemper	10.0	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.3	9.9	9.9	9.8
	Lauderdale	69.2	70.7	71.0	72.7	77.3	79.0	80.4	81.6
	Leake	18.1	17.7	18.0	17.7	17.5	17.4	17.1	16.9
	Neshoba	21.7	21.8	21.9	22.3	23.4	23.5	23.6	23.6
	Newton	18.6	19.4	19.7	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.5	19.5
	Scott	22.6	22.3	22.2	22.3	22.3	22.2	22.5	22.3
	Smith	13.8	14.4	14.7	15.2	15.4	15.6	15.8	16.0
	Southern Mississippi	521.8	539.0	542.6	586.9	645.4	694.9	787.6	785.2
	Covington	14.5	14.3	14.4	14.7	15.0	15.0	15.1	15.1
	Forrest	59.2	61.3	60.5	64.4	69.2	71.5	73.2	74.6
	George	13.1	13.2	13.7	15.2	16.2	16.9	17.2	17.3
	Greene	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.8
	Hancock ³	19.2	18.0	18.1	19.2	21.2	23.4	25.8	28.5
	Harrison ³	140.0	145.5	146.4	165.8	186.8	212.2	238.2	250.3
	Jackson ⁴	94.2	103.1	104.2	115.0	135.1	147.0	153.1	157.3
	Jefferson Davis	13.0	13.1	13.3	13.1	13.2	13.4	13.5	13.5
	Jones	58.3	58.6	58.5	60.0	61.8	62.4	62.6	63.0
	Lamar	16.6	17.1	17.7	19.6	22.2	24.1	25.4	26.0
	Marion	23.7	23.8	24.1	25.0	25.5	25.7	25.9	26.2
	Pearl River	27.4	27.6	27.7	28.9	29.4	29.9	30.1	30.2
	Perry	9.0	9.4	9.6	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.3	10.4
	Stone ³	8.3	8.4	8.8	10.0	12.3	15.1	18.5	22.7
	Wayne	16.6	17.0	17.1	17.5	18.8	19.3	19.8	20.2

TABLE 2.12 (cont'd.)

Area (Thousands)	1972	1973	1974	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
Southwest Mississippi	174.6	172.8	171.6	172.4	172.2	170.2	168.7	166.3
Adams	38.1	37.4	37.4	39.0	40.7	41.6	42.4	42.4
Amite	13.2	13.2	12.9	12.1	11.3	10.3	9.5	8.9
Claiborne	9.8	10.2	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.6	9.3	9.1
Franklin	8.3	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.2	7.1	6.9	6.8
Jefferson	8.9	9.1	8.8	8.2	8.0	7.8	7.7	7.6
Lawrence	11.8	11.5	11.4	12.6	13.2	13.4	13.4	13.3
Lincoln	27.7	26.9	26.6	27.4	27.2	27.1	27.0	26.8
Pike	33.6	33.3	33.7	33.0	33.0	32.3	32.1	31.7
Walthall	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.1	11.5	10.8	10.3	9.8
Wilkinson	11.0	10.7	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.2	10.1	9.9

¹County is included in the Memphis SMSA.

²County is included in the Jackson SMSA.

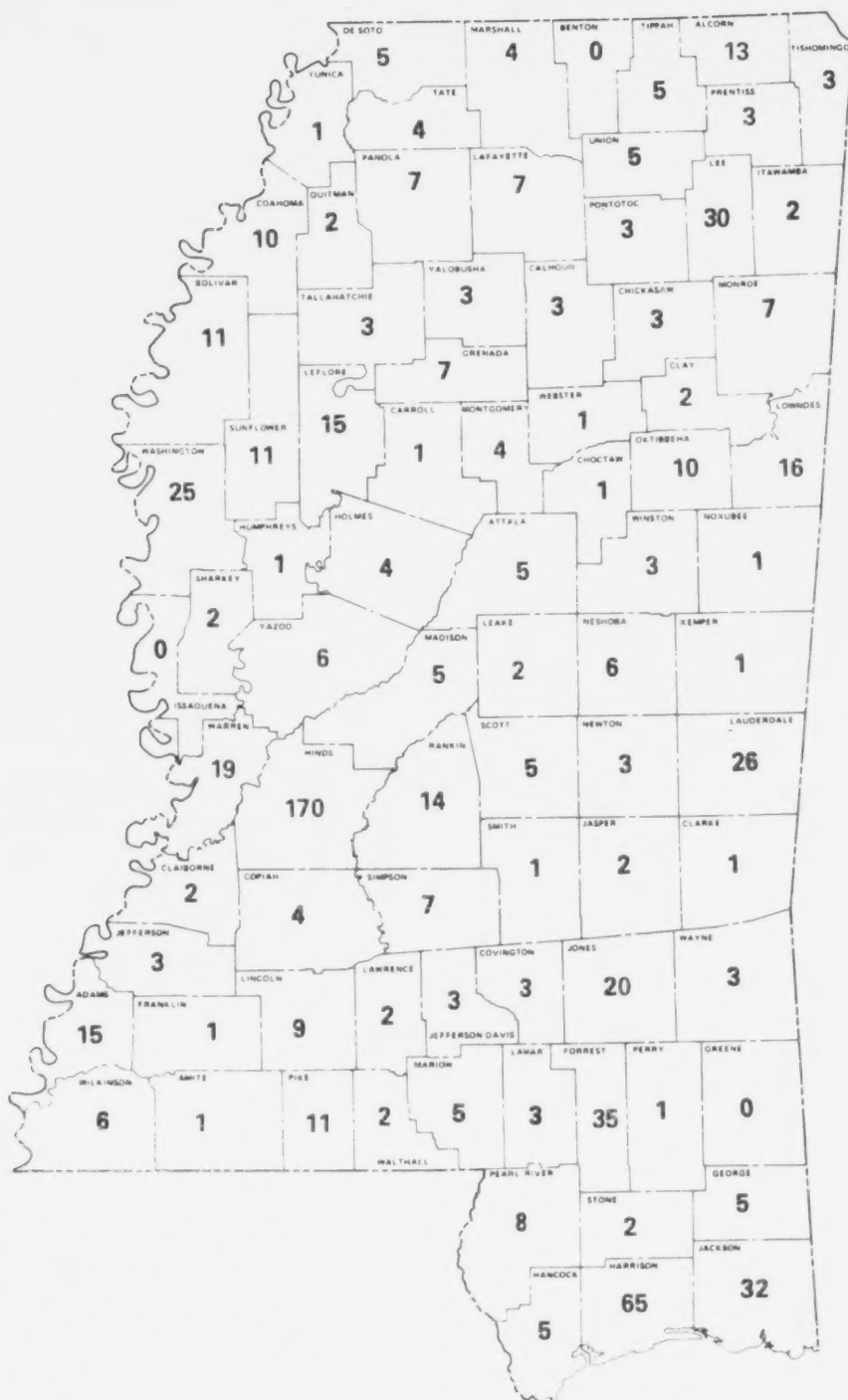
³County is included in the Biloxi-Gulfport SMSA.

⁴County is included in the Pascagoula-Moss Point SMSA.

NOTE: 1973-1974 County Estimates are from the Census Bureau's Federal-State Cooperative Program for Population Estimates, Series P-26, Number 133, Issued August 1975.

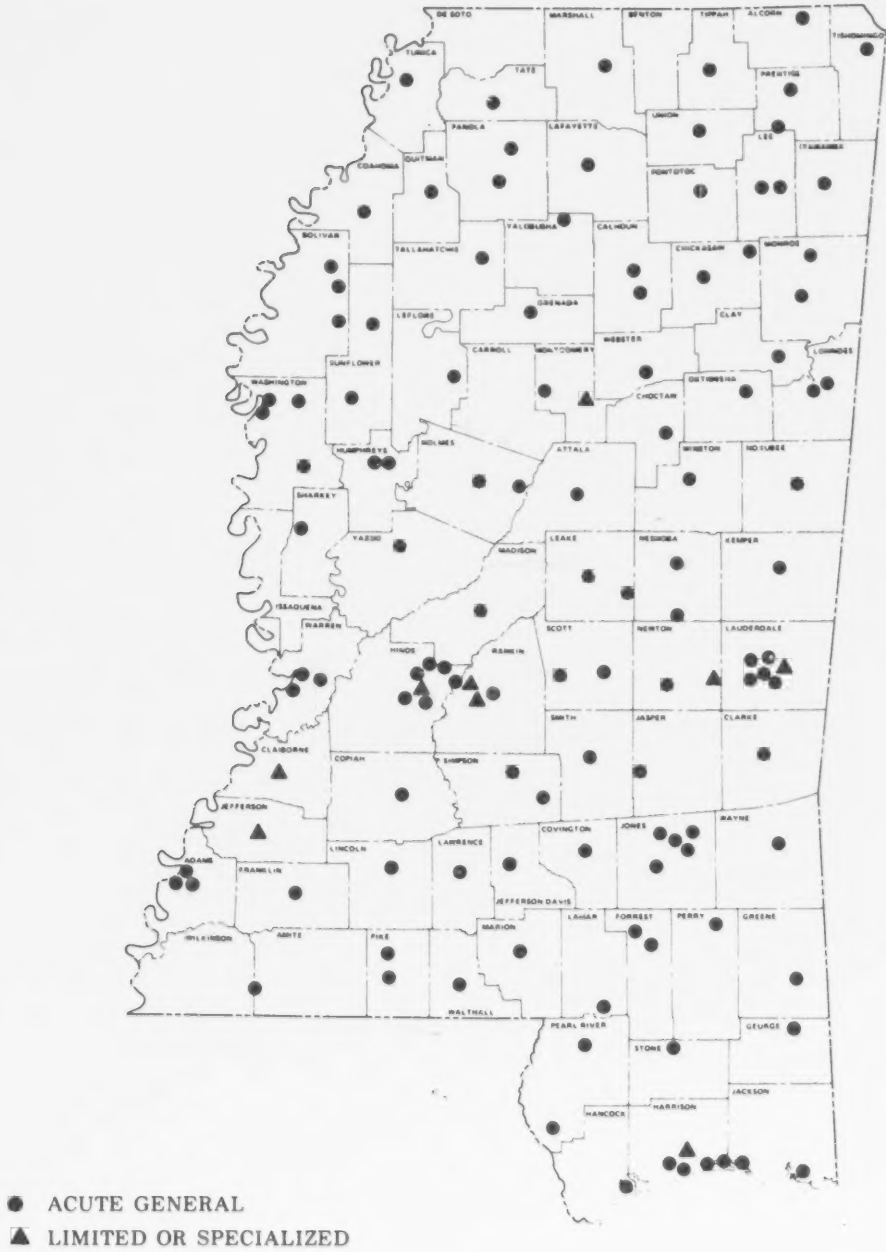
Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Population Estimates*.

FIGURE 3.1 — DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE, AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1979



Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi: *Mississippi Dentists as of January 1, 1979*.

FIGURE 3.3 — LOCATION OF HOSPITALS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF FEBRUARY 1, 1978



Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data For Mississippi, April, 1978, p. 77.*

TABLE 3.1 — NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS,¹ MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, WHITE AND NONWHITE, WITH RATES, 1950-1977

Year	Number			Rate ²		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1950	64,427	27,188	37,239	29.6	22.9	37.6
1951	65,512	27,798	37,714	30.1	23.4	38.1
1952	64,509	28,073	35,436	29.6	23.6	36.8
1953	64,061	28,312	35,749	29.4	23.8	36.1
1954	64,748	28,781	35,967	29.7	24.2	36.3
1955	63,244	27,546	35,698	29.0	23.0	36.0
1956	62,178	27,278	34,900	29.5	23.8	36.2
1957	60,712	26,804	33,908	28.8	23.4	35.2
1958	59,189	26,812	32,377	27.1	20.9	35.9
1959	60,562	27,979	32,583	27.2	20.9	36.6
1960	59,210	27,198	32,012	27.2	21.6	34.8
1961	59,523	27,435	32,088	27.3	21.8	34.8
1962	58,921	27,512	31,409	26.1	20.8	33.5
1963	57,316	26,823	30,493	25.0	19.9	32.4
1964	56,650	25,942	30,708	24.5	18.9	32.5
1965	51,171	23,369	27,802	22.0	17.4	28.2
1966	48,299	22,797	25,502	20.4	16.5	25.9
1967	46,594	22,675	23,919	19.7	15.9	25.6
1968	45,719	22,807	22,912	19.4	15.7	25.4
1969	47,120	24,025	23,095	21.2	17.2	28.0
1970	48,141	24,893	23,248	21.7	17.9	28.2
1971	48,348	25,249	23,099	21.9	18.1	28.4
1972	45,562	23,720	21,842	20.3	NA	NA
1973	44,139	22,963	21,176	19.3	NA	NA
1974	43,582	22,934	20,648	18.9	NA	NA
1975	43,336	22,559	20,777	18.5	NA	NA
1976	42,983	22,605	20,378	NA	NA	NA
1977	45,532	23,369	22,163	NA	NA	NA

¹On basis of place of occurrence.

²Births per 1,000 population. Population estimates as follows:

1950-1955, U.S. Census population of April 1, 1950.

1956 and 1957, estimate as of July 1, 1956, prepared by Dr. Harold A. Pederson, Sociology Department, Mississippi State University, with adjustments by Statistical Service Mississippi State Board of Health.

1958, estimate as of January 1, prepared by Dr. George L. Wilber and Mr. Carl T. Robbins, Sociology Department, Mississippi State University.

1959, estimate as of January 1, prepared by Dr. George L. Wilber and Dr. Ellen Bryant, Sociology Department, Mississippi State University.

1960 and 1961, U. S. Census population of April 1, 1960.

1962-1968, estimates as of July 1, prepared by the Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Mississippi State University.

1969-1971, U.S. Census Population as of April 1, 1970.

NA — Not Available

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.3 — LIVE BIRTHS, BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

County	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	45,318	23,395	21,923	45,532	23,369	22,163
Adams	1,474	680	794	659	262	397
Alcorn	358	300	58	468	398	70
Amite	13	0	13	233	96	137
Attala	242	159	83	304	162	142
Benton	3	1	2	125	58	67
Bolivar	2,017	332	1,685	1,102	235	867
Calhoun	13	2	11	221	124	97
Carroll	5	0	5	148	60	88
Chickasaw	295	149	146	390	191	199
Choctaw	84	26	58	161	96	65
Claiborne	72	10	62	247	53	194
Clarke	45	22	23	301	166	135
Clay	406	129	277	423	140	283
Coahoma	899	309	590	883	211	672
Copiah	359	151	208	524	200	324
Covington	111	66	45	281	121	160
DeSoto	1	1	0	869	636	233
Forrest	2,194	1,571	623	1,100	685	415
Franklin	3	0	3	130	64	66
George	250	208	42	321	272	49
Greene	54	35	19	185	133	52
Grenada	404	182	222	378	177	201
Hancock	14	12	2	305	254	51
Harrison	3,402	2,571	831	2,851	2,105	746
Hinds	6,078	2,217	3,861	4,416	1,861	2,555
Holmes	444	79	365	498	110	388
Humphreys	274	25	249	311	68	243
Issaquena	0	0	0	35	8	27
Itawamba	16	13	3	249	225	24
Jackson	2,094	1,506	588	2,378	1,750	628
Jasper	0	0	0	352	115	237
Jefferson	51	3	48	230	25	205
Jeff Davis	80	19	61	252	79	173
Jones	1,796	738	1,058	972	631	341
Kemper	38	7	31	174	57	117
Lafayette	505	295	210	419	227	192
Lamar	34	29	5	329	273	56
Lauderdale	2,373	1,303	1,070	1,348	705	643
Lawrence	4	0	4	220	126	94
Leake	93	46	47	286	133	153
Lee	1,623	1,190	433	951	640	311
Leflore	1,048	394	654	878	272	606
Lincoln	335	238	97	493	294	199
Lowndes	1,066	713	353	1,064	577	487
Madison	120	46	74	782	256	526
Marion	9	4	5	447	265	182
Marshall	10	0	10	506	183	323
Monroe	1,120	776	344	619	363	256
Montgomery	252	78	174	213	91	122
Neshoba	297	130	167	428	239	189

TABLE 3.3 (cont'd.)

County	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Newton	165	88	77	347	189	158
Noxubee	302	26	276	269	66	203
Oktibbeha	611	244	367	583	266	327
Panola	632	171	461	555	179	376
Pearl River	433	347	86	532	421	111
Perry	119	97	22	202	133	69
Pike	1,121	633	488	653	284	369
Pontotoc	156	99	57	292	239	53
Prentiss	282	250	32	351	287	64
Quitman	194	20	174	308	79	229
Rankin	1,712	1,378	334	1,053	813	240
Scott	143	87	56	426	207	219
Sharkey	76	5	71	236	58	178
Simpson	125	85	40	417	219	198
Smith	23	19	4	235	146	89
Stone	0	0	0	143	89	54
Sunflower	308	75	233	789	197	592
Tallahatchie	314	66	248	410	106	304
Tate	64	30	34	383	172	211
Tippah	344	233	111	317	254	63
Tishomingo	85	79	6	229	221	8
Tunica	144	9	135	231	34	197
Union	458	328	130	353	266	87
Walthall	290	142	148	275	120	155
Warren	1,727	634	1,093	944	464	480
Washington	1,587	731	856	1,697	553	1,144
Wayne	383	210	173	379	209	170
Webster	265	153	112	183	123	60
Wilkinson	192	103	89	183	57	126
Winston	267	131	136	354	152	202
Yalobusha	121	60	61	189	94	95
Yazoo	197	97	100	555	210	345
Out of State	2,215	1,520	695	2,001	1,546	455

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.4 — NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS, BY CITY OF OCCURRENCE AND CITY OF RESIDENCE, BY RACE FOR MISSISSIPPI CITIES¹ OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1977

Cities ¹	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Biloxi	1,764	1,479	285	945	753	192
Brookhaven	335	238	97	216	100	116
Canton	109	46	63	325	60	265
Clarksdale	894	309	585	528	138	390
Cleveland	601	234	367	299	108	191
Columbus	806	521	285	492	199	293
Corinth	1	0	1	143	100	43
Greenville	1,181	624	557	1,007	295	712
Greenwood	1,022	394	628	450	153	297
Gulfport	1,632	1,088	544	797	445	352
Hattiesburg	2,193	1,570	623	745	380	365
Jackson	6,072	2,216	3,856	3,611	1,517	2,094
Laurel	1,794	736	1,058	429	199	230
McComb	1,083	624	459	259	124	135
Meridian	2,364	1,297	1,067	805	345	460
Moss Point	10	0	10	464	108	356
Natchez	1,473	680	793	391	129	262
Oxford	500	295	205	154	95	59
Pascagoula	1,794	1,236	558	691	518	173
Pearl	1	0	1	292	285	7
Picayune	433	347	86	196	125	71
Starkville	611	244	367	245	134	111
Tupelo	1,617	1,189	428	359	245	114
Vicksburg	1,727	634	1,093	577	218	359
Yazoo City	184	97	87	266	88	178
Total urban ²	38,882	20,297	18,585	19,663	9,381	10,282
Total rural	6,436	3,098	3,338	25,869	13,988	11,881

¹Cities of 10,000 population or more, according to 1970 census except for Pearl which was not incorporated until 1973.

²All incorporated towns of 2,500 population or more, according to 1970 census except for Pearl which was not incorporated until 1973.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.5 — NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Age of Mother	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	45,532	23,369	22,163	100.0	100.0	100.0
10-14	431	60	371	0.9	0.2	1.7
15-19	11,331	4,269	7,062	24.9	18.3	31.9
20-24	16,187	8,634	7,553	35.6	36.9	34.1
25-29	10,976	6,850	4,126	24.1	29.3	18.6
30-34	4,628	2,771	1,857	10.2	11.8	8.4
35-39	1,528	653	875	3.4	2.8	3.9
40-44	405	121	284	0.9	0.5	1.3
45-49	35	7	28	0.1	— ¹	0.1
Unknown	11	4	7	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹

¹Less than 0.06 Per Cent.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.6 — NUMBER OF DEATHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1977

Age	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	23,022	14,318	8,704	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1	834	285	549	3.6	2.0	6.3
1-4	143	58	85	0.6	0.4	1.0
5-9	100	51	49	0.4	0.4	0.6
10-14	125	53	72	0.5	0.4	0.8
15-24	661	374	287	2.9	2.6	3.3
25-34	583	299	284	2.5	2.1	3.3
35-44	847	468	379	3.7	3.3	4.4
45-54	1,753	1,098	655	7.6	7.7	7.5
55-64	3,349	2,157	1,192	14.5	15.1	13.7
65-74	5,696	3,625	2,071	24.7	25.3	23.8
75-84	5,470	3,600	1,870	23.8	25.1	21.5
85 and over	3,446	2,246	1,200	15.0	15.7	13.8
Unknown	15	4	11	0.1	— ¹	0.1

¹Less than 0.06 Per Cent.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Service, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.2 — LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AVERAGE PER DAY, AND NATURAL INCREASE FOR YEAR, FOR MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY MONTH AND YEAR, 1976-1977

	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1976													
Births	42,983	3,608	3,340	3,349	3,049	3,042	3,102	3,835	4,010	4,080	3,967	3,716	3,885
Average Per Day ¹	117 ²	116	115	108	102	98	103	124	129	136	128	124	125
Deaths	23,124	2,096	2,068	2,252	1,884	1,802	1,741	1,822	1,790	1,769	1,925	1,954	2,021
Average Per Day ¹	63 ²	68	71	73	63	58	58	59	58	59	62	65	65
Natural Increase	+19,859												
1977													
Births	45,532	3,826	3,590	3,657	3,325	3,453	3,664	4,125	4,190	4,030	3,941	3,921	3,810
Average Per Day ¹	125	123	128	118	111	111	122	133	135	134	127	131	123
Deaths	23,022	2,112	1,972	2,035	1,790	1,891	1,886	1,881	1,857	1,791	1,949	1,785	2,073
Average Per Day ¹	63.1	68.1	70.4	65.6	59.7	61.0	62.9	60.7	59.9	59.7	62.9	59.5	66.9
Natural Increase	+22,510												

¹Averages are rounded.²Average for day.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.7 — NUMBER OF DEATHS AND PER CENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM TEN LEADING CAUSES, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1977

Cause and International Classification Number ¹	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total of ten leading causes	17,910	11,489	6,421	77.8	80.2	73.8
1. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	7,570	5,159	2,411	32.9	36.0	27.7
2. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	3,972	2,636	1,336	17.2	18.4	15.3
3. Cerebrovascular disease (430-438)	2,560	1,511	1,049	11.1	10.6	12.0
4. Accidents (800-949)	1,557	940	617	6.8	6.6	7.1
5. Influenza and pneumonia (470-486)	583	398	185	2.5	2.8	2.1
6. Certain causes of mortality in early infancy (760-778)	427	153	274	1.8	1.1	3.1
7. Diabetes mellitus (250)	374	178	196	1.6	1.2	2.2
8. Homicide (960-978)	345	108	237	1.5	0.8	2.7
9. Arteriosclerosis (440)	270	196	74	1.2	1.4	0.8
10. Suicide (950-959)	252	210	42	1.1	1.5	0.5

¹Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.8 — NUMBER OF DEATHS AND PER CENT OF TOTAL ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF ACCIDENTAL DEATHS, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1977

Type of Accident and International Classification Number ¹	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total of five leading causes	1,219	743	476	78.3	79.0	77.1
1. Motor vehicle (810-823)	771	506	265	49.5	53.8	42.9
2. Falls (880-887)	138	110	28	8.9	11.7	4.5
3. Fires and flames (890-899)	136	48	88	8.7	5.1	14.3
4. Drowning, except in transport accidents (910)	106	42	64	6.8	4.5	10.4
5. Firearm missiles (922)	68	37	31	4.4	3.9	5.0

¹Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.9 — DEATHS AND PER CENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FOR FIVE LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE AND CAUSE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1977

Age	Cause and International Classification Number ¹	Number	Per Cent
1-4	All Causes	143	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	56	39.2
	2. Congenital anomalies (740-759)	20	14.0
	3. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	13	9.1
	4. Influenza and pneumonia (470-474, 480-486)	8	5.6
	5. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	4	2.8
	6. Homicide (960-978)	4	2.8
5-14	All Causes	225	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	134	59.6
	2. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	22	9.8
	3. Congenital anomalies (740-759)	10	4.4
	4. Homicide (960-978)	7	3.1
	5. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	6	2.7
	6. Influenza and pneumonia (470-474, 480-486)	6	2.7
15-24	All Causes	661	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	380	57.5
	2. Homicide (960-978)	88	13.3
	3. Suicide (950-959)	36	5.4
	4. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	31	4.7
	5. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	13	2.0
25-44	All Causes	1,430	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	372	26.0
	2. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	215	15.0
	3. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	203	14.2
	4. Homicide (960-978)	137	9.6
	5. Suicide (950-959)	76	5.3
45-64	All Causes	5,102	100.0
	1. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	1,651	32.4
	2. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	1,309	25.6
	3. Cerebrovascular disease (430-438)	311	6.1
	4. Accidents (800-949)	260	5.1
	5. Cirrhosis of liver (571)	109	2.1
65 and over	All Causes	14,612	100.0
	1. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	5,666	38.8
	2. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	2,392	16.4
	3. Cerebrovascular disease (430-438)	2,167	14.8
	4. Influenza and pneumonia (470-474, 480-486)	411	2.8
	5. Accidents (800-949)	311	2.1

¹*Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.*

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.10 — NUMBER OF DEATHS, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY YEAR AND BY RACE, WITH RATES, SELECTED YEARS 1920-1955, AND 1960-1977

Year	Number			Rate ¹		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1920	22,072	7,916	14,156	12.3	9.3	15.1
1925	22,229	8,143	14,086	11.7	8.8	14.4
1930	24,098	9,072	15,026	11.9	9.0	14.8
1935	21,285	9,186	12,099	10.1	8.7	11.6
1940	23,185	9,565	13,620	10.6	8.6	12.6
1945 ²	19,024	8,452	10,572	9.6	8.3	10.8
1950 ²	20,567	9,466	11,101	9.4	8.0	11.2
1955 ²	19,403	9,501	9,902	8.9	8.0	10.0
1960 ²	21,713	11,204	10,509	10.0	8.9	11.4
1961 ²	21,232	11,063	10,169	9.7	8.8	11.0
1962 ²	22,713	11,868	10,845	10.0	9.0	11.6
1963 ²	23,339	12,118	11,211	10.2	9.0	11.9
1964 ²	22,559	12,039	10,520	9.7	8.8	11.1
1965 ²	22,652	12,376	10,276	9.7	9.2	10.4
1966 ²	23,350	12,976	10,374	9.9	9.4	10.5
1967 ²	22,609	12,816	9,793	9.6	9.0	10.5
1968 ²	23,986	13,468	10,518	10.2	9.3	11.7
1969	23,419	13,573	9,846	10.8	10.0	12.1
1970	22,904	13,399	9,505	10.5	9.8	11.8
1971	23,130	13,748	9,382	10.6	10.0	11.5
1972	23,361	13,876	9,485	10.5	NA	NA
1973	23,573	14,202	9,371	10.4	NA	NA
1974	23,153	14,268	8,885	9.9	NA	NA
1975	22,768	13,790	8,978	9.7	NA	NA
1976	23,124	14,307	8,817	NA	NA	NA
1977	23,022	14,318	8,704	NA	NA	NA

¹Deaths per 1,000 population. Population estimates as follows:

1913-1920, population estimates based on U.S. Censuses of 1910-1920.

1921-1930, estimates based on U.S. Censuses of 1920 and 1930.

1931-1940, estimates based on U.S. Censuses of 1930 and 1940.

1945, estimate of civilian population, July 1, 1945, obtained from Bureau of Census Bulletin, Series P-46, No. 3, dated February 12, 1946.

1950-1955, U.S. Census population of April 1, 1950.

1956 and 1957, estimate as of July 1, 1956, prepared by Dr. Harald A. Pederson, Sociology Department, Mississippi State University, with adjustments by Statistical Service Mississippi State Board of Health.

1958, estimate as of January 1, prepared by Dr. George L. Wilber and Mr. Carl T. Robbins, Sociology Department, Mississippi State University.

1959, estimate as of January 1, prepared by Dr. George L. Wilber and Dr. Ellen Bryant, Sociology Department, Mississippi State University.

1960 and 1961, U.S. Census population of April 1, 1960.

1962-1968, estimates as of July 1, prepared by the Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Mississippi State University.

1969-1971, U.S. Census population as of April 1, 1970.

²On basis of occurrence.

NA — Not available.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.12 — NUMBER OF MATERNAL DEATHS, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY YEAR AND RACE, WITH RATES, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1920-1955, AND 1960-1977

Year	Number			Rate ¹		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1920 ²	393	127	266	898.4	566.0	1,248.5
1925 ²	435	143	292	954.7	642.3	1,253.3
1930 ²	489	171	318	1,091.1	737.3	1,282.8
1935 ²	334	137	197	691.6	623.5	748.5
1940 ²	327	106	221	622.5	459.2	750.6
1945 ²	216	64	152	403.4	273.2	504.7
1950 ²	165	30	135	256.1	110.3	362.5
1955 ²	76	12	64	120.2	43.6	179.3
1960 ²	59	8	51	99.6	29.4	159.3
1961 ²	49	9	40	82.3	32.8	124.6
1962 ²	55	7	48	93.3	25.4	152.8
1963 ²	44	9	35	76.8	33.6	114.8
1964 ²	57	9	48	100.6	34.7	156.3
1965 ²	40	3	37	78.2	12.8	133.1
1966 ²	27	6	21	56.0	26.4	82.4
1967 ²	36	10	26	77.3	44.1	108.7
1968 ²	21	3	18	45.9	13.2	78.6
1969 ²	23	3	20	48.8	12.5	86.6
1970 ²	34	5	29	70.6	20.1	124.7
1971 ²	21	5	16	43.2	19.8	68.4
1972 ²	24	5	19	52.3	21.0	85.7
1973 ²	12	4	8	26.9	17.3	37.2
1974 ²	12	4	8	27.2	17.4	38.1
1975 ²	6	0	6	13.8	— ³	28.9
1976 ²	8	4	4	18.6	17.7	19.6
1977	10	2	8	22.0	8.6	36.1

¹Deaths per 100,000 live births.

²On basis of place of residence.

³No white deaths for 1975.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.13 — NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER AGE OF ONE YEAR, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY YEAR AND RACE, WITH RATES, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1920-1955 AND 1960-1977

Year	Number			Rate ¹		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1920	3,499	1,344	2,155	80.0	59.9	101.0
1925	3,176	1,179	1,997	69.7	53.0	85.7
1930	3,276	1,182	2,094	68.3	51.0	84.5
1935	2,587	1,044	1,543	53.6	47.5	58.6
1940	2,864	1,070	1,794	54.5	46.4	60.9
1945 ²	2,192	846	1,346	40.9	36.1	44.7
1950 ²	2,348	763	1,585	36.4	28.1	42.6
1955 ²	2,338	680	1,658	37.0	24.7	46.4
1960 ²	2,457	714	1,743	41.5	26.2	54.4
1961 ²	2,250	645	1,605	37.8	23.5	50.0
1962 ²	2,353	705	1,648	39.9	25.6	52.5
1963 ²	2,372	610	1,762	41.4	22.7	57.8
1964 ²	2,230	599	1,631	39.4	23.1	53.1
1965 ²	2,126	593	1,533	41.5	25.4	55.1
1966 ²	1,856	520	1,336	38.5	22.9	52.4
1967 ²	1,645	512	1,133	35.3	22.6	47.4
1968 ²	1,613	517	1,096	35.3	22.7	47.8
1969	1,513	530	983	32.1	22.1	42.6
1970	1,403	480	923	29.1	19.3	39.7
1971	1,311	460	851	26.9	18.2	36.3
1972	1,187	459	728	25.8	19.3	32.8
1973	1,154	392	762	25.8	17.0	35.4
1974	1,024	356	668	23.2	15.5	31.8
1975	975	356	619	22.5	15.8	29.8
1976	927	331	596	21.6	14.6	29.2
1977	834	285	549	18.3	12.2	24.8

¹Deaths per 1,000 live births.

²On basis of place of residence.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.15 - NUMBER OF DEATHS, BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

County	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	22,627	14,007	8,620	23,022	14,318	8,704
Adams	447	202	245	374	147	227
Alcorn	233	205	28	296	270	26
Amite	71	37	34	151	83	68
Attala	208	135	73	240	154	86
Benton	18	9	9	64	49	15
Bolivar	464	147	317	497	164	333
Calhoun	102	81	21	165	134	31
Carroll	23	10	13	98	57	41
Chickasaw	172	115	57	210	136	74
Choctaw	73	46	27	101	74	27
Claiborne	67	17	50	103	30	73
Clarke	128	82	46	162	103	59
Clay	135	65	70	188	97	91
Coahoma	456	161	295	430	145	285
Copiah	217	124	93	310	168	142
Covington	129	88	41	184	132	52
DeSoto	160	99	61	329	236	93
Forrest	870	646	224	622	436	186
Franklin	100	61	39	112	67	45
George	114	99	15	138	123	15
Greene	67	45	22	109	88	21
Grenada	291	164	127	223	116	107
Hancock	172	139	33	208	179	29
Harrison	1,529	1,244	285	1,249	1,015	234
Hinds	3,169	1,824	1,345	1,859	1,043	816
Holmes	197	49	148	269	80	189
Humphreys	174	54	120	167	66	101
Issaquena	6	2	4	24	11	13
Itawamba	127	117	10	191	174	17
Jackson	618	490	128	694	567	127
Jasper	126	84	42	166	107	59
Jefferson	60	12	48	96	33	63
Jeff Davis	116	54	62	149	71	78
Jones	600	430	170	570	422	148
Kemper	63	30	33	129	74	55
Lafayette	236	168	68	213	135	78
Lamar	60	53	7	139	124	15
Lauderdale	997	657	340	762	489	273
Lawrence	109	71	38	137	94	43
Leake	157	109	48	218	150	68
Lee	769	596	173	511	386	125
LeFlore	492	223	269	461	186	275
Lincoln	285	209	76	288	201	87
Lowndes	450	260	190	450	253	197
Madison	229	84	145	321	125	196
Marion	187	125	62	264	179	85
Marshall	176	77	99	252	113	139
Monroe	330	228	102	323	224	99
Montgomery	184	114	70	162	109	53
Neshoba	141	103	38	222	172	50

TABLE 3.15 (cont'd.)

County	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Newton	172	126	46	248	172	76
Noxubee	140	42	98	154	51	103
Oktibbeha	186	95	91	225	125	100
Panola	239	118	121	324	179	145
Pearl River	230	185	45	307	244	63
Perry	63	48	15	79	53	26
Pike	417	249	168	409	241	168
Pontotoc	126	105	21	205	178	27
Prentiss	161	144	17	228	202	26
Quitman	60	17	43	148	60	88
Rankin	345	244	101	384	290	94
Scott	211	145	66	268	180	88
Sharkey	60	20	40	92	30	62
Simpson	226	176	50	232	180	52
Smith	59	46	13	148	122	26
Stone	74	66	8	89	76	13
Sunflower	301	112	189	387	148	239
Tallahatchie	136	61	75	204	87	117
Tate	109	53	56	193	116	77
Tippah	181	158	23	208	175	33
Tishomingo	136	132	4	165	159	6
Tunica	74	14	60	100	18	82
Union	236	192	44	225	188	37
Walthall	116	77	39	132	84	48
Warren	580	283	297	463	228	235
Washington	756	312	444	704	296	408
Wayne	164	115	49	177	125	52
Webster	103	77	26	118	90	28
Wilkinson	133	47	86	113	34	79
Winston	172	112	60	224	149	75
Yalobusha	99	68	31	167	117	50
Yazoo	258	124	134	302	130	172
Out of State	1,376	1,043	333	981	732	249

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.16 — MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES IN MISSISSIPPI, BY RACE, SELECTED YEARS 1930-1955 AND 1960-1977

Year	Marriages			Divorces		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1930	25,728 ¹	10,815	14,751	2,743	1,487	1,256
1935	28,722 ¹	12,955	15,635	2,425	1,681	744
1940	34,088	16,834	17,254	3,251	2,295	956
1945	44,871	24,738	20,133	6,727	3,919	2,808
1950	56,738	37,871	18,867	6,065	3,711	2,354
1955	66,423	47,618	18,805	4,845	3,372	1,473
1960	21,233	14,029	7,204	5,260	3,553	1,707
1961	21,610	14,438	7,172	5,213	3,545	1,668
1962	22,007	14,432	7,575	5,467	3,827	1,640
1963	22,140	14,508	7,632	5,452	3,930	1,522
1964	22,784	15,159	7,625	5,631	4,077	1,554
1965	23,343	15,613	7,730	5,730	4,220	1,510
1966	23,476	15,860	7,616	6,306	4,650	1,656
1967	23,535	15,752	7,783	6,455	4,704	1,751
1968	25,355	17,142	8,213	7,020	5,202	1,818
1969	25,956	17,582	8,374	7,506	5,616	1,890
1970	26,328	17,883	8,445	8,211	6,227	1,984
1971	27,597	18,668	8,929	8,936	6,705	2,231
1972	28,703	19,178	9,525	10,097	7,510	2,587
1973	28,513	19,237	9,237	10,787	8,130	2,649
1974	27,613	19,236	8,377	11,866	9,203	2,663
1975	26,279	18,602	7,677	12,303	9,570	2,733
1976	26,772	18,969	7,803	12,243	9,399	2,844
1977	26,843	19,200	7,643	12,759	9,921	2,838

¹Includes some records on which the Race of the couple was not stated.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.17 — NUMBER OF MARRIAGES IN MISSISSIPPI, AND AVERAGE PER DAY, 1978

Month	Marriages	Average per Day	Month	Marriages	Average per Day
Total	27,280	75			
January	1,592	51	July	2,733	88
February	1,695	60	August	2,680	86
March	2,044	66	September	2,339	78
April	1,995	66	October	1,817	59
May	2,328	75	November	2,116	70
June	3,078	103	December	2,863	92

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.11 — INFANT DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1977

Age	Number			Per Cent			Rate ¹		
	Total	White	Non-White	Total	White	Non-White	Total	White	Non-White
Total under 1 year	834	285	549	100.0	100.0	100.0	18.3	12.2	24.8
Neonatal (under 28 days)	588	222	366	70.5	77.9	66.7	12.9	9.5	16.5
7-27 days	111	44	67	13.3	15.4	12.2	2.4	1.9	3.0
Hebdomadal (under 7 days)	477	178	299	57.2	62.4	54.5	10.5	7.6	13.5
Under 1 day	311	96	215	37.3	33.7	39.2	6.8	4.1	9.7
1-6 days	166	82	84	19.9	28.8	15.3	3.6	3.5	3.8
Postneonatal (28 days to 1 year)	246	63	183	29.5	22.1	33.3	5.4	2.7	8.2

¹Deaths per 1,000 live births.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.14 — DEATH AND RATES FOR HEART DISEASE, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE, ACCIDENTS, AND INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA WITH INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION NUMBERS, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1969-1977

Year		Heart Disease (390-398, 402, 404-429) ¹			Malignant Neoplasms (140-209) ¹			Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438) ¹			Accidents (800-949) ¹			Influenza & Pneumonia (470-486) ¹		
		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1969	Number	7,886	5,142	2,744	3,295	2,146	1,149	3,058	1,681	1,377	2,007	1,179	828	726	385	341
	Rate ²	355.7	369.0	333.2	148.6	154.0	139.5	137.9	120.6	167.2	90.5	84.6	100.5	32.7	27.6	41.4
1970	Number	7,656	5,027	2,629	3,313	2,171	1,142	2,989	1,682	1,307	1,827	1,113	714	716	365	351
	Rate ²	345.3	360.8	319.2	149.4	155.8	138.6	134.8	120.7	158.7	82.4	79.9	86.7	32.3	26.2	42.6
1971	Number	7,658	5,053	2,605	3,346	2,222	1,124	2,961	1,671	1,290	1,976	1,196	780	602	335	267
	Rate ²	345.4	362.7	316.3	150.9	159.5	136.5	133.6	119.9	156.6	89.1	85.8	94.7	27.2	24.0	32.4
1972	Number	7,810	5,114	2,696	3,453	2,275	1,178	3,005	1,710	1,295	1,900	1,167	773	714	419	295
	Rate ³	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	Number	8,027	5,329	2,698	3,403	2,244	1,159	3,099	1,821	1,278	1,883	1,116	767	683	408	275
	Rate ³	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	Number	7,750	5,226	2,524	3,735	2,514	1,221	2,936	1,749	1,187	1,497	913	584	561	347	214
	Rate ³	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	Number	7,549	5,012	2,537	3,730	2,501	1,229	2,807	1,595	1,212	1,543	898	645	519	346	173
	Rate ³	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	Number	7,686	5,204	2,482	3,733	2,494	1,239	2,789	1,665	1,124	1,476	926	550	680	433	247
	Rate ³	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1977	Number	7,570	5,159	2,411	3,972	2,636	1,336	2,560	1,511	1,049	1,557	940	617	583	398	185
	Rate ³	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

¹Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

²Deaths per 100,000 population.

³Rate for 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976 and 1977, not available.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.19 — MARRIAGES IN MISSISSIPPI BY COUNTY OF LICENSURE, OCCURRENCE, AND RESIDENCE OF BRIDE, EACH BY RACE OF BRIDE; ALSO DIVORCES, BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE OF COUPLE, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data			Divorces		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	27,280	19,762	7,518	27,280	19,762	7,518	24,755	17,669	7,086	13,313	10,339	2,974
Adams	408	248	160	426	262	164	367	211	156	210	136	14
Alcorn	454	403	51	465	418	47	329	282	47	95	88	7
Amite	134	68	66	137	72	65	104	51	53	51	30	21
Attala	216	149	67	202	138	64	188	122	66	79	61	18
Benton	56	37	19	69	46	23	64	46	18	34	25	9
Bolivar	373	177	196	387	186	201	369	177	192	166	90	76
Calhoun	145	105	40	149	108	41	148	106	42	53	44	9
Carroll	46	30	16	58	40	18	45	33	12	8	5	3
Chickasaw	243	162	81	216	150	66	224	153	71	100	67	33
Choctaw	107	67	40	107	68	39	84	57	27	32	22	10
Claiborne	109	50	59	107	45	62	92	41	51	34	20	14
Clarke	148	104	44	170	127	43	142	97	45	58	46	12
Clay	193	107	86	210	117	93	186	109	77	63	36	27
Coahoma	400	191	209	391	184	207	358	160	198	149	97	52
Copiah	193	103	90	218	120	98	235	138	97	111	80	31
Covington	144	104	40	167	125	42	181	131	50	72	48	24
DeSoto	803	616	187	766	588	178	357	306	51	376	359	17
Forrest	969	764	205	905	697	208	910	715	195	511	412	99
Franklin	73	51	22	75	54	21	68	47	21	31	20	11
George	259	240	19	258	241	17	168	157	11	87	82	5
Greene	101	90	11	112	99	13	97	74	23	29	24	5
Grenada	236	166	70	210	143	67	216	149	67	113	88	25
Hancock	315	295	20	320	301	19	183	170	13	122	117	5
Harrison	2,258	1,969	289	2,283	1,993	290	1,923	1,673	250	1,206	1,039	167
Hinds	2,950	1,950	1,000	2,665	1,720	945	2,727	1,769	958	1,430	1,010	420
Holmes	194	57	137	193	60	133	217	71	146	68	34	34
Humphreys	111	44	67	106	38	68	118	46	72	36	25	11
Issaquena	4	3	1	7	5	2	6	2	4	2	0	2
Itawamba	183	175	8	186	176	10	145	136	9	113	109	4
Jackson	1,417	1,229	188	1,424	1,236	188	1,239	1,071	168	980	849	131

TABLE 3.19 (cont'd)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data			Divorces		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Rankin	614	500	114	632	530	102	664	561	103	356	315	41
Scott	304	220	84	309	225	84	303	222	81	142	105	37
Sharkey	66	33	33	67	34	33	51	27	24	23	10	13
Simpson	261	192	69	264	189	75	244	176	68	74	51	23
Smith	85	74	11	131	111	20	101	77	24	75	62	13
Stone	122	101	21	116	97	19	115	96	19	75	54	21
Sunflower	281	125	156	303	139	164	272	117	155	113	61	52
Tallahatchie	139	68	71	141	72	69	123	60	63	67	43	24
Tate	198	140	58	186	133	53	173	120	53	91	10	21
Tippah	190	162	28	199	168	31	198	169	29	94	83	11
Tishomingo	326	307	19	322	303	19	186	179	7	69	66	3
Tunica	98	54	44	97	54	43	80	41	39	19	11	8
Union	285	254	31	272	241	31	261	227	34	112	104	8
Walthall	157	105	52	158	106	52	111	68	43	59	43	16
Warren	585	391	194	535	371	164	494	330	164	331	251	80
Washington	768	485	283	808	512	296	753	464	289	416	263	153
Wayne	217	152	65	208	146	62	174	124	50	83	70	13
Webster	73	60	13	85	70	15	84	66	18	52	43	9
Wilkinson	158	110	48	162	105	57	82	35	47	23	10	13
Winston	190	124	66	192	128	64	182	116	66	72	53	19
Yalobusha	109	77	32	123	90	33	138	102	35	43	29	14
Yazoo	251	141	110	277	159	118	237	133	104	125	83	42
Not reported				12	4	8						
Out of State	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	2,525	2,093	432			

¹Information on Mississippi brides who obtained licenses and/or married in other states is not available.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.21 — DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Cause	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	13,313	10,339	2,974	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irreconcilable differences	4,454	3,984	470	33.4	38.5	15.8
Cruel and inhuman treatment	6,862	5,396	1,466	51.5	52.2	49.3
Desertion	1,541	614	927	11.6	5.9	31.2
Adultery	227	167	60	1.7	1.6	0.0
Drunkenness	125	101	24	0.9	1.0	0.8
Penitentiary	48	34	14	0.4	0.3	0.5
Insanity	2	2	0	— ¹	— ¹	—
Annulment	33	28	5	0.2	0.3	0.2
Bigamy	11	7	4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Miscellaneous and other	9	5	4	0.1	— ¹	0.1
Not stated	1	1	0	— ¹	— ¹	—

¹Less than 0.06 per cent.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.22 — DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Number of Years Married	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total divorces	13,313	10,339	2,974	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under five	6,189	5,162	1,027	46.5	49.9	34.5
Under one	1,039	941	98	7.8	9.1	3.3
One	1,535	1,324	211	11.5	12.8	7.1
Two	1,353	1,125	228	10.2	10.9	7.7
Three	1,202	957	245	9.0	9.2	8.2
Four	1,060	815	245	8.0	7.9	8.2
Five-nine	3,332	2,437	895	25.0	23.6	30.1
Ten-nineteen	2,430	1,861	569	18.2	18.0	19.1
Twenty and over	1,336	862	474	10.0	8.3	15.9
Not stated	26	17	9	0.2	0.2	0.3

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.23 — DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF MINOR CHILDREN AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Number of Minor Children	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total divorces	13,313	10,339	2,974	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	5,970	4,801	1,169	44.8	46.4	39.3
One	3,484	2,687	797	26.2	26.0	26.8
Two	2,306	1,794	512	17.3	17.4	17.2
Three or more	1,489	1,008	481	11.2	9.7	16.2
Not Stated	64	49	15	0.5	0.5	0.5

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.24 — BED COUNT IN INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976 AND 1977¹

Type of Accommodation	1976		1977	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
Total	10,576	100.0	11,419	100.0
Private room	1,574	14.9	1,672	14.6
Semi-private room	7,178	67.9	7,878	69.0
Ward (3 or more in room)	1,824	17.2	1,869	16.4

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report on Institutions for the Aged or Infirm, Licensed by the Mississippi State Board of Health, 1977.*

TABLE 3.25 — NUMBER OF COUNTIES IN MISSISSIPPI WITH INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM; ALSO NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS, BED COUNT; AND NUMBER OF PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION; ALSO NUMBER OF PATIENTS SERVED AND NUMBER OF NEW ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR, 1966-1977

Item and Type of Institution ¹	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Counties with Institutions on December 31	37	40	42	47	51	52	53	54	60	61	63	66
Institutions on Dec. 31	86	87	99	109	116	122	125	126	134	139	155	160
Intensive nursing care	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Skilled nursing care	19	33	51	63	72	73	79	84	99	102	110	116
Intermediate nursing care	43	34	30	28	30	35	32	29	26	27	35	35
Personal care only	22	18	16	15	12	13	13	12	8	9	9	9
Bed count on Dec. 31	3,162	3,507	4,537	5,541	6,291	6,976	7,344	7,598	8,326	9,010	10,576	11,419
Intensive nursing care	140	141	171	275	167	63	64	64	64	41	41	0
Skilled nursing care	957	1,848	3,008	3,954	4,736	4,925	5,426	5,901	6,792	7,308	8,016	8,763
Intermediate nursing care	1,741	1,241	1,135	1,105	1,223	1,722	1,582	1,381	1,303	1,472	2,306	2,457
Personal care only	324	277	223	207	165	266	272	252	167	189	183	199
Patients on Dec. 31	2,482	3,044	3,839	4,239	5,145	6,067	6,629	7,148	7,842	8,495	9,850	10,721
Intensive nursing care	47	98	115	160	91	37	31	32	30	36	35	0
Skilled nursing care	648	1,631	2,592	2,971	3,861	4,263	4,953	5,667	6,502	6,968	7,665	8,357
Intermediate nursing care	1,507	1,080	935	933	1,043	1,559	1,444	1,281	1,205	1,380	2,040	2,243
Personal care only	280	235	197	175	150	208	201	168	105	111	110	121
Patients served during year	4,443	6,120	8,235	10,054	11,246	12,038	11,703	12,603	13,702	14,267	16,076	17,320
Intensive nursing care	90	302	527	590	450	82	55	64	65	64	51	0
Skilled nursing care	1,138	3,502	5,766	7,791	9,012	9,348	9,222	10,441	11,728	12,032	12,790	13,936
Intermediate nursing care	2,618	1,806	1,476	1,425	1,597	2,345	2,183	1,877	1,779	2,034	3,100	3,225
Personal care only	597	510	476	248	187	263	243	221	130	137	135	159
New admissions during year	2,208	3,749	5,233	6,268	7,059	6,941	5,703	5,952	6,364	6,575	7,673	7,517
Intensive nursing care	67	249	429	475	379	43	18	33	33	34	15	0
Skilled nursing care	620	2,497	4,029	5,198	6,089	6,020	4,868	5,260	5,751	5,600	5,916	6,156
Intermediate nursing care	1,207	709	498	521	548	835	781	630	561	925	1,718	1,322
Personal care only	314	294	277	74	43	43	36	29	19	16	24	39

¹Institutions were not classified by type until 1966.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Department of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.18 — NUMBER OF BRIDES AND GROOMS WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, FOR MARRIAGES IN MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Age	Number						Per Cent					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	27,280	19,762	7,518	27,280	19,752	7,528	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20	8,708	6,568	2,140	3,814	3,051	763	31.9	33.2	28.5	14.0	15.4	10.1
13	14	10	4	0	0	0	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	—	—	—
14	88	69	19	0	0	0	0.3	0.3	0.2	—	—	—
15	646	536	110	14	14	0	2.4	2.7	1.5	— ¹	0.1	—
16	1,060	848	212	86	79	7	3.9	4.3	2.8	0.3	0.4	0.1
17	1,847	1,424	423	493	431	62	6.8	7.2	5.6	1.8	2.2	0.8
18	2,682	2,004	678	1,379	1,130	249	9.8	10.1	9.0	5.0	5.7	3.3
19	2,371	1,677	694	1,842	1,397	445	8.7	8.5	9.2	6.8	7.1	5.9
20-24	8,575	5,909	2,666	10,079	6,937	3,142	31.4	29.9	35.5	36.9	35.1	41.7
25-34	5,663	4,052	1,611	7,601	5,490	2,111	20.8	20.5	21.4	27.9	27.8	28.0
35-44	2,218	1,695	523	2,702	2,091	611	8.1	8.6	7.0	9.9	10.6	8.1
45-54	1,193	880	313	1,568	1,197	371	4.4	4.4	4.2	5.7	6.1	4.9
55-64	610	455	155	879	590	289	2.2	2.3	2.1	3.2	3.0	3.8
65-74	266	176	90	481	308	173	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.8	1.6	2.3
75 & over	46	26	20	149	85	64	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.8
Unknown	1	1	0	7	3	4	— ¹	— ¹	—	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹

¹Less than 0.06 per cent.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.19 (cont'd.)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data			Divorces		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Jasper	156	91	65	175	99	76	172	101	71	80	50	30
Jefferson	67	16	51	66	16	50	62	15	47	35	4	31
Jeff Davis	137	72	65	146	78	68	126	64	62	17	11	6
Jones	716	585	131	699	581	118	685	565	120	388	322	66
Kemper	76	48	28	81	53	28	63	38	25	26	19	7
Lafayette	248	168	80	257	171	86	222	143	79	113	82	31
Lamar	175	159	16	226	209	17	213	196	17	141	131	10
Lauderdale	768	567	201	743	539	204	749	552	197	467	388	79
Lawrence	117	89	28	133	107	26	141	106	35	71	50	21
Leake	207	141	66	227	156	71	225	155	70	72	55	17
Lee	652	527	125	637	525	112	650	537	113	344	291	53
Leflore	367	190	177	367	188	179	368	191	177	176	126	50
Lincoln	334	245	89	318	230	88	291	216	75	121	79	42
Lowndes	529	366	163	519	359	160	479	320	159	262	186	76
Madison	283	139	144	328	173	155	295	147	148	128	71	57
Marion	393	285	108	380	273	107	362	264	98	163	122	41
Marshall	277	167	110	268	158	110	218	122	96	185	144	41
Monroe	300	239	61	325	248	77	269	204	65	213	167	46
Montgomery	97	71	26	113	85	28	116	85	31	59	45	14
Neshoba	259	186	73	256	181	75	223	152	71	150	115	35
Newton	148	97	51	170	116	54	199	138	61	75	52	23
Noxubee	105	41	64	118	50	68	108	46	62	32	15	17
Oktibbeha	315	213	102	288	184	104	310	205	105	141	120	21
Panola	285	186	99	294	190	104	264	164	100	146	106	40
Pearl River	430	393	37	431	392	39	355	324	31	243	221	22
Perry	132	114	18	122	105	17	106	42	19	37	30	7
Pike	382	240	142	391	246	145	370	227	143	212	147	65
Pontotoc	220	191	29	226	197	29	206	178	28	132	120	12
Prentiss	262	239	23	257	233	24	263	238	25	122	112	10
Quitman	124	68	56	131	76	55	129	74	55	29	15	14

TABLE 3.20 — BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY MARRIAGE ORDER AND RACE, ALSO BY PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS, FOR MARRIAGES IN MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Marriage Order and Previous Marital Status	Number						Per Cent					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	27,280	19,762	7,518	27,280	19,752	7,528	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First	16,967	11,264	5,703	16,516	11,156	5,360	62.2	57.0	75.8	60.5	56.5	71.2
Remarriage	10,305	8,494	1,811	10,756	8,592	2,164	37.8	43.0	24.1	39.4	43.5	28.7
Second	7,655	6,118	1,537	7,986	6,238	1,748	28.1	31.0	20.4	29.3	31.6	23.2
Over two	2,650	2,376	274	2,770	2,354	416	9.7	12.0	3.6	10.2	11.9	5.5
Third	2,042	1,806	236	2,162	1,824	338	7.5	9.1	3.1	7.9	9.2	4.5
Fourth	513	480	33	509	441	68	1.9	2.4	0.4	1.9	2.2	0.9
Fifth	82	77	5	77	70	7	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1
Sixth	5	5	0	20	17	3	— ⁴	— ⁴	—	0.1	0.1	— ⁴
Seventh	5	5	0	1	1	0	— ⁴	— ⁴	—	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Eighth	2	2	0	1	1	0	— ⁴	— ⁴	—	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Ninth	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenth	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eleventh	1	1	0	0	0	0	— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	—	—
Widowed	1,455	1,109	346	1,139	773	366	5.3	5.6	4.6	4.2	3.9	4.9
Divorced ¹	8,817	7,368	1,449	9,586	7,800	1,786	32.3	37.3	19.3	35.1	39.5	23.7
Unknown ²	33	17	16	31	19	12	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Unknown ³	8	4	4	8	4	4	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴

¹Includes those whose last marriage was annulled.

²Unknown whether widowed or divorced.

³Unknown whether any previous marriage.

⁴Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.26 — NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY BED COUNT AND TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1975, 1976, AND 1977

Year and Bed Count	Total		Type of Care Available			
			Nursing Care		Personal Care Only	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
1975						
Total	139	100.0	130	100.0	9	100.0
Under 25	17	12.2	9	6.9	8	88.9
25-49	35	25.2	35	26.9	0	—
50-74	45	32.4	45	34.6	0	—
75-99	10	7.2	9	6.9	1	11.1
100 or more	32	23.0	32	24.6	0	—
1976						
Total	155	100.0	146	100.0	9	100.0
Under 25	21	13.5	13	8.9	8	88.9
25-49	32	20.6	32	21.9	0	—
50-74	50	32.2	50	34.2	0	—
75-99	9	5.8	8	5.5	1	11.1
100 or more	43	27.7	43	29.4	0	—
1977						
Total	160	100.0	151	100.0	9	100.0
Under 25	20	12.5	13	8.6	7	77.8
25-49	33	20.6	32	21.2	1	11.1
50-74	48	30.0	48	31.8	0	—
75-99	8	5.0	7	4.6	1	11.1
100 or more	51	31.9	51	33.8	0	—
Year	Average			Median		
	Type of Care Available			Type of Care Available		
	Total	Nursing Care	Personal Care Only	Total	Nursing Care	Personal Care Only
1975	64.8	67.8	21.0	59.5	61.4	14.5
1976	68.2	71.2	20.3	62.0	63.7	12.0
1977	71.4	74.3	22.1	63.8	65.6	14.5

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Department of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.27 — NEW ADMISSIONS TO MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY PLACE FROM WHICH ADMITTED, BY SOURCE OF FEES AND BY TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE, 1975, 1976, AND 1977

Year and Source of Fees	Type of Care Available					
	Total		Nursing Care		Personal Care Only	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
1975						
Total	6,575	100.0	6,559	100.0	16	100.0
Medicare	484	7.4	484	7.4	0	—
Medicaid	3,794	57.7	3,794	57.8	0	—
Patient and/or relative	1,624	24.7	1,621	24.7	3	18.8
VA sponsored	159	2.4	153	2.3	6	37.5
Welfare only	6	0.1	4	0.1	2	12.5
Welfare and other	57	0.9	57	0.9	0	—
Other	438	6.7	435	6.6	3	18.8
No fee charged	13	0.2	11	0.2	2	12.5
1976						
Total	7,673	100.0	7,649	100.0	24	100.0
Medicare	557	7.2	557	7.3	0	—
Medicaid	4,232	55.2	4,230	55.3	2	8.3
Patient and/or relative	1,731	22.6	1,724	22.5	7	29.2
VA sponsored	167	2.2	160	2.1	7	29.2
Welfare only	98	1.3	97	1.3	1	4.2
Welfare and other	270	3.5	270	3.5	0	—
Other	577	7.5	576	7.5	1	4.2
No fee charged	41	0.5	35	0.4	6	25.0
1977						
Total	7,517	100.0	7,478	100.0	39	100.0
Medicare	450	6.0	450	6.0	0	—
Medicaid	4,494	59.8	4,482	59.9	12	30.8
Patient and/or relative	1,853	24.6	1,838	24.6	15	38.5
VA sponsored	152	2.0	149	2.0	3	7.7
Welfare only	52	0.7	52	0.7	0	—
Welfare and other	89	1.2	85	1.1	4	10.2
Other	416	5.5	411	5.5	5	12.8
No fee charged	11	0.1	11	0.1	0	—

TABLE 3.27 (cont'd.)

Year and Place from Which Admitted	Type of Care Available					
	Total		Nursing Care		Personal Care Only	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
1975						
Total	6,575	100.0	6,559	100.0	16	100.0
Hospital	4,004	60.9	4,000	61.0	4	25.0
Another institution for the aged or infirm	551	8.4	551	8.4	0	—
Own or relative's home	2,007	30.5	1,995	30.4	12	75.0
Other	13	0.2	13	0.2	0	—
1976						
Total	7,673	100.0	7,649	100.0	24	100.0
Hospital	4,668	60.8	4,660	60.9	8	33.3
Another institution for the aged or infirm	950	12.4	948	12.4	2	8.3
Own or relative's home	2,018	26.3	2,004	26.2	14	58.3
Other	37	0.5	37	0.5	0	—
1977						
Total	7,517	100.0	7,478	100.0	39	100.0
Hospital	4,395	58.5	4,390	58.7	5	12.8
Another institution for the aged or infirm	1,005	13.4	1,003	13.4	2	5.1
Own or relative's home	2,104	28.0	2,072	27.7	32	82.0
Other	13	0.2	13	0.2	0	—

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Department of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.28 — PATIENTS SERVED IN INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF AGED OR INFIRM WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND SEX AND BY TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE, MISSISSIPPI, 1975, 1976, AND 1977¹

Year and Age	Type of Care Available					
	Total		Nursing Care		Personal Care Only	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
1975						
Total	14,267	100.0	14,130	100.0	137	100.0
Age						
Under 45	836	5.8	836	5.9	0	—
45-64	1,215	8.5	1,181	8.4	34	24.8
65-74	2,905	20.4	2,878	20.4	27	19.7
75-84	5,359	37.6	5,323	37.7	36	26.3
85 and over	3,952	27.7	3,912	27.7	40	29.2
1976						
Total	16,076	100.0	15,941	100.0	135	100.0
Age						
Under 45	1,186	7.4	1,186	7.4	0	—
45-64	1,503	9.3	1,469	9.2	34	25.2
65-74	3,429	21.3	3,398	21.3	31	23.0
75-84	5,738	35.7	5,696	35.7	42	31.1
85 and over	4,220	26.2	4,192	26.3	28	20.7
1977						
Total	17,320	100.0	17,161	100.0	159	100.0
Age						
Under 45	1,470	8.5	1,469	8.6	1	0.6
45-64	1,513	8.7	1,424	8.6	29	18.2
65-74	3,508	20.2	3,468	20.2	40	25.2
75-84	6,193	35.8	6,154	35.9	39	24.5
85 and over	4,636	26.8	4,586	26.7	50	31.4

TABLE 3.28 (cont'd.)

Year and Sex	Type of Care Available					
	Total		Nursing Care		Personal Care Only	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
1975						
Total	14,267	100.0	14,130	100.0	137	100.0
Sex						
Male	4,810	33.7	4,752	33.6	58	42.3
Female	9,457	66.3	9,378	66.4	79	57.7
1976						
Total	16,076	100.0	15,941	100.0	135	100.0
Sex						
Male	5,383	33.5	5,319	33.4	64	47.4
Female	10,693	66.5	10,622	66.6	71	52.6
1977						
Total	17,320	100.0	17,161	100.0	159	100.0
Sex						
Male	5,889	34.0	5,822	33.9	67	42.1
Female	11,431	66.0	11,339	66.1	92	57.9

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi: *1977 Report on Mississippi Institutions for the Aged or Infirm* and Unpublished Data.

TABLE 3.29 — PATIENTS WHO DIED OR WHO WERE DISCHARGED FROM INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY DISPOSITION AND TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE, MISSISSIPPI, 1975, 1976 AND 1977

Year and Disposition	Type of Care Available					
	Total		Nursing Care		Personal Care Only	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
1975						
Total	5,772	100.0	5,746	100.0	26	100.0
Died	1,729	30.0	1,724	30.0	5	19.2
Live discharges	4,043	70.0	4,022	70.0	21	80.8
Returned to own or relative's home	1,276	22.1	1,272	22.1	4	15.4
Transferred to hospital	1,898	32.9	1,882	32.8	16	61.5
Transferred to another institution for the aged or infirm	860	14.9	859	14.9	1	3.8
Other	9	0.2	9	0.2	0	—
1976						
Total	6,226	100.0	6,201	100.0	25	100.0
Died	1,782	28.6	1,778	28.7	4	16.0
Live discharges	4,444	71.4	4,423	71.3	21	84.0
Returned to own or relative's home	1,333	21.4	1,328	21.4	5	20.0
Transferred to hospital	1,855	29.8	1,841	29.7	14	56.0
Transferred to another institution for the aged or infirm	894	14.4	892	14.4	2	8.0
Other	362	5.8	362	5.8	0	—
1977						
Total	6,599	100.0	6,561	100.0	38	100.0
Died	1,855	28.1	1,852	28.2	3	7.9
Live discharges	4,744	71.9	4,709	71.8	35	92.1
Returned to own or relative's home	1,369	20.7	1,365	20.8	4	10.5
Transferred to hospital	2,137	32.4	2,117	32.3	20	52.6
Transferred to another institution for the aged or infirm	911	13.8	900	13.7	11	28.9
Other	327	5.0	327	5.0	0	—

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Department of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.31 — REPORTED CASES OF PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SYPHILIS AND GONORRHEA, BY AGE, RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Age	Total	White		Nonwhite		Unknown
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
Primary and Secondary Syphilis						
Total	394	17	4	209	164	
Under 10	1	0	0	0	1	
10-14	4	0	0	1	3	
10	0	0	0	0	0	
11	0	0	0	0	0	
12	0	0	0	0	0	
13	2	0	0	0	2	
14	2	0	0	1	1	
15-19	98	1	0	41	56	
15	8	0	0	4	4	
16	18	0	0	3	15	
17	18	0	0	5	13	
18	27	0	0	17	10	
19	27	1	0	12	14	
20-24	134	5	0	77	52	
25-29	88	2	2	59	25	
30-34	25	3	2	10	10	
35-39	17	2	0	8	7	
40-44	13	2	0	7	4	
45-49	6	1	0	2	3	
50 and over	7	1	0	4	2	
Unknown	1	0	0	0	1	
Gonorrhea						
Total	18,281	1,337	998	8,273	7,666	7
Under 10	55	1	2	15	37	0
10-14	207	1	14	35	157	0
10	3	0	1	2	0	0
11	7	0	0	2	5	0
12	18	0	2	2	14	0
13	54	0	3	6	45	0
14	125	1	8	23	93	0
15-19	5,335	269	372	1,736	2,958	0
15	345	1	39	57	248	0
16	708	17	57	176	458	0
17	1,064	48	67	299	650	0
18	1,502	92	103	527	780	0
19	1,716	111	106	677	822	0
20-24	7,428	530	376	3,615	2,907	0
25-29	3,201	286	146	1,738	1,029	2
30-34	1,058	140	49	580	287	2
35-39	401	42	20	234	105	0
40-44	165	26	3	100	36	0
45-49	98	19	2	56	21	0
50 and over	152	13	6	100	33	0
Unknown	181	10	8	64	96	3

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Department of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.32 — NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1979

County	Total	Age				Race	
		Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 and Over	White	Nonwhite
STATE	757	284	189	180	104	720	37
Adams	15	3	5	4	3	14	1
Alcorn	13	3	6	2	2	13	0
Amite	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Attala	5	3	1	1	0	5	0
Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bolivar	11	3	4	4	0	9	2
Calhoun	3	0	2	1	0	3	0
Carroll	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Chickasaw	3	1	0	2	0	3	0
Choctaw	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Claiborne	2	0	1	0	1	2	0
Clarke	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Clay	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
Coahoma	10	5	2	2	1	9	1
Copiah	4	0	1	2	1	4	0
Covington	3	2	1	0	0	3	0
DeSoto	5	3	1	1	0	5	0
Forrest	35	16	6	9	4	34	1
Franklin	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
George	5	3	0	0	2	5	0
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grenada	7	2	3	2	0	7	0
Hancock	5	1	1	2	1	5	0
Harrison	65	24	19	17	5	62	3
Hinds	170	65	46	41	18	159	11
Holmes	4	0	1	1	2	4	0
Humphreys	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Issaquena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itawamba	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
Jackson	32	16	7	4	5	31	1
Jasper	2	0	1	1	0	2	0
Jefferson	3	2	0	1	0	2	1
Jeff Davis	3	2	0	0	1	3	0
Jones	20	10	5	3	2	20	0
Kemper	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Lafayette	7	4	1	2	0	7	0
Lamar	3	2	0	1	0	3	0
Lauderdale	26	6	6	9	5	24	2
Lawrence	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Leake	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Lee	30	13	7	4	6	28	2
Leflore	15	2	5	3	5	13	2
Lincoln	9	2	2	3	2	9	0
Lowndes	16	6	5	2	2	15	1
Madison	5	3	1	1	0	5	0
Marion	5	1	2	2	0	5	0
Marshall	4	2	1	1	0	3	1
Monroe	7	1	4	0	2	7	0

TABLE 3.32 (cont'd.)

County	Total	Age				Race	
		Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 and Over	White	Nonwhite
Montgomery	4	1	2	0	1	4	0
Neshoba	6	4	0	1	1	6	0
Newton	3	1	1	1	0	3	0
Noxubee	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Oktibbeha	10	5	2	1	2	10	0
Panola	7	3	1	3	0	6	1
Pearl River	8	2	1	3	2	8	0
Perry	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Pike	11	5	2	3	1	11	0
Pontotoc	3	1	0	2	0	3	0
Prentiss	3	0	1	1	1	3	0
Quitman	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
Rankin	14	7	4	3	0	14	0
Scott	5	0	2	1	2	5	0
Sharkey	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Simpson	7	5	0	1	1	7	0
Smith	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Stone	2	2	0	0	0	2	0
Sunflower	11	3	2	2	4	10	1
Tallahatchie	3	0	0	2	1	3	0
Tate	4	1	2	0	1	4	0
Tippah	5	2	1	1	1	5	0
Tishomingo	3	1	2	0	0	3	0
Tunica	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Union	5	1	1	3	0	5	0
Walthall	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
Warren	19	9	1	5	4	19	0
Washington	25	9	5	8	3	21	4
Wayne	3	0	2	0	1	3	0
Webster	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wilkinson	6	3	0	3	0	6	0
Winston	3	0	1	2	0	3	0
Yalobusha	3	1	0	1	1	3	0
Yazoo	6	2	2	1	1	4	2

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.33 — NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY CITY OF PRACTICE, AND BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1979

City ¹	Total	Age				Race	
		Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 and Over	White	Nonwhite
Aberdeen	3	0	2	0	1	3	0
Amory	4	1	2	0	1	4	0
Batesville	5	2	1	2	0	4	1
Bay St. Louis	3	0	1	1	1	3	0
Belzoni	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Biloxi	27	13	5	7	2	26	1
Booneville	3	0	1	1	1	3	0
Brandon	3	2	1	0	0	3	0
Brookhaven	9	2	2	3	2	9	0
Canton	3	1	1	1	0	3	0
Carthage	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Charleston	3	0	0	2	1	3	0
Clarksdale	10	5	2	2	1	9	1
Cleveland	7	2	3	2	0	7	0
Clinton	5	3	1	1	0	5	0
Columbia	5	1	2	2	0	5	0
Columbus	16	6	5	3	2	15	1
Corinth	12	3	6	1	2	12	0
Crystal Springs	2	0	1	1	0	2	0
Drew	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Durant	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ellisville	2	2	0	0	0	2	0
Forest	4	0	1	1	2	4	0
Fulton	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
Greenville	23	9	4	7	3	19	4
Greenwood	14	2	5	2	5	12	2
Grenada	7	2	3	2	0	7	0
Gulfport	30	6	12	10	2	29	1
Hattiesburg	32	16	5	8	3	31	1
Hazlehurst	2	0	0	1	1	2	0
Hollandale	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Holly Springs	4	2	1	1	0	3	1
Houston	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
Indianola	3	1	1	1	0	3	0
Jackson	156	57	44	37	18	145	11
Kosciusko	5	3	1	1	0	5	0
Laurel	17	7	5	3	2	17	0
Leland	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Lexington	2	0	1	0	1	2	0
Long Beach	5	2	2	0	1	5	0
Louisville	3	0	1	2	0	3	0
Macon	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Magee	4	2	0	1	1	4	0
Marks	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
McComb	8	3	1	3	1	8	0
Meridian	25	5	6	9	5	23	2
Morton	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Moss Point	3	0	2	0	1	2	1
Natchez	15	3	5	4	3	14	1
New Albany	5	1	1	3	0	5	0

TABLE 3.30 — REPORTED CASES OF AND INCIDENCE RATES FOR SYPHILIS (ALL FORMS) AND GONORRHEA, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1950-1978

Year	Syphilis (All Forms)						Gonorrhea					
	Number			Rate ¹			Number			Rate ¹		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1950	11,351	306	11,045	520.9	25.7	1,115.1	12,808	825	11,983	587.8	69.4	1,209.8
1951	5,996	188	5,808	275.2	15.8	586.5	10,321	685	9,636	473.7	57.6	973.0
1952	4,329	148	4,181	193.7	12.4	422.2	9,256	566	8,690	424.8	47.6	877.5
1953	2,690	120	2,570	123.4	10.1	259.5	8,203	505	7,698	376.5	42.5	777.4
1954	2,186	102	2,084	100.3	8.6	210.4	3,209	581	8,628	422.6	48.9	871.3
1955	1,101	79	1,022	50.5	6.6	103.2	8,984	522	8,462	412.3	43.9	854.5
1956	1,308	82	1,226	62.0	7.1	127.4	7,819	402	7,417	370.6	35.0	770.5
1957	1,138	126	1,012	53.9	11.0	105.1	7,290	387	6,903	345.5	33.7	717.1
1958	838	89	749	38.4	6.9	83.1	7,671	391	7,280	351.2	30.5	807.7
1959	536	73	463	24.1	5.5	52.0	6,261	371	5,890	281.1	27.8	661.0
1960	601	81	520	27.6	6.4	56.5	6,816	490	6,326	312.9	39.0	687.2
1961	616	72	544	28.3	5.7	59.1	5,858	431	5,427	268.9	34.3	589.5
1962	583	66	517	25.8	5.0	55.2	5,275	457	4,818	233.6	34.6	514.2
1963	594	40	554	25.9	3.0	58.8	5,057	404	4,653	220.8	30.0	494.3
1964	719	51	668	31.0	3.7	70.6	5,127	359	4,768	221.4	26.2	504.3
1965	915	56	859	39.3	4.2	87.2	4,669	399	4,270	200.4	29.7	433.4
1966	788	53	735	33.4	3.8	74.7	4,823	468	4,355	204.4	34.0	442.4
1967	652	48	604	27.6	3.4	64.6	5,644	503	5,141	239.0	35.2	550.3
1968	724	54	670	30.8	3.7	74.4	5,965	466	5,499	253.8	32.1	610.8
1969	579	64	515	26.1	4.6	62.5	6,491	614	5,877	292.8	44.1	713.5
1970	476	48	428	21.5	3.4	52.0	7,759	660	7,099	350.0	47.4	861.9
1971	669	56	613	30.2	4.0	74.4	9,525	1,134	8,391	429.6	81.4	1,018.8
1972	674	41	633	— ²	— ²	— ²	11,993	1,534	10,459	— ²	— ²	— ²
1973	648	73	575	— ²	— ²	— ²	14,200	1,699	12,501	— ²	— ²	— ²
1974	705	57	648	— ²	— ²	— ²	15,380	1,874	13,506	— ²	— ²	— ²
1975	783	69	714	— ²	— ²	— ²	16,795	2,312	14,483	— ²	— ²	— ²
1976	678	73	605	— ²	— ²	— ²	16,793	2,218	14,575	— ²	— ²	— ²
1977	670	69	601	— ²	— ²	— ²	16,819	2,219	14,600	— ²	— ²	— ²
1978	936	81	855	— ²	— ²	— ²	18,281	2,335	15,946	— ²	— ²	— ²

¹Reported cases per 100,000 population.

²Not available.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.33 (cont'd.)

Cities ¹	Total	Age				Race	
		Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 and Over	White	Nonwhite
Newton	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Ocean Springs	9	5	2	1	1	9	0
Okolona	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Oxford	7	4	1	2	0	7	0
Pascagoula	17	10	3	1	3	17	0
Pass Christian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pearl	4	2	1	1	0	4	0
Philadelphia	6	4	0	1	1	6	0
Picayune	6	1	1	2	2	6	0
Pontotoc	3	1	0	2	0	3	0
Port Gibson	2	0	1	0	1	2	0
Quitman	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ripley	5	2	1	1	1	5	0
Rosedale	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Senatobia	4	1	2	0	1	4	0
Shaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Starkville	10	5	2	1	2	10	0
Tupelo	28	12	7	3	6	26	2
Vicksburg	19	9	1	5	4	19	0
Water Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waveland	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
Waynesboro	3	0	2	0	1	3	0
West Point	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
Wiggins	2	2	0	0	0	2	0
Winona	4	1	2	0	1	4	0
Yazoo City	6	2	2	1	1	4	2
Total urban ¹	648	233	168	154	93	616	32
Total rural	109	51	21	26	11	104	5

¹Incorporated cities of 2,500 or more, according to 1970 census except for Pearl which was not incorporated until 1973.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

4.0: EDUCATION

The bulk of the data regarding Mississippi public education has been taken from *Statistical Data*, published by the Mississippi State Department of Education. Because private schools are playing an increasing role in the fabric of elementary and secondary education, available data regarding these indicators are also included.

Expenditures and receipts are published in the *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education* which also supplied information concerning teacher's salaries.

Comparative data for surrounding states have been taken from the *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, a Department of Commerce publication.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
4.1	Number of Public and Private Schools, by Level, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977	151
4.2	Enrollment of Public and Secondary School Systems, Mississippi, 1969-1970 Through 1978-1979	152
4.3	Population, School Enrollment, and Average Daily Attendance, By Race, Mississippi, 1978-1979	153
4.4	Enrollment and Average Daily Attendance, Public Schools, Mississippi, 1978-1979	153
4.5	Number of High School Graduates, Mississippi, By Sex, 1963-1964 Through 1978-1979	154
4.6	Number of School Dropouts By Grade, Mississippi, 1977-1978 and 1978-1979	154
4.7	Number of Dropouts During School Session, By Reason and Grade, Mississippi, 1978-1979	155
4.8	Holding Power of School Enrollment With Per Cent Enrolled in Twelfth Grade, By Public Schools, Mississippi, 1967-1968 Through 1978-1979	156
4.9	Students in Fifth Grade Entering Twelfth Grade Seven Years Later, and Students in Twelfth Grade Entering College, with Attrition, Mississippi, 1955-1956 Through 1971-1972	157
4.10	Average Salaries and Expenditures Per Pupil, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977-1978 and 1978-1979	158

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
4.11	Number and Average Salaries of Instructional Personnel in Mississippi Schools, 1977-1978 and 1978-1979	158
4.12	Average Salaries of Elementary and Secondary Classroom Teachers By Number and Rank, By Municipalities, Mississippi, as of December 13, 1979	159
4.13	Public and Nonpublic Junior College Enrollment, By Class and School, Mississippi, 1978-1979	163
4.14	Public and Nonpublic Senior College Enrollment, By Class and School, Mississippi, 1978-1979	164
4.15	Junior College Receipts and Expenditures, Mississippi, 1978-1979 and 1979-1980	165
4.16	Mississippi Public Junior Colleges, Selected Statistical Data, For Years 1977-1978 and 1978-1979	165
4.17	Amount of Funds for Education, By Source, Mississippi, 1978-1979	166
4.18	General Fund Appropriations, With Absolute and Percentage Changes, Mississippi, Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979	167
4.19	Expenditures for Public Schools, By Category and Amount, Mississippi, 1978-1979	169
4.20	Expenditures on Mississippi Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems, 1958-1959 Through 1978-1979	170
4.21	School Food Services, Selected Data, Mississippi, School Years 1976-1977 Through 1978-1979	171
4.22	Vocational Programs, Enrollments and Expenditures, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978	171
4.23	Vocational Education Enrollments, By Services, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	172
4.24	Expenditures for Vocational and Technical Education Services and Manpower Development and Training, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	173
4.25	Classroom Teachers By Number and Rank, By Ratio Per Pupil and Rank, By Salary and Rank, By District, Mississippi, 1978-1979	174
4.26	Enrollment and Attendance By First Month Enrollment and Rank, By Average Daily Attendance, By District, Mississippi, 1978-1979	179
4.27	School Expenditures Per Pupil, By Amount and Rank, By District, Mississippi, 1978-1979	185
4.28	School Revenues By Source and Rank, By District, Mississippi, 1978-1979	189

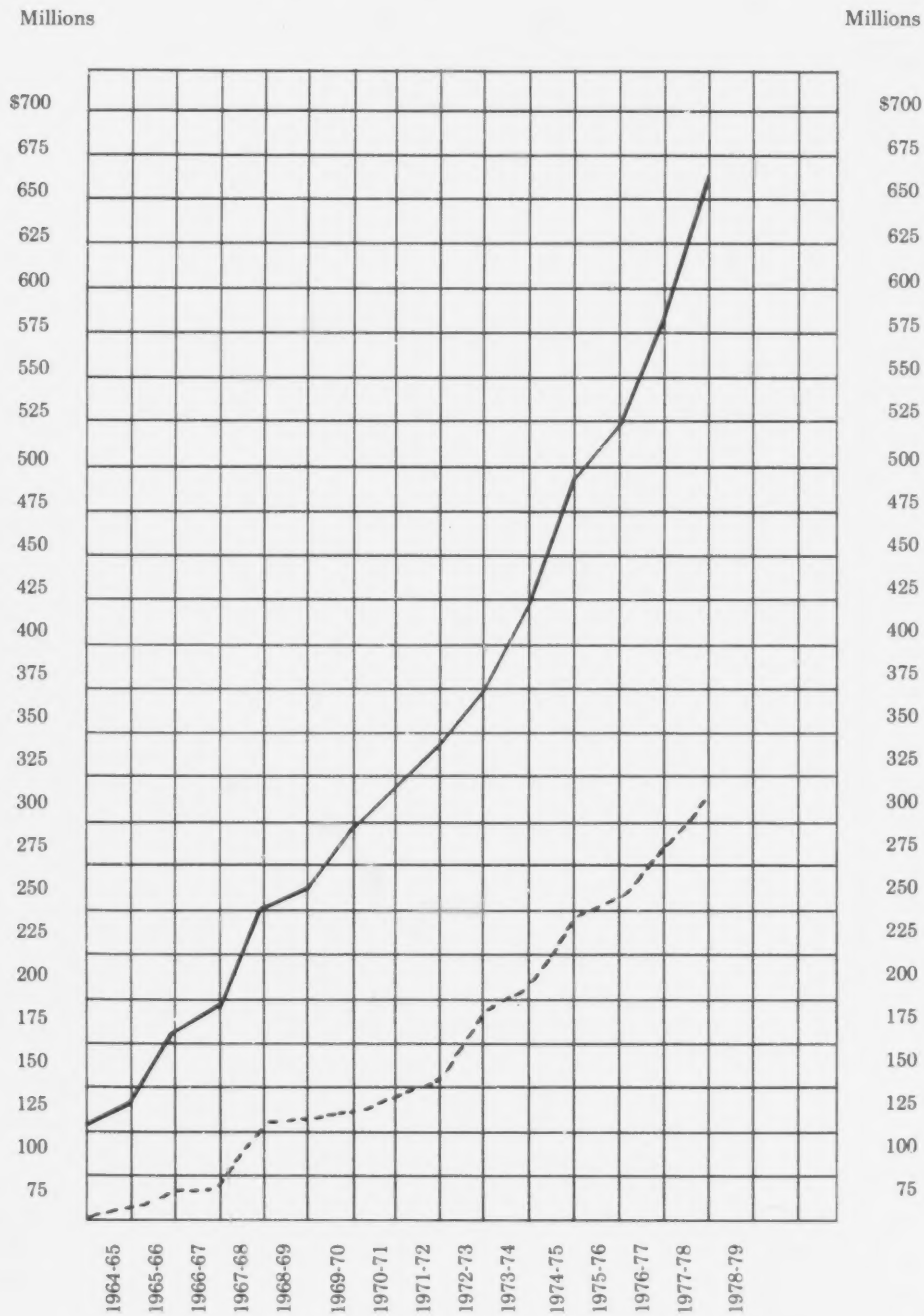
TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
4.29	School Revenues and Expenditures By Wealth Per Ability Pupil Unit Amount and Rank and Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per Ability Pupil Unit Amount and Rank, By District, Mississippi, 1978-1979	195

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
4.1	Comparison of Total Expenditures for Public Schools and State Appropriations, Mississippi, 1964-1965 to 1978-1979	146
4.2	Public School Districts, Mississippi, 1977-1978	147
4.3	Senior Colleges, Mississippi, 1977	148
4.4	Junior Colleges and Junior College Districts, Mississippi, 1976	149
4.5	Secondary Area Vocational Schools, Mississippi, 1977	150

FIGURE 4.1 — COMPARISON OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND STATE APPROPRIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1964-1965 TO 1978-1979

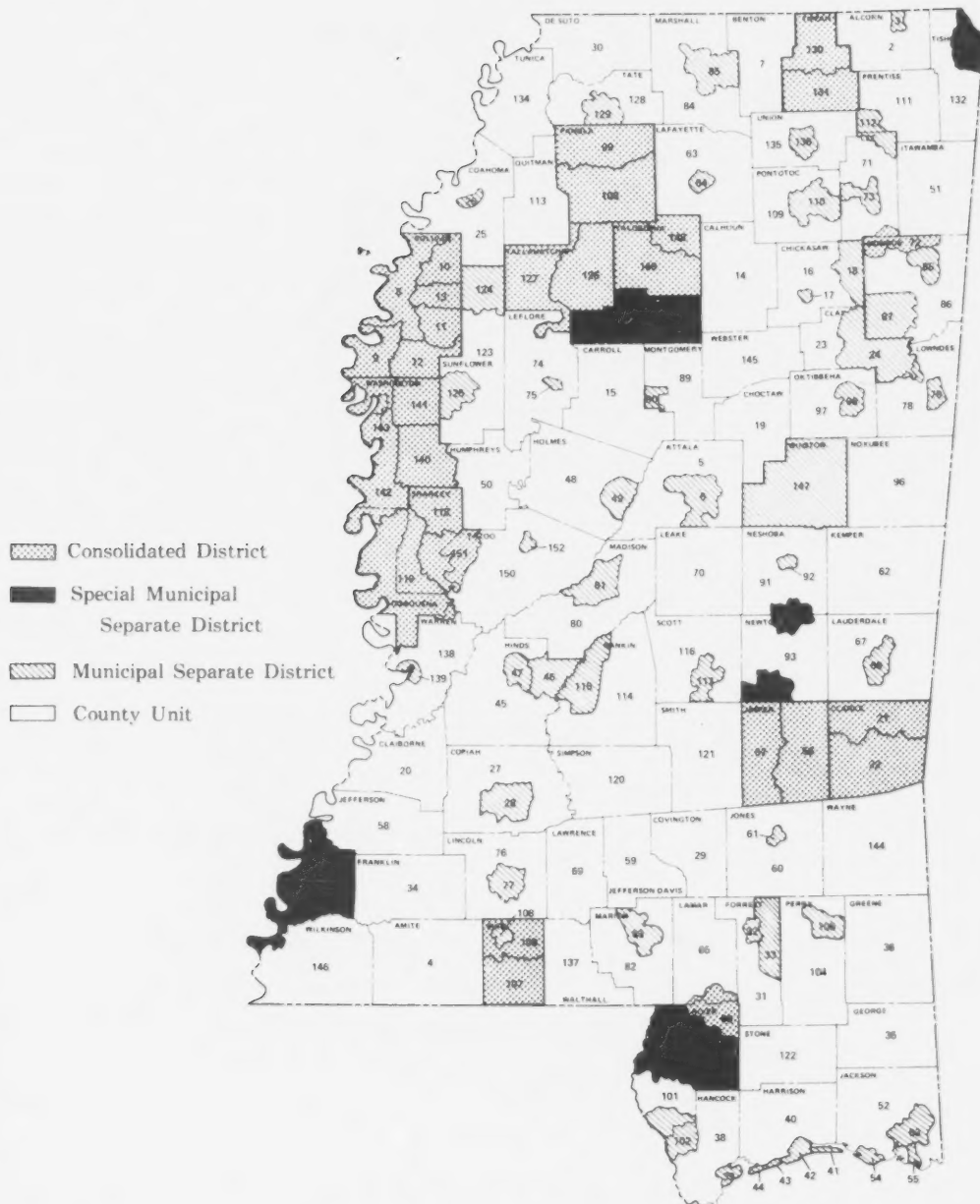


Total Expenditures —————

State Minimum Program Appropriations - - - - -

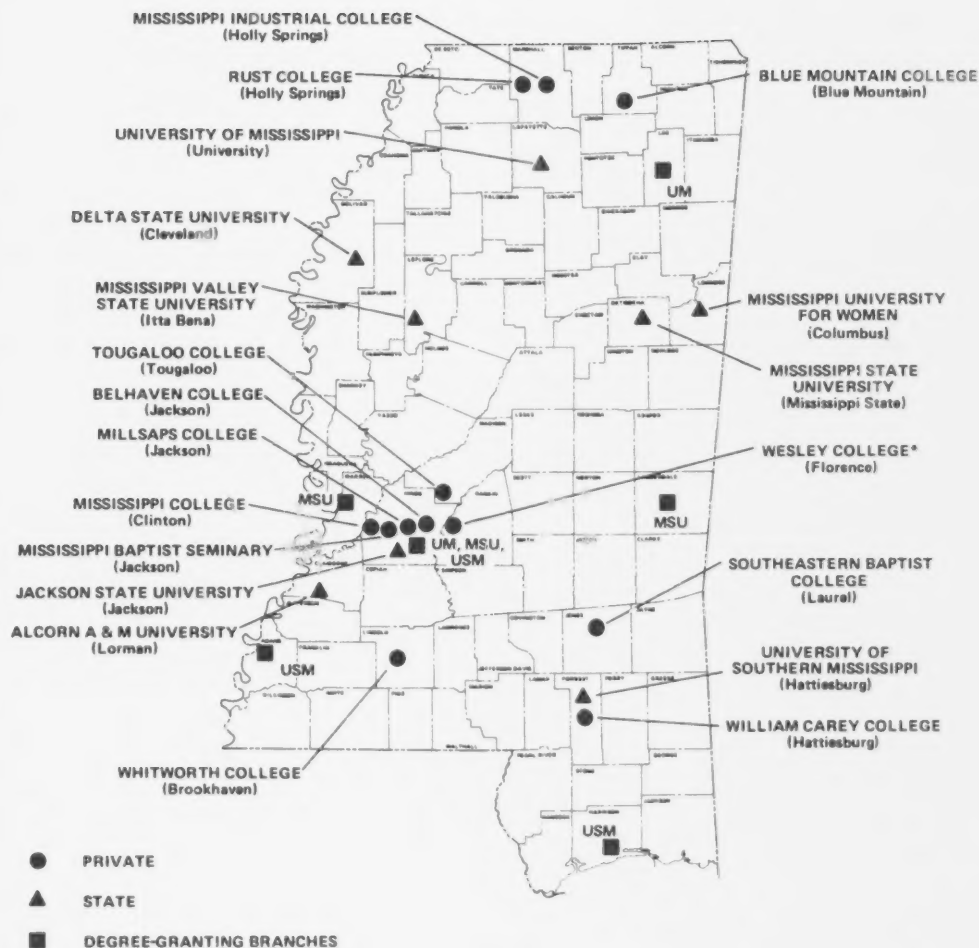
Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 37.

FIGURE 4.2 — PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978



Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi*, April, 1978, p. 18.

FIGURE 4.3 — SENIOR COLLEGES, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

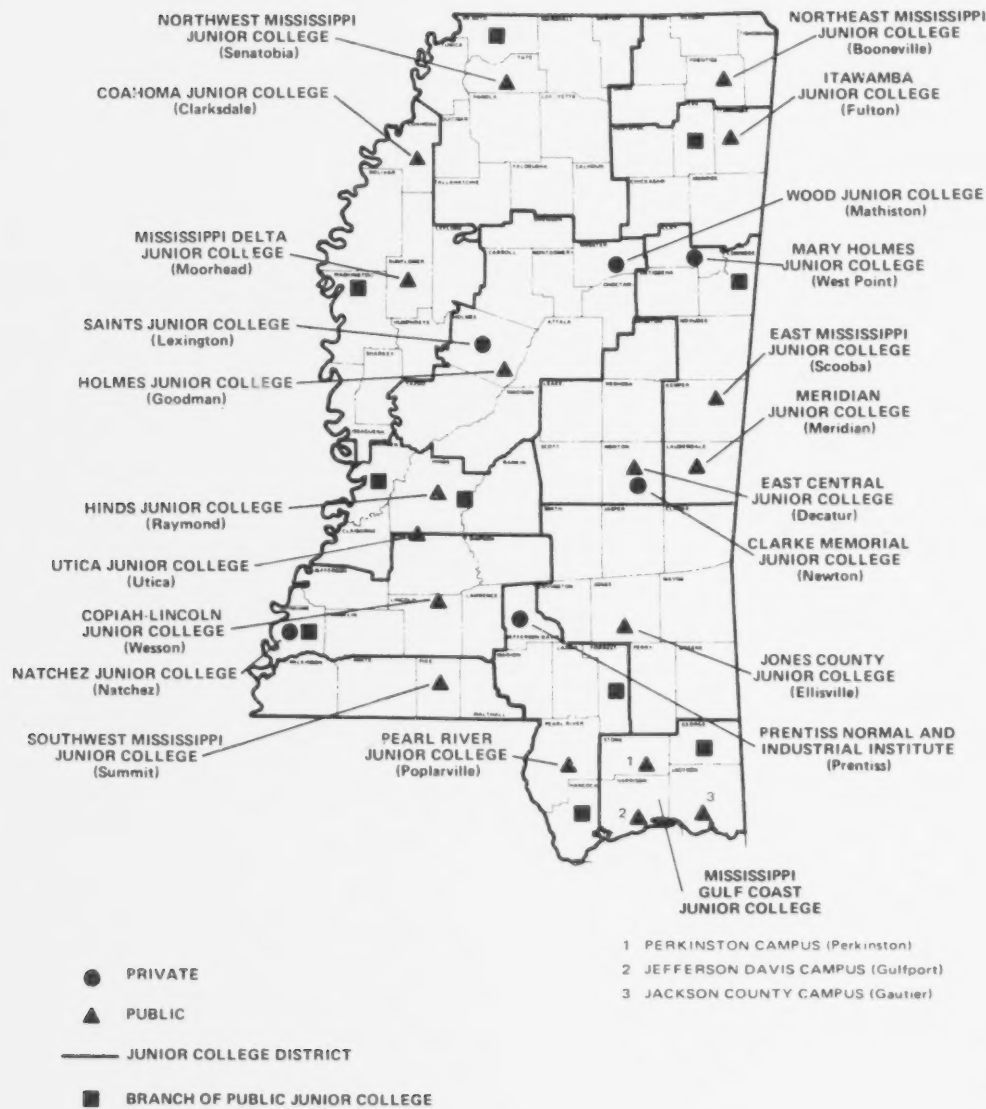


NOTE: All colleges are accredited by the State Commission on College Accreditation.

* Wesley College in Florence offers a two-year general education certificate plus four-year degrees in Bible-related areas.

Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi*, April, 1978, p. 24.

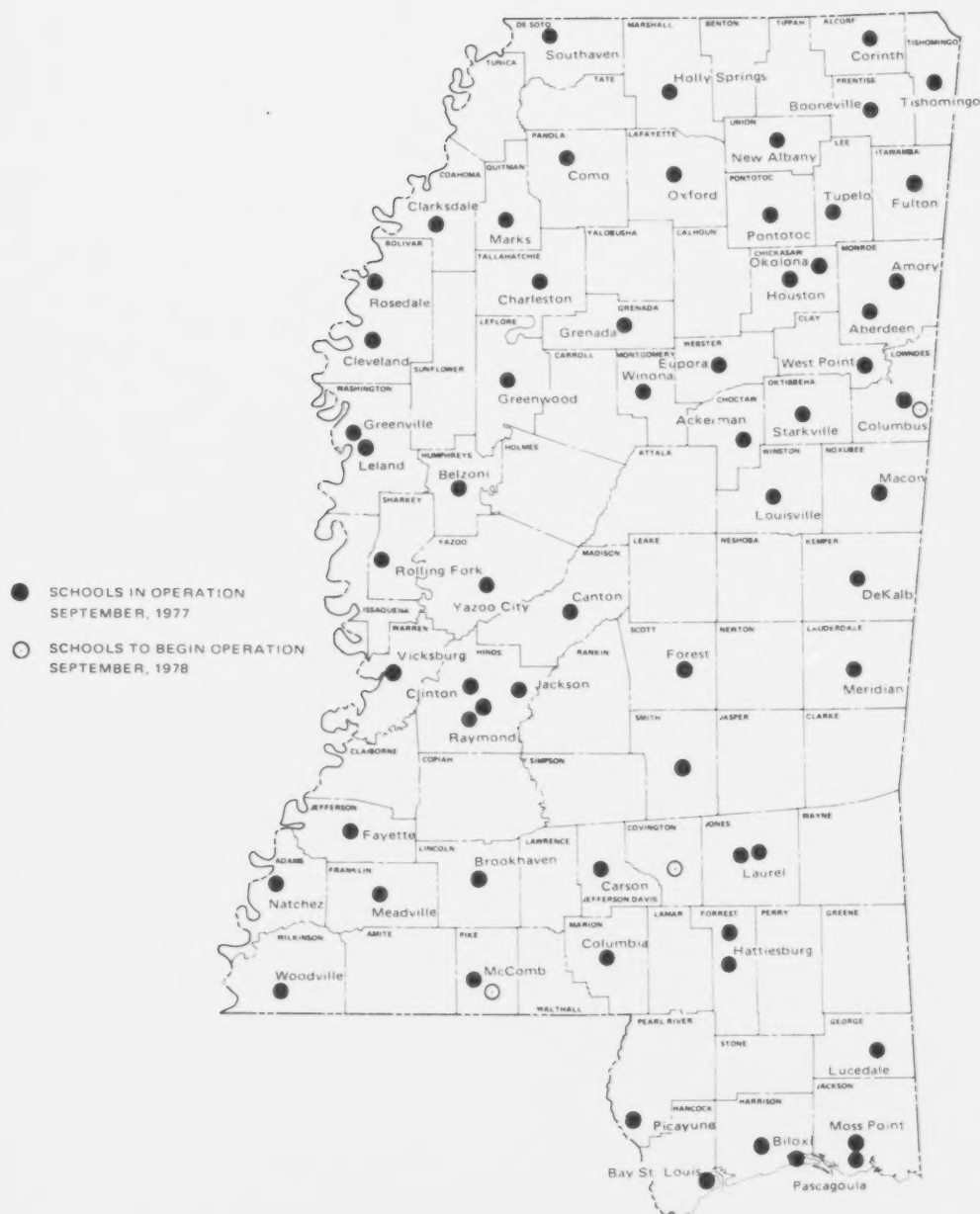
FIGURE 4.4 — JUNIOR COLLEGES AND JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1976



NOTE: All colleges are accredited by the State Commission on College Accreditation.

Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi*, April, 1978, p. 25.

FIGURE 4.5 — SECONDARY AREA VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977



NOTE: Schools not in towns are shown in approximate locations within a county.

Secondary area vocational schools are those which offer courses in five or more areas of occupational training and have been designated as area schools by the State Board of Education.

Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi*, April, 1978, p. 26.

TABLE 4.1 — NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS¹ BY LEVEL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

State	Public					Private			Higher Education ⁴	
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Combined Elem. secondary	Special Schools for the Handicapped	Total	Elementary ³	Secondary	Public	Private
Mississippi	1,074	646	428	—	—	135	53	15	24	18
Alabama	1,328	520	298	510	—	226	107	13	33	20
Arkansas	1,188	715	471	—	2	76	45	7	10	12
Louisiana	1,523	959	342	155	67	400	230	51	13	11
Tennessee	1,711	1,226	340	60	85	194	83	30	19	44
United States	88,025	61,123	23,857	1,521	1,524	17,283 ²	11,352	2,165	1,231	1,554

¹Schools classified by type of organization, rather than by grade-group; elementary excludes kindergarten and secondary includes junior high school.

²Includes 2,575 combined elementary and secondary schools, 927 special education schools, and 264 miscellaneous types, not shown separately.

³Includes middle schools.

⁴Branch campuses not counted separately; considered part of parent institution.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 135.

TABLE 4.2 — ENROLLMENT OF PUBLIC AND SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, MISSISSIPPI, 1969-1970 THROUGH 1978-1979

CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT ¹										
Grade	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
Kindergarten and Pre-kindergarten		503	924	1,579	1,448	1,753	1,671	1,962	2,259	2,626
Special Education Elementary	3,138	3,990	5,715	7,474	8,181	8,727	9,528	10,577	7,425	6,347
1	57,609	53,608	48,905	46,891	45,583	43,361	46,006	53,663	51,459	48,213
2	54,681	49,180	48,293	45,487	42,817	39,834	39,114	46,275	48,042	46,046
3	53,624	49,494	47,683	46,323	43,929	39,834	38,799	43,341	44,930	46,143
4	53,392	49,024	48,456	46,637	45,902	42,095	39,779	43,465	43,560	44,730
5	53,426	48,746	48,203	47,397	46,362	43,969	41,960	44,364	43,715	43,662
6	51,740	48,378	47,603	47,655	46,773	44,392	43,768	46,512	44,438	43,078
Ungraded Elementary		1,173	48	1,379	1,292	5,006	3,800	309	1,102	1,323
Total Elementary	327,610	304,096	296,830	290,822	282,267	268,971	264,433	290,468	286,930	282,168
7	54,588	50,408	51,057	50,330	50,094	48,601	47,853	51,336	50,213	47,727
8	50,466	46,750	47,113	47,758	47,863	46,610	46,503	49,373	48,695	42,025
9	47,636	44,871	45,439	46,472	46,502	46,049	46,834	49,626	49,059	47,497
10	43,053	39,907	40,640	41,225	41,531	41,163	41,875	44,098	44,353	43,562
11	36,182	34,559	33,582	34,083	34,199	33,795	34,848	36,451	36,845	36,198
12	32,325	28,658	28,647	28,111	28,539	28,655	29,280	30,796	31,151	31,392
Ungraded Secondary		350	274	476	445	676	910	708	1,038	1,774
Special Education Secondary	1,232	1,245	1,760	2,367	3,227	4,151	4,238	5,099	3,359	2,267
Total Secondary	265,481	246,748	248,512	250,822	252,400	249,700	252,341	267,489	264,713	257,442
Grand Total	593,091	550,844	545,342	541,644	534,667	518,671	516,774	557,957	551,643	539,610

¹Cumulative enrollment includes all pupils enrolled at some time during the year. It is higher than enrollment at any given time.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data*, for Respective Years.

TABLE 4.3 — POPULATION, SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

	White	Negro	Other	Total
Population of Mississippi 1970 Census	1,393,283	815,770	7,859	2,216,912
Enrollment, 1978-79, Cumulative				539,610
Enrollment, 1978-79, End of 1st Month				493,710
Average Daily Membership, 1978-79				489,227
Average Daily Attendance, 1978-79				461,434
ADA as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1978-79				85.51
Illiterates (25 yrs. of age, no schooling) 1970 Census (based on 20% sampling)	8,928	20,688	535	30,151
Length of School Term in Days				177

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data*, 1978-1979, p. 8.

TABLE 4.4 — ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

Grade	Fall 1978 Enrollment	Cumulative Enrollment ¹	Average Daily Membership	Average Daily Attendance
Kindergarten and Pre-kindergarten	2,274	2,626	2,281	
Self-contained Secondary				
Special Education	5,001	6,347	5,167	4,650
1	42,030	48,213	42,191	39,971
2	41,131	46,046	41,212	39,325
3	41,299	46,143	41,661	39,840
4	40,466	44,730	40,489	38,735
5	39,568	43,662	39,584	37,826
6	39,440	43,078	39,394	37,582
Ungraded Elementary	981	1,323	1,150	1,066
Total Elementary	252,190	282,168	253,129	238,985
7	44,108	47,727	43,648	41,290
8	43,786	47,025	43,108	40,785
9	44,455	47,497	43,274	40,766
10	41,221	43,562	39,919	37,517
11	34,423	36,198	33,460	31,438
12	30,476	31,392	29,614	27,938
Ungraded Secondary	767	1,774	1,205	1,071
Self-contained Secondary				
Special Education	2,284	2,267	1,870	1,644
Total Secondary	241,520	257,442	236,098	222,449
GRAND TOTAL	493,710	539,610	489,227	461,434

¹Cumulative Enrollment includes all pupils enrolled at some time during the year. It is higher than enrollment at any time.

Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data*, 1978-1979, p. 9.

TABLE 4.5 — NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, 1963-64 THROUGH 1978-1979

Year	Boys	Girls	Total
1963-64	11,268	12,441	23,709
1964-65	12,869	13,821	26,690
1965-66	13,581	14,557	28,138
1966-67	13,065	14,576	27,641
1967-68	13,606	14,636	28,242
1968-69	14,379	15,200	29,579
1969-70	14,223	15,430	29,653
1970-71	12,867	13,862	26,729
1971-72	12,764	13,765	26,529
1972-73	12,567	13,472	26,039
1973-74	12,618	13,826	26,444
1974-75	13,032	14,315	27,347
1975-76	12,879 ¹	13,854 ¹	26,733 ¹
1976-77	12,902 ¹	14,737 ¹	27,639 ¹
1977-78	12,857 ¹	14,808 ¹	27,665 ¹
1978-79	13,006 ¹	15,162 ¹	28,168 ¹

¹Does not include Summer School Graduates.

Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 14.

TABLE 4.6 — NUMBER OF SCHOOL DROPOUTS¹ BY GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978 AND 1978-1979

Grade	1977-1978		1978-1979	
	Dropouts	Percentage of Total Enrollment	Dropouts	Percentage of Total Enrollment
1	400	.78	350	.83
2	179	.37	149	.36
3	136	.30	151	.37
4	191	.44	190	.47
5	317	.73	274	.69
6	425	.96	451	1.14
7	1,477	2.94	1,463	3.32
8	1,975	4.06	1,855	4.24
9	3,200	6.52	3,117	7.01
10	3,374	7.61	3,145	7.63
11	2,613	7.09	2,525	7.34
12	1,378	4.42	1,438	4.72
Ungraded	256	11.96	319	17.48
Self-contained Special Education	607	5.63	450	6.18
TOTAL	16,528	3.01	15,877	3.23

¹The dropouts on this page represent the number of dropouts in a given year as a percent of the enrollment. Many of these children returned to school the next year and possibly dropped out again the next year.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi), *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 16.

TABLE 4.8 — HOLDING POWER OF SCHOOL ENROLLMENT WITH PER CENT ENROLLED IN TWELFTH GRADE, BY PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1967-1968 THROUGH 1978-1979

1961	Live Births	59,523
Year	Grade	Enrollment
1967-68	1	59,052
1968-69	2	53,812
1969-70	3	51,710
1970-71	4	47,816 ¹
1971-72	5	46,915 ¹
1972-73	6	46,794 ¹
1973-74	7	48,950 ¹
1974-75	8	46,221 ¹
1975-76	9	46,476 ¹
1976-77	10	41,618 ¹
1977-78	11	35,023 ¹
1978-79	12	30,604 ¹
Percent of First Grade Enrolled in Twelfth Grade		51.83
Percent of Second Grade Enrolled in Twelfth Grade		56.87
Percent of Fifth Grade Enrolled in Twelfth Grade		65.23

¹Includes prorated ungraded classes.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 18.

TABLE 4.10 — AVERAGE SALARIES AND EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977-1978 AND 1978-1979

	Instructional Including Principals and Supervisors		Classroom Teachers' Average Salary	Current Expense Per Pupil in ADA ²
	1977-78 ¹	1978-79	1978-79	1978-79
Mississippi	\$10,797	\$11,491	\$11,102	\$1,440
Alabama	11,913	13,223	12,948	1,436
Arkansas	10,699	11,448	11,126	1,344
Florida	13,855	14,590	14,005	1,778
Georgia	12,553	13,432	12,793	1,331
Kentucky	12,111	13,625	13,130	1,562
Louisiana	12,754	13,254	13,015	1,671
North Carolina	13,103	13,817	13,537	1,507
South Carolina	11,818	12,645	12,206	1,482
Tennessee	12,030	12,935	12,733	1,465
Virginia	13,059	13,700	13,200	1,808
West Virginia	12,593	13,224	12,675	1,626
Southeastern States	12,563	13,392	12,957	1,558
United States	14,796	15,615	15,040	1,917

¹Revised by NEA.

²Average Daily Attendance.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 28.

TABLE 4.11 — NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN MISSISSIPPI SCHOOLS, 1977-1978 AND 1978-1979

	1977-78		1978-79	
	Number	Average Salary	Number	Average Salary
Principals ¹	157	16,007	158	16,906
Principals Secondary	513	16,395	514	17,635
Principals Elementary	610	15,321	606	16,380
Supervisors and Heads of Departments	310	14,103	371	14,866
Guidance Counselors & Psychologists	649	13,359	697	14,168
Librarians	756	10,719	768	11,403
Secondary Teachers	11,088	10,686	11,404	11,372
Elementary Teachers	13,759	10,228	14,303	10,884
TOTAL	27,842	10,797	28,821	11,491
Classroom Teachers	28,847	10,432	25,707	11,101
United States Instructional Staff	—	14,836	—	15,615
United States Classroom Teachers	—	14,244	—	15,040

¹Principals of Both Elementary and Secondary Levels.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 26.

TABLE 4.12 — AVERAGE SALARIES OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY NUMBER AND RANK, BY MUNICIPALITIES, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 13, 1979

District Name	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Number	Rank
Natchez Adams	\$ 12,467	\$ 12,542	\$ 12,507	341.47	009
Alcorn	10,785	11,732	11,251	236.00	127
Corinth	11,346	12,531	11,844	105.16	039
Amite	10,913	11,420	11,164	145.86	138
Attala	11,441	11,797	11,598	92.92	072
Kosciusko	11,757	12,734	12,152	95.94	021
Benton	10,663	10,979	10,773	86.63	151
Bolivar Dist #1	11,395	11,764	11,542	105.40	081
Bolivar Dist #2	11,221	11,344	11,270	50.00	123
Bolivar Dist #3	11,630	11,995	11,797	67.89	044
Bolivar Dist #4	11,697	11,766	11,731	222.55	055
Bolivar Dist #5	11,518	12,548	11,896	60.00	037
Bolivar Dist #6	11,273	11,675	11,454	69.94	096
Calhoun	10,946	11,783	11,278	179.10	119
Carroll	11,255	11,294	11,274	85.00	122
Chickasaw	11,184	11,531	11,364	55.70	108
Houston	11,612	12,127	11,796	93.00	046
Okolona	11,237	11,751	11,483	67.00	092
Choctaw	10,833	11,042	10,931	105.63	147
Claiborne	14,063	13,843	13,968	112.00	001
Enterprise	11,215	11,414	11,314	34.04	112
Quitman Consolidated	11,404	12,067	11,619	143.00	070
Clay	10,581	11,204	10,883	34.00	149
West Point	11,619	11,851	11,710	173.89	056
Coahoma Co Public Sch	12,097	12,408	12,162	201.00	020
Clarksdale	11,337	12,162	11,688	192.80	061
Copiah	11,418	11,678	11,546	155.04	080
Hazlehurst	10,913	12,043	11,434	103.91	099
Covington	10,798	11,402	11,094	185.59	141
DeSoto	10,875	11,051	10,951	640.41	146
Forrest	11,745	12,032	11,797	129.88	045
Hattiesburg	12,074	12,425	12,223	335.28	018
Petal Sep Sch Dist	11,964	12,250	12,064	132.00	028
Franklin	11,466	12,635	12,080	99.05	026
George	11,218	12,514	11,576	157.39	075
Greene	10,792	11,524	11,167	124.94	137
Grenada	11,374	11,677	11,503	193.83	091
Hancock	10,922	11,480	11,146	97.00	139
Bay St Louis	12,165	11,944	12,041	97.20	031
Harrison	11,615	12,019	11,732	476.85	054
Biloxi	12,185	12,874	12,539	374.60	006
Gulfport	12,068	12,813	12,451	350.43	011
Long Beach	12,263	12,149	12,202	178.74	019
Pass Christian	11,875	12,441	12,057	84.00	029
Hinds	11,568	11,488	11,530	307.28	083
Jackson Separate	13,670	13,977	13,824	1,658.74	002
Clinton	12,362	11,929	12,136	181.40	022
Holmes	11,573	12,073	11,744	237.05	053
Durant Sep Sch Dist	11,853	11,660	11,754	31.00	050
Humphreys	11,854	12,654	12,134	133.76	023

TABLE 4.12 (cont'd.)

District Name	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Number	Rank
Itawamba	\$ 10,591	\$ 11,065	\$ 10,818	177.15	150
Jackson	11,336	11,715	11,522	341.10	085
Moss Point	11,928	11,672	11,807	333.34	043
Ocean Springs	12,238	12,486	12,360	200.45	012
Pascagoula	12,358	12,805	12,578	447.86	005
East Jasper	11,596	12,080	11,753	80.00	051
West Jasper	11,044	11,715	11,304	98.88	114
Jefferson	11,999	12,476	12,271	115.00	016
Jefferson Davis	11,123	12,078	11,532	161.81	082
Jones	11,219	12,125	11,588	408.82	074
Laurel	12,500	12,134	12,288	218.84	015
Kemper	10,737	11,843	11,262	126.86	125
Lafayette	10,843	11,396	11,080	105.82	142
Oxford	11,971	12,213	12,090	169.03	025
Lamar	10,993	11,214	11,106	228.88	140
Lumberton Line	10,488	12,129	11,233	52.71	129
Lauderdale	10,981	11,743	11,288	268.14	118
Meridian	11,969	12,649	12,327	414.00	014
Lawrence	11,216	11,403	11,307	141.56	113
Leake	11,328	11,705	11,511	144.93	088
Lee	11,109	11,676	11,377	264.89	104
Nettleton Line	11,409	11,565	11,475	65.00	094
Tupelo	12,340	12,660	12,480	281.52	010
Leflore	11,442	11,683	11,524	266.42	084
Greenwood	12,125	12,815	12,347	213.94	013
Lincoln	11,826	11,572	11,687	116.80	064
Brookhaven	11,694	11,878	11,770	185.50	049
Lowndes	10,993	11,470	11,190	203.23	136
Columbus	12,576	12,704	12,639	378.64	003
Madison	11,710	11,704	11,708	198.90	057
Canton	11,436	12,139	11,702	153.00	058
Marion	10,589	11,755	11,200	166.30	133
Columbia	11,046	11,586	11,210	116.33	132
Marshall	11,321	11,369	11,343	189.42	109
Holly Springs	11,405	11,804	11,552	111.93	079
Monroe	10,956	11,660	11,252	125.78	126
Aberdeen	11,354	11,698	11,482	126.01	093
Amory	11,287	12,278	11,622	102.00	069
Montgomery	11,165	11,267	11,196	62.00	135
Winona	11,325	12,229	11,832	72.70	040
Neshoba	11,189	11,269	11,224	143.67	131
Philadelphia	11,846	12,281	12,073	64.81	027
Newton	10,956	11,677	11,276	92.00	121
Newton Separate	10,865	12,451	11,688	75.58	062
Union Separate	11,084	12,075	11,616	41.00	071
Noxubee	11,278	12,132	11,561	144.60	078
Oktibbeha	11,455	11,458	11,457	129.47	095
Starkville	12,479	12,572	12,516	183.70	008
North Panola	11,134	12,098	11,421	127.61	100
South Panola	11,071	11,765	11,399	188.15	102

TABLE 4.12 (cont'd.)

District Name	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Number	Rank
Pearl River	\$ 11,204	\$ 11,391	\$ 11,299	70.84	116
Picayune	11,760	12,022	11,883	189.00	038
Poplarville	11,553	12,173	11,825	93.60	041
Perry	10,285	11,225	10,760	83.55	152
Richton	11,261	11,325	11,298	49.94	117
North Pike	11,055	11,881	11,321	59.00	111
South Pike	10,914	11,935	11,377	160.92	105
McComb	12,213	13,258	12,625	186.01	004
Pontotoc	10,956	12,185	11,570	128.00	076
Pontotoc Separate	11,549	11,987	11,693	73.00	059
Prentiss	11,288	11,618	11,446	225.95	097
Baldwyn	11,393	12,614	11,775	55.65	048
Quitman	10,877	11,177	11,020	169.76	145
Rankin	11,248	11,546	11,377	389.28	106
Pearl Sep Sch Dist	12,213	11,974	12,098	229.63	024
Scott	10,821	11,578	11,197	210.00	134
Forest	11,487	12,469	11,814	90.00	042
Anguilla Line	10,660	11,974	11,229	45.89	130
Sharkey Issaquena	11,406	12,136	11,776	83.00	047
Simpson	10,844	11,882	11,304	236.90	115
Smith	11,066	11,854	11,413	171.41	101
Stone	11,469	11,685	11,567	106.50	077
Sunflower	11,571	11,668	11,597	149.00	073
Drew	11,584	11,810	11,664	61.92	067
Indianola	11,892	11,922	11,905	153.24	036
E Tallahatchie	11,362	12,545	11,688	109.39	063
W Tallahatchie	11,309	11,172	11,248	97.00	128
Tate	11,286	11,480	11,388	149.78	103
Senatobia	11,497	11,233	11,370	69.50	107
North Tippah	11,281	11,389	11,335	81.50	110
South Tippah	11,559	11,806	11,650	132.05	068
Tishomingo	11,111	12,205	11,675	114.52	066
Iuka	10,855	11,298	11,052	54.00	144
Tunica	10,912	11,223	11,064	121.80	143
Union	11,223	11,671	11,444	126.75	098
New Albany	11,751	12,354	11,967	106.83	034
Walshall	11,276	11,737	11,508	156.81	089
Warren	11,967	12,131	12,043	303.85	030
Vicksburg	12,336	12,733	12,521	213.83	007
Hollandale	11,708	11,812	11,749	93.00	052
Leland	11,675	12,615	11,920	119.00	035
Western Line	11,524	11,895	11,691	126.82	060
Greenville	12,169	12,336	12,247	446.17	017
Wayne	11,107	11,492	11,267	204.97	124
Webster	11,128	12,075	11,521	120.55	086
Wilkinson	11,022	11,938	11,506	109.66	090
Louisville	11,597	12,651	12,000	213.27	032
Coffeeville	10,543	11,342	10,922	59.00	148
Water Valley	10,768	11,800	11,277	62.89	120
Yazoo	11,573	11,970	11,681	108.00	065

TABLE 4.7 — NUMBER OF DROPOUTS DURING SCHOOL SESSION, BY REASON AND GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

Reason	Elem. Ungr. ¹	Elem. S.E. ²	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Sec. S.E. ³	Sec. Ungr. ⁴	TOTAL
1. Physical Illness		15	27	8	10	6	10	12	29	24	39	57	49	27	4	3	320
2. Physical Disability		4	3		1				6	2	4	4	3	3	3		33
3. Emotional Disturbance	1		1		3		2	3	7	13	14	8	7	3	2		64
4. Mental Retardation					1			1		1		2		1	5		11
5. Behavioral Difficulty	3	10	1		1	6	4	24	82	103	135	139	80	59	8	9	664
6. Academic Difficulty		2	6			1	4	10	39	58	111	131	105	88	6		561
7. Lack Appropriate Curriculum			3					2	1	4	5	5	5	1		1	27
8. Poor Pupil Staff Relations			2					1	1	3	3		2	3			15
9. Poor Relations with Fellow Pupil									1	1	8	7	3	2	4		26
10. Dislike School Experience	3	9	12	7	11	22	35	77	428	525	939	826	605	292	60	60	3,911
11. Parental Influence	1	31	65	26	29	34	33	51	84	78	90	42	27	13	7	3	614
12. Need At Home	3	1				9	7	15	34	28	82	63	57	25	3	2	329
13. Economic Reasons	3	2	1			1	4	8	19	4	22	26	27	17	4		138
14. Employment								6	27	86	256	368	370	232	24	4	1,373
15. Marriage								2	16	47	96	157	190	97	5	5	615
16. Pregnancy		1					2	7	39	75	132	165	145	97	16	8	687
17. Religion								1		1			1	1			4
18. Other Known Reasons	3	52	61	22	26	16	50	39	132	169	253	320	258	158	37	144	1,740
19. Reason Unknown	2	43	141	67	57	78	106	176	465	584	819	755	544	287	65	59	4,248
20. New Resident Status Unknown		18	27	19	12	17	17	16	53	49	109	70	47	32	9	2	497
Total Dropouts	19	188	350	149	151	190	274	451	1,463	1,855	3,117	3,145	2,525	1,438	262	300	15,877

¹Elementary Ungraded.²Elementary Special Education.³Secondary Special Education.⁴Secondary Ungraded.Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 17.

TABLE 4.9 — STUDENTS IN FIFTH GRADE ENTERING TWELFTH GRADE SEVEN YEARS LATER, AND STUDENTS IN TWELFTH GRADE ENTERING COLLEGE,² WITH ATTRITION, MISSISSIPPI, 1955-1956 THROUGH 1971-1972

Year	Entered Grade 5 Given Year	Entered Grade 6 1 Year Later	Entered Grade 7 2 Years Later	Entered Grade 8 3 Years Later	Entered Grade 9 4 Years Later	Entered Grade 10 5 Years Later	Entered Grade 11 6 Years Later	Entered Grade 12 7 Years Later	Per Cent 5th Grade Entered 12th Grade	Entered College 8 Years Later	Per Cent 12th Grade Entered College
1955-56	47,064	43,705	41,581	38,182	35,451	30,554	26,567	22,886	48.63	10,537	46.04
1956-57	49,494	46,579	45,655	41,312	38,299	34,049	29,418	25,865	52.26	13,287	51.37
1957-58	54,134	51,584	51,026	45,769	42,810	38,220	33,586	29,676	54.82	16,139	54.38
1958-59	56,208	52,974	52,482	48,233	44,807	40,211	35,122	30,875	53.43	16,385	53.07
1959-60	55,141	52,151	52,352	47,632	44,524	39,917	34,650	30,495	55.30	17,056	55.93
1960-61	53,252	51,486	51,900	47,210	44,252	39,794	34,452	30,553	57.37	16,946	57.27
1961-62	54,853	52,498	52,832	48,073	45,238	40,814	35,643	31,751	57.88	17,518	55.17
1962-63	55,282	52,694	53,349	48,909	46,386	41,908	36,686	32,325	58.47	16,774	51.89
1963-64	55,758	53,284	53,907	48,915	46,143	42,097	36,182	28,658	51.40	14,933	52.10
1964-65	55,758	53,659	54,213	49,515	47,444	43,053	34,559	28,647	51.38	14,011	48.90
1965-66	55,582	52,887	54,217	50,239	47,636	39,907	33,582	28,111	50.58	13,595	48.36
1966-67	55,086	53,180	54,646	50,465	44,871	40,640	34,083	28,539	51.81	13,317	46.66
1967-68	54,366	52,308	54,588	46,750	45,439	41,225	34,199	28,655	52.71	14,732	51.41
1968-69	53,622	51,740	50,408	47,113	46,472	41,531	33,795	29,280	54.60	14,023 ¹	47.89 ¹
1969-70	53,426	48,574 ¹	51,103	47,837 ¹	46,576 ¹	41,276 ¹	35,000 ¹	30,914 ¹	57.86	14,233	46.22
1970-71	48,941 ¹	47,611 ¹	50,378 ¹	47,937	46,161 ¹	42,026 ¹	36,569 ¹	31,324 ¹	64.00	14,709	46.99
1971-72	48,211 ¹	47,885 ¹	50,168 ¹	46,723 ¹	46,986 ¹	44,216 ¹	37,018 ¹	31,688 ¹	65.73	14,337	45.24

¹Includes prorated ungraded classes.

²Includes only Junior and Senior Colleges.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 19.

TABLE 4.12 (cont'd.)

District Name	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Number	Rank
Holly Bluff	\$ 11,740	\$ 11,223	\$ 11,518	21.00	087
Yazoo City Sep Dist	11,906	12,086	11,995	184.00	033
County Units Average	11,254	11,686	11,441		
Consolidated Average	11,318	11,842	11,532		
Separate Districts Avg.	12,169	12,603	12,370		
State Average	11,646	12,117	11,855		

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Special Salary Tabulations, 1978-1979*, pp. 97-103.

TABLE 4.15 — JUNIOR COLLEGE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979 AND 1979-1980

	Actual 1978-79	Budgeted 1979-80
EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION		
Instruction	\$38,410,518	\$42,799,873
Learning Resources	3,656,738	3,763,161
Student Services	5,691,263	6,714,469
Administration and General Expense	7,943,200	8,924,675
Operation of Plant	9,648,434	10,764,065
Total Education and General	\$65,350,153	\$72,966,243
RECEIPTS		
State Support	\$29,000,000	\$31,317,000
State Indirect	10,964,024	12,274,463
County Tax	10,979,221	11,297,191
Student Fees and Tuition	10,058,410	10,920,084
Federal and Other	4,348,498	7,157,505
Total Educational and General	\$65,350,153	\$72,966,243

Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 57.

TABLE 4.16 — MISSISSIPPI PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES, SELECTED STATISTICAL DATA, FOR YEARS 1977-1978 AND 1978-1979

	1977-78	1978-79
Junior College Districts and Campuses		
Administrative Districts	16	16
Campuses:		
Academic & Vocational-Technical	20	20
Academic Only	0	0
Vocational-Technical Only	7	8
Total	27	28
Services		
Transportation of Students		
Districts operating buses	13	12
Total buses operated	101	91
Average number of buses	8	8
Number of students transported	3,188	2,961
Students transported per bus	31	33
Total daily mileage	9,742	9,218
Average daily mileage	96	102
Student Housing		
Campuses operating dormitories	14	14
Number of dormitories	70	73
Total designed capacity	6,245	6,634
Total occupancy--fall semester	6,438	6,681
Percent utilization	103%	101%

Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 59.

TABLE 4.17 -- AMOUNT OF FUNDS FOR EDUCATION, BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979¹

Source of State Funds		
State Department of Education	\$ 4,949,400	
Per Capita and Minimum Program	316,109,333	
Vocational Education	9,725,575	
Chickasaw	66,191	
Homestead Exemption	20,100,254	
E.F.C. Payments	16,098,840	
Severance Tax	3,514,774	
Driver Penalty Funds	701,897	
Textbook	4,011,785	
School Lunch	856,676	
Adult Education	15,046	
Other	169,464	
	<u>\$376,319,235</u>	53.1%
Source of Federal Funds		
State Department of Education	4,369,907	
Vocational Education	4,748,219	
E.S.A.A.	4,914,965	
N.D.E.A., Title III, V	-0-	
National Forest	2,348,213	
T.V.A.	641,830	
P.L. 874	4,292,265	
P.L. 815	316,003	
E.S.E.A., Title I	62,908,651	
E.S.E.A., Title IV	5,486,900	
E.S.E.A., Other	353,033	
O.E.O.	527,681	
Social Security Title II and C.E.T.A. Employment Security Commission	7,852,547	
School Lunch and Special Milk, & Nonfood Assistance	48,652,159	
School Lunch Commodities, Food	10,035,304	
School Lunch Cash in Lieu of Commodities	-0-	
Adult Education	549,594	
Other (E.H.A., C.E.T.A. Governor Office, Other)	9,693,711	
	<u>\$167,690,982</u>	23.6%
Source of Local Funds		
Ad Valorem Tax	109,830,470	
Mineral Lease Tax	63,888	
Tuition from Patrons	1,087,204	
Transportation Fees from Patrons	46,271	
Sixteenth Section Income	10,846,845	
Interest on Investments	3,554,325	
Intermediate Source	530,524	
Bond and Interest Fund Receipts	19,352,371	
School Lunch	17,195,610	
Other	2,740,598	
	<u>\$165,248,106</u>	23.3%
Total Revenue Receipts	709,258,223	
Nonrevenue Receipts		
Sale of Bonds	8,787,925	
Sale of Assets	2,452,664	
Insurance Loss Recovery	1,375,942	
Loans	7,071,330	
Total Nonrevenue Receipts	<u>19,687,861</u>	
Total Revenue and Nonrevenue Receipts	<u>\$728,946,184</u>	

¹Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised July 1, 1976.Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 32.

TABLE 4.13 — PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGE ENROLLMENT, BY CLASS AND SCHOOL, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979¹

School	Academic		Technical		Vocational		Other	Total
	Freshmen	Sophomores	Freshmen	Sophomores	Freshmen	Sophomores		
PUBLIC								
Coahoma	717	359	89	51	104	45	46	1,411
Copiah-Lincoln	646	367	174	83	142	53	648	2,113
East Central	295	201	72	34	138	22	110	872
East Mississippi	313	207	171	39	408	15	392	1,545
Hinds	2,384	676	1,410	483	1,014	-0-	582	6,549
Holmes	384	231	146	70	315	42	101	1,289
Itawamba	681	566	387	325	201	1	1,040	3,201
Jones	1,052	461	329	118	158	35	446	2,599
Meridian	1,398	507	360	174	109	42	520	3,110
Mississippi Gulf Coast	416	228	309	176	583	37	670	2,419
Mississippi Delta	2,960	974	1,054	343	637	92	3,658	9,718
Northeast	562	376	273	142	273	49	268	1,943
Northwest	1,231	392	728	276	278	59	432	3,396
Pearl River	533	195	202	148	280	95	950	2,403
Southwest	418	192	205	106	220	53	153	1,347
Utica	136	81	199	102	238	55	228	1,039
TOTAL	14,126	6,013	6,108	2,670	5,098	695	10,244	44,954
NONPUBLIC								
Clarke	96	91					15	202
Mary Holmes	—	—					467	467
Natchez	23	18					—	41
Prentiss Institute	29	32					—	61
Southeastern Baptist ²	21	7					29	57
Wesley ²	23	23					46	92
Whitworth ²	10	8					16	34
Wood	184	68					—	252
TOTAL	386	247					573	1,206

¹An unduplicated headcount of all enrollments, end of first six week period, 1978.²Four year Bible Colleges. Part of the unclassified students are Juniors and Seniors.Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 60.

TABLE 4.14 — PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGE ENROLLMENT,¹ BY CLASS AND SCHOOL, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Total Under-Graduate	Graduate	Total
PUBLIC ⁴							
Alcorn State University ¹	711	512	368	513	2,104	190	2,294
Delta State University ¹	653	456	562	537	2,208	485	2,693
Jackson State University	2,342	1,840	1,016	1,219	6,417	1,229	7,646
Mississippi State University	2,585	1,725	2,895	2,328	9,533	1,732	11,265
Mississippi University for Women ¹	773	502	487	498	2,260	290	2,550
Miss. Valley State University ¹	784	644	707	684	2,819	80	2,899
University of Mississippi ²	2,012	1,939	2,268	1,512	7,731	1,924 ³	9,655
University of Southern Miss. ¹	1,721	1,439	2,186	2,678	8,024	1,665	9,689
Total State Supported	11,581	9,057	10,489	9,969	41,096	7,595	48,691
NONPUBLIC							
					Unclassified		
Belhaven College	129	106	119	122	415	—	891
Blue Mountain College	74	70	83	84	102	—	413
Millsaps College	212	194	216	185	113	—	920
Mississippi College	341	482	400	491	141	1,611	3,466
Mississippi Industrial College	88	50	51	51	53 ⁵	—	293
Rust College	185	136	87	135	180	—	723
Tougaloo College	256	264	141	173	127	—	961
William Carey College	340	261	568	291	870	301	2,631
Total Nonpublic	1,625	1,563	1,665	1,532	2,001	1,912	10,298

¹Includes nursing students.²Excludes Medical School located in Jackson.³Includes Law School.⁴Headcount Enrollment, on-campus, by class level. First Regular Session 1978-79, as published by the Institution of Higher Learning.⁵Includes 25 part-time students.Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 61.

TABLE 4.18 — GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS, WITH ABSOLUTE AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEARS 1978 AND 1979¹

		Appropriations FY 1978	Appropriations FY 1979	Increase or Decrease	Per Cent of Increase or Decrease	Total 1979 Appropriations
PUBLIC EDUCATION						
HB 1425	Dept. of Education — Administrative	\$ 1,079,856	\$ 1,267,758	\$ 187,902	17.40	
HB 1426	Dept. of Education — Adult Basic Education	79,170	79,170	—	—	
HB 387	Dept. of Education — Chickasaw Interest	62,191	62,191	—	—	
HB 1427	Dept. of Education — Learning Resources	305,506	1,341,024	1,035,518	338.95	
HB 1428	Dept. of Education — Minimum Program	279,843,645	316,544,700	36,701,055	13.11	
HB 1429	Dept. of Education — School Lunch Program	1,022,179	1,103,220	81,041	7.93	
HB 1430	Dept. of Education — Exceptional Children	924,577	974,900	50,323	5.44	
HB 1448	Dept. of Education — Vocational Education	21,475,728	24,308,723	2,832,995	13.19	
SB 3034	Dept. of Education — Voc. Ed. — Manpower	1,012,479	1,004,363	— 8,116	— .80	
HB 1431	Dept. of Education — Vocational Rehabilitation	1,910,119	2,392,514	482,395	25.25	
HB 1449	Educational Television Authority	3,655,588	3,912,739	257,151	7.03	
HB 1340	Library Commission	2,025,398	2,161,120	135,722	6.70	
HB 486	School and College Registration Act	29,375	32,460	3,085	10.50	
HB 1359	School for the Blind	1,255,708	1,301,870	46,162	3.68	
HB 1360	School for the Deaf	2,103,951	2,286,396	182,445	8.67	
HB 736	Textbook Purchasing Board	4,310,036	4,341,254	31,218	.72	
	Total Public Education	\$321,095,506	\$363,114,402	\$42,018,896	13.09	41.82

TABLE 4.18 (cont'd.)

		Appropriations FY 1978	Appropriations FY 1979	Increase or Decrease	Per Cent of Increase or Decrease	Total 1979 Appropriations
HIGHER EDUCATION						
SB 2857	Board of Trustees, IHL — Administrative ²	\$ 448,411	\$ 459,618	\$ 11,207	2.50	
SB 2854	IHL — Criminal Justice Programs	32,000	34,724	2,724	8.51	
SB 2858	IHL — Veterinary School	1,895,760	2,530,796	635,036	33.50	
SB 2859	Education and Research Center — Maintenance	582,326	638,525	56,199	9.65	
SB 2927	Junior Colleges — Support	24,700,000	29,000,000	4,300,000	17.41	
SB 2971	Junior Colleges — Administrative	90,579	94,235	3,656	4.04	
SB 2973	Nursing Education Aid Fund	1,410,900	1,679,920	269,020	19.07	
SB 3055	Pharmaceutical Research Laboratory	748,634	801,308	52,674	7.04	
SB 2855	Scholarship Fund — Graduate and Professional	225,000	225,000	—	—	
SB 2856	Southern Regional Education Program	891,166	851,250	— 39,916	— 4.48	
SB 3040	Universities — Support	88,760,617	105,888,827	17,128,210	19.30	
SB 3046	University School of Dentistry	2,950,081	4,182,996	1,232,915	41.79	
SB 3044	University School of Health Related Professions	880,810	939,194	58,384	6.63	
SB 3038	University School of Medicine	11,210,371	13,310,979	2,100,608	18.74	
SB 3042	University School of Nursing	1,335,079	1,527,649	192,570	14.42	
SB 3043	University Teaching Hospital	8,407,598	9,112,262	704,664	8.38	
HB 1432	Medical Education Loan Program	345,680	408,000	62,320	18.03	
SB 2853	IHL — Student Scholarships	6,564	—	— 6,564	—100.00	
SB 2999	Post-Secondary Financial Assistance Board	115,000	—	— 115,000	—100.00	
	Total Higher Education	\$145,036,576	\$171,685,283	\$26,648,707	18.37	19.77

¹Latest Data Available.²Institute for Higher Learning.Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 41.

TABLE 4.19 — EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY CATEGORY AND AMOUNT, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979¹

	Expenditures	Percent
Administration, State Level (State \$4,645,872, Federal \$4,366,507)	\$ 9,012,379	1.4
Instruction		
Elementary Regular	\$ 147,085,645	
Secondary Regular	145,664,226	
Other Regular	653,704	
Special Programs	79,794,601	
Adult Programs	1,515,458	
Other Instruction	168,513	
Total Instruction	374,882,147	56.4
Support Services		
Pupil Support	18,333,547	
Staff Support	27,940,714	
Central Administration	13,114,384	
School Administration	32,334,825	
Business Service ²		
Fiscal Services	\$ 3,496,897	
Operation & Maint. of Plant	57,989,241	
Transportation	41,187,771	
School Food Service	78,169,045	
Other Business Service	2,716,229	
Total Business Service	183,559,183	
Student Activity	2,392,934	
Total Support Services	277,675,587	41.8
Community Services	2,893,559	.4
Total Expenditures	664,463,672	100.0
Nonrevenue Transactions		
Facility Acquisition and Construction	39,624,901	
Interest - Bond Fund	4,640,710	
Interest - Borrowed Money	528,695	
Bonds Redeemed	9,128,986	
Other Debt Service	7,118,798	
Total Nonrevenue	61,042,090	
Total Revenue and Nonrevenue Expenditures	725,505,762	

PER PUPIL CURRENT EXPENDITURES 1978-79

Mississippi expenditure per pupil in ADA ²	\$ 1,440.00
Southeast expenditure per pupil in ADA	\$ 1,558.00
U.S. expenditure per pupil in ADA	\$ 1,917.00

¹Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised July 1, 1976.

²For the purpose of determining the "Current" expenditure, Facility Acquisition and Construction expenditures were moved to a Nonrevenue Transaction classification.

ADA — Average Daily Attendance.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 31.

TABLE 4.20 — EXPENDITURES ON MISSISSIPPI PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1958-1959 THROUGH 1978-1979

	State Minimum Program Actual Expenditure	Total Expenditures	Average Cost Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance
1958-59	\$ 48,906,798	\$ 83,980,643	\$ 178
1959-60	50,656,798	93,013,059	191
1960-61	58,957,644	102,487,958	207
1961-62	61,207,645	107,286,030	213
1962-63	63,394,993	111,929,078	217
1963-64	70,036,939	122,971,793	233
1964-65	79,340,373	133,821,507	252
1965-66	80,509,540	144,626,277	270
1966-67	90,984,382	182,507,380	339
1967-68	92,176,805	196,424,365	364
1968-69	132,870,050	252,810,476	466
1969-70	134,464,649	263,680,978	502
1970-71	136,040,021	299,963,897	603
1971-72	144,364,568	323,574,081	654
1972-73	158,790,735 ¹	341,759,498	696
1973-74	191,861,520 ¹	375,745,898	777
1974-75	208,663,093 ¹	423,594,059	898
1975-76	248,454,860 ¹	489,689,337	1,023
1976-77	256,424,360 ¹	522,312,723 ²	1,097
1977-78	282,841,326 ¹	584,904,809 ²	1,244
1978-79	316,109,333 ¹	664,463,672 ²	1,440

¹Includes textbooks and drug education.

²Includes cost of textbooks and school lunch.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, p. 36.

TABLE 4.21 — SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES, SELECTED DATA, MISSISSIPPI, SCHOOL YEARS 1976-1977 THROUGH 1978-1979

	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979
Participation			
Average Daily	457,805	471,020	500,677
Number of Schools	1,055	1,242	1,345
Total Meals Served (000)	76,732	80,260	83,633
Expenditures (\$000)			
Food	30,634	33,757	39,619
Labor	18,889	21,363	23,770
Equipment and Other (\$000)	4,363	4,803	5,460
Total	56,728	59,924	68,849
Sources of Income			
Local	11,761	15,502	17,196
State	4,202	800	880
Federal	39,106	44,406	50,200

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data*, Respective Years.

TABLE 4.22 — VOCATIONAL PROGRAMS, ENROLLMENTS AND EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
Enrollments (000)						
Total ¹	186	220	147	259	296	16,705
Home Economics	49	60	45	60	68	4,119
Office Occupations	14	29	19	81	47	3,312
Trade, Industrial	45	74	33	38	84	3,403
Agriculture	23	37	22	23	22	1,007
Expenditures (\$000,000)						
Total	48.6	65.9	35.7	63.7	92.9	5,575.8
Federal	9.7	13.1	5.4	12.1	11.0	495.4
State and Local	38.8	52.8	30.3	51.6	81.9	5,080.4

¹Includes programs not shown separately. Represents unduplicated enrollment.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1976, p. 149, 1977, p. 163, 1978, p. 171, and 1979, p. 171.

TABLE 4.23 — VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ENROLLMENTS, BY SERVICES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

Vocational Services	Enrollment by Level of Program						Total Enrollment (Col. 2-4)	Total Completions	Left Prior to Normal Completion Time
	Secondary	Post-Secondary	Adults	Disadvantaged	Handicapped	Cooperative			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Agriculture	15,706	373	6,068	3,147	54	144	22,147	2,964	915
Distributive	5,259	870	1,996	851	20	2,286	8,125	3,258	651
Health	186	2,157	2,300	823	2	142	4,643	929	401
Home Economics	42,417	337	4,081	9,270	444	170	46,835	660	194
Business & Office	2,930	3,092	8,364	1,471	35	771	14,386	2,673	1,123
Technical	15	1,649	1,791	377	17	15	3,455	405	405
Trades & Industry	13,276	8,346	21,059	8,286	385	855	42,681	7,978	3,364
Remedial	3,511	2,190		5,620	81		5,701		
Support Services		204					204		
Occupational Orientation	7,502			1,665	44		7,502		
Prevocational	1,868				1,868		1,868		
Industrial Arts	25,007			6,350	539		25,007		
Institutional MMDTA ¹			639				639		
GRAND TOTAL	117,677	19,218	46,298	37,860	3,489	4,383	183,193	18,867	7,053

¹Mississippi Manpower Development and Training.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report and Recommendations of State Superintendent of Public Education, 1978-1979*, p. 77.

TABLE 4.24 — EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION SERVICES AND MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

	Expenditures by Source of Funds			
	Federal	State	Local	Total
Vocational Education Act - 1976 Amendments				
Subpart 2 Basic Grants	\$5,527,848	\$20,087,299	\$14,117,610	\$39,732,757
Subpart 3 Program Improvements	1,389,240	2,947,002	2,622,739	6,958,981
Subpart 4 Special Programs for Disadvantaged	262,793	11,087	209,912	483,792
Subpart 5 Consumer and Homemaking	678,440	821,612	3,847,304	5,347,356
Total Vocational Education Act	7,858,321	23,867,000	20,797,565	52,522,886
Special Vocational Education Grants				
Appalachian, Section 211 and 214 Projects	1,838,009	69,675	40,768	1,948,452
Environmental Education Projects	13,987	9,170	1,764	24,921
Education Development and Training	1,730			1,730
Emergency Medical Service	140			140
Advisory Council (Fund Transfer)	49,728			49,728
State Occupational Information				
Coordinating Committee	34,870			34,870
Total Special Vocational Grants	1,938,464	78,845	42,532	2,059,841
GRAND TOTAL	\$9,796,785	\$23,945,845	\$20,840,097	\$54,582,727
Manpower Development and Training				
Occupational Training	\$3,205,916	\$840,813		\$4,046,729
State Direction and Supervision	164,535	77,253		241,788
Total	\$3,370,451	\$918,066		\$4,288,517

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report and Recommendations of the State Superintendent of Public Education, 1978-1979*, p. 78.

TABLE 4.25 — CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY NUMBER AND RANK, BY RATIO PER PUPIL AND RANK, BY SALARY AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

DISTRICT	Total Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Pupils in ADA ¹ Per Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1978-79	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Natchez Separate	346	12	19.15	112	\$11,705	8	\$12,259	6
Alcorn County	228	24	18.61	98	10,533	125	10,891	124
Corinth Separate	105	103	17.56	63	10,924	58	11,320	51
Amite County	149	65	14.62	6	10,295	146	10,551	149
Attala County	94	111	18.12	84	10,732	89	11,095	86
Kosciusko Separate	97	108	20.01	135	11,407	18	11,839	19
Benton County	93	112	15.89	19	10,044	152	10,369	151
Bolivar District #1	111	94	17.39	58	10,776	80	11,230	65
Bolivar District #2	52	143	14.36	4	10,450	138	10,751	140
Bolivar District #3	71	128	18.63	99	10,874	66	11,251	62
Bolivar District #4	217	28	20.09	136	10,956	50	11,345	48
Bolivar District #5	59	138	18.00	79	10,958	49	11,323	50
Bolivar District #6	68	129	18.08	82	10,691	95	10,918	120
Calhoun County	180	50	16.28	26	10,594	120	11,092	87
Carroll County	86	121	15.54	14	10,484	133	10,773	137
Chickasaw County	52	144	17.44	60	10,555	121	10,959	110
Houston Separate	90	116	17.00	50	11,103	37	11,378	45
Okolona Separate	74	126	14.04	1	10,595	119	10,934	117
Choctaw County	107	99	15.60	16	10,235	148	10,658	144
Claiborne County	107	100	16.95	47	11,952	2	12,199	7
Enterprise Consolidated	35	149	20.23	138	10,521	128	10,754	139
Quitman Consolidated	134	73	18.00	80	10,907	60	11,267	58
Clay County	32	151	17.46	61	10,454	137	11,228	66
West Point Separate	176	52	18.23	89	10,926	57	11,275	56
Coahoma County	208	34	14.86	8	11,281	25	11,507	35
Clarksdale Separate	193	39	16.24	23	11,005	41	11,463	38
Copiah County	154	61	18.00	81	10,862	69	11,170	74
Hazlehurst Separate	106	101	16.43	28	10,763	83	11,127	79
Covington County	184	45	17.22	55	10,524	126	10,862	129
DeSoto County	654	2	12.39	93	10,352	145	10,666	143

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd)

DISTRICT	Total Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Pupils in ADA ¹ Per Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers- 1978-79		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1978-79	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Forrest County	124	82	16.25	25	10,899	62	11,263	60
Hattiesburg Separate	331	13	16.57	34	11,379	19	11,810	20
Petal Separate	130	74	20.73	144	11,145	35	11,454	39
Franklin County	98	107	16.24	24	11,354	21	11,552	32
George County	150	64	22.52	151	10,944	54	11,282	55
Greene County	129	75	16.48	29	10,489	132	10,804	135
Grenada Separate	189	42	20.67	143	10,865	68	11,175	73
Hancock County	89	117	21.02	145	10,679	98	11,063	90
Bay St. Louis Separate	95	110	20.53	142	11,178	34	11,663	24
Harrison County	473	3	19.77	131	11,023	40	11,431	41
Biloxi Separate	385	8	16.97	48	11,682	9	12,029	10
Gulfport Separate	360	10	17.18	52	11,600	10	11,990	11
Long Beach Separate	183	48	17.83	72	11,272	26	11,667	23
Pass Christian Separate	82	122	16.77	39	11,502	14	11,967	14
Hinds County	305	16	17.99	78	10,834	74	11,248	63
Jackson Separate	1,739	1	16.77	40	13,069	1	13,605	1
Clinton Separate	171	55	20.13	137	11,411	17	11,758	22
Holmes County	243	22	17.42	59	10,973	46	11,312	53
Durant Separate	33	150	20.28	139	10,884	65	10,994	99
Humphreys County	149	66	18.28	91	10,759	84	11,259	61
Itawamba County	175	53	17.83	73	10,215	150	10,542	150
Jackson County	331	14	17.94	76	10,639	103	10,906	122
Moss Point Separate	327	15	18.69	104	11,085	38	11,497	36
Ocean Springs Separate	213	31	18.70	105	11,432	16	11,866	15
Pascagoula Separate	458	4	17.71	68	11,736	7	12,304	4
East Jasper Consolidated	79	123	16.85	41	10,907	61	11,118	82
West Jasper Consolidated	96	109	17.90	74	10,613	115	10,942	113
Jefferson County	114	93	16.93	45	11,241	30	11,569	30
Jefferson Davis County	160	58	17.56	64	10,705	92	11,002	98
Jones County	397	7	19.13	111	10,947	53	11,312	54

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd)

DISTRICT	Total Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Pupils in ADA ¹ Per Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1978-79	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Laurel Separate	215	30	16.05	21	11,484	15	11,977	12
Kemper County	124	83	14.20	2	10,521	129	10,864	128
Lafayette County	103	104	18.13	85	10,427	139	10,636	145
Oxford Separate	173	54	15.68	17	11,354	22	11,841	18
Lamar County	219	27	18.25	90	10,541	123	10,878	126
Lumberton Line Cons.	53	141	17.30	56	10,378	143	10,720	142
Lauderdale County	264	20	20.28	140	10,608	117	11,050	92
Meridian Separate	419	6	19.07	108	11,600	11	12,062	9
Lawrence County	144	70	18.32	92	10,693	94	11,077	152
Leake County	144	71	21.12	147	10,754	85	11,223	67
Lee County	257	21	19.58	124	10,625	111	10,956	111
Nettleton Line Cons.	61	135	21.04	146	10,695	93	10,961	108
Tupelo Separate	276	19	17.94	77	11,941	3	12,376	3
Leflore County	292	17	14.33	3	10,637	104	11,145	78
Greenwood Separate	221	26	16.86	42	11,528	12	11,859	16
Lincoln County	118	89	19.29	118	10,870	67	11,120	80
Brookhaven Separate	193	40	16.62	35	11,060	39	11,364	46
Lowndes County	199	37	19.48	123	10,631	107	10,938	115
Columbus Separate	368	9	17.82	71	11,894	4	12,276	5
Madison County	189	43	18.49	96	10,748	87	11,072	88
Canton Separate	164	57	18.65	100	10,790	77	11,053	91
Marion County	159	59	15.13	9	10,455	136	10,827	133
Columbia Separate	111	95	16.35	27	10,724	91	11,410	42
Marshall County	197	38	19.16	113	10,498	131	10,849	132
Holly Springs Separate	115	91	16.10	22	10,742	88	11,099	85
Monroe County	123	86	19.69	129	10,620	112	11,031	94
Aberdeen Separate	123	87	19.43	122	10,782	79	11,168	75
Amory Separate	100	106	18.67	102	10,977	44	11,388	43
Montgomery County	60	137	19.80	132	10,524	127	10,870	127
Winona Separate	68	130	19.58	125	10,977	45	11,325	49

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd)

DISTRICT	Total Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Pupils in ADA ¹ Per Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1978-79	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Neshoba County	135	72	18.51	97	10,674	99	10,941	114
Philadelphia Separate	61	136	19.18	115	11,235	31	11,602	27
Newton County	91	115	15.99	20	10,611	116	10,985	102
Newton Separate	74	127	16.91	43	10,626	109	10,911	121
Union Separate	41	148	18.68	103	10,932	56	11,188	71
Noxubee County	148	68	16.91	44	10,683	97	10,938	116
Oktibbeha County	124	84	16.50	30	10,616	114	11,027	95
Starkville Separate	184	46	19.10	110	11,527	13	11,902	14
North Panola Consolidated	126	78	17.14	51	10,893	63	11,316	52
South Panola Consolidated	191	41	19.27	117	10,751	86	11,119	81
Pearl River County	64	133	21.56	149	10,668	100	10,928	119
Picayune Separate	182	49	19.62	127	11,270	27	11,582	29
Poplarville Separate	92	113	18.40	94	11,126	36	11,487	37
Perry County	89	118	17.90	75	10,206	151	10,567	148
Richton Separate	48	146	15.57	15	10,890	64	11,181	72
North Pike Consolidated	57	140	19.60	126	10,635	105	10,947	112
South Pike Consolidated	159	60	15.49	13	10,502	130	10,978	105
McComb Separate	187	44	16.73	38	11,772	6	12,168	8
Pontotoc County	125	79	17.62	66	10,730	90	10,994	100
Pontotoc Separate	76	125	21.28	148	10,948	52	11,215	70
Prentiss County	206	35	19.42	121	10,911	59	11,222	68
Baldwyn Separate	53	142	19.97	134	10,967	47	11,116	83
Quitman County	184	47	15.14	10	10,274	147	10,612	147
Rankin County	354	11	19.92	133	10,767	81	11,024	96
Pearl Separate	225	25	22.25	150	10,794	76	11,017	97
Scott County	217	29	17.33	57	10,469	135	10,855	131
Forest Separate	87	119	17.69	67	11,193	33	11,661	25
Anguilla Line Cons.	43	147	17.48	62	10,404	141	10,784	136
Sharkey-Issaquena Cons.	87	120	17.57	65	10,862	70	11,234	64
Simpson County	229	23	17.75	69	10,626	110	10,970	107

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd)

DISTRICT	Total Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Pupils in ADA ¹ Per Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1978-79	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Smith County	167	56	17.77	70	10,766	82	10,988	101
Stone County	106	102	18.15	86	10,620	113	10,981	104
Sunflower County	147	69	16.52	32	10,812	75	11,167	76
Drew Separate	66	132	15.85	18	10,788	78	11,042	93
Indianola Separate	149	67	18.72	106	11,258	28	11,568	31
East Tallahatchie Cons.	120	88	16.65	37	10,842	73	11,103	84
West Tallahatchie Cons.	108	98	17.19	53	10,358	144	10,745	141
Tate County	152	62	19.74	130	10,550	122	10,967	109
Senatobia Separate	68	131	16.93	46	10,686	96	11,156	77
North Tippah Consolidated	77	124	18.21	88	10,846	72	11,266	59
South Tippah Consolidated	128	76	19.68	128	10,992	42	11,355	47
Tishomingo County	110	96	19.38	120	10,981	43	11,275	57
Iuka Separate	51	145	22.79	152	10,484	134	10,618	146
Tunica County	115	92	19.16	144	10,425	140	10,933	118
Union County	125	80	19.31	119	10,642	102	10,985	103
New Albany Separate	103	105	17.19	54	10,942	55	11,387	44
Walthall County	151	63	16.64	36	10,653	101	10,893	123
Warren County	286	18	19.19	116	11,290	24	11,774	21
Vicksburg Separate	209	33	18.65	101	11,849	5	12,424	2
Hollandale Consolidated	92	114	16.51	31	10,849	71	11,216	69
Leland Consolidated	125	81	16.56	33	11,311	23	11,652	26
Western Line Consolidated	127	77	15.17	11	10,956	51	11,445	40
Greenville Separate	453	5	19.09	109	11,359	20	11,849	17
Wayne County	202	36	18.41	95	10,537	124	10,808	134
Webster County	124	85	16.99	49	10,608	118	10,971	106
Wilkinson County	116	90	14.85	7	10,632	106	10,859	130
Louisville Separate	212	32	18.08	83	11,256	29	11,539	33
Coffeeville Consolidated	58	139	18.16	87	10,231	149	10,760	138
Water Valley Cons.	62	134	20.47	141	10,394	142	10,886	125
Yazoo County	109	97	14.42	5	10,965	48	11,601	28

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd)

DISTRICT	Total Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Pupils in ADA ¹ Per Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1978-79		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1978-79	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Holly Bluff Consolidated	20	152	15.26	12	10,631	108	11,066	89
Yazoo City Separate	180	51	19.03	107	11,231	32	11,522	34
State Wide	25,579		17.95		11,101		11,491	

¹ Average Daily Attendance.Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, pp. 105-108.

TABLE 4.26 — ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, BY FIRST MONTH ENROLLMENT AND RANK, BY AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

DISTRICT	End of First Month Enrollment 1978-79		Average Daily Attendance 1978-79		ADA ¹ as a Percent of Enrollment 1978-79		Change in Enrollment 1968-69 through 1978-79	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank	Percent	Rank
Natchez Separate	7,020	10	6,624.3	9	94.36	71	-32.55	118
Alcorn County	4,480	23	4,242.2	23	94.69	58	39.04	6
Corinth Separate	1,969	100	1,843.9	101	93.65	95	-25.13	105
Amite County	2,337	80	2,178.0	81	93.20	112	-43.26	143
Attala County	1,820	107	1,703.5	109	93.60	102	-33.19	120
Kosciusko Separate	2,084	92	1,940.7	91	93.12	114	-14.66	67
Benton County	1,628	118	1,477.6	120	90.76	149	-23.57	107
Bolivar District #1	2,044	93	1,930.5	92	94.45	68	-22.75	98
Bolivar District #2	764	148	746.7	148	97.74	3	-48.83	147
Bolivar District #3	1,387	128	1,322.8	128	95.37	38	-33.76	124

TABLE 4.26 (cont'd)

DISTRICT	End of First Month Enrollment 1978-79		Average Daily Attendance 1978-79		ADA ¹ as a Percent of Enrollment 1978-79		Change in Enrollment 1968-69 through 1978-79	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank	Percent	Rank
Bolivar District #4	4,632	22	4,359.0	22	94.11	81	- 8.42	48
Bolivar District #5	1,150	139	1,062.0	138	92.35	134	-43.32	144
Bolivar District #6	1,273	133	1,229.2	132	96.56	10	-22.00	95
Calhoun County	3,098	57	2,929.6	58	94.56	65	-15.77	72
Carroll County	1,428	125	1,336.8	125	93.61	100	-42.30	141
Chickasaw County	939	144	906.8	144	96.57	8	-40.64	139
Houston Separate	1,640	117	1,529.8	117	93.28	110	17.14	17
Okolona Separate	1,301	132	1,038.9	142	79.85	152	-20.91	91
Choctaw County	1,706	111	1,669.5	111	97.86	2	-11.51	58
Claiborne County	1,965	101	1,813.9	103	92.31	135	-32.38	117
Enterprise Consolidated	748	149	707.9	149	94.64	62	- 3.23	39
Quitman Consolidated	2,597	71	2,411.7	75	92.86	121	-17.42	75
Clay County	595	151	558.6	151	93.88	88	-34.83	125
West Point Separate	3,468	47	3,208.8	47	92.53	129	-17.96	80
Coahoma County	3,326	53	3,090.2	53	92.91	119	-42.88	142
Clarksdale Separate	3,348	51	3,134.5	50	93.62	99	-37.53	131
Copiah County	2,935	62	2,771.5	62	94.43	69	-18.90	86
Hazlehurst Separate	1,852	106	1,741.6	106	94.04	84	-43.38	145
Covington County	3,384	50	3,167.8	49	93.61	101	- 8.89	49
DeSoto County	12,755	2	12,029.2	2	94.31	73	29.84	10
Forrest County	2,157	87	2,015.0	88	93.42	108	-13.06	63
Hattiesburg Separate	5,931	15	5,483.8	17	92.46	132	-25.09	104
Petal Separate	2,823	65	2,695.0	65	95.47	36	18.86	16
Franklin County	1,669	115	1,591.6	114	95.45	39	-24.38	102
George County	3,598	45	3,377.7	45	93.88	89	12.02	22
Greene County	2,251	84	2,125.5	84	94.42	70	-10.92	56
Grenada Separate	4,196	29	3,905.8	30	93.08	116	-20.00	90
Hancock County	2,034	94	1,870.7	96	91.97	143	47.50	4
Bay St. Louis Separate	2,129	89	1,950.8	90	91.63	145	- .79	36
Harrison County	10,048	3	9,350.0	3	92.06	141	31.85	9

TABLE 4.26 (cont'd)

DISTRICT	End of First Month Enrollment 1978-79		Average Daily Attendance 1978-79		ADA ¹ as a Percent of Enrollment 1978-79		Change in Enrollment 1968-69 through 1978-79	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank	Percent	Rank
Biloxi Separate	7,007	11	6,534.7	11	93.26	111	-25.85	108
Gulfport Separate	6,640	12	6,183.1	12	93.12	115	-30.36	113
Long Beach Separate	3,492	46	3,263.3	46	93.45	107	20.71	15
Pass Christian Separate	1,470	122	1,374.9	124	93.53	105	-24.92	103
Hinds County	5,826	17	5,487.3	15	94.19	77	-48.85	148
Jackson Separate	31,707	1	29,170.5	1	92.00	142	-19.23	87
Clinton Separate	3,677	43	3,441.5	42	93.60	103	68.44	1
Holmes County	4,431	25	4,233.2	24	95.54	34	-21.39	93
Durant Separate	703	150	669.2	150	95.19	44	-10.22	52
Humphreys County	2,943	61	2,724.4	63	92.57	128	-35.53	128
Itawamba County	3,205	54	3,119.4	52	97.33	5	2.82	30
Jackson County	6,303	14	5,937.0	14	94.19	78	38.50	7
Moss Point Separate	6,638	13	6,112.2	13	92.08	139	- .88	37
Ocean Springs Separate	4,185	31	3,984.1	29	95.20	43	46.58	5
Pascagoula Separate	8,758	5	8,111.7	5	92.62	127	23.13	12
East Jasper Cons.	1,389	127	1,330.8	127	95.81	24	-40.00	137
West Jasper Cons.	1,790	110	1,718.1	108	95.98	22	-17.55	78
Jefferson County	2,015	96	1,930.5	93	95.81	25	-31.86	116
Jefferson Davis County	2,923	63	2,810.1	59	96.14	18	-22.03	96
Jones County	7,906	7	7,593.6	7	96.05	19	- .34	34
Laurel Separate	3,739	39	3,451.0	41	92.30	136	-39.15	135
Kemper County	1,873	104	1,761.1	105	94.03	85	-35.68	129
Lafayette County	1,970	99	1,867.9	97	94.82	54	- .45	35
Oxford Separate	2,864	64	2,712.8	64	94.72	56	- 6.13	41
Lamar County	4,248	27	3,997.6	28	94.11	82	27.68	11
Lumberton Line Cons.	972	143	917.0	143	94.34	72	3.96	28
Lauderdale County	5,685	18	5,354.6	18	94.19	79	15.34	18
Meridian Separate	8,491	6	7,991.3	6	94.11	83	-23.73	100
Lawrence County	2,772	66	2,638.7	66	95.19	45	-11.94	59
Leake County	3,167	56	3,041.1	55	96.02	21	-28.19	111

TABLE 4.26 (cont'd)

DISTRICT	End of First Month Enrollment 1978-79		Average Daily Attendance 1978-79		ADA ¹ as a Percent of Enrollment 1978-79		Change in Enrollment 1968-69 through 1978-79	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank	Percent	Rank
Lee County	5,320	20	5,032.4	19	94.59	64	14.56	19
Nettleton Line Cons.	1,325	130	1,283.4	129	96.86	6	- 7.21	43
Tupelo Separate	5,202	21	4,950.1	21	95.16	46	- 7.59	46
Leflore County	4,469	24	4,184.8	25	93.64	98	-30.39	114
Greenwood Separate	4,005	35	3,725.1	36	93.01	117	-33.41	121
Lincoln County	2,373	78	2,275.8	78	95.90	23	- 9.05	50
Brookhaven Separate	3,414	49	3,207.3	48	93.95	86	-15.24	70
Lowndes County	4,078	32	3,876.3	32	95.05	48	8.75	25
Columbus Separate	7,073	9	6,558.7	10	92.73	126	-23.04	99
Madison County	3,706	42	3,495.1	40	94.31	74	-19.50	88
Canton Separate	3,426	48	3,058.6	54	89.28	151	-33.48	123
Marion County	2,593	72	2,406.0	76	92.79	123	-26.65	110
Columbia Separate	1,952	103	1,815.2	102	92.99	118	-19.74	89
Marshall County	4,010	33	3,774.5	34	94.13	80	-18.71	84
Holly Springs Separate	2,011	97	1,851.6	100	92.07	140	-21.17	92
Monroe County	2,512	76	2,421.8	73	96.41	13	13.97	20
Aberdeen Separate	2,577	74	2,390.2	77	92.75	125	-17.59	79
Amory Separate	1,976	98	1,866.7	98	94.47	67	- 8.09	47
Montgomery County	1,255	134	1,188.2	133	94.68	59	-41.63	140
Winona Separate	1,390	126	1,331.3	126	95.78	26	-18.24	82
Neshoba County	2,592	73	2,499.3	70	96.42	12	-10.77	55
Philadelphia Separate	1,224	137	1,169.9	134	95.58	33	-17.52	77
Newton County	1,503	121	1,455.5	121	96.84	7	-25.56	106
Newton Separate	1,308	131	1,251.2	131	95.66	30	-26.23	109
Union Separate	795	146	765.7	145	96.31	15	- 7.56	45
Noxubee County	2,672	67	2,502.2	69	93.65	96	-39.89	136
Oktibbeha County	2,124	91	2,045.4	87	96.30	16	-31.04	115
Starkville Separate	3,711	41	3,513.6	44	94.68	60	-15.68	71
North Panola Cons.	2,351	79	2,160.2	82	91.88	144	-33.47	122
South Panola Cons.	3,889	38	3,680.9	38	94.65	61	-15.05	68

TABLE 4.26 (cont'd)

DISTRICT	End of First Month Enrollment 1978-79		Average Daily Attendance 1978-79		ADA ¹ as a Percent of Enrollment 1978-79		Change in Enrollment 1968-69 through 1978-79	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank	Percent	Rank
Pearl River County	1,441	123	1,379.6	123	95.74	27	33.80	8
Picayune Separate	3,730	40	3,570.0	39	95.71	28	-14.06	66
Poplarville Separate	1,811	109	1,692.8	110	93.47	106	-3.57	40
Perry County	1,670	114	1,593.5	113	95.42	37	10.45	24
Richton Separate	781	147	747.3	147	95.69	29	-10.44	53
North Pike Cons.	1,185	138	1,117.2	137	94.28	76	-10.50	54
South Pike Cons.	2,663	68	2,462.8	71	92.48	131	-16.57	73
McComb Separate	3,335	52	3,128.9	51	93.82	91	-21.66	94
Pontotoc County	2,311	82	2,202.5	80	95.31	40	-17.43	76
Pontotoc Separate	1,698	112	1,617.5	112	95.26	42	48.04	3
Prentiss County	4,187	30	4,000.3	27	95.54	35	5.28	27
Baldwyn Separate	1,096	142	1,058.4	139	96.57	9	3.69	29
Quitman County	2,971	60	2,785.2	61	93.75	93	-40.54	138
Rankin County	7,477	8	7,051.1	8	94.30	75	10.79	23
Pearl Separate	5,395	19	5,006.4	20	92.80	122	52.70	2
Scott County	3,907	36	3,760.5	35	96.25	17	-14.04	65
Forest Separate	1,596	120	1,539.2	116	96.44	11	-12.36	61
Anguilla Line Cons.	803	145	751.5	146	93.59	104	-10.98	57
Sharkey-Issaquena Cons.	1,654	116	1,528.4	118	92.41	133	-38.51	134
Simpson County	4,333	26	4,064.7	26	93.81	92	-18.71	85
Smith County	3,090	58	2,967.7	57	96.04	20	-7.46	44
Stone County	2,028	95	1,923.8	95	94.86	53	-1.60	38
Sunflower County	2,556	75	2,428.3	72	95.00	50	-45.43	146
Drew Separate	1,135	140	1,046.3	141	92.19	138	-48.97	149
Indianola Separate	3,052	59	2,788.6	60	91.37	147	-6.27	42
East Tallahatchie Cons.	2,151	88	1,998.4	89	92.91	120	-29.01	112
West Tallahatchie Cons.	1,958	102	1,856.3	99	94.81	55	-35.46	127
Tate County	3,172	55	3,000.9	56	94.61	63	-17.01	74
Senatobia Separate	1,229	136	1,150.9	136	93.65	97	-12.03	60
North Tippah Cons.	1,436	124	1,402.2	122	97.65	4	21.39	14

TABLE 4.27 — SCHOOL EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

DISTRICT	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA ¹ 1978-79		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA ¹ 1978-79		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA ¹ Less Transportation 1978-79	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Natchez Separate	1,350.72	41	824.22	61	1,275.58	32
Alcorn County	1,171.63	98	775.04	92	1,071.91	101
Corinth Separate	1,334.83	49	769.49	93	1,228.80	46
Amite County	1,398.67	27	938.48	12	1,298.95	28
Attala County	1,294.31	56	879.81	36	1,166.60	62
Kosciusko Separate	1,253.36	67	747.68	109	1,170.53	60
Benton County	1,341.66	44	820.41	65	1,220.00	49
Bolivar District #1 ²	1,324.62	53	877.02	39	1,266.75	37
Bolivar District #2 ²	1,370.48	30	892.13	27	1,260.23	38
Bolivar District #3 ²	1,292.40	57	788.95	79	1,239.04	44
Bolivar District #4 ²	1,037.83	141	704.88	136	1,012.16	126
Bolivar District #5 ²	1,232.29	74	797.76	72	1,160.29	67
Bolivar District #6 ²	1,073.56	129	790.15	77	1,020.94	122
Calhoun County	1,238.96	72	891.96	28	1,165.13	64
Carroll County	1,358.87	34	882.36	34	1,204.22	55
Chickasaw County	1,346.59	42	854.38	47	1,170.60	59
Houston Separate	1,095.96	123	787.68	80	1,035.56	117
Okolona Separate	1,403.33	23	953.31	9	1,306.06	26
Choctaw County	1,340.71	45	862.81	45	1,222.28	48
Claiborne County	2,001.77	1	975.06	7	1,787.12	1
Enterprise Cons.	1,020.20	142	636.84	149	891.07	145
Quitman Cons.	1,216.96	82	786.92	81	1,094.37	89
Clay County	1,236.92	73	810.23	70	1,136.22	73
West Point Separate	1,132.49	113	765.15	96	1,055.85	109
Coahoma County	1,555.44	7	999.43	4	1,394.37	11
Clarksdale Separate	1,368.96	32	893.44	25	1,335.00	18
Copiah County	1,188.43	89	786.78	82	1,099.84	86
Hazlehurst Separate	1,331.96	50	844.69	51	1,211.48	52
Covington County	1,167.53	103	781.51	86	1,062.63	104
DeSoto County	1,042.71	139	718.45	127	977.91	133
Forrest County	1,364.88	33	926.61	15	1,249.82	41
Hattiesburg Separate	1,335.37	47	908.44	21	1,281.91	31
Petal Separate	931.91	149	683.01	142	886.54	147
Franklin County	1,319.98	54	914.68	16	1,214.18	51
George County	972.71	147	630.80	150	866.58	149
Greene County	1,400.44	25	835.75	56	1,256.19	40
Grenada Separate	1,046.63	137	665.59	145	949.13	140
Hancock County	1,214.52	83	705.20	135	1,057.35	107
Bay St. Louis Separate	1,171.26	100	690.30	140	1,099.64	87
Harrison County	1,049.82	136	721.42	124	985.52	131
Biloxi Separate	1,436.28	19	887.76	31	1,341.06	16
Gulfport Separate	1,394.12	28	909.78	20	1,352.33	14
Long Beach Separate	1,170.07	101	806.32	71	1,118.63	79
Pass Christian Separate	1,398.77	26	840.90	52	1,313.04	24
Hinds County	1,260.15	66	776.97	89	1,162.80	65

TABLE 4.27 (cont'd.)

DISTRICT	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA ¹ 1978-79		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA ¹ 1978-79		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA ¹ Less Transportation 1978-79	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Jackson Separate	1,578.55	6	1,037.74	3	1,508.70	5
Clinton Separate	1,089.95	125	715.63	128	1,024.40	121
Holmes County	1,401.23	24	826.56	66	1,289.84	30
Durant Separate	955.87	148	723.40	122	955.87	137
Humphreys County	1,354.01	36	791.17	75	1,240.37	43
Itawamba County	1,074.87	128	706.83	134	969.72	136
Jackson County	1,162.99	104	778.27	88	1,069.96	102
Moss Point Separate	1,171.98	97	755.80	102	1,109.91	84
Ocean Springs Separate	1,168.95	102	765.80	95	1,049.30	111
Pascagoula Separate	1,489.85	9	874.00	40	1,417.72	7
East Jasper Cons. ²	1,280.97	60	834.70	57	1,160.00	68
West Jasper Cons. ²	1,207.38	85	785.72	84	1,111.85	82
Jefferson County	1,452.35	14	906.36	23	1,332.23	20
Jefferson Davis County	1,194.74	87	776.55	90	1,050.42	110
Jones County	1,077.13	127	749.83	108	977.62	134
Laurel Separate	1,602.25	5	936.37	13	1,514.69	4
Kemper County	1,440.83	16	914.35	17	1,268.34	34
Lafayette County	1,160.25	106	688.73	141	1,003.93	127
Oxford Separate	1,436.87	17	943.89	11	1,333.11	19
Lamar County	1,186.00	90	743.58	113	1,068.08	103
Lumberton Line Cons.	1,122.66	116	818.99	67	1,122.66	77
Lauderdale County	1,051.31	135	681.22	143	949.69	139
Meridian Separate	1,351.13	40	819.33	66	1,301.74	27
Lawrence County	1,184.67	92	818.10	68	1,093.72	90
Leake County	1,120.21	117	718.67	126	1,012.43	125
Lee County	1,110.84	120	744.08	112	1,032.94	119
Nettleton Line Cons.	889.01	151	734.35	115	864.38	150
Tupelo Separate	1,351.22	39	862.87	44	1,308.92	25
Leflore County	1,663.00	3	999.32	5	1,582.08	2
Greenwood Separate	1,426.52	21	890.04	30	1,390.19	13
Lincoln County	1,114.21	118	729.78	117	1,000.25	128
Brookhaven Separate	1,265.77	64	890.09	29	1,195.01	57
Lowndes County	1,073.44	130	703.24	137	951.21	138
Columbus Separate	1,284.77	58	851.89	48	1,208.53	53
Madison County	1,213.29	84	839.57	53	1,085.10	94
Canton Separate	1,091.79	124	753.05	103	1,044.86	113
Marion County	1,436.42	18	948.54	10	1,295.74	29
Columbia Separate	1,463.23	11	1,054.91	1	1,408.24	10
Marshall County	1,010.39	144	751.22	106	918.22	143
Holly Springs Separate	1,325.43	52	850.24	49	1,267.59	36
Monroe County	1,046.44	138	657.50	146	929.92	142
Aberdeen Separate	1,082.98	126	724.55	121	1,036.43	116
Amory Separate	1,138.10	112	727.43	118	1,087.87	91
Montgomery County	1,181.00	94	776.33	91	1,084.27	95
Winona Separate	1,108.88	121	789.61	78	1,077.47	99

TABLE 4.27 (cont'd.)

DISTRICT	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA ¹ 1978-79		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA ¹ 1978-79		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA ¹ Less Transportation 1978-79	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Neshoba County	1,113.64	119	714.00	130	971.51	135
Philadelphia Separate	1,162.13	105	741.29	114	1,136.00	74
Newton County	1,369.12	31	849.69	50	1,156.36	70
Newton Separate	1,351.26	38	786.41	83	1,271.63	33
Union Separate	1,202.38	86	733.47	116	1,127.87	76
Noxubee County	1,269.50	63	884.91	33	1,153.52	71
Oktibbeha County	1,251.30	68	892.91	26	1,168.77	61
Starkville Separate	1,217.52	81	749.85	107	1,087.82	92
North Panola Cons. ²	1,351.67	37	869.40	42	1,249.75	42
South Panola Cons. ²	1,154.30	108	758.61	101	1,037.55	115
Pearl River County	984.39	146	648.30	148	882.52	148
Picayune Separate	1,053.91	134	711.28	131	1,017.38	123
Poplarville Separate	1,145.72	110	759.57	99	1,043.29	114
Perry County	1,282.25	59	782.51	85	1,159.81	69
Richton Separate	1,276.52	61	866.57	43	1,160.39	66
North Pike Cons. ²	1,107.40	122	695.00	138	985.92	130
South Pike Cons. ²	1,431.35	20	909.85	19	1,316.86	23
McComb Separate	1,482.53	10	959.84	8	1,403.25	9
Pontotoc County	1,218.52	80	751.75	105	1,079.44	97
Pontotoc Separate	931.67	150	650.35	147	830.65	151
Prentiss County	1,064.72	132	745.49	110	979.21	132
Baldwyn Separate	985.83	145	694.36	139	938.18	141
Quitman County	1,415.92	22	913.41	18	1,322.55	22
Rankin County	1,040.82	140	665.89	144	889.14	146
Pearl Separate	846.18	152	608.08	151	787.85	152
Scott County	1,140.02	111	812.42	69	1,062.42	105
Forest Separate	1,239.75	71	836.26	54	1,139.84	72
Anguilla Line Cons. ²	1,337.09	46	821.66	63	1,238.21	45
Sharkey-Issaquena Cons. ²	1,330.00	51	820.76	64	1,224.29	47
Simpson County	1,192.43	88	763.30	97	1,117.25	80
Smith County	1,125.57	115	761.45	98	1,013.25	124
Stone County	1,145.77	109	709.01	133	1,034.05	118
Sunflower County	1,355.54	35	862.65	46	1,257.45	39
Drew Separate	1,453.44	13	930.39	14	1,349.56	15
Indianola Separate	1,127.70	114	744.26	111	1,087.46	93
East Tallahatchie Cons. ²	1,244.46	70	778.68	87	1,115.38	81
West Tallahatchie Cons. ²	1,345.59	43	900.43	24	1,205.78	54
Tate County	1,185.18	91	714.93	129	1,081.55	96
Senatobia Separate	1,316.81	55	828.48	58	1,268.10	35
North Tippah Cons. ²	1,335.26	48	835.98	55	1,196.86	56
South Tippah Cons. ²	1,175.56	95	752.62	104	1,031.10	120
Tishomingo County	1,171.47	99	721.08	125	1,062.34	106
Iuka Separate	1,011.68	143	586.72	152	891.96	144
Tunica County	1,247.23	69	726.65	120	1,132.52	75
Union County	1,159.30	107	710.37	132	1,047.29	112

TABLE 4.27 (cont'd.)

DISTRICT	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA ¹ 1978-79		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA ¹ 1978-79		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA ¹ Less Transportation 1978-79	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
New Albany Separate	1,455.93	12	877.58	37	1,391.37	12
Walthall County	1,173.94	96	827.87	59	1,072.77	100
Warren County	1,227.40	78	727.00	119	1,099.02	88
Vicksburg Separate	1,387.97	29	872.78	41	1,335.92	17
Hollandale Cons. ²	1,231.27	75	885.04	32	1,165.95	63
Leland Cons. ²	1,274.05	62	881.91	35	1,219.36	50
Western Line Cons. ²	1,640.72	4	982.88	6	1,518.31	3
Greenville Separate	1,230.53	76	796.16	73	1,189.37	58
Wayne County	1,229.72	77	768.82	94	1,107.37	85
Webster County	1,222.69	79	823.23	62	1,119.80	78
Wilkinson County	1,447.60	15	907.47	22	1,324.92	21
Louisville Separate	1,182.45	93	790.25	76	1,078.73	98
Coffeeville Cons. ²	1,263.02	65	791.61	74	1,111.47	83
Water Valley Cons. ²	1,070.47	131	722.09	123	989.63	129
Yazoo County	1,786.06	2	1,039.82	2	1,501.17	6
Holly Bluff Cons.	1,550.39	8	877.40	38	1,408.41	8
Yazoo City Separate	1,062.17	133	759.08	100	1,056.88	108
STATE WIDE	\$1,252.71		\$ 812.18		\$1,116.22	

¹Average Daily Attendance.²County Office Receipts/Expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by Average Daily Attendance.Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, pp. 113-116.

TABLE 4.26 (cont'd)

DISTRICT	End of First Month Enrollment 1978-79		Average Daily Attendance 1978-79		ADA ¹ as a Percent of Enrollment 1978-79		Change in Enrollment 1968-69 through 1978-79	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank	Percent	Rank
South Tippah Cons.	2,633	70	2,518.6	67	95.66	31	2.61	31
Tishomingo County	2,169	86	2,131.5	83	98.27	1	1.45	32
Iuka Separate	1,248	135	1,162.4	135	93.14	113	12.94	21
Tunica County	2,322	81	2,203.1	79	94.88	52	-37.65	132
Union County	2,506	77	2,414.2	74	96.34	14	7.65	26
New Albany Separate	1,865	105	1,770.5	104	94.93	51	-9.51	51
Walthall County	2,645	69	2,513.0	68	95.01	49	-22.64	97
Warren County	5,915	16	5,487.3	16	92.77	124	22.82	13
Vicksburg Separate	4,229	28	3,897.2	31	92.15	137	-32.94	119
Hollandale Cons.	1,619	119	1,519.1	119	93.83	90	-37.22	130
Leland Consolidated	2,264	83	2,070.5	86	91.45	146	-37.99	133
Western Line Cons.	2,125	90	1,926.3	94	90.65	150	-18.64	83
Greenville Separate	9,350	4	8,649.6	4	92.51	130	-24.26	101
Wayne County	3,902	37	3,718.6	37	95.30	41	-13.50	64
Webster County	2,248	85	2,106.6	85	93.71	94	.72	33
Wilkinson County	1,812	108	1,723.1	107	95.09	47	-49.67	150
Louisville Separate	4,010	34	3,833.1	33	95.59	32	-18.23	81
Coffeeville Cons.	1,114	141	1,053.3	140	94.55	66	-35.04	126
Water Valley Cons.	1,340	129	1,269.2	130	94.72	57	-15.19	69
Yazoo County	1,674	113	1,572.1	115	93.91	87	-54.44	151
Holly Bluff Cons.	335	152	305.1	152	91.07	148	-54.91	152
Yazoo City Separate	3,671	44	3,425.4	43	93.31	109	-13.03	62
State Wide	488,981		459,164.1		93.90		-15.55	

¹Average Daily Attendance.Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, pp. 109-112.

TABLE 4.28 — SCHOOL REVENUES BY SOURCE AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

DISTRICT	Revenue from Local Sources 1978-79		Revenue from State Sources 1978-79		Revenue from Federal Sources 1978-79		Total Revenue from all Sources 1978-79	
	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Amount (\$)	Rank
Natchez Separate	31.96	13	54.21	127	13.83	110	9,406,830.65	7
Alcorn County	12.25	137	67.45	25	20.30	58	5,625,659.40	25
Corinth Separate	28.26	26	54.16	128	17.58	86	2,972,032.25	82
Amite County	13.83	127	55.39	118	30.78	6	3,245,095.31	71
Attala County	16.46	100	62.34	65	21.20	48	2,226,728.82	111
Kosciusko Separate	29.27	23	56.76	110	13.97	107	2,434,961.88	107
Benton County	10.13	146	64.26	53	25.61	24	1,925,983.18	122
Bolivar District #1 ¹	19.75	67	58.65	102	21.60	43	2,609,041.84	97
Bolivar District #2 ¹	17.47	89	56.15	114	26.38	21	1,159,607.32	145
Bolivar District #3 ¹	18.72	72	58.83	99	22.45	39	1,777,863.36	126
Bolivar District #4 ¹	25.87	33	61.31	75	12.82	115	4,663,968.71	37
Bolivar District #5 ¹	21.51	54	57.05	108	21.44	45	1,465,502.77	135
Bolivar District #6 ¹	16.05	108	65.25	45	18.70	75	1,488,053.46	133
Calhoun County	11.91	140	66.73	32	21.36	46	3,945,703.77	56
Carroll County	17.51	88	58.92	97	23.57	33	1,865,859.93	123
Chickasaw County	13.89	126	59.01	96	27.10	16	1,216,649.32	143
Houston Separate	20.68	58	66.52	33	12.80	116	1,981,298.27	117
Okolona Separate	15.06	116	64.63	50	20.31	57	1,433,370.55	137
Choctaw County	17.64	86	62.24	66	20.12	61	2,393,201.50	109
Claiborne County	50.01	1	32.23	152	17.76	84	3,787,945.66	59
Enterprise Cons. ¹	34.55	8	56.88	109	8.57	142	981,271.72	148
Quitman Cons. ¹	17.93	82	69.38	16	12.69	120	2,965,895.09	84
Clay County	15.11	115	64.69	49	20.20	60	759,608.50	150
West Point Separate	17.90	84	67.76	22	14.34	103	4,284,445.09	47
Coahoma County	21.20	55	52.26	139	26.54	20	4,961,401.27	31
Clarksdale Separate	26.30	32	54.37	126	19.33	68	4,478,901.63	40
Copiah County	17.93	83	65.26	44	16.81	91	3,517,258.75	66
Hazlehurst Separate	19.85	65	60.35	85	19.80	66	2,274,356.08	110
Covington County	25.25	36	60.61	79	14.14	104	4,330,577.54	43
DeSoto County	18.25	77	67.64	24	14.11	106	13,518,566.45	2

TABLE 4.28 (cont'd.)

DISTRICT	Revenue from Local Sources 1978-79		Revenue from State Sources 1978-79		Revenue from Federal Sources 1978-79		Total Revenue from all Sources 1978-79	
	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Amount (\$)	Rank
Forrest County	27.09	31	58.79	101	14.12	105	3,576,486.43	63
Hattiesburg Separate	30.22	20	58.80	100	10.98	130	7,850,009.84	14
Petal Separate	16.96	94	78.08	2	4.96	151	3,073,761.63	78
Franklin County	20.96	57	51.76	142	27.28	15	2,586,996.93	99
George County	22.57	48	66.03	36	11.40	129	3,654,621.12	62
Greene County	18.38	76	59.45	94	22.17	41	2,966,339.98	83
Grenada Separate	19.88	64	64.95	48	15.17	99	4,137,907.29	49
Hancock County	38.42	6	53.99	129	7.59	145	3,107,820.60	77
Bay St. Louis Separate	30.93	17	62.23	67	6.84	149	2,531,729.88	104
Harrison County	24.48	42	62.03	71	13.49	111	11,376,643.37	4
Biloxi Separate	23.29	47	53.60	134	23.11	36	9,291,327.26	9
Gulfport Separate	27.76	28	53.64	133	18.60	77	9,348,802.27	8
Long Beach Separate	25.14	37	62.18	68	12.68	121	3,927,399.32	57
Pass Christian Separate	37.00	7	54.57	124	8.43	143	1,945,247.73	119
Hinds County	24.68	41	60.42	83	14.90	100	7,434,118.57	16
Jackson Separate	38.58	5	49.50	145	11.92	125	46,702,996.22	1
Clinton Separate	27.30	29	65.32	42	7.38	147	4,105,396.61	51
Holmes County	9.87	147	53.85	132	36.28	2	6,710,307.78	20
Durant Separate	11.38	141	66.01	37	22.21	40	640,843.77	151
Humphreys County	18.66	75	51.82	141	29.52	8	4,114,219.20	50
Itawamba County	13.53	130	76.61	4	9.86	134	3,483,184.72	67
Jackson County	28.56	24	62.58	62	8.86	139	7,363,004.81	17
Moss Point Separate	21.59	53	63.11	57	15.30	98	8,626,949.74	12
Ocean Springs Separate	25.82	34	65.06	47	9.12	137	4,537,360.56	39
Pascagoula Separate	44.08	3	49.16	147	6.76	150	12,678,946.27	3
East Jasper Cons. ¹	25.54	35	54.65	123	19.81	65	1,957,644.12	118
West Jasper Cons. ¹	45.00	2	45.14	150	9.86	135	2,951,253.99	85
Jefferson County	13.09	132	60.23	88	26.68	19	2,793,690.46	90
Jefferson Davis County	16.75	97	69.86	15	13.39	112	3,737,596.19	61
Jones County	17.71	85	69.08	18	13.21	114	8,877,632.46	11

TABLE 4.28 (cont'd.)

DISTRICT	Revenue from Local Sources 1978-79		Revenue from State Sources 1978-79		Revenue from Federal Sources 1978-79		Total Revenue from all Sources 1978-79	
	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Amount (\$)	Rank
Laurel Separate	31.80	14	49.33	146	18.87	71	5,601,993.74	26
Kemper County	13.78	128	63.35	56	22.87	37	2,591,101.45	98
Lafayette County	15.13	114	67.19	28	17.68	85	2,433,002.24	108
Oxford Separate	30.53	19	60.84	78	8.63	141	4,192,931.60	46
Lamar County	30.92	18	60.36	84	8.72	140	6,065,221.04	21
Lumberton Line Cons.	13.18	131	58.62	103	28.20	11	1,035,209.22	147
Lauderdale County	13.55	129	68.53	21	17.92	82	5,998,737.61	22
Meridian Separate	29.66	22	53.88	131	16.46	92	10,921,424.98	5
Lawrence County	12.39	135	69.04	19	18.57	80	3,142,089.13	76
Leake County	12.30	136	64.48	51	23.22	35	3,557,583.76	64
Lee County	16.39	102	67.21	27	16.40	93	5,567,942.27	27
Nettleton Line Cons.	9.12	151	80.27	1	10.61	132	1,427,394.58	138
Tupelo Separate	32.64	12	57.22	107	10.14	133	7,502,577.41	15
Leflore County	16.83	96	46.35	149	36.82	1	7,090,118.83	19
Greenwood Separate	28.54	25	51.96	140	19.50	67	5,675,707.11	24
Lincoln County	14.06	123	66.87	31	19.07	69	2,543,266.35	103
Brookhaven Separate	17.95	81	61.69	73	20.36	56	4,418,781.92	41
Lowndes County	14.94	117	71.60	11	13.46	113	4,292,937.14	45
Columbus Separate	25.01	38	60.54	80	14.45	102	9,278,758.88	10
Madison County	20.66	59	58.85	98	20.49	55	4,618,186.32	38
Canton Separate	12.89	133	62.40	64	24.71	28	3,951,157.19	54
Marion County	16.27	105	62.47	63	21.26	47	3,554,282.62	65
Columbia Separate	19.25	70	53.90	130	26.85	17	2,840,652.22	89
Marshall County	9.17	149	69.35	17	21.48	44	3,953,638.58	53
Holly Springs Sep.	14.45	121	50.74	144	34.81	3	3,201,698.72	73
Monroe County	16.55	98	73.96	8	9.49	136	2,719,586.71	93
Aberdeen Separate	20.53	61	62.16	69	17.31	89	2,784,053.98	91
Amory Separate	24.22	44	63.54	55	12.24	124	2,529,074.71	105
Montgomery County	14.69	118	60.25	87	25.06	25	1,500,073.17	130
Winona Separate	21.70	52	65.60	40	12.70	119	1,573,314.83	129

TABLE 4.29 — SCHOOL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BY WEALTH PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT AMOUNT AND RANK, AND AD VALOREM TAX COLLECTED PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

District	Wealth Per APU ¹ 1978-79		Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU ¹ (Excluding Homestead Exemption) 1978-79	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Natchez Separate	\$15,130.80	18	\$ 357.01	11
Alcorn County	4,440.63	149	115.73	134
Corinth Separate	11,439.01	36	256.74	32
Amite County	10,839.62	38	144.20	99
Attala County	7,489.40	102	152.80	88
Kosciusko Separate	15,049.66	19	308.07	21
Benton County	6,792.80	110	126.16	119
Bolivar District #1 ²	5,341.18	137	165.36	79
Bolivar District #2 ²	9,054.23	68	142.50	101
Bolivar District #3 ²	6,530.38	113	157.69	82
Bolivar District #4 ²	9,011.61	70	200.59	55
Bolivar District #5 ²	10,071.69	45	207.69	47
Bolivar District #6 ²	3,365.68	152	151.37	89
Calhoun County	7,700.22	97	139.09	104
Carroll County	11,934.13	34	237.96	34
Chickasaw County	5,803.89	127	110.75	139
Houston Separate	10,108.69	44	195.98	58
Okolona Separate	9,218.44	65	185.85	66
Choctaw County	6,485.14	114	134.41	112
Claiborne County	47,691.67	1	1,027.92	1
Enterprise Cons. ²	7,829.63	94	167.38	77
Quitman Cons. ²	9,478.38	54	203.13	52
Clay County	7,184.99	107	149.97	90
West Point Separate	9,221.01	63	194.88	59
Coahoma County	10,035.65	46	228.25	37
Clarksdale Separate	15,963.79	13	330.51	16
Copiah County	7,948.46	92	154.44	86
Hazlehurst Separate	9,220.34	64	203.63	51
Covington County	8,814.82	75	203.78	50
DeSoto County	7,376.53	105	131.65	114
Forrest County	13,719.92	26	203.13	53
Hattiesburg Separate	18,675.11	7	394.79	10
Petal Separate	9,624.11	50	187.92	63
Franklin County	10,776.16	40	217.64	40
George County	6,229.51	120	118.19	128
Greene County	7,223.71	106	153.55	87
Grenada Separate	9,966.83	47	175.27	71
Hancock County	13,891.48	24	327.79	17
Bay St. Louis Separate	15,200.36	17	308.94	20
Harrison County	7,677.58	98	225.33	38
Biloxi Separate	14,283.46	22	282.65	27
Gulfport Separate	15,487.28	16	326.55	18
Long Beach Separate	12,270.40	31	229.70	36
Pass Christian Separate	21,936.67	5	471.09	4
Hinds County	10,531.61	42	247.35	33

TABLE 4.29 (cont'd.)

District	Wealth Per APU ¹ 1978-79		Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU ¹ (Excluding Homestead Exemption) 1978-79	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Jackson Separate	\$27,303.77	3	\$ 551.72	2
Clinton Separate	9,042.00	69	200.86	54
Holmes County	6,136.94	122	124.18	121
Durant Separate	4,491.72	147	71.66	151
Humphreys County	8,780.36	76	175.85	70
Itawamba County	6,110.04	123	135.57	110
Jackson County	11,858.36	35	297.83	23
Moss Point Separate	13,523.38	28	258.14	31
Ocean Springs Separate	10,633.17	41	215.70	41
Pascagoula Separate	24,251.11	4	541.91	3
East Jasper Cons. ²	9,393.52	58	117.43	68
West Jasper Cons. ²	8,240.92	87	145.21	97
Jefferson County	7,816.13	95	158.58	84
Jefferson Davis County	6,295.14	118	137.01	108
Jones County	7,924.99	93	138.73	105
Laurel Separate	17,633.91	11	455.95	6
Kemper County	8,684.40	78	135.13	111
Lafayette County	5,679.90	130	137.33	107
Oxford Separate	14,502.51	21	304.90	22
Lamar County	6,155.75	121	146.90	95
Lumberton Line Cons.	7,528.39	100	117.08	130
Lauderdale County	6,260.89	119	117.92	129
Meridian Separate	16,583.16	12	341.62	13
Lawrence County	5,871.85	126	110.47	140
Leake County	6,351.90	117	119.59	126
Lee County	4,570.05	146	126.43	118
Nettleton Line Cons.	3,465.60	151	58.57	152
Tupelo Separate	17,930.05	10	403.80	8
Leflore County	9,279.88	61	191.32	62
Greenwood Separate	15,897.02	14	338.38	15
Lincoln County	5,672.73	131	108.18	143
Brookhaven Separate	13,825.51	25	210.01	46
Lowndes County	6,962.25	108	112.56	138
Columbus Separate	17,964.70	9	343.83	12
Madison County	9,436.47	57	194.62	60
Canton Separate	7,478.30	103	120.74	124
Marion County	9,598.64	51	173.30	72
Columbia Separate	10,910.99	37	263.85	29
Marshall County	4,678.50	144	95.58	148
Holly Springs Separate	9,232.92	62	213.27	42
Monroe County	4,855.12	140	116.54	131
Aberdeen Separate	9,758.84	49	186.42	65
Amory Separate	9,951.67	48	206.21	49
Montgomery County	8,168.02	88	142.99	100
Winona Separate	8,877.45	73	165.79	78
Neshoba County	5,360.66	136	102.90	146
Philadelphia Separate	9,488.03	53	187.52	64
Newton County	6,443.02	115	132.62	113
Newton Separate	8,159.07	89	154.93	85
Union Separate	7,494.56	101	147.17	94

TABLE 4.29 (cont'd.)

District	Wealth Per APU ¹ 1978-79		Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU ¹ (Excluding Homestead Exemption) 1978-79	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Noxubee County	8,644.95	81	\$ 160.63	80
Oktibbeha County	5,603.29	132	96.54	147
Starkville Separate	12,156.46	33	294.62	24
North Panola Cons. ²	8,343.60	86	211.69	44
South Panola Cons. ²	5,766.78	129	148.58	92
Pearl River County	4,654.49	145	167.76	76
Picayune Separate	8,982.86	71	194.01	61
Poplarville Separate	9,457.34	55	311.08	19
Perry County	5,380.35	135	127.28	117
Richton Separate	6,049.99	124	145.52	96
North Pike Cons. ²	7,808.08	96	140.40	102
South Pike Cons. ²	8,957.30	72	172.83	73
McComb Separate	14,517.44	20	290.50	25
Pontotoc County	8,370.43	85	129.55	115
Pontotoc Separate	9,146.74	66	113.10	137
Prentiss County	4,444.94	148	88.81	149
Baldwyn Separate	6,859.07	109	109.28	141
Quitman County	8,467.43	83	212.05	43
Rankin County	10,821.40	39	140.24	103
Pearl Separate	13,982.74	23	282.16	28
Scott County	4,743.36	142	115.93	133
Forest Separate	12,498.30	30	289.70	26
Anguilla Line Cons. ²	9,363.96	59	115.49	135
Sharkey-Issaquena Cons. ²	10,336.18	43	210.61	45
Simpson County	7,549.32	99	144.91	98
Smith County	5,782.25	128	127.34	116
Stone County	6,356.87	116	137.68	106
Sunflower County	8,753.67	77	159.56	81
Drew Separate	15,737.55	15	205.28	48
Indianola Separate	12,191.35	32	199.05	56
East Tallahatchie Cons. ²	4,693.21	143	108.19	142
West Tallahatchie Cons. ²	6,605.62	111	135.88	109
Tate County	6,539.45	112	123.27	122
Senatobia Separate	8,668.86	79	196.69	57
North Tippah Cons. ²	4,189.40	150	86.32	150
South Tippah Cons. ²	5,472.86	133	103.14	145
Tishomingo County	5,976.34	125	116.18	132
Iuka Separate	4,846.53	141	105.04	144
Tunica County	8,464.78	84	168.05	74
Union County	5,008.60	139	119.62	125
New Albany Separate	9,300.71	60	235.36	35
Walthall County	8,119.01	90	176.45	69
Warren County	18,641.55	8	464.03	5
Vicksburg Separate	19,658.17	6	398.09	9
Hollandale Cons. ²	8,002.34	91	157.34	83
Leland Cons. ²	8,835.36	74	225.18	39
Western-Line Cons. ²	32,369.19	2	410.93	7
Greenville Separate	13,100.69	29	338.55	14
Wayne County	5,409.60	134	119.03	127
Webster County	8,650.56	80	147.90	93

TABLE 4.29 (cont'd.)

District	Wealth Per APU ¹ 1978-79		Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU ¹ (Excluding Homestead Exemption) 1978-79	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Wilkinson County	\$ 9,508.07	52	\$ 113.73	136
Louisville Separate	8,572.76	82	149.96	91
Coffeeville Cons. ²	7,406.59	104	168.03	75
Water Valley Cons. ²	5,121.89	138	122.55	123
Yazoo County	13,523.79	27	259.97	30
Holly Bluff Cons.	9,453.11	56	124.52	120
Yazoo City Separate	9,122.25	67	182.63	67
STATE WIDE	\$11,476.88		\$ 237.77	

¹APU — Ability Pupil Unit — Total Assessed Valuation divided by resident average daily attendance (all students who reside in the district).

²County Office Receipts/Expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by Average Daily Attendance.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, pp. 121-124.

5.0: LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

Labor force statistics for Mississippi are published monthly by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in *Mississippi Labor Market, Monthly Review of Current Labor*. Annual data are found in the *Annual Supplement* to this publication which is published in March of each year.

Unemployed persons comprise all persons not working during the survey week who have made specific efforts to find a job within the past four weeks and who were available for work, and persons who were on layoff from a job or waiting to report to a wage or salary job within thirty days.

The bulk of employment data is found in Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, published both quarterly and annually by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission. The employment and wages figures cover all full-time and part-time employees who were employed for the pay period which includes the twelfth of the month; consequently workers who were employed by more than one establishment during the period are counted more than once. Certain groups, notably agricultural workers, domestic servants in private homes, railroad employees, casual labor not in the usual course of an employing unit's trade or business and employees of religious or charitable institutions are not covered under the Mississippi Law.

Because of data complications, two tables were omitted from the 1979 Abstract. These tables were: (1) Number of Reporting Units and Monthly Employment of Workers Covered Under the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By Industry Division and By Industry Group for the Calendar Year 1978; and (2) Average Monthly Employment, Total Quarterly and Total Annual Wages, and Average Annual and Average Weekly Wages of Workers Covered Under the Mississippi Employment Security Law, by Industry Division and by Industry Group for the Calendar Year 1978. If these data are needed, they can be found in *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages 1978*. Both tables above, showing 1979 rather than 1978 data, have been returned to this 1980 Edition.

Amendments to the Mississippi Employment Security Law, effective January 1, 1978, brought under coverage another 132,000 workers with wages of over one billion dollars. Employers with workers brought under coverage as a result of the amendments were: (1) agricultural employers with ten or more workers in twenty weeks or who paid \$20,000 or more in quarterly wages for agricultural workers; (2) employers who paid \$1,000

or more in a calendar quarter for domestic services; (3) all agencies of the State and (4) Local Government; and (5) non-profit elementary and secondary schools.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
5.1	Nonagricultural Wage and Salary Employment, Mississippi, 1977-1979	204
5.2	Hours and Earnings for Selected Industries, Mississippi, 1977-1979	207
5.3	Average Monthly Employment and Total Quarterly and Annual Wages of Covered Employees, By Industry Group, Mississippi, 1979	208
5.4	Monthly Covered Employment of Workers, By County, Mississippi, 1979	208
5.5	Annual and Quarterly Wages of Covered Workers, By County, Mississippi, 1979	212
5.6	Number of Establishments, Average Monthly Employment and Annual and Weekly Wages of Workers Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By County, Mississippi, 1979	214
5.7	Total Wages of Workers Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By Industry, 1969-1979	215
5.8	Annual Mississippi Area Labor Force Report, 1979	216
5.9	Average Monthly Employment of Workers Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, Including Amendment of January 1, 1972, By Industry, 1964-1979	218
5.10	Annual Averages of Employment and Unemployment By Industry Classification, Mississippi, 1970-1979	219
5.11	Average Monthly Employment of Workers Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By County, 1968-1979	220
5.12	Total Annual Wages Paid to Workers Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By County, 1968-1979	223
5.13	Number of Reporting Units and Monthly Employment of Workers Covered Under the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By Industry Division and By Industry Group for the Calendar Year 1979	226

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
5.14	Average Monthly Employment, Total Quarterly and Total Annual Wages, and Average Annual and Average Weekly Wage of Workers Covered Under the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By Industry Division and By Industry Group for the Calendar Year 1979	237
5.15	Employment By Industry in Mississippi 1975 and Projected to 1985 and Average Annual Change 1975-1985	254
5.16	Employment Needs in Mississippi By Major Occupational Group, 1975-1985, By Size of Need	255
5.17	Occupational Employment in Mississippi 1975, and Projected to 1985, and Average Annual Openings 1975-1985	256
5.18	Mississippi Population By Age Sex and Race, 1960, 1970 and 1981	272
5.19	Youth Labor Force Participation Rates By Age, Sex and Race, Mississippi, 1960, 1970 and 1981	272
5.20	Labor Force By Age, Race and Sex, Mississippi, For Fiscal Year 1981	273
5.21	Youth Unemployment By Age, Race and Sex, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year 1981	273
5.22	Number of Different Youths Unemployed By Age, Race and Sex, Mississippi, For Fiscal Year 1981	273
5.23	Estimated Labor Force Data By Sex, Race, SMSA, and County, Including Total Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed, Unemployed Rate, and Employed, Mississippi, 1979	274
5.24	Population By Sex, Race, SMSA, and County, Mississippi, 1978	289
5.25	Covered Employment and Wage Data, Mississippi, 1940-1978	292
5.26	Unemployed Benefit and Trust Fund Information, Mississippi, 1940-1978	294
5.27	Tax Rates of Rated Employers and the Number of Employers Rated and Unrated By Industry, Mississippi, Calendar Year 1979	296
5.28	Amount of Unemployment Insurance Benefits Paid By Industry of the Last Covered Employer in the Base Period, Mississippi, for the Years Ending September 30, 1978 and September 30, 1979	299
5.29	Amount of Unemployed Insurance Benefits Paid Under the Regular Unemployment Insurance Program By County, Mississippi, for the Years Ending September 30, 1978, and September 30, 1979	301

TABLE 4.28 (cont'd.)

DISTRICT	Revenue from Local Sources 1978-79		Revenue from State Sources 1978-79		Revenue from Federal Sources 1978-79		Total Revenue from all Sources 1978-79	
	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Amount (\$)	Rank
Neshoba County	17.23	92	64.40	52	18.37	81	3,170,076.99	75
Philadelphia Separate	19.78	66	59.32	95	20.90	53	1,482,538.22	134
Newton County	19.60	69	61.40	74	19.00	70	2,027,981.98	116
Newton Separate	18.72	73	55.47	117	25.81	53	1,825,663.57	125
Union Separate	17.63	87	74.85	6	7.52	146	917,845.74	149
Noxubee County	12.23	138	60.00	90	27.77	14	3,289,388.59	70
Oktibbeha County	10.39	145	61.76	72	27.85	13	2,626,744.01	96
Starkville Separate	33.40	10	54.95	121	11.65	126	4,801,742.03	34
North Panola Cons. ¹	18.10	80	58.47	104	23.43	34	2,932,106.12	86
South Panola Cons. ¹	17.24	91	62.88	58	19.88	64	5,161,624.99	30
Pearl River County	17.12	93	68.96	20	13.92	108	1,499,192.82	131
Picayune Separate	20.58	60	67.02	29	12.40	123	4,138,097.42	48
Poplarville Separate	28.22	27	62.84	59	8.94	138	2,060,128.00	115
Perry County	15.40	110	60.51	82	24.09	29	2,109,190.90	114
Richton Separate	32.79	11	54.45	125	12.76	118	1,179,030.53	144
North Pike Cons. ¹	16.25	106	65.08	46	18.67	76	1,313,024.76	141
South Pike Cons. ¹	16.17	107	54.69	122	29.14	9	3,774,226.76	60
McComb Separate	24.83	39	56.59	111	18.58	79	5,202,535.10	28
Pontotoc County	13.91	125	74.52	7	11.57	128	2,882,545.16	87
Pontotoc Separate	14.58	119	73.78	9	11.64	127	1,594,805.07	128
Prentiss County	9.13	150	76.32	5	14.55	101	4,314,461.44	44
Baldwyn Separate	11.59	142	77.73	3	10.68	131	1,092,949.97	146
Quitman County	18.25	78	53.46	135	28.29	10	4,095,289.98	52
Rankin County	27.20	30	65.81	38	6.99	148	8,528,769.50	13
Pearl Separate	24.39	43	72.38	10	3.23	152	4,719,653.27	36
Scott County	12.85	134	66.40	34	20.75	54	4,879,860.54	33
Forest Separate	23.58	45	60.32	86	16.10	95	1,931,236.97	121
Anguilla Line Cons. ¹	19.74	68	58.36	105	21.90	42	1,232,342.43	142
Sharkey-Issaquena Cons. ¹	20.30	62	59.81	91	19.89	63	2,113,660.06	113
Simpson County	16.28	104	67.73	23	15.99	96	5,192,909.19	29

TABLE 4.28 (cont'd.)

DISTRICT	Revenue from Local Sources 1978-79		Revenue from State Sources 1978-79		Revenue from Federal Sources 1978-79		Total Revenue from all Sources 1978-79	
	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Amount (\$)	Rank
Smith County	11.96	139	70.27	12	17.77	83	3,788,755.50	58
Stone County	22.11	49	65.35	41	12.54	122	2,204,359.22	112
Sunflower County	17.44	90	55.86	115	26.70	18	3,447,669.15	68
Drew Separate	22.05	50	53.11	137	24.84	27	1,495,257.45	132
Indianola Separate	21.92	51	60.52	81	17.56	87	3,192,095.24	74
East Tallahatchie Cons. ¹	15.18	113	63.90	54	20.92	51	2,459,146.44	106
West Tallahatchie Cons. ¹	13.92	124	52.96	138	33.12	4	2,556,746.19	102
Tate County	16.86	95	62.06	70	21.08	50	4,416,956.20	42
Senatobia Separate	18.69	74	55.28	120	26.03	22	1,634,451.82	127
North Tippah Cons. ¹	9.27	148	66.88	30	23.85	31	1,830,768.09	124
South Tippah Cons. ¹	11.20	144	70.09	13	18.71	73	3,063,968.10	79
Tishomingo County	11.30	143	69.99	14	13.71	74	2,570,626.42	100
Iuka Separate	19.89	63	62.75	60	17.36	88	1,392,416.06	140
Tunica County	15.33	111	59.65	92	25.02	26	2,715,687.38	94
Union County	19.04	71	60.90	77	20.06	62	3,017,453.71	80
New Albany Separate	24.80	40	56.37	112	18.83	72	2,748,988.11	92
Walthall County	18.18	79	65.67	39	16.15	94	3,010,882.06	81
Warren County	39.02	4	53.26	136	7.72	144	7,342,212.10	18
Vicksburg Separate	34.52	9	51.63	143	13.85	109	5,989,305.56	23
Hollandale Cons. ¹	16.45	101	55.66	116	27.89	12	1,945,151.20	120
Leland Cons. ¹	21.06	56	57.78	106	21.16	49	2,848,226.30	88
Western Line Cons. ¹	29.86	21	47.59	148	22.55	38	3,306,545.46	69
Greenville Separate	31.01	16	56.21	113	12.78	117	10,831,617.45	6
Wayne County	16.34	103	62.75	61	20.91	52	4,790,377.03	35
Webster County	15.52	109	67.26	26	17.22	90	2,668,935.12	95
Wilkinson County	9.05	152	60.13	89	30.82	5	2,567,595.89	101
Louisville Cons.	15.26	112	66.15	35	18.59	78	4,928,616.67	32
Coffeeville Cons. ¹	16.53	99	59.53	93	23.94	30	1,394,147.31	139
Water Valley Cons. ¹	14.47	120	65.27	43	20.26	59	1,437,011.94	136
Yazoo County	31.74	15	44.65	151	23.61	32	3,241,662.48	72

TABLE 4.28 (cont'd.)

DISTRICT	Revenue from Local Sources 1978-79		Revenue from State Sources 1978-79		Revenue from Federal Sources 1978-79		Total Revenue from all Sources 1978-79	
	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent ¹	Rank	Amount (\$)	Rank
Holly Bluff Cons.	14.20	122	55.36	119	30.44	7	485,809.34	152
Yazoo City Separate	23.33	46	61.13	76	15.54	97	3,948,440.46	55
STATE WIDE	23.40		59.68		16.92		617,712,496.46	

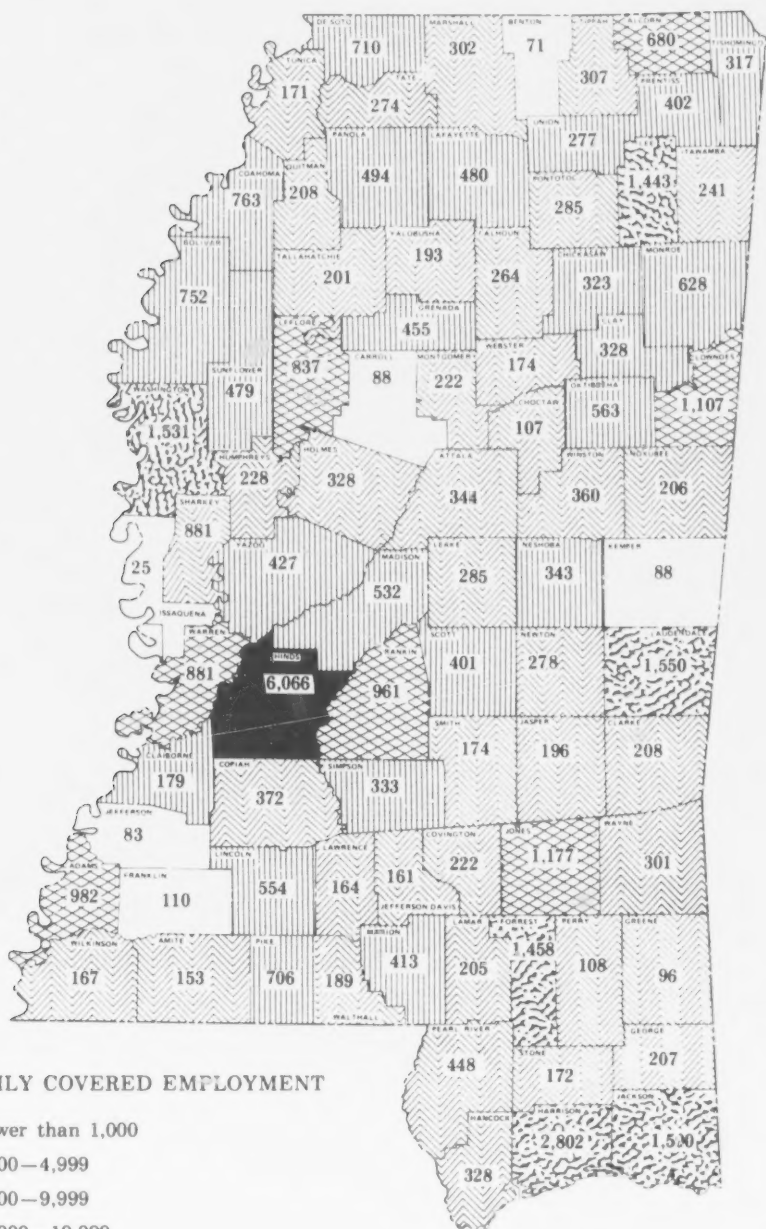
¹County Office Receipts/Expenditure prorated to Consolidated Districts by Average Daily Attendance.

Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1978-1979*, pp. 117-120.

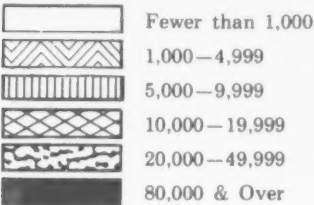
LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
5.1	Average Monthly Employment Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By County, Mississippi, 1979	203

FIGURE 5.1 -- AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1979



AVERAGE MONTHLY COVERED EMPLOYMENT



(Figures show number of establishments.)

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wage, 1980.*

TABLE 5.1 — NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1979¹

Industry	(In Thousands of Workers)			Absolute Change ³		Per Cent Change	
	1979 ²	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977
				to 1979	to 1978	to 1979	to 1978
Total	838.6	813.7	765.9	24.9	47.8	3.1	6.2
Mining	9.4	8.6	7.6	.8	1.0	9.3	13.2
Oil and Gas Extraction	8.1	7.3	6.4	.8	.9	11.0	14.1
Contract Construction	46.9	44.9	41.0	2.0	3.9	4.5	9.5
Manufacturing	235.2	235.3	230.1	— .1	5.2	.0	2.3
Durable Goods	135.1	136.5	133.0	— 1.4	3.5	— 1.0	2.6
Nondurable Goods	100.1	98.7	97.1	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.7
Durable Goods							
Lumber and Wood Products	25.6	25.1	24.2	.5	.9	2.0	3.7
Logging, Sawmills and Planing Mills	13.4	13.2	12.6	.2	.6	1.5	4.8
Millwork, Plywood and Related Products	4.0	3.9	3.7	.1	.2	2.6	5.4
Wooden Containers	1.8	1.8	1.7	.0	.1	.0	5.9
Furniture and Fixtures	17.6	18.0	17.5	— .4	.5	— 2.2	2.9
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	8.0	8.3	7.8	— .3	.5	— 3.6	6.4
Primary Metals and Fabricated Metal Products	14.6	14.1	12.7	.5	1.4	3.6	11.0
Fabricated Metal Products	11.5	11.2	10.0	.3	1.2	2.7	12.0
Machinery, Except Electrical	14.7	13.4	11.8	1.3	1.6	9.7	13.6
Farm Machinery	3.6	3.2	3.0	.4	.2	12.5	6.7
Construction and Related Machinery	3.4	3.2	2.7	.2	.5	6.3	18.5
Electrical Machinery, Equipment and Supplies	22.8	22.4	20.4	.4	2.0	1.8	9.8
Transportation Equipment	25.5	28.7	32.1	— 3.2	— 3.4	— 11.2	— 10.6
Optical Goods and Clocks	1.9	2.0	2.1	— .1	— .1	— 5.0	— 4.8
Miscellaneous Manufacturing	4.4	4.5	4.5	— .1	.0	— 2.2	.0
Nondurable Goods							
Food and Kindred Products	22.1	20.8	20.1	1.5	.5	7.3	2.5
Meat Products	10.4	9.9	10.0	.5	— .1	5.1	— 1.0
Poultry dressing plants	7.2	6.9	6.7	.3	.2	4.4	3.0
Bakery Products	1.2	1.2	1.3	.0	— .1	.0	— 7.7
Beverages	2.5	2.4	2.3	.1	.1	4.2	4.4

TABLE 5.1 (cont'd.)

Industry	(In Thousands of Workers)			Absolute Change ³		Per Cent Change	
	1979 ²	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977
				to 1979	to 1978	to 1979	to 1978
Textile Mill Products	6.3	6.4	6.3	— .1	.1	— 1.6	1.6
<i>Knitting Mills</i>	3.5	3.6	3.4	— .1	.2	— 2.8	5.9
Apparel and Other Finished Textile Products	40.6	41.5	41.8	— .9	— .3	— 2.2	— .7
<i>Men's Youths' and Boy's Clothing</i>	25.3	26.5	28.0	— 1.2	— 1.5	— 4.5	— 5.4
<i>Women's, Misses' and Childrens' Clothing</i>	10.3	10.2	9.8	.1	.4	1.0	4.1
Paper and Allied Products	7.4	7.4	7.0	.0	.4	.0	5.7
Printing and Publishing and Allied Industries	5.5	5.0	4.3	.5	.7	10.0	16.3
Chemicals and Allied Products	7.3	7.1	6.8	.2	.3	2.8	4.4
<i>Industrial and Agricultural Chemicals</i>	2.9	2.5	2.4	.4	.1	16.0	4.2
Petroleum Refining and Related Industries	1.8	1.6	1.5	.2	.1	12.5	6.7
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	7.0	7.1	7.1	— .1	.0	— 1.4	.0
<i>Miscellaneous Plastic Products</i>	4.0	4.0	3.9	.0	.1	.0	2.6
Leather and Leather Products	2.2	2.1	2.2	.1	— .1	4.8	— 4.6
Transportation, Communications & Public Utilities	41.2	38.5	36.1	2.7	2.4	7.0	6.7
Transportation	21.7	19.9	18.3	1.8	1.6	9.1	8.7
Communication	11.4	10.9	10.4	.5	.5	4.6	4.8
Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	8.1	7.7	7.4	.4	.3	5.2	4.1
Wholesale and Retail Trade	163.0	159.4	149.7	3.6	9.7	2.3	6.5
Wholesale Trade	39.8	39.4	38.1	.4	1.3	1.0	3.4
Retail Trade	123.2	120.0	111.6	3.2	8.4	2.7	7.5
<i>Retail General Merchandise</i>	18.3	18.6	17.3	— .3	1.3	— 1.6	7.5
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	32.7	31.4	29.7	1.3	1.7	4.1	5.7
Bank and Credit Agencies	17.3	16.5	15.7	.8	.8	4.9	5.1
<i>Banking</i>	12.2	11.5	11.0	.7	.5	6.1	4.6
<i>Other Credit Agencies</i>	5.2	5.0	4.7	.2	.3	4.0	6.4
Insurance Carriers, Agents, Brokers	10.4	10.1	9.5	.3	.6	3.0	6.3
<i>Insurance Carriers</i>	6.7	6.7	6.5	.0	.2	.0	3.1
<i>Insurance Agents, Brokers, and Service</i>	3.6	3.5	3.0	.1	.5	2.9	16.7
Services and Miscellaneous	117.8	113.9	107.9	3.9	6.0	3.4	5.6
Hotels, Motels and Other Lodging Places	8.0	8.4	8.0	— .4	.4	— 4.8	5.0
Personal Services	7.9	7.8	7.7	.1	.1	1.3	1.3
Health Services	31.4	29.4	26.6	2.0	2.8	6.8	10.5
<i>Hospitals</i>	12.0	11.5	11.0	.5	.5	4.4	4.6

TABLE 5.1 (cont'd.)

Industry	(In Thousands of Workers)			Absolute Change ³		Per Cent Change	
	1979 ²	1978	1977	1978 to 1979	1977 to 1978	1978 to 1979	1977 to 1978
				1979	1978	1979	1978
Government	192.4	181.8	163.9	10.6	17.9	5.8	10.9
Federal Government	29.0	27.9	26.2	1.1	1.7	3.9	6.5
State and Local Government	163.5	153.9	137.7	9.6	16.2	6.2	11.8
State Government	47.7	46.0	42.4	1.7	3.6	3.7	8.5
Education - State	19.1	18.6	17.6	.5	1.0	2.7	5.7
Local Government	115.8	107.9	95.3	7.9	12.6	7.3	13.2
Education - Local	60.9	57.5	52.7	3.4	4.8	5.9	9.1

¹Estimates include all full and part-time wage and salary workers who worked during or received pay for the period including the 12th., and are adjusted to 1st. Quarter, 1978 Benchmark levels. Totals may not add due to rounding. Prepared by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics.

²Preliminary.

³In thousands of workers.

NOTE: This data is not comparable to those previously published. Further explanation and revised historical data may be obtained from the Research and Statistics Department of the Mississippi Employment Security Commission, P.O. Box 1699, Jackson, Mississippi, 39205.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Labor Market Annual Supplement*, March, 1980.

TABLE 5.2 — HOURS AND EARNINGS FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1979¹

Industry	Average Weekly Earnings			Average Weekly Hours			Average Hourly Earnings		
	1979 ²	1978	1977	1979 ²	1978	1977	1979 ²	1978	1977
Manufacturing	\$ 196.02	181.94	166.42	39.6	39.9	40.1	\$ 4.95	4.56	4.15
Durable Goods	210.48	198.03	180.37	40.4	41.0	40.9	5.21	4.83	4.41
Lumber and Wood Products	192.15	177.59	163.67	42.7	43.0	43.3	4.50	4.13	3.78
Furniture and Fixtures	172.22	162.74	148.22	38.7	39.5	38.7	4.45	4.12	3.83
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	210.53	200.87	184.89	40.8	42.2	43.3	5.16	4.76	4.27
Primary Metals and Fabricated Metal Products	231.42	216.62	198.85	42.0	41.9	41.0	5.51	5.17	4.85
Machinery, Except Electrical	214.61	200.72	180.84	40.8	41.3	41.1	5.26	4.86	4.40
Electrical Machinery, Equipment and Supplies	217.56	206.23	184.50	39.7	41.0	41.0	5.48	5.03	4.50
Transportation Equipment	253.60	238.37	209.21	38.6	39.4	39.4	6.57	6.05	5.31
Nondurable Goods	175.56	159.33	147.81	38.5	38.3	39.0	4.56	4.16	3.79
Food and Kindred Products	163.21	152.33	145.67	40.2	40.3	42.1	4.06	3.78	3.46
Textile Mill Products	173.38	155.14	146.61	40.7	40.4	40.5	4.26	3.84	3.62
Apparel and Other Finished Textile Products	130.68	118.57	109.74	36.0	35.5	36.1	3.63	3.34	3.04
Paper and Allied Products	301.17	273.31	252.84	41.2	41.6	42.0	7.31	6.57	6.02
Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries	182.78	173.66	162.93	37.0	38.0	38.7	4.94	4.57	4.21
Chemicals and Allied Products	260.53	239.71	219.14	40.9	41.4	41.9	6.37	5.79	5.23
Electric Companies and Systems	285.44	258.32	241.28	42.1	41.2	41.6	6.78	6.27	5.80
Banking	145.36	132.83	122.71	INA	INA	INA	INA	INA	INA

¹Data covers 187,900 full and part-time production workers in manufacturing, 4,100 non-supervisory employees in electric utilities, and 10,200 in banking who worked during or received pay for the payroll period including the 12th of the month. The average earnings are "Gross," that is, they reflect not only changes in basic hourly and incentive wage rates, but also such factors as premium pay for overtime work and shift differentials. The workweek information relates to average hours worked or paid for and is somewhat different from scheduled hours because of such factors as absenteeism, labor turnover, part-time work, overtime work and stoppages. These series are prepared by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in cooperation with the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor.

²Preliminary.

INA — Information Not Available.

NOTE: This data is not comparable to those previously published. Further explanation and revised historical data may be obtained from the Research and Statistics Department of the Mississippi Employment Security Commission, P.O. Box 1699, Jackson, Mississippi, 39205.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Labor Market Annual Supplement, March, 1980.*

TABLE 5.3 — AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL WAGES OF COVERED EMPLOYEES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, 1979

Industry Group	Average Monthly Employment	Quarterly Wages (\$000)				Total Annual Wages (\$000)
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Total ¹	782,013	1,874,227	1,998,784	1,967,374	2,132,251	7,972,636
Agriculture, Forestry, Etc.	13,729	19,112	23,619	24,915	34,968	102,614
Mining	9,353	33,293	36,147	38,477	44,563	152,480
Contract Construction	50,177	132,349	154,259	166,271	168,237	621,116
Manufacturing	236,181	632,708	672,536	653,689	687,214	2,646,144
Transportation, Communication, Etc.	38,552	128,212	131,519	144,884	150,875	555,489
Wholesale	39,793	122,203	124,302	129,642	142,839	518,987
Retail	122,943	211,662	219,290	225,318	236,700	892,971
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	32,084	87,019	88,150	88,916	102,594	366,680
Services	220,722	429,004	467,159	409,475	478,412	1,784,051
Public Administration	38,149	77,574	80,590	84,343	84,927	327,434

¹Total may not add to detail due to rounding.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1979*.

TABLE 5.4 — MONTHLY COVERED EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1979

County	Employment (Number of Workers)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total	759,479	761,972	771,195	777,436	786,879	784,212	776,567	783,190	794,355	796,493	796,837	795,542
Adams	14,059	14,034	14,266	14,400	14,764	14,810	14,742	14,691	14,841	14,979	15,084	15,164
Alcorn	12,897	12,621	12,775	13,117	13,236	13,132	12,554	12,548	13,165	12,938	12,784	12,806
Amite	1,990	2,025	2,049	2,105	2,080	1,964	1,923	1,954	2,076	2,069	2,057	2,047
Attala	4,485	4,516	4,638	4,717	4,758	4,653	4,597	4,615	4,626	4,648	4,619	4,684
Benton	798	787	758	880	892	869	877	878	927	869	949	806

TABLE 5.4 (cont'd.)

County	Employment (Number of Workers)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Bolivar	11,113	11,158	11,572	11,593	11,696	11,555	10,992	11,011	11,892	12,196	12,179	11,922
Calhoun	3,566	3,602	3,623	3,620	3,602	3,658	3,556	3,585	3,756	3,736	3,735	3,743
Carroll	798	788	810	924	955	869	883	870	985	1,012	989	979
Chickasaw	6,852	6,880	6,984	7,048	7,153	7,140	7,081	7,088	7,074	7,094	6,966	6,979
Choctaw	1,898	1,882	1,915	1,913	1,984	1,976	1,955	2,004	2,040	2,090	2,016	1,995
Claiborne	6,471	6,499	6,516	6,550	6,580	6,745	6,845	7,028	7,349	7,446	7,362	6,574
Clarke	4,182	4,190	4,308	4,335	4,385	4,395	4,339	4,455	4,454	4,532	4,551	4,531
Clay	6,948	6,971	7,033	7,038	7,117	7,064	7,076	6,205	7,296	7,270	7,206	7,213
Coahoma	9,426	9,529	9,772	9,786	9,997	9,900	9,845	9,777	10,109	10,275	10,323	10,144
Copiah	5,870	6,073	6,001	6,252	6,339	6,074	5,902	6,212	6,371	6,331	6,358	6,269
Covington	3,209	3,257	3,360	3,300	3,404	3,438	3,365	3,445	3,406	3,364	3,338	3,260
DeSoto	9,922	9,999	10,206	10,283	10,470	10,308	10,558	10,749	10,902	11,018	11,039	10,946
Forrest	25,734	25,816	26,145	25,942	26,404	26,179	25,559	26,127	26,293	26,366	26,380	26,464
Franklin	1,260	1,231	1,243	1,285	1,289	1,253	1,298	1,280	1,343	1,343	1,289	1,268
George	2,219	2,282	2,291	2,227	2,274	2,144	2,115	2,108	2,267	2,411	2,476	2,481
Greene	1,327	1,313	1,338	1,385	1,427	1,399	1,262	1,318	1,458	1,502	1,456	1,391
Grenada	7,937	7,955	8,005	8,224	8,277	8,277	8,230	8,165	8,218	8,158	8,151	8,142
Hancock	4,749	4,754	4,870	4,963	4,942	4,889	4,773	4,819	4,844	5,038	5,100	5,170
Harrison	39,647	40,026	40,435	41,238	41,912	41,724	41,053	41,350	41,220	41,509	41,743	41,892
Hinds	113,978	114,682	115,875	116,193	117,853	119,292	118,361	118,352	119,449	120,024	120,538	121,641
Holmes	3,915	3,976	4,120	4,260	4,375	4,212	4,125	4,080	4,413	4,641	4,664	4,662
Humphreys	2,375	2,462	2,557	2,501	2,563	2,499	2,458	2,475	2,646	2,841	2,778	2,723
Issaquena	109	137	171	158	189	199	198	182	201	212	212	199
Itawamba	4,538	4,803	4,877	4,799	4,919	4,839	4,932	4,910	5,078	4,815	4,782	4,777
Jackson	44,941	44,708	44,120	44,155	43,886	43,870	42,225	42,645	42,734	43,113	42,614	42,956
Jasper	2,876	2,836	2,903	2,869	2,905	2,819	2,814	2,890	3,044	3,011	3,030	3,016
Jefferson	1,333	1,313	1,314	1,334	1,267	1,224	1,184	1,154	1,193	1,204	1,185	1,173
Jefferson Davis	1,914	1,985	2,055	2,034	2,149	2,022	1,768	1,880	1,879	1,942	2,005	1,983
Jones	19,728	19,926	19,863	20,071	20,243	20,094	19,935	20,250	20,384	20,524	20,571	20,471
Kemper	1,301	1,339	1,343	1,295	1,302	1,258	1,245	1,365	1,348	1,355	1,358	1,352

TABLE 5.5 — ANNUAL AND QUARTERLY WAGES OF COVERED WORKERS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1979

County	Annual	Total Wages — Thousands of Dollars			
		First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
Total	\$7,972,636	\$1,874,227	\$1,998,784	\$1,967,374	\$2,132,251
Adams	178,220	40,798	44,330	44,019	49,073
Alcorn	132,544	32,223	35,664	30,014	34,642
Amite	17,912	4,416	4,753	4,203	4,540
Attala	41,017	9,560	10,263	10,588	10,605
Benton	5,877	1,362	1,608	1,351	1,555
Bolivar	105,022	24,354	27,531	24,388	28,748
Calhoun	30,327	7,391	7,841	7,256	7,838
Carroll	6,601	1,457	1,773	1,519	1,853
Chickasaw	57,837	13,740	14,979	13,831	15,286
Choctaw	14,556	3,279	3,816	3,549	3,911
Claiborne	122,532	26,080	28,576	35,408	32,467
Clarke	41,974	9,718	10,905	10,374	10,977
Clay	76,626	18,130	19,917	17,678	20,901
Coahoma	93,513	21,681	23,206	22,475	26,150
Copiah	51,692	11,887	13,350	12,644	13,810
Covington	28,535	6,582	7,516	7,086	7,350
DeSoto	105,895	24,140	26,715	25,827	29,214
Forrest	263,535	63,203	65,188	65,092	70,052
Franklin	11,172	2,632	2,928	2,625	3,087
George	17,996	4,074	4,430	4,371	5,121
Greene	9,011	2,069	2,512	1,943	2,488
Grenada	82,447	19,826	21,089	20,771	20,761
Hancock	54,800	12,471	14,206	13,316	14,806
Harrison	380,139	89,647	96,116	92,106	102,270
Hinds	1,354,639	319,750	330,100	344,787	360,002
Holmes	32,687	7,056	8,125	7,691	9,815
Humphreys	20,948	4,659	5,157	4,793	6,339
Issaquena	1,708	258	381	448	622
Itawamba	40,402	9,419	10,198	9,975	10,810
Jackson	575,490	141,679	144,444	146,274	143,093
Jasper	29,487	6,747	7,405	7,396	7,939
Jefferson	9,859	2,508	2,587	2,237	2,527
Jefferson Davis	16,579	3,911	4,673	3,607	4,388
Jones	220,927	51,651	55,239	54,643	59,394
Kemper	10,233	2,506	2,735	2,225	2,767
Lafayette	83,413	20,313	20,823	20,066	22,211
Lamar	31,132	7,404	7,885	7,184	8,659
Lauderdale	271,412	64,351	67,690	66,802	72,769
Lawrence	30,991	7,278	7,639	7,666	8,409
Leake	28,203	6,689	7,137	6,862	7,514
Lee	302,978	72,109	77,637	74,781	78,452
Leflore	124,205	28,396	31,828	29,684	34,297
Lincoln	79,077	18,632	20,465	19,123	20,857
Lowndes	200,444	47,905	49,574	48,958	54,007
Madison	72,620	16,939	17,860	17,454	20,367
Marion	59,953	13,767	14,860	14,741	16,584
Marshall	41,872	9,768	11,236	9,568	11,299
Monroe	95,897	22,954	24,348	23,117	25,478
Montgomery	20,831	4,709	5,361	5,079	5,681
Neshoba	58,309	13,984	14,670	14,409	15,246

TABLE 5.5 (cont'd.)

County	Annual	Total Wages — Thousands of Dollars			
		First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
Newton	41,111	9,812	10,894	9,775	10,629
Noxubee	18,610	4,368	4,644	4,509	5,088
Oktibbeha	100,163	23,659	24,807	25,074	26,622
Panola	59,813	13,701	15,538	13,862	16,712
Pearl River	51,171	12,280	12,948	12,511	13,432
Perry	17,146	4,110	4,323	3,926	4,786
Pike	92,878	21,931	23,716	22,696	24,535
Pontotoc	45,563	10,999	11,775	10,892	11,897
Prentiss	51,160	12,177	12,991	12,493	13,499
Quitman	18,215	3,901	4,738	4,222	5,354
Rankin	189,899	44,472	46,897	46,838	51,693
Scott	62,797	14,656	15,680	16,372	16,089
Sharkey	16,787	3,655	4,342	3,889	4,901
Simpson	52,808	12,392	13,322	12,727	14,368
Smith	31,227	7,266	8,140	7,425	8,395
Stone	34,507	8,177	8,881	8,352	9,097
Sunflower	78,428	18,691	19,927	17,986	21,825
Tallahatchie	19,911	4,382	4,968	4,450	6,111
Tate	40,530	9,572	10,332	9,636	10,990
Tippah	42,647	9,430	11,051	10,529	11,636
Tishomingo	48,040	9,892	11,124	12,857	14,168
Tunica	15,276	3,403	3,746	3,686	4,440
Union	56,498	13,585	14,666	13,237	15,010
Walthall	18,231	4,582	4,616	4,134	4,900
Warren	162,998	38,510	40,410	40,124	43,954
Washington	238,815	55,152	60,091	58,810	64,763
Wayne	38,360	9,138	10,120	8,801	10,300
Webster	21,652	5,165	5,664	5,225	5,598
Wilkinson	18,189	4,289	4,509	4,328	5,063
Winston	48,484	11,486	12,211	11,587	13,200
Yalobusha	28,656	6,670	7,195	6,801	7,991
Yazoo	62,321	13,839	15,770	14,805	17,908
Unclassified	405,669	92,820	99,575	103,009	110,264

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1979*, pp. 27A-28A.

TABLE 5.4 (cont'd.)

County	Employment (Number of Workers)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Lafayette	8,951	8,920	9,105	9,153	9,154	8,788	8,887	8,982	9,250	9,158	9,155	9,159
Lamar	3,237	3,279	3,217	3,251	3,273	3,091	3,121	3,147	3,293	3,428	3,414	3,431
Lauderdale	25,771	25,880	26,008	26,126	26,218	26,041	25,989	26,138	26,477	26,263	26,434	26,628
Lawrence	2,586	2,541	2,553	2,521	2,553	2,479	2,497	2,511	2,598	2,630	2,626	2,623
Leake	3,500	3,495	3,631	3,638	3,687	3,651	3,635	3,772	3,682	3,670	3,722	3,668
Lee	29,656	29,515	29,918	30,098	30,449	30,741	30,120	30,963	30,626	29,566	29,543	29,787
Leflore	12,674	12,738	13,052	13,266	13,489	13,305	13,390	13,594	13,674	14,040	14,124	13,797
Lincoln	7,783	7,775	7,843	8,025	8,274	8,187	8,127	8,220	8,192	8,196	8,187	7,994
Lowndes	20,020	20,008	20,095	20,203	20,210	20,046	19,931	20,684	20,620	20,454	20,514	20,167
Madison	7,445	7,551	7,683	7,694	7,825	7,684	7,641	7,769	7,944	7,966	7,986	8,080
Marion	6,391	6,344	6,446	6,479	6,497	6,631	6,451	6,626	6,775	6,809	6,840	6,812
Marshall	4,839	4,815	4,895	4,950	4,957	4,849	4,852	4,948	5,032	5,096	5,135	5,262
Monroe	10,341	10,283	10,370	10,469	10,590	10,469	10,350	10,483	10,561	10,557	10,685	10,657
Montgomery	2,652	2,632	2,689	2,707	2,850	2,722	2,808	2,785	2,795	2,859	2,806	2,807
Neshoba	6,308	6,348	6,357	6,414	6,411	6,321	6,246	6,319	6,351	6,381	6,346	6,320
Newton	4,955	4,940	4,911	4,861	4,962	4,932	4,970	4,982	5,009	4,832	4,787	4,912
Noxubee	2,385	2,389	2,413	2,432	2,487	2,436	2,418	2,461	2,533	2,434	2,385	2,384
Oktibbeha	10,035	9,993	9,809	10,252	10,268	9,814	10,207	10,317	10,598	10,499	10,452	10,618
Panola	6,701	6,895	7,032	7,156	7,316	7,013	7,069	7,158	7,215	7,196	7,278	7,237
Pearl River	5,912	5,916	6,009	6,046	6,107	6,008	5,897	6,016	6,028	6,134	6,059	5,987
Perry	1,813	1,806	1,828	1,846	1,867	1,798	1,759	1,843	1,911	1,972	2,013	1,986
Pike	10,548	10,255	10,165	10,307	10,414	10,436	10,340	10,513	10,619	10,428	10,366	10,335
Pontotoc	5,314	5,292	5,344	5,288	5,375	5,283	5,050	5,358	5,354	5,290	5,260	5,141
Prentiss	6,231	6,254	6,299	6,364	6,470	6,411	6,230	6,369	6,522	6,380	6,392	6,315
Quitman	2,021	2,062	2,149	2,226	2,268	2,418	2,457	2,437	2,460	2,612	2,606	2,539
Rankin	16,850	16,942	17,248	17,160	17,275	17,227	17,538	17,688	18,298	18,210	18,222	18,149
Scott	7,609	7,662	7,728	7,791	7,899	7,973	8,211	8,282	8,049	7,932	7,979	8,015
Sharkey	1,904	1,959	2,106	2,155	2,271	2,414	2,320	2,184	2,137	2,262	2,325	2,268
Simpson	6,112	6,110	6,161	6,277	6,299	6,244	6,141	6,298	6,434	6,454	6,529	6,539
Smith	3,162	3,155	3,172	3,140	3,207	3,212	3,118	3,118	3,262	3,179	3,198	3,234

TABLE 5.4 (cont'd.)

County	Employment (Number of Workers)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Stone	3,047	3,164	3,194	3,268	3,247	3,307	3,099	2,974	3,256	3,321	3,298	3,305
Sunflower	8,177	8,163	8,471	8,628	8,815	8,762	8,685	8,557	8,767	9,462	9,605	9,475
Tallahatchie	2,379	2,465	2,558	2,632	2,729	2,766	2,832	2,744	2,762	2,792	2,732	2,693
Tate	4,238	4,262	4,334	4,434	4,439	4,310	4,283	4,339	4,478	4,547	4,637	4,560
Tippah	5,039	5,060	5,201	5,087	5,256	5,417	5,616	5,579	5,759	5,578	5,380	5,422
Tishomingo	5,075	5,025	5,078	5,189	5,428	5,558	5,624	5,934	5,955	6,000	5,974	5,955
Tunica	1,779	1,843	1,914	1,924	2,016	1,309	2,184	2,097	1,992	2,161	2,198	2,106
Union	5,938	5,892	5,920	5,937	5,934	5,923	5,887	5,942	5,973	6,112	6,136	6,130
Walthall	2,331	2,350	2,426	2,427	2,436	2,310	2,301	2,283	2,389	2,188	2,368	2,411
Warren	14,710	14,748	14,999	15,272	15,572	15,553	15,355	14,914	15,528	15,528	15,566	15,547
Washington	22,809	22,912	23,311	23,742	24,176	24,171	24,474	24,823	24,846	24,773	24,670	24,676
Wayne	4,241	4,237	4,295	4,256	4,324	4,309	4,102	4,150	4,344	4,492	4,515	4,509
Webster	2,649	2,665	2,686	2,758	2,777	2,724	2,626	2,730	2,764	2,728	2,671	2,619
Wilkinson	2,119	2,118	2,123	2,140	2,134	2,099	2,073	2,123	2,222	2,222	2,259	2,265
Winston	5,186	5,307	5,446	5,298	5,361	5,324	5,346	5,352	5,472	5,398	5,231	5,028
Yalobusha	3,454	3,438	3,488	3,483	3,379	3,319	3,578	3,609	3,763	3,876	3,912	3,704
Yazoo	5,942	5,924	6,078	6,090	6,167	5,975	5,950	6,045	6,285	6,608	6,482	6,456
Unclassified	32,295	32,290	33,326	33,778	34,169	35,109	34,157	34,565	34,220	33,954	34,048	34,007

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1979, 25A-26A.*

TABLE 5.6 — NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND ANNUAL AND WEEKLY AVERAGE WAGES OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1979

County	Number of Establishments	Average Monthly Employment	Average Wages		County	Number of Establishments	Average Monthly Employment	Average Wages	
			Annual	Weekly				Annual	Weekly
Total	46,843	782,013	\$ 10,195	\$ 196					
Adams	1,003	14,652	12,164	234	Jasper	205	2,917	\$10,109	\$ 194
Alcorn	704	12,881	10,290	198	Jefferson	91	1,239	7,957	153
Amite	161	2,028	8,832	170	Jefferson Davis	171	1,968	8,424	162
Attala	361	4,629	8,861	170	Jones	1,199	20,171	10,953	211
Benton	79	849	6,922	133	Kemper	99	1,321	7,746	149
Bolivar	786	11,573	9,075	175	Lafayette	496	9,055	9,212	177
Calhoun	275	3,648	8,313	160	Lamar	214	3,265	9,535	183
Carroll	101	905	7,294	140	Lauderdale	1,580	26,164	10,373	199
Chickasaw	341	7,029	8,228	158	Lawrence	173	2,559	12,111	233
Choctaw	117	1,972	7,381	142	Leake	299	3,645	7,737	149
Claiborne	190	6,830	17,940	345	Lee	1,477	30,081	10,072	194
Clarke	222	4,388	9,566	184	Leflore	860	13,428	9,250	178
Clay	345	7,036	10,891	209	Lincoln	568	8,066	9,804	189
Coahoma	791	9,906	9,440	182	Lowndes	1,132	20,246	9,900	190
Copiah	396	6,171	8,377	161	Madison	552	7,772	9,344	180
Covington	233	3,345	8,531	164	Marion	425	6,591	9,096	175
DeSoto	724	10,533	10,054	193	Marshall	323	4,969	8,427	162
Forrest	1,488	26,116	10,091	194	Monroe	654	10,484	9,147	176
Franklin	119	1,281	8,721	168	Montgomery	234	2,759	7,550	145
George	218	2,274	7,914	152	Neshoba	357	6,343	9,193	177
Greene	107	1,381	6,525	125	Newton	298	4,921	8,354	161
Grenada	468	8,144	10,124	195	Noxubee	219	2,429	7,661	147
Hancock	346	4,909	11,163	215	Oktibbeha	581	10,238	9,783	188
Harrison	2,850	41,145	9,239	178	Panola	512	7,105	8,418	162
Hinds	6,196	118,019	11,478	221	Pearl River	468	6,009	8,516	164
Holmes	349	4,286	7,627	147	Perry	121	1,870	9,169	176
Humphreys	245	2,573	8,142	157	Pike	733	10,393	8,937	172
Issaquena	29	180	9,490	183	Pontotoc	304	5,279	8,631	166
Itawamba	253	4,839	8,349	161	Prentiss	419	6,353	8,053	155
Jackson	1,628	43,497	13,231	254	Quitman	224	2,354	7,738	149

TABLE 5.6 (cont'd.)

County	Number of Establishments	Average Monthly Employment	Average Wages		County	Number of Establishments	Average Monthly Employment	Average Wages	
			Annual	Weekly				Annual	Weekly
Rankin	987	17,567	\$ 10,810	\$ 208	Washington	1,560	24,115	\$ 9,903	\$ 190
Scott	418	7,927	7,922	152	Wayne	313	4,314	8,892	171
Sharkey	158	2,192	7,658	147	Webster	183	2,699	8,022	154
Simpson	351	6,299	8,384	161	Wilkinson	178	2,158	8,429	162
Smith	184	3,179	9,823	189	Winston	381	5,312	9,127	176
Stone	181	3,206	10,763	207	Yalobusha	206	3,583	7,998	154
Sunflower	509	8,797	8,915	171	Yazoo	443	6,166	10,107	194
Tallahatchie	220	2,673	7,449	143					
Tate	293	4,405	9,201	177	Unclassified	1,935	33,826	11,993	231
Tippah	321	5,366	7,948	153					
Tishomingo	335	5,566	8,631	166					
Tunica	182	2,010	7,600	146					
Union	295	5,977	9,453	182					
Walthall	198	2,351	7,755	149					
Warren	899	15,274	10,672	205					

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1979*, pp. 27A-28A.

TABLE 5.7 — TOTAL WAGES OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY 1969-1979
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Industry Group	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Total	2,051,249	2,182,098	2,371,245	3,338,543	3,473,295	3,863,955	4,069,720	4,670,836	5,265,823	7,078,882	7,972,636
Agriculture, Forestry, etc.	6,439	7,295	7,058	15,037	14,059	17,456	18,958	20,933	19,931	88,205	102,614
Mining	45,537	51,555	53,617	57,737	55,589	64,346	71,410	84,803	102,334	126,975	152,480
Contract Construction	185,235	196,663	198,080	254,251	291,487	351,087	323,034	375,701	417,991	526,887	621,116
Manufacturing	980,012	1,024,208	1,114,235	1,330,653	1,488,793	1,599,639	1,644,262	1,922,427	2,168,272	2,426,367	2,646,144
Transportation, etc.	161,295	172,845	195,112	234,503	264,107	296,686	310,205	347,385	396,847	471,238	555,489

TABLE 5.7 (cont'd.)

Industry Group	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Wholesale Trade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	460,852	518,987
Retail Trade	428,146 ¹	464,584 ¹	508,983 ¹	666,103 ¹	714,532 ¹	800,281 ¹	868,816 ¹	984,328 ¹	1,099,093 ¹	809,633	892,971
Finance, Insurance, etc.	109,727	120,420	133,390	168,923	185,421	207,968	227,525	250,931	281,808	324,404	366,680
Services	134,858	144,470	158,659	414,232	351,563	401,027	601,358	679,759	772,420	1,561,813	1,784,051
Public Administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	277,210	327,434

¹Total — Wholesale and Retail Trade.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1969-1979*.

TABLE 5.8 — ANNUAL MISSISSIPPI AREA LABOR FORCE REPORT,¹ 1979
(In Thousands)

(In Thousands)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Average		Per Cent Change 1978 to 1979
													Current year 1979	One year ago 1978	
Residence Based Labor Force data ²													987.0	969.0	1.86
1. Civilian Labor Force	955.4	962.0	973.2	970.0	997.5	1,010.3	1,009.2	989.2	1,002.1	1,004.9	986.1	984.0	987.0	969.0	-- 16.18
2. Unemployment	65.7	65.3	58.3	51.3	50.8	61.6	60.1	54.0	52.3	51.5	52.1	61.1	57.0	68.0	
Per Cent of Labor Force	6.9	6.8	6.0	5.3	5.1	6.1	6.0	5.5	5.2	5.1	5.3	6.2	5.8	7.0	xx
3. Employment, total	889.7	896.7	914.9	918.7	946.7	948.7	949.1	935.2	949.8	953.4	934.0	922.9	930.0	901.0	3.22
(a) Nonagricultural wage and salary	737.8	739.6	747.1	754.1	762.6	770.0	762.7	756.9	765.7	769.8	767.9	768.6	758.6	731.2	3.75
(b) All other nonagricultural emplmt. ³	129.7	132.4	133.2	129.8	139.5	141.1	146.1	138.8	135.6	135.6	133.4	133.1	135.7	133.5	1.65
(c) Agriculture	22.2	24.7	34.6	34.8	44.6	37.6	40.3	39.5	48.5	48.0	32.7	21.2	35.7	36.3	-- 1.65
Establishment Based Employment ²⁻⁴															
1. Manufacturing	233.5	234.2	232.8	233.6	235.8	240.5	235.7	236.1	236.5	236.6	234.3	232.4	235.2	235.3	-- 0.04
Durable goods	135.5	136.0	135.2	135.7	136.1	138.4	135.5	133.8	134.9	135.2	133.2	131.5	135.1	136.5	-- 1.03
Lumber and Wood Products	24.7	25.1	25.2	25.3	25.9	26.2	26.2	26.1	25.9	25.9	25.5	25.2	25.6	25.1	1.99
Furniture and Fixtures	17.4	17.2	17.3	17.3	17.5	17.7	17.6	17.7	17.8	18.0	17.7	17.6	17.6	18.0	-- 2.22
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	7.9	7.7	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.7	7.9	8.0	8.3	-- 3.61
Primary Metals and Fab. Metal Products	14.6	15.0	14.6	15.0	15.1	14.9	14.7	13.6	14.4	14.6	14.7	14.5	14.6	14.1	3.55

TABLE 5.8 (cont'd.)

Item													Annual	Average	Per Cent
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Current year 1979	One year ago 1978	Change 1978 to 1979
Machinery, Except Electrical	14.5	14.6	14.6	14.8	15.0	15.1	14.2	14.0	14.8	15.0	15.1	15.1	14.7	13.4	9.70
Electrical Machinery	22.8	22.9	22.9	23.0	22.9	23.4	22.6	22.4	22.6	22.6	22.5	22.4	22.8	22.4	1.79
Transportation Equipment	27.2	27.1	26.2	25.7	25.1	26.4	25.6	25.3	25.1	24.9	24.2	23.2	25.5	28.7	-11.15
Optical Goods and Misc. Mfg.	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.3	5.9	5.7	6.3	6.5	-3.08
Nondurable goods	98.0	98.2	97.6	97.9	99.7	102.1	100.2	102.3	101.6	101.5	101.1	100.8	100.1	98.7	1.42
Food and Kindred Products	21.2	21.4	21.0	20.8	21.3	22.4	22.9	22.9	22.5	22.9	22.7	22.6	22.0	20.6	6.80
Textile Mill Products	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.4	-1.56
Apparel and Other Finished Textile Products	39.7	39.8	39.3	39.8	40.6	41.3	39.8	41.4	41.4	41.3	41.3	41.2	40.6	41.5	-2.17
Paper and Allied Products	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.4	0.00
Printing, Publishing and Allied	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.5	5.0	10.00
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.9	6.9	7.1	7.3	7.4	7.6	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.1	2.82
Petroleum, Rubber, and Leather Products	11.2	11.2	10.9	11.0	11.2	11.4	11.0	11.4	11.3	10.6	10.4	10.4	11.0	10.7	2.80
2. Nonmanufacturing	584.8	586.1	594.5	600.5	606.9	609.6	605.9	596.5	609.4	614.5	614.9	617.9	603.4	578.5	4.30
Mining	8.5	8.6	9.0	9.2	9.4	9.7	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.4	8.6	9.30
Contract Construction	40.9	41.5	44.3	46.0	48.2	49.0	49.6	49.2	49.1	49.6	48.0	47.0	46.9	44.9	4.45
Transportation, Public Utilities	39.2	39.6	40.0	39.8	40.7	41.5	41.5	41.7	41.8	43.1	43.2	42.4	41.2	38.5	7.01
Wholesale and Retail Trade	159.3	157.9	159.6	161.5	163.2	164.0	163.7	163.9	163.8	164.1	165.5	169.0	162.9	159.4	2.20
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	31.6	31.8	32.1	32.6	32.9	33.2	33.2	33.2	33.1	33.1	33.1	33.0	32.7	31.4	4.14
Service and Miscellaneous	113.9	114.3	116.0	116.9	117.6	120.2	118.6	116.3	119.0	120.3	120.5	120.4	117.8	113.9	3.42
Government	191.4	192.4	193.6	194.5	194.9	191.9	189.5	182.5	192.7	194.6	194.9	196.4	192.5	181.8	5.89
Public Education	82.1	83.0	83.0	83.0	81.9	73.1	68.9	70.5	82.3	83.7	84.3	84.9	80.1	76.1	5.26
Persons Involved in Labor Mgmt. Disputes	.9		.5	.4	.5	.6	.8	2.5	.5	.3	.2	.1	.6	.6	0.00
Insured Unemployment	18,742	21,198	18,695	16,024	14,184	16,075	18,487	16,478	12,951	13,194	14,048	18,538	16,551	14,139	17.06
Per Cent of Insured labor force	2.4	2.7	2.3	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.3	2.0	1.9	xx

¹Adjusted to 1979 Current Population Survey Benchmark.²Totals may not add to detail due to rounding.

TABLE 5.8 (cont'd.)

³Includes nonagricultural self-employed and unpaid family workers, and domestic workers in private households.

⁴To obtain Establishment Based Nonagricultural Wage and Salaried Employment add manufacturing and nonmanufacturing totals.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Averages, 1970-1979*, April, 1980.

TABLE 5.9 — AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, INCLUDING AMENDMENT OF JANUARY 1, 1972, BY INDUSTRY, 1964-1979

Year	Total	Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries	Mining	Contract Construction	Manu- facturing	Transpor- tation, Communi- cation, etc.	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, etc.	Services	Public Admin- istration
1964	305,586	2,288	6,370	24,430	138,874	20,639	76,291	13,069	23,625	—
1965	326,648	2,299	6,002	26,760	151,760	21,130	79,105	13,631	25,961	—
1966	349,866	2,276	5,890	28,786	166,288	21,806	82,988	14,479	27,411	—
1967	355,377	2,161	5,880	29,091	167,106	22,136	85,287	15,359	28,359	—
1968	367,735	2,163	6,384	27,525	174,698	22,959	87,870	16,171	29,967	—
1969	385,086	2,037	6,341	30,422	181,982	24,338	91,120	17,078	31,768	—
1970	389,942	2,187	6,794	30,854	181,567	24,772	93,636	17,887	32,236	—
1971	402,870	2,112	6,710	29,705	188,771	25,951	97,632	18,664	33,315	—
1972	503,674	3,097	6,854	36,378	209,001	29,053	120,229	22,081	62,308	—
1973	540,007	3,190	6,363	42,383	221,111	31,130	129,343	24,329	66,852	—
1974	552,507	3,581	6,540	44,607	220,450	32,079	132,467	25,910	70,421	—
1975	531,115	2,724	6,744	37,370	202,092	30,667	133,817	26,767	90,123	—
1976	563,691	2,715	7,257	39,052	219,524	31,158	141,094	27,580	94,527	—
1977	—	2,804	7,868	40,945	230,881	32,438	149,043	29,136	100,900	—
1978	759,997	12,959	8,866	48,248	236,342	35,867	160,086	30,917	189,798	36,480
1979	782,013	13,729	9,353	50,177	236,181	38,552	162,736	32,084	200,722	38,149

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1964-1979*.

TABLE 5.10 — ANNUAL AVERAGES OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1970-1979¹
(Persons in Thousands)

Item	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Residence Based Labor Force Data										
1. Civilian Labor Force	770.4	785.0	841.1	881.8	914.4	924.5	949.0	964.0	969.0	987.0
2. Unemployment	39.8	41.3	35.4	34.5	41.9	76.6	62.0	71.0	68.0	57.0
Per Cent of Labor Force	5.2	5.3	4.2	3.9	4.6	8.3	6.5	7.4	7.0	5.8
3. Employment, total	730.6	743.7	805.7	847.3	872.5	847.9	887.0	893.0	901.0	930.0
(a) Nonagricultural wage and salary	566.0	581.7	636.4	679.0	698.0	677.7	712.5	720.5	731.2	758.6
(b) All other nonagricultural emplmt. ¹	115.3	119.3	126.5	128.4	129.0	126.8	130.3	133.2	133.5	135.7
(c) Agriculture	49.3	42.7	42.8	39.9	45.5	43.4	44.2	39.3	36.3	35.7
Establishment Based Employment ²										
1. Manufacturing	181.7	189.1	207.7	221.0	220.0	201.8	218.9	230.1	235.3	235.2
Durable goods	93.8	99.0	114.7	124.3	123.8	112.2	123.1	130.0	136.5	135.1
Lumber and Wood Products	22.7	22.1	25.4	26.2	25.4	20.5	23.0	24.2	25.1	25.6
Furniture and Fixtures	13.1	14.1	16.7	18.4	16.8	14.6	16.8	17.5	18.0	17.6
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	5.9	6.3	6.7	7.3	7.3	6.7	7.5	7.8	8.3	8.0
Primary Metals and Fab. Metal Products	10.8	11.3	11.4	12.1	11.9	10.7	11.8	12.7	14.1	14.6
Machinery, except Electrical	7.5	7.8	8.3	9.6	10.4	9.8	10.3	11.8	13.4	14.7
Electrical Machinery	12.5	13.2	16.0	19.1	20.7	16.6	17.9	20.4	22.4	22.8
Transportation Equipment	15.0	18.5	23.6	24.3	24.3	27.9	29.6	32.1	28.7	25.5
Optical Goods and Misc. Mfg.	6.1	5.8	6.6	7.4	7.0	5.6	6.4	6.6	6.5	6.3
Nondurable goods	87.9	90.1	93.0	96.7	96.3	89.6	95.8	97.1	98.7	100.1
Food and Kindred Products	18.7	19.2	18.9	19.3	19.9	19.1	19.6	20.1	20.6	22.0
Textile Mill Products	6.4	5.8	6.7	6.4	6.4	6.0	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.3
Apparel and Other Finished										
Textile Products	38.6	40.0	40.9	43.0	42.4	38.1	41.6	41.8	41.5	40.6
Paper and Allied Products	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.2	7.0	6.4	6.8	7.0	7.4	7.4
Printing, Publishing and Allied	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.3	5.0	5.5
Chemicals and Allied Products	5.5	5.7	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.1	6.4	6.8	7.1	7.3
Petroleum, Rubber, and Leather Products	8.5	9.3	10.8	11.6	11.0	10.2	11.1	10.8	10.7	11.0
2. Nonmanufacturing	395.5	404.4	441.6	472.2	490.8	490.5	508.6	535.8	578.5	603.4
Mining	6.5	6.1	5.8	5.7	6.0	6.5	6.9	7.6	8.6	9.4
Contract Construction	32.5	31.7	35.6	41.8	43.8	37.5	39.1	41.0	44.9	46.9
Transportation, Public Utilities	29.9	30.7	32.4	34.9	35.9	34.3	34.7	36.1	38.5	41.2
Wholesale and Retail Trade	106.3	109.9	122.0	131.6	134.8	134.3	141.4	149.7	159.4	162.9
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	21.1	21.9	23.6	25.8	27.3	28.0	28.5	29.7	31.4	32.7
Service and Miscellaneous	68.1	70.5	82.7	87.6	92.6	96.5	101.8	107.9	113.9	117.8
Government	131.1	133.4	139.4	145.0	150.4	153.4	156.2	163.9	181.8	192.5
Public Education	55.1	57.1	62.0	64.3	65.2	66.2	67.4	70.3	76.1	80.1
Persons involved in labor mgmt. disputes	.7	.6	.2	.1	1.7	.2	.2	.4	.6	.6

TABLE 5.10 (cont'd.)

¹These figures are adjusted to 1979 Current Population Survey Benchmark as directed by the Department of Labor.²To obtain Establishment Based Nonagricultural Wage and Salaried Employment add manufacturing and nonmanufacturing totals.Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Averages 1970-1979*, April, 1980, pp. 83-92.

TABLE 5.11 — AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1968-1979

County	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 ¹	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Adams	9,875	9,870	9,168	9,362	10,504	10,943	11,552	11,031	11,401	11,602	14,146	14,652
Alcorn	6,603	7,308	7,590	7,571	9,164	9,847	9,526	8,672	9,264	10,090	12,712	12,881
Amite	1,226	1,301	1,244	1,197	1,396	1,481	1,553	1,491	1,546	1,528	2,007	2,028
Attala	2,760	2,887	3,081	3,009	3,787	3,630	3,289	3,528	3,664	4,127	4,673	4,629
Benton	308	361	369	396	524	544	560	526	568	517	820	849
Bolivar	4,947	5,037	5,226	5,318	7,097	7,228	7,288	7,420	7,771	8,148	11,575	11,573
Calhoun	1,981	1,966	2,059	2,158	2,516	2,908	2,982	2,690	2,846	2,919	3,632	3,648
Carroll	148	171	242	277	482	542	546	540	570	563	846	905
Chickasaw	3,745	3,950	3,882	4,064	4,987	5,155	5,060	4,467	5,428	5,681	6,909	7,029
Choctaw	813	667	764	900	1,133	1,222	1,184	1,205	1,295	1,321	1,887	1,972
Claiborne	891	986	949	875	1,220	1,553	1,967	2,781	5,074	5,555	6,231	6,830
Clarke	2,203	2,231	2,157	2,275	2,724	2,705	2,909	2,958	3,245	3,568	4,339	4,388
Clay	3,813	4,156	4,394	4,621	4,978	5,336	5,341	5,567	5,869	6,064	6,760	7,036
Coahoma	4,585	4,559	4,513	4,600	5,753	6,186	6,307	5,672	5,839	5,955	9,560	9,906
Copiah	3,493	3,262	3,065	3,198	3,797	4,064	4,139	3,916	3,982	4,187	5,716	6,171
Covington	1,289	1,531	1,918	1,920	2,229	2,498	2,584	2,343	2,417	2,538	3,209	3,345
DeSoto	2,464	3,343	3,834	4,202	5,234	6,326	6,636	6,497	6,964	7,555	9,839	10,533
Forrest	12,012	12,346	12,935	13,492	17,749	18,595	19,071	19,663	20,147	20,882	25,552	26,116
Franklin	410	496	527	635	825	894	876	764	742	810	1,237	1,281
George	1,039	1,154	1,085	1,175	1,431	1,537	1,594	1,425	1,456	1,513	2,179	2,274
Greene	622	757	676	593	743	930	850	646	742	803	1,349	1,381
Grenada	5,262	5,770	5,653	5,280	6,562	6,790	6,739	6,156	6,467	6,870	8,160	8,144
Hancock	3,701	3,642	3,366	2,641	2,641	2,764	2,681	2,396	2,707	3,147	4,618	4,909
Harrison	18,807	19,846	20,657	21,223	26,370	28,218	27,897	27,764	29,281	31,509	40,067	41,145
Hinds	55,112	58,182	58,627	60,670	75,244 ³	83,572	87,108	84,451	86,238	89,355	112,778	118,019

TABLE 5.11 (cont'd.)

County	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 ¹	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Holmes	1,602	1,654	1,683	1,717	2,451	2,472	2,316	2,049	2,193	2,321	4,104	4,286
Humphreys	996	1,039	1,064	1,088	1,521	1,560	1,572	1,428	1,444	1,493	2,470	2,573
Issaquena ²	40	32	27	41	108	93	112	82	69	80	191	180
Itawamba	2,657	2,716	2,575	2,848	3,501	3,678	3,740	3,489	3,586	3,591	4,487	4,839
Jackson	20,635	22,251	23,486	25,843	32,984	35,101	36,732	40,544	43,925	45,602	47,282	43,497
Jasper	1,698	2,008	1,778	1,693	2,065	2,317	2,410	2,090	1,979	2,104	2,766	2,917
Jefferson	435	434	423	358	637	729	780	255	656	739	1,330	1,239
Jefferson Davis	699	801	797	807	1,221	1,196	1,253	1,171	1,258	1,258	1,889	1,968
Jones	9,047	10,032	10,729	10,944	13,120	13,842	14,484	13,960	14,825	15,765	19,844	20,171
Kemper	409	520	421	397	522	546	705	682	690	819	1,350	1,321
Lafayette	2,369	2,460	2,586	3,031	5,379	6,130	6,162	5,791	6,514	7,145	9,025	9,055
Lamar	1,249	1,420	1,501	1,597	1,965	2,015	2,070	1,901	1,984	2,354	3,192	3,265
Lauderdale	13,392	13,740	13,926	14,622	19,585	20,695	20,808	20,003	20,348	21,131	24,994	26,164
Lawrence	2,085	1,497	1,543	1,522	1,772	1,849	1,871	1,921	1,960	2,016	2,404	2,559
Leake	1,571	1,554	1,616	1,573	2,090	2,129	2,095	2,184	2,369	2,539	3,464	3,645
Lee	15,145	15,903	16,386	17,193	20,855	22,572	23,160	22,014	24,756	26,149	29,379	30,081
Leflore	7,012	7,292	7,085	7,196	9,270	9,516	9,643	9,299	9,200	9,242	12,988	13,428
Lincoln	3,860	4,012	4,178	4,121	5,204	5,440	5,335	4,995	5,303	5,793	7,477	8,066
Lowndes	10,322	10,913	10,556	11,138	13,876	15,079	14,499	13,562	15,403	16,727	19,757	20,246
Madison	4,505	4,444	4,227	4,324	5,041	5,211	5,227	4,788	4,876	5,651	7,408	7,772
Marion	3,780	3,771	3,884	4,072	4,852	5,159	5,036	4,641	4,714	4,806	6,445	6,591
Marshall	2,020	2,132	2,397	2,764	3,725	3,859	3,735	2,872	3,250	3,196	4,730	4,969
Monroe	7,744	8,036	7,821	7,861	8,773	8,847	9,016	7,723	8,652	9,154	10,661	10,484
Montgomery	1,995	1,986	2,040	2,041	2,458	9,246	2,285	2,187	2,322	2,293	2,867	2,759
Neshoba	3,155	3,351	3,502	3,648	4,195	2,415	5,198	4,834	5,077	5,136	6,229	6,343
Newton	3,072	2,974	3,129	3,083	3,608	4,681	3,801	3,824	3,800	3,961	4,857	4,921
Noxubee	1,164	1,176	1,198	1,248	1,498	3,794	1,677	1,458	1,558	1,688	2,387	2,429
Oktibbeha	2,817	3,028	2,965	3,161	6,704	1,684	7,561	7,161	7,851	8,128	9,967	10,238
Panola	3,411	3,797	3,575	3,104	3,863	7,441	4,692	4,419	5,295	5,282	6,932	7,105
Pearl River	3,024	2,902	3,255	3,234	3,946	4,393	4,075	3,700	3,771	3,831	5,473	6,009
Perry	830	781	775	761	856	3,820	912	915	1,011	1,196	1,728	1,870
Pike	5,882	6,259	6,243	6,185	7,314	904	7,879	7,245	7,339	7,393	9,957	10,393
Pontotoc	2,042	2,223	2,217	2,765	3,832	7,620	3,809	3,168	3,661	4,254	5,287	5,279
Prentiss	3,023	3,243	3,339	3,410	4,217	4,046	4,435	4,297	4,748	4,943	6,256	6,353
Quitman	1,120	1,099	1,147	1,284	1,663	4,601	1,596	1,419	1,403	1,438	2,379	2,354

TABLE 5.11 (cont'd.)

County	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 ¹	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Rankin	3,803	4,257	4,450	4,887	7,977	1,700	10,640	10,541	11,285	12,360	16,125	17,567
Scott	3,539	3,783	3,888	3,995	4,591	8,988	4,658	4,482	5,322	5,685	7,415	7,927
Sharkey	565	644	609	617	813	4,744	884	783	873	1,027	2,145	2,192
Simpson	2,363	2,753	3,066	3,021	4,203	942	4,833	3,831	4,235	4,837	5,799	6,299
Smith	1,345	1,585	1,946	2,232	2,472	4,634	2,410	2,338	2,680	2,847	3,152	3,179
Stone	964	1,043	1,176	1,338	1,656	2,396	1,730	1,418	1,604	1,804	2,980	3,206
Sunflower	3,257	3,537	3,517	3,723	4,474	1,794	4,592	4,049	4,412	4,742	8,244	8,797
Tallahatchie	652	752	795	774	1,150	4,551	1,194	1,136	1,191	1,243	2,678	2,673
Tate	2,030	2,288	2,330	2,395	2,973	1,243	3,114	2,731	2,890	3,014	3,965	4,405
Tippah	2,393	2,431	2,395	2,888	3,385	3,134	3,368	3,249	3,719	4,012	4,878	5,366
Tishomingo	2,733	2,748	2,589	2,987	3,390	3,460	3,643	3,655	4,081	4,435	5,242	5,566
Tunica	635	682	699	720	909	964	983	993	1,056	1,040	1,885	2,010
Union	3,255	3,504	3,616	3,874	4,609	4,967	5,140	4,692	5,066	4,825	5,995	5,977
Walthall	1,018	1,066	1,137	1,231	1,506	1,565	1,541	1,513	1,707	1,802	2,374	2,351
Warren	8,827	8,962	8,909	9,499	11,634	11,842	12,293	11,987	11,634	12,009	14,961	15,274
Washington	12,038	13,012	12,518	12,749	16,064	17,334	17,864	16,944	17,303	17,880	22,797	24,115
Wayne	1,940	2,094	2,129	2,145	2,531	2,725	2,916	2,874	2,912	3,021	3,983	4,314
Webster	1,333	1,309	1,176	1,334	1,717	1,869	1,929	1,721	1,865	1,844	2,540	2,699
Wilkinson	732	862	895	899	1,189	1,234	1,337	1,177	1,241	1,497	2,069	2,158
Winston	2,867	3,175	3,138	3,410	4,230	5,009	4,528	3,896	4,091	4,128	5,135	5,312
Yalobusha	1,672	1,697	1,790	1,881	2,060	2,637	2,702	2,242	2,322	2,433	3,330	3,583
Yazoo	3,416	3,206	3,287	3,376	4,186 ³	4,296	4,430	4,425	4,578	4,502	5,821	6,166
Unclassified	12,478	12,448	11,844	10,434	12,288	13,145	14,764	13,355	14,250	17,924	32,829	33,826
Total	367,735	385,086	389,942	402,735	503,724 ³	540,007	552,507	531,115	563,691	594,971	759,143	782,013

¹1972 data includes the coverage by the amendment of January 1, 1972.

²Includes data for Issaquena County and employers whose workers cross state and county lines so frequently that they cannot be classified.

³Revised Figure.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1968-1979*, pp. 27A-28A.

TABLE 5.12 — TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES PAID TO WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1968-1979
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 ¹	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Adams	61,537	65,390	62,696	66,956	74,835	83,293	96,024	98,735	112,646	123,205	156,133	178,220
Alcorn	30,757	35,921	38,626	42,098	53,298	61,187	64,327	64,210	75,628	90,923	122,192	132,544
Amite	5,283	6,113	6,015	6,500	8,023	9,032	9,642	10,124	12,100	11,906	15,148	17,912
Attala	12,704	13,614	15,353	16,098	21,146	21,445	21,146	25,685	28,346	35,369	39,089	41,017
Benton	1,004	1,256	1,478	1,816	2,270	2,489	2,808	2,935	3,301	3,269	5,552	5,877
Bolivar	22,897	25,493	27,491	30,143	40,950	45,611	49,218	53,664	60,254	67,861	98,634	105,022
Calhoun	7,630	7,754	8,738	9,384	10,956	13,921	15,705	16,237	18,865	20,637	27,744	30,327
Carroll	533	650	1,018	1,190	1,854	2,292	2,574	2,500	2,873	3,152	5,602	6,601
Chickasaw	16,136	17,240	18,437	22,329	26,506	29,613	29,509	28,161	36,320	39,952	51,948	57,837
Choctaw	2,978	2,785	3,364	4,172	5,087	5,997	6,570	6,778	7,606	8,442	13,058	14,556
Claiborne	3,693	4,057	4,136	4,538	6,835	10,210	16,393	30,857	58,743	66,676	94,951	122,532
Clarke	9,223	10,686	11,223	12,320	14,896	15,867	18,774	28,815	25,335	29,244	37,441	41,974
Clay	19,874	23,389	27,147	29,884	32,785	38,020	41,714	46,359	52,113	58,678	67,464	76,626
Coahoma	23,130	24,168	26,675	27,559	34,452	38,011	43,555	41,614	46,186	50,976	82,685	93,513
Copiah	14,886	13,831	13,983	15,175	18,014	20,503	22,789	23,299	26,210	29,387	44,055	51,692
Covington	5,230	7,113	8,724	9,265	11,397	12,928	14,563	15,155	16,561	17,903	24,817	25,535
DeSoto	15,321	18,228	21,731	25,261	32,630	40,988	45,520	49,282	57,331	67,235	91,164	105,895
Forrest	57,735	63,264	69,637	75,752	107,709	120,316	134,780	148,189	167,296	185,994	237,225	263,535
Franklin	1,724	2,136	2,212	2,771	3,696	4,499	4,856	4,445	4,320	5,715	9,436	11,172
George	4,056	4,770	4,802	5,532	6,786	7,692	8,882	8,643	9,239	10,141	15,788	17,996
Greene	2,108	2,604	2,722	2,161	2,488	3,255	3,487	2,807	3,673	4,359	8,552	9,011
Grenada	25,648	30,470	28,994	30,008	38,205	42,623	44,718	44,578	52,667	58,908	74,888	82,447
Hancock	32,757	32,376	29,504	18,757	17,939	19,616	20,273	21,085	26,621	34,565	48,501	54,800
Harrison	86,310	97,057	110,888	117,223	148,473	165,735	176,050	189,390	217,346	248,098	335,931	380,139
Hinds	312,846	346,687	366,470	403,573	515,392	603,211	683,147	724,015	803,216	895,967	1,183,152	1,354,639
Holmes	6,407	6,906	7,651	10,687	11,434	11,772	12,054	10,764	12,833	14,483	28,558	32,687
Humphreys	4,505	4,640	5,115	5,470	7,386	8,535	9,113	8,728	9,855	10,954	18,231	20,948
Jasiquena ²	169	126	119	215	902	647	997	687	658	905	1,616	1,708
Itawamba	10,431	11,135	11,153	13,121	18,085	20,743	21,177	21,188	23,514	25,346	35,541	40,402
Jackson	145,522	163,337	179,715	196,938	275,861	310,959	335,707	417,229	473,730	508,268	571,516	575,490

TABLE 5.12 (cont'd.)

County	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 ¹	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Jasper	7,786	10,735	10,063	10,976	12,823	14,963	17,271	16,174	17,028	19,184	25,255	29,487
Jefferson	1,718	1,875	1,870	1,783	3,148	3,775	4,511	4,670	4,321	5,251	9,840	9,859
Jefferson Davis	2,821	3,197	3,390	3,500	5,269	5,580	6,392	6,823	8,311	9,069	14,163	16,579
Jones	50,089	56,442	63,621	68,947	82,464	92,134	104,137	107,364	126,187	145,503	196,531	220,927
Kemper	1,344	1,995	1,660	1,699	2,383	2,632	3,870	3,893	4,274	5,332	9,543	10,233
Lafayette	9,656	10,965	12,448	15,558	33,168	39,044	43,275	44,007	51,016	58,246	76,030	83,413
Lamar	6,382	7,103	7,853	9,329	11,231	11,876	13,430	13,825	16,485	21,534	28,400	31,132
Lauderdale	64,623	72,335	78,046	88,001	118,807	133,413	144,702	150,940	165,109	186,408	238,628	271,412
Lawrence	14,000	10,147	10,592	11,046	11,506	13,517	15,768	17,278	19,420	21,926	27,309	30,991
Leake	5,859	6,164	6,820	6,615	8,734	9,916	10,873	12,239	14,486	16,194	24,690	28,203
Lee	70,522	79,349	87,324	97,523	123,628	140,663	159,568	166,404	200,826	225,853	268,488	302,978
Leflore	33,479	37,011	37,386	39,860	53,242	57,989	63,137	64,930	69,201	73,153	109,199	124,205
Lincoln	18,000	19,400	20,998	22,056	28,328	31,174	33,123	33,954	3,946	47,633	68,178	79,077
Lowndes	48,550	54,358	54,831	62,091	80,876	94,103	99,077	102,252	123,941	146,347	180,654	200,444
Madison	20,205	21,345	21,038	23,023	27,442	30,359	33,756	33,128	36,207	44,850	63,873	72,620
Marion	15,593	16,638	19,022	21,189	25,699	28,338	30,352	31,244	33,682	37,972	52,718	59,963
Marshall	8,186	9,139	11,265	14,053	19,666	21,871	22,812	18,967	22,869	23,709	36,990	41,872
Monroe	32,481	35,238	35,535	39,264	46,258	52,427	55,206	52,541	63,281	70,847	89,888	95,897
Montgomery	8,045	8,416	8,806	9,141	11,401	11,543	12,073	12,243	13,964	14,670	19,881	20,831
Neshoba	13,276	16,816	16,646	18,083	21,416	26,923	33,830	31,578	36,635	39,763	51,456	58,309
Newton	11,997	12,497	13,731	14,417	17,010	19,246	21,474	23,583	26,006	28,345	37,937	41,111
Noxubee	4,119	4,433	4,754	5,315	6,443	8,079	8,603	8,003	9,231	10,804	16,983	18,610
Oktibbeha	11,148	12,884	13,302	15,319	41,409	47,913	52,375	53,800	61,897	68,518	90,139	100,163
Panola	14,489	17,023	16,206	15,483	19,190	22,862	26,710	28,830	36,485	37,619	53,470	59,813
Pearl River	13,647	13,789	15,887	16,554	20,727	20,725	23,919	23,485	26,628	29,082	44,324	51,171
Perry	3,458	3,597	3,698	3,696	4,639	5,123	5,311	5,558	6,854	9,994	14,767	17,146
Pike	25,378	28,519	29,788	32,210	37,296	42,177	47,141	47,567	62,436	56,717	81,207	92,878
Pontotoc	8,518	9,687	10,188	13,851	21,038	22,970	23,333	21,339	26,012	31,360	42,427	45,563
Prentiss	12,042	13,229	13,999	14,800	18,478	21,375	22,445	23,477	28,505	31,484	45,820	51,160
Quitman	5,126	5,001	5,878	6,402	8,091	8,409	8,903	8,500	9,049	10,257	16,860	18,215
Rankin	19,486	22,977	25,735	30,406	47,681	57,058	76,481	81,330	93,661	112,123	158,307	189,899
Scott	14,022	15,577	16,842	17,709	22,064	23,319	24,794	24,981	33,007	37,379	54,172	62,797
Sharkey	2,557	3,145	2,879	3,100	4,049	4,823	5,310	5,529	6,433	7,652	15,309	16,787
Simpson	9,906	12,365	14,086	14,565	20,825	24,744	27,769	22,336	28,273	33,617	44,255	52,808
Smith	5,722	6,856	9,817	11,602	13,733	14,576	15,660	16,639	20,790	23,347	28,988	31,227

TABLE 5.12 (cont'd.)

County	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 ¹	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Stone	4,265	4,810	6,037	6,727	8,918	10,225	11,142	10,170	13,152	17,058	29,757	34,507
Sunflower	14,951	17,032	17,756	20,129	24,553	26,675	29,767	29,779	35,033	38,697	68,919	78,428
Tallahatchie	2,514	3,034	3,336	3,482	5,235	6,166	6,394	6,399	7,708	8,500	18,289	19,911
Tate	8,988	10,568	11,799	12,813	16,470	18,695	20,261	18,667	21,407	23,772	33,186	40,530
Tippah	9,214	10,026	10,209	13,522	16,783	17,967	18,575	19,522	23,547	26,415	36,160	42,647
Tishomingo	10,330	10,878	10,818	12,040	15,611	17,685	19,640	20,779	24,752	28,887	39,378	48,040
Tunica	2,813	2,977	3,113	3,447	4,320	4,932	6,045	6,524	6,838	7,054	13,570	15,276
Union	15,020	17,360	18,382	21,767	27,208	31,285	34,072	33,684	39,108	38,649	52,009	56,498
Walthall	3,837	4,258	4,867	5,457	7,022	7,580	7,826	8,294	10,733	11,321	16,322	18,231
Warren	47,050	49,960	53,656	61,177	72,422	76,463	91,239	98,288	102,003	108,975	151,539	162,998
Washington	62,056	71,088	73,066	79,546	100,766	114,095	130,058	130,419	142,944	156,214	209,006	238,815
Wayne	7,853	9,210	9,850	10,649	13,156	14,232	17,530	17,239	19,916	22,841	32,662	38,360
Webster	5,539	5,654	5,298	6,246	8,312	9,844	10,613	10,350	12,200	12,616	18,790	21,652
Wilkinson	2,866	3,602	3,805	4,071	5,346	5,968	7,225	6,636	7,850	10,604	15,603	18,189
Winston	13,811	16,424	16,398	18,671	23,933	29,970	28,409	26,332	20,141	32,774	43,952	48,484
Yalobusha	5,906	6,614	7,260	7,799	8,947	13,516	15,026	13,012	14,933	16,737	24,167	28,656
Yazoo	17,515	17,341	18,439	20,238	24,143	26,536	30,537	33,937	38,347	40,902	52,789	62,321
Unclassified ²	85,025	88,873	86,361	80,813	89,947	104,820	126,105	122,046	142,182	193,546	349,481	405,669
Total	1,856,870	2,051,294	2,182,098	2,322,946	3,053,591	3,473,295	3,863,955	4,069,721	4,670,836	5,265,823	7,078,882	7,972,636

¹1972 data includes the coverage by the amendment of January 1, 1972.

²Data for Issaquena County included in Unclassified, 1960-67.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1968-1979*, pp. 27A-28A.

TABLE 5.13 — NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS AND MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1979

Code ¹	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment											
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	Total	43,268	759,479	761,972	771,195	777,436	786,879	784,212	776,567	783,190	794,355	796,493	796,837	795,542
99	Unclassified	96	328	325	344	339	372	400	373	399	391	230	236	238
99	Nonclassifiable Est.	96	328	325	344	339	372	400	373	399	391	230	236	238
999	Nonclassifiable Est.	96	328	325	344	339	372	400	373	399	391	230	236	238
01-09	Agr., For., Fisheries	1,139	9,691	10,392	11,958	12,247	13,125	15,467	15,909	15,098	13,606	16,142	16,323	14,785
01	Agr. Prod., Crops	431	4,736	5,178	6,463	6,830	7,530	9,246	9,820	8,716	7,297	7,969	7,896	7,239
011	Cash Grains	54	572	610	693	755	865	959	1,024	970	840	1,033	1,009	902
013	Fld. Crp. Ex. Ca. Gr.	353	3,790	4,160	5,254	5,495	6,109	7,754	8,338	7,273	6,015	6,505	6,461	5,932
018	Horticultural Spec.	19	233	271	369	442	413	380	324	344	315	301	300	286
NDC	Agr. Prod., Crops	5	141	137	147	138	143	153	134	129	127	130	126	119
02	Agr. Prod. Livestock	52	1,849	1,855	1,914	2,005	2,053	2,527	2,350	2,411	2,302	2,184	2,165	2,175
021	Lvstr., Ex. Dai., Plt.	16	304	304	330	350	366	381	348	350	367	363	344	344
024	Dairy Farms	3	30	29	30	28	30	30	29	28	28	25	25	26
025	Poultry & Eggs	25	1,453	1,457	1,480	1,531	1,549	1,998	1,861	1,922	1,809	1,725	1,728	1,738
027	Animal Specialty	8	62	65	74	96	108	118	112	111	98	71	68	67
07	Agricultural Ser.	541	2,104	2,250	2,474	2,478	2,634	2,775	2,860	3,076	3,236	5,156	5,416	4,395
072	Crop Services	226	1,022	1,116	1,215	1,101	1,129	1,168	1,257	1,406	1,659	3,614	3,914	2,991
074	Veterinary Ser.	134	486	476	495	488	501	538	551	571	547	547	548	560
075	Animal Ser., Exc. Vet.	55	194	200	193	208	205	207	204	198	199	211	215	219
078	Landscape, Hort. Ser.	118	385	439	552	654	771	833	831	884	813	767	721	607
NDC	Agricultural Ser.	8	17	19	19	27	28	29	17	17	18	17	18	18
08	Forestry	48	906	999	977	773	721	718	679	687	628	626	670	798
081	Timber Tracts	13	496	525	513	439	415	406	414	411	408	400	401	414
085	Forestry Services	35	410	474	464	334	306	312	265	276	220	226	269	384
09	Fish., Hunt., & Trap.	67	96	110	130	161	187	201	200	208	143	207	176	178
092	Fish Hatch. & Preser.	3	50	59	65	59	80	83	71	67	54	67	65	59
NDC	Fish., Hunt., & Trap.	64	46	51	65	102	107	118	129	141	89	140	111	119
10-14	Mining	451	8,519	8,635	9,015	9,176	9,382	9,673	9,400	9,714	9,654	9,768	9,570	9,725
13	Oil, Gas Extraction	389	7,432	7,507	7,795	7,911	8,061	8,342	8,069	8,339	8,310	8,482	8,302	8,511
131	Crude Pet., Nat. Gas	110	1,436	1,423	1,434	1,426	1,452	1,492	1,475	1,457	1,442	1,471	1,473	1,464
132	Natural Gas Liquids	3	24	24	23	23	23	23	25	24	24	22	22	21
138	Oil & Gas Fld. Ser.	276	5,972	6,060	6,338	6,462	6,586	6,827	6,569	6,858	6,844	6,989	6,807	7,026
14	Nonmetallic Minerals	62	1,087	1,128	1,220	1,265	1,321	1,331	1,331	1,375	1,344	1,286	1,268	1,214
144	Sand & Gravel	52	889	931	1,005	1,042	1,091	1,117	1,123	1,169	1,141	1,069	1,057	1,001

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd.)

Code ¹	Industry	Number Reporting Units	Employment											
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
145	Clay & Related Min.	4	138	136	144	146	146	150	154	150	150	157	154	158
NDC	Nonmetallic Minerals	6	60	61	71	77	84	64	54	56	53	60	57	55
15-17	Construction	4,990	44,276	44,845	47,631	49,395	51,719	52,814	52,824	53,752	52,522	52,243	51,272	48,826
15	Gen. Bldg. Contr.	1,761	11,183	11,212	11,767	12,093	12,885	13,068	12,862	13,163	12,865	12,821	12,481	12,089
152	Res. Bldg. Const.	1,204	4,917	4,910	5,194	5,353	5,649	5,874	5,745	5,840	5,610	5,662	5,580	5,327
153	Operative Bldrs.	95	249	246	258	268	292	282	276	279	269	289	274	262
154	Nonres., Bldg. Cons.	462	6,017	6,056	6,315	6,472	6,944	6,912	6,841	7,044	6,986	6,870	6,627	6,500
16	Heavy Const. Contr.	726	17,111	17,497	18,810	19,631	20,462	22,468	22,700	23,313	22,712	22,531	22,016	20,086
161	Hwy. & St. Constr.	163	5,905	6,041	6,833	7,528	7,918	8,858	8,631	8,861	8,466	8,140	7,733	7,286
162	Heavy Construction	563	11,206	11,456	11,977	12,103	12,544	13,610	14,069	14,452	14,246	14,391	14,283	12,800
17	Sp. Trade Contr.	2,503	15,982	16,136	17,054	17,671	18,372	17,278	17,262	17,276	16,945	16,891	16,775	16,651
171	Plumbing, Heating, Ac	590	3,558	3,676	3,740	3,714	3,823	3,859	3,884	3,870	3,811	3,964	4,026	4,192
172	Painting, Etc.	212	1,067	1,041	1,105	1,151	1,155	1,164	1,170	1,212	1,195	1,148	1,184	1,166
173	Electrical Work	333	2,708	2,713	2,727	2,776	2,868	2,955	2,981	3,021	3,050	3,018	2,954	2,986
174	Masonry, Stonework	465	2,261	2,383	2,692	2,825	2,963	3,030	2,883	2,883	2,825	2,741	2,748	2,704
175	Crpntng., Flooring	242	2,357	2,324	2,379	2,326	2,307	942	947	949	912	868	887	878
176	Roofing, Sheet Metal	160	1,014	1,025	1,119	1,120	1,168	1,221	1,319	1,368	1,373	1,372	1,407	1,419
177	Concrete Work	103	396	439	524	586	662	670	658	682	637	673	626	540
178	Water Well Drilling	58	358	339	357	383	402	418	404	411	414	419	420	388
179	Misc. Spec. Contr.	340	2,263	2,196	2,411	2,790	3,024	3,019	3,016	2,880	2,728	2,688	2,523	2,378
20-39	Manufacturing	3,096	234,361	234,822	234,287	234,636	236,249	241,177	237,108	237,846	238,423	236,858	235,537	232,869
20	Food, Kindred Prod.	280	21,188	21,259	21,047	21,046	21,370	22,619	22,598	22,736	22,280	22,523	22,345	22,111
201	Meat Products	65	10,284	10,316	10,094	10,204	9,877	10,352	10,668	10,796	10,551	10,536	10,552	10,470
202	Dairy Products	18	1,530	1,534	1,544	1,567	1,574	1,515	1,545	1,518	1,523	1,504	1,478	1,473
204	Grain Mill Products	59	1,762	1,783	1,796	1,782	1,792	1,834	1,864	1,893	1,878	1,960	1,918	1,850
205	Bakery Products	9	1,203	1,183	1,174	1,171	1,193	1,181	1,164	1,179	1,181	1,197	1,202	1,215
207	Fats & Oils	17	1,491	1,519	1,493	1,547	1,614	1,623	1,465	1,442	1,411	1,737	1,614	1,554
208	Beverages	37	2,351	2,360	2,344	2,320	2,383	2,514	2,538	2,538	2,484	2,410	2,364	2,366
209	Misc. Food Products	68	2,100	2,075	2,089	2,061	2,383	2,826	2,659	2,693	2,673	2,587	2,697	2,671
NDC	Food, Kindred Prod.	7	467	489	513	394	554	774	695	677	579	592	520	512
22	Textile Mill Prod.	28	6,284	6,314	6,376	6,363	6,351	6,396	6,289	6,347	6,315	6,367	6,377	6,366
222	Weaving Mills, Syn.	4	273	264	264	260	260	253	253	245	247	241	224	192
225	Knitting Mills	9	3,445	3,472	3,526	3,551	3,503	3,568	3,482	3,501	3,489	3,539	3,574	3,612
229	Misc. Textile Goods	7	180	166	165	162	174	171	153	161	163	167	175	170
NDC	Textile Mill Prod.	8	2,386	2,412	2,421	2,390	2,414	2,404	2,401	2,440	2,416	2,420	2,404	2,392
23	Apparel, Other Tex.	203	40,055	39,755	39,434	39,830	40,596	41,434	40,756	41,445	41,404	41,411	41,716	41,450
231	Mens, Boys Suits	7	1,747	1,738	1,730	1,668	1,644	1,622	1,590	1,588	1,579	1,328	1,501	1,529

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd.)

Industry		Number Reporting	Employment											
Code ¹	Title	Units	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
232	Mens & Boys Furn.	97	23,116	23,178	23,082	23,361	23,717	24,317	23,461	23,930	23,880	24,082	24,204	24,067
233	Wom., Misses Outwr.	28	3,999	4,027	3,948	3,943	4,162	4,284	4,279	4,358	4,350	4,428	4,405	4,328
234	Wom., Child. Undrgrm.	16	4,375	4,175	4,147	4,337	4,434	4,448	4,540	4,621	4,623	4,615	4,545	4,495
238	Misc. Apparel & Acc.	9	2,235	2,263	2,266	2,208	2,225	2,282	2,274	2,289	2,274	2,259	2,235	2,188
239	Misc. Fab. Tex. Prod.	38	2,838	2,722	2,569	2,596	2,682	2,705	2,698	2,728	2,757	2,851	2,867	2,877
NDC	Apparel, Other Tex.	10	1,745	1,652	1,692	1,717	1,732	1,776	1,914	1,931	1,941	1,848	1,959	1,966
24	Lumber & Wood Prod.	1,003	24,839	25,104	25,434	25,632	25,909	26,215	25,976	26,244	25,945	25,693	25,346	24,855
241	Log Camps, Contr.	588	2,767	2,742	2,884	2,884	3,020	3,065	3,028	3,104	3,034	2,974	2,991	3,008
242	Sawmills, Plng. Mls.	238	10,288	10,336	10,445	10,442	10,539	10,620	10,416	10,542	10,414	10,341	10,190	10,018
243	Millwork, Plywd. Etc.	68	3,929	3,925	3,969	4,016	4,079	4,176	4,151	4,179	4,093	3,998	3,942	3,903
244	Wooden Containers	40	1,784	1,772	1,813	1,835	1,830	1,852	1,848	1,814	1,766	1,661	1,664	1,639
245	Wd. Bldg., Mobile Hm.	12	1,033	1,033	1,014	1,090	1,102	1,120	1,160	1,187	1,184	1,136	943	974
249	Misc. Wood Products	57	5,038	5,296	5,309	5,365	5,339	5,382	5,373	5,418	5,454	5,583	5,616	5,313
25	Furniture, Fixtures	174	17,765	17,569	17,671	17,640	17,777	18,012	17,575	18,261	18,306	18,372	18,223	17,820
251	Household Furniture	157	16,273	16,046	16,143	16,140	16,275	16,492	16,181	16,835	16,870	16,907	16,825	16,369
259	Misc. Furn., Fixt.	6	493	493	506	478	483	484	295	297	328	354	268	337
NDC	Furniture, Fixtures	11	999	1,030	1,022	1,022	1,019	1,036	1,099	1,129	1,108	1,111	1,130	1,114
26	Paper, Allied Prod.	47	7,250	7,260	7,219	7,198	7,191	7,382	7,355	7,443	7,514	7,482	7,481	7,447
264	Misc. Con. Paperprod.	12	1,370	1,376	1,377	1,348	1,340	1,379	1,314	1,411	1,458	1,437	1,437	1,404
265	Paperboard Contnrs.	23	1,235	1,254	1,249	1,310	1,310	1,341	1,322	1,330	1,372	1,404	1,427	1,420
266	Bldg. Paper, Bd. Mills	5	458	436	409	399	393	460	487	489	497	485	481	478
NDC	Paper, Allied Prod.	7	4,187	4,194	4,184	4,141	4,148	4,202	4,232	4,213	4,187	4,156	4,136	4,145
27	Print., Publishing	277	5,447	5,412	5,493	5,451	5,525	5,605	5,652	5,752	5,679	5,737	5,688	5,838
271	Newspapers	114	2,745	2,746	2,791	2,747	2,789	2,851	2,808	2,842	2,800	2,794	2,811	2,869
272	Periodicals	8	35	34	35	38	35	33	44	46	49	50	52	59
275	Commercial Printing	134	2,378	2,351	2,377	2,357	2,391	2,394	2,462	2,520	2,502	2,554	2,484	2,565
278	Blkbooks., Bookbindg.	7	157	158	164	176	181	199	208	213	191	183	193	194
279	Printing Trade Ser.	7	32	28	29	29	30	29	25	32	30	23	25	25
NDC	Print., Publishing	7	100	95	97	104	99	99	105	99	107	133	123	126
28	Chemicals, Etc.	74	6,909	6,919	7,107	7,292	7,442	7,568	7,402	7,401	7,402	7,192	7,178	7,126
281	Industrial Chem.	9	946	982	1,087	1,178	1,195	1,281	1,296	1,285	1,295	1,247	1,263	1,238
282	Plastic Materials	7	842	846	857	854	869	869	851	802	790	788	784	788
284	Soap, Cleaners, Etc.	12	309	307	314	277	325	327	296	308	314	312	302	313
285	Paints, Rel. Prods.	9	242	238	241	236	241	239	242	240	240	226	225	218
287	Agr. Chemicals	16	1,647	1,707	1,754	1,815	1,797	1,791	1,716	1,718	1,682	1,672	1,665	1,652
289	Misc. Chemical Prod.	9	173	167	173	185	188	177	162	160	150	152	149	150
NDC	Chemicals, Etc.	12	2,750	2,672	2,681	2,747	2,827	2,884	2,839	2,888	2,931	2,795	2,790	2,767
29	Petrol., Coal Prod.	20	1,696	1,749	1,790	1,809	1,791	1,830	1,830	1,797	1,765	1,762	1,757	1,766
291	Petroleum Refining	7	1,164	1,185	1,185	1,182	1,179	1,204	1,193	1,179	1,161	1,171	1,177	1,174

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd.)

Code ¹	Industry	Number Reporting Units	Employment											
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
295	Paving, Roofing Mat.	10	393	386	420	442	435	429	437	426	419	416	408	422
299	Misc. Petrol., Coal	3	139	178	185	185	177	198	200	192	185	175	172	170
30	Rubber & Plastics	83	7,131	7,354	7,304	7,241	7,235	7,293	6,570	7,331	7,237	6,594	6,603	6,527
306	Fab. Rubb. Prod., Nec	12	934	927	923	839	883	974	974	965	1,004	1,072	1,001	937
307	Misc. Plastics. Prod.	63	3,945	4,078	4,024	3,993	3,990	3,968	3,883	4,008	3,957	3,972	4,071	4,110
NDC	Rubber & Plastics	8	2,252	2,349	2,357	2,409	2,362	2,351	1,713	2,358	2,276	1,550	1,531	1,480
31	Leather Products	11	2,227	2,165	2,153	1,986	2,197	2,299	2,584	2,594	2,575	2,264	2,253	2,261
317	Handbags, Per. Goods	6	45	47	47	41	43	47	45	43	45	46	50	50
NDC	Leather Products	5	2,182	2,118	2,106	1,945	2,154	2,252	2,539	2,551	2,530	2,218	2,203	2,211
32	Stone, Clay, Glass	191	7,848	7,772	8,057	7,949	7,989	8,091	8,027	8,084	7,995	7,780	7,633	7,598
322	Glass & Glassware	4	709	699	704	768	750	804	753	743	740	702	703	707
323	Purch. Glass Prod.	3	449	463	508	468	474	491	495	489	486	466	463	481
324	Cement, Hydraulic	3	237	235	239	239	241	239	241	241	235	241	239	237
325	Structural Clay	16	1,353	1,355	1,369	1,329	1,300	1,352	1,386	1,389	1,376	1,330	1,283	1,271
326	Pottery & Rel. Prod.	11	452	462	460	434	434	436	424	426	430	434	419	407
327	Concrete. Gyp., Plas.	129	2,720	2,644	2,868	2,751	2,809	2,824	2,789	2,835	2,806	2,783	2,707	2,682
329	Misc. Nonmetal Min.	9	1,712	1,734	1,697	1,725	1,735	1,701	1,698	1,721	1,674	1,613	1,606	1,607
NDC	Stone, Clay, Glass	16	216	210	212	235	246	244	241	240	248	211	213	206
33	Primary Metal Ind.	32	2,710	3,046	3,079	3,244	3,273	3,325	3,286	3,130	3,162	3,358	3,427	3,470
331	Blast Furnace Prod.	8	710	726	746	755	744	742	734	729	720	721	703	698
332	Iron, Steel Foundrs.	6	640	653	663	690	691	699	676	683	685	701	705	705
335	Nonfer. Roll., Draw.	10	1,099	1,402	1,397	1,507	1,526	1,559	1,525	1,369	1,414	1,620	1,689	1,736
NDC	Primary Metal Ind.	8	261	265	273	292	312	325	351	349	343	316	330	331
34	Fab. Metal Products	208	11,863	11,904	11,489	11,745	11,791	11,731	11,395	10,608	11,505	11,522	11,602	11,473
341	Metal Cans	7	312	324	302	296	315	309	325	327	343	341	318	326
342	Cutlery, Hand Tools	13	1,834	1,827	1,850	1,890	1,901	1,846	1,825	1,875	1,876	1,892	1,924	1,913
344	Fab. Strct. Met. Prod.	137	6,313	6,275	5,822	6,056	6,067	6,081	5,853	4,993	5,948	6,059	6,079	6,041
345	Screw Mach. Prod.	9	245	263	264	248	257	255	263	276	270	257	261	248
346	Metal Stampings	13	1,761	1,757	1,718	1,742	1,699	1,685	1,608	1,634	1,584	1,437	1,459	1,375
349	Misc. Fab. Metal Pr.	17	1,180	1,241	1,285	1,289	1,304	1,279	1,252	1,257	1,255	1,318	1,326	1,331
NDC	Fab. Metal Products	12	218	217	248	234	248	276	269	246	229	218	235	239
35	Mach. Exc. Elec.	210	14,508	14,621	14,611	14,799	15,048	15,138	14,360	14,238	14,882	14,807	14,862	14,956
352	Farm Machinery	31	3,520	3,514	3,520	3,637	3,784	3,762	3,659	3,552	3,535	3,578	3,600	3,624
353	Const. & Rel. Mach.	28	3,394	3,450	3,497	3,458	3,437	3,466	3,408	3,440	3,460	3,348	3,415	3,441
355	Spec. Ind. Mach.	12	1,111	1,105	1,096	1,133	1,171	1,184	1,193	1,176	1,135	1,107	1,120	1,153
356	Gen. Industr. Mach.	10	969	983	996	1,003	1,007	1,011	374	424	1,022	1,015	1,008	999
358	Refrigeration Mach.	13	2,710	2,729	2,741	2,747	2,756	2,782	2,764	2,680	2,654	2,569	2,503	2,498
359	Misc. Mach., Ex. El.	75	1,638	1,660	1,584	1,626	1,691	1,693	1,700	1,684	1,801	1,893	1,904	1,904

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd.)

Code ¹	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment											
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NDC	Mach. Exc. Elec.	41	1,166	1,180	1,177	1,195	1,202	1,240	1,262	1,282	1,275	1,297	1,312	1,337
36	Elec. Equip.	72	23,020	23,130	23,210	23,232	23,139	23,371	23,383	22,653	23,139	23,117	23,082	23,023
361	Elec., Dist. Eq.	11	4,212	4,517	4,530	4,537	4,498	4,507	4,507	4,476	4,304	4,294	4,352	4,303
362	Elec. Indus. Appar.	7	4,080	4,131	4,131	4,161	4,034	4,038	3,916	3,939	3,918	3,820	3,774	3,721
363	Household Appli.	10	3,789	3,534	3,502	3,424	3,393	3,454	3,461	3,658	3,864	3,954	4,013	4,005
364	Elec. Light., Wir. Eq.	15	3,353	3,404	3,527	3,467	3,502	3,517	3,612	2,992	3,521	3,393	3,262	3,444
367	Electronic Comp. Etc.	5	379	393	399	415	403	411	445	438	442	449	454	448
369	Misc. Elec. Equip.	14	4,085	4,056	4,052	4,164	4,226	4,361	4,360	4,090	4,072	4,190	4,229	4,107
NDC	Elec. Equip.	10	3,122	3,095	3,069	3,064	3,083	3,083	3,082	3,060	3,018	3,017	2,998	2,995
37	Transp. Equipment	90	27,220	27,160	26,405	25,723	25,139	26,363	25,723	25,393	25,040	24,705	24,168	23,181
371	Motor Veh. & Equip.	29	3,400	3,398	3,349	3,061	3,060	3,003	3,044	2,855	2,757	2,824	2,649	2,558
379	Misc. Transp. Equip.	13	108	122	151	135	140	130	114	102	96	92	86	84
NDC	Transp. Equipment	48	23,712	23,640	22,905	22,527	21,939	23,230	22,565	22,436	22,187	21,789	21,433	20,539
38	Instr. & Rel. Prod.	35	1,866	1,995	2,028	1,948	1,936	1,939	1,934	1,938	1,984	1,956	1,776	1,669
382	Measuring Devices	3	175	173	188	197	204	199	197	198	193	192	192	189
384	Medical Instr., Suppl	20	184	186	190	189	190	188	192	193	196	189	190	192
385	Ophthalmic Goods	5	50	49	51	51	50	53	64	65	65	54	56	55
387	Watches, Clocks, Etc.	3	1,099	1,220	1,231	1,139	1,104	1,108	1,100	1,099	1,130	1,158	950	831
NDC	Instr. & Rel. Prod.	4	358	367	368	372	388	391	381	383	400	363	388	402
39	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	58	4,535	4,334	4,380	4,508	4,550	4,566	4,413	4,451	4,294	4,216	4,020	3,932
393	Musical Instruments	3	2,602	2,378	2,399	2,637	2,626	2,613	2,489	2,498	2,403	2,372	2,281	2,303
394	Toys, Sporting Gds.	22	1,217	1,257	1,297	1,221	1,271	1,325	1,307	1,352	1,356	1,312	1,227	1,115
NDC	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	33	716	699	684	650	653	628	617	601	535	532	512	514
40-49	Trans., Comm., Etc.	1,859	36,705	37,097	37,402	37,171	38,105	38,751	39,056	39,525	39,067	39,945	40,046	39,756
41	Local Pass. Trans.	111	1,066	1,056	1,079	1,057	1,056	1,017	929	985	995	1,008	1,009	996
411	Loc., Sub. Transp.	26	422	424	423	400	416	407	393	415	421	422	435	418
412	Taxicabs	39	315	308	321	328	327	325	254	275	276	279	273	279
415	School Busses	33	80	84	80	80	72	41	26	35	51	65	59	57
NDC	Local Pass. Trans.	13	249	240	255	249	241	244	246	260	247	242	242	242
42	Trucking, Warehsg.	917	11,383	11,449	11,828	11,551	12,153	12,342	12,322	12,572	12,568	13,371	13,390	13,066
421	Trucking	844	10,078	10,138	10,537	10,318	10,923	11,090	11,109	11,347	11,354	11,367	11,166	11,001
422	Public Warehousing	68	1,253	1,251	1,243	1,206	1,177	1,204	1,168	1,177	1,167	1,951	2,174	2,010
423	Trucking Term. Facil.	5	52	60	48	27	53	48	45	48	47	53	50	55
44	Water Transp.	110	3,045	3,281	3,061	2,990	3,041	3,083	3,440	3,486	3,222	3,233	3,298	3,433
444	Transp., Rivers, Can.	17	966	988	1,019	1,039	1,071	1,043	1,012	1,013	1,023	1,065	1,065	1,061
446	Water Transp. Ser.	55	1,307	1,543	1,227	1,154	1,139	1,173	1,510	1,542	1,279	1,310	1,338	1,481
NDC	Water Transp.	38	772	750	815	797	831	867	918	931	920	858	895	891
45	Transp. by Air	49	784	782	773	767	786	772	781	777	773	782	795	807

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd.)

Code ¹	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment											
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
451	Cert. Air Transp.	9	385	389	387	389	401	392	415	411	408	411	420	415
452	Noncert. Air Transp.	14	67	70	70	63	63	63	53	55	54	57	60	69
458	Air Transp. Ser.	26	332	323	316	315	322	317	313	311	311	314	315	323
46	Pipe Line Transp.	9	153	156	155	157	158	170	172	171	156	158	158	158
461	Pipe Lines, Ex. Gas	9	153	156	155	157	158	170	172	171	156	158	158	158
47	Transportation Ser.	81	471	476	495	494	526	530	497	510	522	516	526	519
472	Arrang. of Transp.	66	283	284	291	304	317	323	311	316	324	327	329	335
478	Misc. Transp. Ser.	8	156	159	167	164	169	172	155	161	170	165	172	162
NDC	Transportation Ser.	7	32	33	37	26	40	35	31	33	28	24	25	22
48	Communication	224	11,185	11,233	11,295	11,380	11,486	11,663	11,701	11,812	11,796	11,872	11,839	11,722
49	Elec., Gas, San. Ser.	358	8,618	8,664	8,716	8,775	8,899	9,174	9,214	9,212	9,035	9,005	9,031	9,055
491	Electrical Services	33	5,143	5,191	5,200	5,251	5,334	5,471	5,494	5,495	5,421	5,418	5,445	5,461
492	Gas Prod. & Distr.	24	2,115	2,118	2,125	2,134	2,154	2,278	2,308	2,280	2,216	2,181	2,191	2,179
493	Comb. Utility Ser.	13	533	533	547	533	550	564	545	545	536	535	534	543
494	Water Supply	272	681	675	689	670	678	670	677	675	670	680	670	680
495	Sanitary Services	16	146	147	155	187	183	191	190	217	192	191	191	192
50-51	Wholesale Trade	3,872	38,695	38,822	39,400	39,685	40,138	40,566	40,068	40,304	39,893	39,966	39,987	39,993
50	Whsle Trade, Dur. Good	2,179	19,701	19,957	20,347	20,604	20,870	21,220	21,119	21,265	20,980	20,962	20,966	21,034
501	Motor Veh., Auto Eq.	383	3,416	3,460	3,513	3,598	3,662	3,712	3,623	3,630	3,590	3,539	3,538	3,558
502	Furniture & Home Furn.	59	319	323	308	302	300	322	345	344	346	351	363	361
503	Lumber & Constr. Mat.	166	1,603	1,634	1,699	1,714	1,761	1,804	1,800	1,860	1,811	1,791	1,739	1,684
504	Sporting Goods, Toys	33	190	190	192	188	189	186	182	173	169	159	157	158
505	Metals & Minerals	43	279	296	312	295	290	294	303	295	289	273	265	270
506	Electrical Goods	188	1,576	1,583	1,595	1,604	1,609	1,638	1,642	1,649	1,647	1,644	1,672	1,689
507	Hardware, Plumbing	215	1,791	1,776	1,774	1,810	1,838	1,874	1,904	1,942	1,921	1,868	1,864	1,909
508	Mach., Equip., Sup.	853	8,909	9,049	9,234	9,313	9,407	9,568	9,535	9,547	9,428	9,538	9,582	9,659
509	Misc. Durable Goods	239	1,616	1,646	1,720	1,780	1,814	1,822	1,785	1,825	1,779	1,799	1,786	1,746
51	Whsle Tr., Nondur. Gds.	1,693	18,994	18,865	19,053	19,081	19,268	19,346	18,949	19,039	18,913	19,004	19,021	18,959
511	Paper & Paper Prod.	81	631	639	642	653	659	669	680	680	676	683	703	701
512	Drugs, Proprietaries	114	693	710	717	729	749	751	735	733	729	707	708	715
513	Apparel, Piece Goods	90	617	591	582	607	621	633	639	649	652	652	615	618
514	Groc. & Rel. Prod.	371	7,084	6,950	6,964	6,924	7,005	7,016	6,960	6,993	6,883	6,831	6,817	6,792
515	Farm-Prod. Raw Mat.	139	2,073	2,049	2,123	2,017	2,005	1,994	1,949	1,924	1,966	2,141	2,192	2,108
516	Chem. & Allied Prod.	76	533	544	554	517	520	522	517	521	523	555	547	548
517	Petroleum & Pet. Prod.	322	2,846	2,822	2,822	2,816	2,829	2,887	2,810	2,841	2,807	2,801	2,829	2,861
518	Beer, Wine, Etc.	66	872	851	852	893	903	941	923	932	927	917	909	909
519	Misc. Nondur. Goods	435	3,645	3,709	3,797	3,925	3,977	3,933	3,736	3,766	3,750	3,717	3,701	3,707

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd.)

Code ¹	Industry	Number Reporting Units	Employment											
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
52-59	Retail Trade	12,475	120,496	119,018	120,092	121,792	122,947	123,369	122,812	123,869	123,947	123,021	125,135	128,814
52	Bldg. Mat. & Grdn. Supp.	809	6,215	6,183	6,427	6,572	6,707	6,745	6,806	6,596	6,543	6,466	6,402	6,373
521	Lmbr. & Bldg. Mat.	304	3,481	3,424	3,538	3,548	3,635	3,683	3,653	3,646	3,600	3,538	3,494	3,462
523	Paint, Glass, Etc.	89	708	704	698	707	724	747	724	757	768	734	725	733
525	Hardware Stores	214	1,056	1,036	1,073	1,099	1,111	1,099	1,066	1,079	1,077	1,102	1,113	1,149
526	Ret. Nurs. & Grdn.	130	602	648	737	814	829	805	735	687	669	669	643	622
527	Mobile Home Dirs.	72	368	371	381	404	408	411	428	427	429	423	427	417
53	Gen. Mdse. Stores	408	18,579	17,764	17,703	17,927	17,995	18,140	17,959	18,233	18,316	18,679	19,794	21,566
531	Department Stores	16	9,545	8,997	8,825	8,772	8,785	8,821	8,718	8,817	8,787	9,218	9,686	10,489
533	Variety Stores	204	7,737	7,487	7,556	7,880	7,913	7,994	7,967	8,139	8,196	8,286	8,836	9,647
539	Misc. Gen. Mdse.	188	1,297	1,280	1,322	1,275	1,317	1,325	1,274	1,277	1,333	1,175	1,272	1,430
54	Food Stores	1,905	20,440	20,349	20,329	20,357	20,603	20,646	20,767	20,847	21,099	20,677	20,929	21,116
541	Grocery Stores	1,751	19,754	19,658	19,614	19,620	19,827	19,870	20,017	20,085	20,368	19,940	20,168	20,302
542	Meat Mkts. Frzr. Prov.	41	144	146	148	147	147	155	150	154	151	150	149	153
543	Fruit & Veg. Mkts.	12	29	27	28	32	34	34	34	34	33	36	37	48
544	Candy, Nut, Conf.	4	25	25	27	27	38	40	35	35	33	36	38	40
545	Dairy Prod. Stores	4	25	23	23	21	35	31	43	43	43	29	51	43
546	Retail Bakeries	79	409	415	433	455	464	457	416	426	404	427	434	475
549	Misc. Food Stores	14	54	55	56	55	58	59	72	70	67	59	52	55
55	Auto Dirs., Ser. Sta.	2,577	19,708	19,647	19,777	19,657	19,820	19,843	19,393	19,559	19,322	19,291	19,147	19,213
551	New, Used Car Dirs.	424	8,543	8,611	8,651	8,648	8,707	8,778	8,653	8,701	8,626	8,484	8,415	8,391
552	Used Car Dealers	236	608	596	612	613	619	614	609	600	595	607	591	580
553	Auto & Home Suppls.	655	4,599	4,490	4,509	4,598	4,701	4,664	4,672	4,699	4,654	4,661	4,663	4,740
554	Gasoline Ser. Sta.	1,139	5,388	5,364	5,371	5,135	5,101	5,076	4,763	4,889	4,814	4,967	4,913	4,933
555	Boat Dealers	50	249	257	271	279	292	301	290	271	250	229	214	220
557	Motorcycle Dealers	54	235	231	261	274	287	298	307	303	292	264	269	269
NDC	Auto Dirs., Ser. Sta.	19	86	98	102	110	113	112	99	96	91	79	82	80
56	Apparel, Access.	1,190	8,141	7,934	8,078	8,401	8,364	8,319	8,216	8,237	8,220	8,185	8,450	9,330
561	Mens, Boys Cloth.	227	1,333	1,260	1,291	1,340	1,297	1,302	1,288	1,300	1,309	1,295	1,358	1,549
562	Wom. Ready-To-Wear	425	3,186	3,103	3,169	3,261	3,325	3,274	3,186	3,176	3,152	3,163	3,276	3,522
563	Wom. Acces., Spec.	21	143	130	130	170	150	150	156	164	170	165	167	174
564	Child., Inf. Wear	59	195	191	197	204	201	192	188	191	207	201	220	229
565	Family Clothing	171	1,589	1,515	1,529	1,561	1,576	1,585	1,569	1,553	1,522	1,525	1,569	1,844
566	Shoe Stores	202	1,357	1,407	1,425	1,527	1,469	1,446	1,448	1,469	1,487	1,477	1,505	1,616
569	Misc. Apparel, Etc.	85	338	328	337	338	346	370	381	384	373	359	355	396
57	Furn., Home Furn.	956	4,801	4,760	4,807	4,743	4,796	4,890	4,867	4,861	4,819	4,895	4,949	5,065
571	Furn. & Home Furn.	622	3,143	3,115	3,152	3,120	3,150	3,227	3,185	3,172	3,130	3,216	3,262	3,307
572	Household Appliance	131	630	630	626	629	645	663	662	646	655	629	618	629

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd.)

Industry		Number Reporting Units	Employment											
Code ¹	Title		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
573	Radio, TV, Music	203	1,028	1,015	1,029	994	1,001	1,000	1,020	1,043	1,034	1,050	1,069	1,129
58	Eat., Drink. Places	2,108	27,813	27,592	28,123	29,397	29,688	29,872	30,071	30,440	30,549	29,534	29,729	29,678
581	Eat., Drink. Places	2,108	27,813	27,592	28,123	29,397	29,688	29,872	30,071	30,440	30,549	29,534	29,729	29,678
59	Misc. Retail	2,522	14,799	14,789	14,848	14,738	14,974	14,914	14,933	15,096	15,079	15,294	15,735	16,473
591	Drug St., Prop. St.	608	4,533	4,500	4,480	4,485	4,532	4,536	4,569	4,624	4,550	4,565	4,606	4,762
592	Liquor Stores	343	711	697	702	677	695	682	693	696	670	707	695	690
593	Used Mdse. Stores	147	526	519	518	526	535	532	560	569	562	611	594	581
594	Misc. Shopping Goods	717	4,476	4,440	4,497	4,466	4,648	4,649	4,630	4,681	4,728	4,813	5,232	5,741
596	Nonstore Retailers	135	1,758	1,771	1,795	1,757	1,728	1,722	1,720	1,744	1,769	1,727	1,723	1,747
598	Fuel & Ice Dealers	110	1,114	1,115	1,117	1,034	1,017	1,021	1,028	1,054	1,102	1,132	1,145	1,148
599	Retail Stores, Nec.	462	1,681	1,747	1,739	1,793	1,819	1,772	1,733	1,728	1,698	1,739	1,740	1,804
60-67	Fin., Ins., Real Etc.	3,075	30,951	31,071	31,389	31,907	32,157	33,020	32,459	32,485	32,175	32,040	32,183	33,167
60	Banking	187	11,851	11,896	11,947	11,995	12,124	12,337	12,359	12,329	12,158	12,153	12,181	12,247
602	Cml., Stock Banks	183	11,840	11,884	11,936	11,983	12,111	12,324	12,345	12,315	12,144	12,139	12,167	12,233
NDC	Banking	4	11	12	11	12	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14
61	Credit Agencies	527	5,088	5,072	5,111	5,083	5,159	5,187	5,189	5,223	5,249	5,241	5,239	5,241
611	Redisc., Finan.	6	20	20	22	23	23	22	21	21	23	24	23	22
612	Savings, Loan Assn.	61	1,408	1,415	1,425	1,429	1,439	1,437	1,444	1,424	1,431	1,433	1,436	1,427
613	Agr. Credit Inst.	28	242	248	247	248	246	252	246	247	257	264	266	265
614	Personal Credit	385	2,945	2,917	2,931	2,908	2,957	2,971	2,986	3,022	3,022	3,018	3,017	3,045
615	Business Crdt.	6	26	24	24	23	23	23	22	21	22	20	20	19
616	Mortg. Bnkr. & Brkrs.	41	447	448	462	452	471	482	470	488	494	482	477	463
62	Sec. Commodity Br.	78	349	332	388	488	488	488	532	530	530	424	419	406
621	Sec. Brokers, Dlrs.	71	338	321	374	476	477	476	518	516	516	399	389	375
NDC	Sec. Commodity Br.	7	11	11	14	12	11	12	14	14	14	25	30	31
63	Insurance Carriers	165	5,476	5,583	5,625	5,635	5,621	5,633	5,575	5,589	5,538	5,535	5,576	5,623
631	Life Insurance	96	2,659	2,675	2,709	2,713	2,717	2,718	2,687	2,701	2,697	2,674	2,659	2,693
632	Med. & Health Ins.	12	1,215	1,220	1,213	1,219	1,214	1,202	1,197	1,194	1,191	1,196	1,218	1,213
633	Fire, Marine, Caslty	41	1,495	1,585	1,603	1,602	1,587	1,607	1,588	1,590	1,548	1,556	1,589	1,607
NDC	Insurance Carriers	16	107	103	100	101	103	106	103	104	102	109	110	110
64	Ins. Agts., Br.	879	3,920	3,919	3,936	4,057	4,116	4,139	4,144	4,148	4,096	4,158	4,153	4,187
641	Ins. Agts., Br.	879	3,920	3,919	3,936	4,057	4,116	4,139	4,144	4,148	4,096	4,158	4,153	4,187
65	Real Estate	1,128	3,945	3,949	4,055	4,312	4,329	4,440	4,329	4,332	4,271	4,188	4,155	4,157
651	Real Est. Op., Ldrs.	477	1,816	1,800	1,828	1,944	1,943	1,967	1,782	1,814	1,742	1,740	1,717	1,728
653	Agts., Brkrs., Mgr.	525	1,611	1,615	1,661	1,774	1,783	1,824	1,843	1,826	1,860	1,847	1,828	1,855
654	Title Abstract Off.	11	46	48	48	45	41	48	50	51	52	53	52	48
655	Subdividers & Dev.	115	472	486	518	549	562	601	654	641	617	548	558	526
66	Comb. Real Est., Ins.	41	134	131	135	136	136	134	140	144	143	139	141	140

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd.)

Industry		Number Reporting	Employment											
Code ¹	Title	Units	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
661	Comb. Real Est., Ins.	41	134	131	135	136	136	134	140	144	143	139	141	140
67	Holding, Other Inv.	70	188	189	192	201	184	662	191	190	190	202	319	1,166
70-89	Services	11,426	198,893	200,306	202,196	203,093	203,932	189,020	186,742	190,513	205,542	208,779	209,495	210,158
70	Hotels, Other Lodg.	378	7,586	7,698	7,982	8,096	8,132	8,368	8,403	8,498	8,186	7,863	7,754	7,641
701	Hotels, Motels, Etc.	311	7,309	7,420	7,705	7,813	7,887	8,185	8,243	8,273	7,875	7,573	7,463	7,353
702	Rmng, Boarding Houses	14	64	66	67	63	64	62	66	60	63	56	60	58
703	Camps, Trailer Prks.	22	41	38	38	42	45	58	51	61	65	55	54	58
704	Mem. Bs. Org. Hotel	31	172	174	172	178	136	63	43	104	183	179	177	172
72	Personal Services	1,488	7,785	7,794	7,928	7,932	7,785	7,720	7,738	7,792	8,224	7,828	8,077	8,365
721	Laundries, Dry Cl.	461	3,305	3,272	3,340	3,344	3,336	3,332	3,371	3,375	3,382	3,278	3,298	3,290
722	Photographic Studios	49	504	494	504	531	567	488	478	516	916	626	858	1,168
723	Beauty Shops	585	1,812	1,806	1,826	1,823	1,839	1,819	1,836	1,835	1,870	1,818	1,801	1,814
724	Barber Shops	75	160	161	166	161	155	162	161	161	166	165	160	158
725	Shoe Rep., Hat Cl.	25	46	45	46	40	41	41	43	43	44	48	53	49
726	Funeral Ser., Crem.	200	1,210	1,194	1,215	1,209	1,198	1,229	1,218	1,227	1,222	1,236	1,249	1,252
729	Misc. Personal Ser.	93	748	822	831	824	649	649	631	635	624	657	658	634
73	Business Ser.	1,138	12,436	12,454	12,561	12,496	12,926	13,494	13,698	13,856	14,110	15,391	15,535	15,469
731	Advertising	54	479	486	485	438	447	456	460	457	465	496	483	479
732	Credit Rept., Coll.	74	548	548	586	579	606	614	589	580	572	559	553	540
733	Mailing, Repr., Steno.	31	274	267	287	276	279	292	307	294	281	325	305	317
734	Ser. to Buildings	253	2,784	2,788	2,830	2,941	2,963	3,009	3,052	3,030	3,048	2,986	3,093	3,044
735	News Syndicates	3	16	15	16	16	16	17	17	18	16	17	16	13
736	Personnel Suppl. Ser.	82	1,933	1,969	1,958	2,010	2,115	2,356	2,478	2,552	2,413	2,510	2,417	2,457
737	Comptr., Data Pros. Se.	68	747	742	737	733	754	765	765	775	792	741	750	761
739	Misc. Business Ser.	573	5,655	5,639	5,662	5,503	5,746	5,985	6,030	6,150	6,523	7,757	7,918	7,858
75	Auto Repair, Garages	1,051	4,204	4,136	4,266	4,311	4,340	4,400	4,316	4,411	4,374	4,375	4,401	4,386
751	Automobile Rentals	68	598	581	602	635	650	664	681	692	688	687	699	695
752	Automobile Parking	8	83	86	85	83	87	83	80	86	88	89	87	84
753	Automobile Repair	919	3,224	3,221	3,263	3,261	3,272	3,328	3,266	3,324	3,277	3,246	3,270	3,270
754	Auto Ser., Ex. Rep.	56	299	298	316	332	331	325	289	309	321	353	345	337
76	Misc. Repair Ser.	622	2,258	2,266	2,356	2,362	2,423	2,467	2,413	2,453	2,405	2,470	2,459	2,460
762	Electrical Repair	224	692	686	703	722	740	754	740	738	700	699	698	698
769	Misc. Repair Shops	350	1,448	1,466	1,531	1,518	1,551	1,580	1,552	1,592	1,589	1,653	1,643	1,642
NDC	Misc. Repair Ser.	48	118	114	122	122	132	133	121	123	116	118	118	120
78	Motion Pictures	65	979	966	946	926	921	921	1,003	1,011	995	879	872	885
783	Mot. Pic. Theaters	59	969	956	936	913	908	908	994	1,000	982	856	849	861
NDC	Motion Pictures	6	10	10	10	13	13	13	9	11	13	23	23	24
79	Amusement, Ser.	385	2,900	2,953	3,133	3,438	3,849	4,189	4,202	4,139	3,668	3,356	3,140	3,157

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd.)

Industry		Number Reporting	Employment											
Code ¹	Title	Units	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
792	Prod., Orch., Enter.	15	76	75	106	70	69	67	65	81	111	110	116	119
793	Bowling, Billiard	53	291	291	301	296	290	282	283	270	281	287	279	283
799	Misc. Amus., Rec.	299	2,482	2,535	2,674	2,984	3,353	3,753	3,769	3,701	3,198	2,884	2,669	2,676
NDC	Amusement, Ser.	18	51	52	52	88	137	87	85	87	78	75	76	79
80	Med., Health Ser.	2,363	52,448	52,619	53,303	53,438	53,775	54,678	55,533	55,760	55,554	55,602	55,588	55,631
801	Offs. of Physicians	1,153	6,460	6,375	6,432	6,495	6,552	6,613	6,732	6,819	6,724	6,759	6,800	6,827
802	Offs. Dentists	612	1,978	1,970	2,015	2,022	2,047	2,097	2,079	2,092	2,074	2,108	2,081	2,116
804	Other Hlth. Prac.	194	596	579	577	575	577	582	563	574	577	588	585	598
805	Nursing, Pers. Care	95	7,768	7,819	7,961	8,227	8,272	8,421	8,761	8,807	8,784	8,840	8,791	8,816
806	Hospitals	158	33,017	33,219	33,640	33,451	33,647	34,263	34,626	34,633	34,612	34,425	34,455	34,391
807	Med. & Dental Lab.	74	600	620	616	622	609	612	640	667	653	651	646	653
808	Outpatient Care Fac.	36	1,073	1,087	1,105	1,086	1,113	1,127	1,166	1,185	1,163	1,222	1,245	1,239
809	Health Services	41	956	950	957	960	958	963	966	983	967	1,009	985	991
81	Legal Services	997	3,001	3,000	3,036	3,057	3,094	3,163	3,149	3,194	3,167	3,242	3,257	3,280
811	Legal Services	997	3,001	3,000	3,036	3,057	3,094	3,163	3,149	3,194	3,167	3,242	3,257	3,280
82	Educational Ser.	585	78,390	79,400	79,343	79,252	78,888	62,192	61,052	64,475	78,328	80,237	80,620	80,805
821	Elem., Sec. Schools	436	61,765	62,382	62,306	62,050	61,847	46,400	44,773	48,132	60,580	62,329	62,658	62,716
822	Colleges, Univ.	54	15,276	15,654	15,667	15,868	15,701	14,432	14,847	14,908	16,302	16,511	16,543	16,676
823	Libraries & Info. Cnts.	56	998	1,004	1,015	998	1,011	1,022	1,035	1,033	1,044	1,011	1,026	1,020
824	Corr., Voc. Schools	27	293	288	289	281	271	281	341	343	341	338	338	341
829	Sch. & Ed. Ser., Nec.	12	58	72	66	55	58	57	56	59	61	48	55	52
83	Social Services	433	17,650	17,643	17,826	18,119	18,033	17,009	14,817	14,727	16,728	17,478	17,700	17,963
832	Indiv. & Family Ser.	69	5,110	5,092	5,219	5,254	5,261	5,413	5,205	5,198	5,269	4,709	4,820	4,900
833	Job Tr. & Rel. Ser.	28	1,482	1,503	1,503	1,584	1,590	1,701	1,424	1,492	1,531	1,569	1,573	1,596
835	Child Day Care Ser.	251	6,864	6,857	6,919	6,926	6,943	5,595	3,983	3,770	5,647	6,899	7,028	7,062
836	Residential Care	28	2,453	2,506	2,520	2,530	2,570	2,573	2,554	2,548	2,559	2,575	2,587	2,615
839	Social Services, Nec.	57	1,741	1,685	1,665	1,825	1,669	1,727	1,651	1,719	1,722	1,726	1,692	1,790
86	Membership Org.	579	2,630	2,643	2,704	2,680	2,737	3,212	3,143	2,889	2,735	2,800	2,797	2,764
861	Business Assoc.	156	413	416	416	419	410	417	412	411	414	421	416	421
862	Prof. Orgzns.	17	65	65	65	61	60	62	71	74	72	64	66	67
863	Labor Organizations	143	518	532	560	533	555	604	537	542	545	535	539	551
864	Civic, Social Assn.	152	1,322	1,321	1,341	1,338	1,372	1,763	1,731	1,488	1,332	1,412	1,402	1,393
865	Political Orgzns.	11	17	18	26	39	46	73	109	79	80	74	72	36
866	Religious Orgzns.	3	13	13	13	14	15	16	15	15	16	13	12	12
869	Member. Org., Nec.	97	282	278	283	276	279	277	268	280	276	281	290	284
89	Misc. Services	767	5,593	5,659	5,787	5,846	5,884	6,069	6,141	6,169	5,951	5,891	5,934	5,989
891	Engr., Arch. Ser.	337	2,685	2,713	2,801	2,867	2,946	3,017	3,106	3,137	3,057	2,957	2,989	2,979
893	Acct., Aud., Bookkp.	387	1,864	1,931	1,954	1,914	1,807	1,854	1,851	1,853	1,855	1,862	1,876	1,925

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd.)

Code ¹	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment											
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NDC	Misc. Services	43	1,044	1,015	1,032	1,065	1,131	1,198	1,184	1,179	1,039	1,072	1,069	1,085
	Other Services	575	1,033	1,025	1,025	1,140	1,145	1,138	1,134	1,139	1,117	1,367	1,361	1,363
91-97	Public Admin	789	36,564	36,639	37,481	37,995	38,753	39,955	39,816	39,685	39,135	37,501	37,053	37,211
91	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	598	25,677	25,939	26,358	26,947	27,531	28,731	28,655	28,556	28,293	26,753	26,225	26,183
913	Exec. & Leg. Comb	541	24,847	25,112	25,521	26,091	26,676	27,880	27,836	27,746	27,482	25,962	25,441	25,379
919	General Govt.	48	659	654	660	667	679	683	677	673	672	667	657	671
NDC	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	9	171	173	177	189	176	168	142	137	139	124	127	133
92	Justice, Pub. or., Etc.	46	2,254	2,272	2,278	2,300	2,318	2,317	2,322	2,352	2,334	2,325	2,369	2,373
921	Courts	35	91	90	87	93	95	97	110	111	113	116	115	116
922	Pub. Ord. & Saft.	11	2,163	2,182	2,191	2,207	2,223	2,220	2,212	2,241	2,221	2,209	2,254	2,257
94	Adm. Human Resrcs.	15	3,264	3,326	3,365	3,357	3,432	3,477	3,405	3,418	3,369	3,335	3,362	3,376
941	Adm. of Ed. Prog.	3	426	427	436	437	452	470	438	435	435	430	439	439
NDC	Adm. Human Resrcs.	12	2,838	2,899	2,929	2,920	2,980	3,007	2,967	2,983	2,934	2,905	2,923	2,937
95	Envir. Qual. & Hous.	86	2,525	2,274	2,618	2,514	2,411	2,326	2,331	2,325	2,288	2,182	2,190	2,373
951	Envirn. Quality	21	1,864	1,601	1,938	1,835	1,723	1,627	1,637	1,640	1,576	1,500	1,534	1,718
953	Hous. & Urbn Dev	65	661	673	680	679	688	699	694	685	712	682	656	655
96	Adm. Economic Prgms.	34	1,520	1,494	1,514	1,532	1,547	1,579	1,615	1,597	1,546	1,588	1,592	1,599
963	Reg. — Admn. of Util.	3	95	93	94	93	90	95	94	97	93	98	96	96
964	Reg. Agr. Marketing	3	892	876	895	905	914	934	979	956	922	952	959	968
965	Reg. Msc. Com. Sec.	20	334	331	326	326	332	334	328	337	334	341	341	339
NDC	Adm. Economic Prgms.	8	199	194	199	208	211	216	214	207	197	197	196	196
	Other Public Admin.	10	1,324	1,334	1,348	1,345	1,514	1,525	1,488	1,437	1,305	1,318	1,315	1,307

To Insure Against Disclosure² Of Information For An Individual
Employing Unit, Employment And Wage For The Following Industries Have Been Combined³

Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
017	142	224	253	276	314	339	372	383	414	481	604	637	764	881	943
019	147	226	254	283	316	343	373	391	417	482	605	671	781	892	944
071	149	227	261	286	319	347	374	395	441	483	622	672	782	899	945
076	203	228	262	301	321	354	375	396	445	489	628	673	791	911	961
091	206	235	263	303	328	357	376	399	471	556	635	679	794	912	962
097	221	236	273	304	334	365	381	413	474	559	636	763	841	931	971
141	223	252	274	311	336	366									

¹See Table 5.14, Footnote 3, for explanation of code.

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd.)

²Where data for an individual establishment or reporting unit would not be divulged, monthly employment is given for industry divisions and for two-digit and three-digit groups. Criteria for non-disclosure of individual employer data are as follows: In cases where there are fewer than three establishments or reporting units in an industry division or group and in cases where there are three or more establishments or reporting units and one of these contains 80 per cent or more of the employment of the division or group, employment and wages data are combined and shown with data for other divisions or groups. Such data are included in county totals.

³The data for these industries are included in the NDC classification code that immediately follows the code numbers in the table with the corresponding first two digits.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1979*, pp. 5A-14A.

TABLE 5.14 — AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, TOTAL QUARTERLY AND TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES, AND AVERAGE ANNUAL AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1979

Industry		Total Wages — Dollars—					Average Annual Wage \$	Average Weekly Wage \$
Code ¹	Title	Average Monthly Employment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Year	
	Total	782,013	\$1,874,226,951	\$1,998,783,703	\$1,967,373,533	\$2,132,251,336	\$7,972,635,524	\$ 10,195
99	Unclassified	331	1,089,894	1,213,181	1,445,865	921,591	4,670,533	14,110
99	Nonclassifiable Est.	331	1,089,894	1,213,181	1,445,865	921,591	4,670,533	14,110
999	Nonclassifiable Est.	331	1,089,894	1,213,181	1,445,865	921,591	4,670,533	14,110
C1-09	Agr., For., Fisheries	13,729	19,112,166	23,618,571	24,915,095	34,967,699	102,613,533	7,474
01	Agr. Prod., Crops	7,410	8,321,650	11,869,108	11,627,606	17,175,999	48,994,366	6,612
011	Cash Grains	853	1,082,141	1,621,519	1,624,361	2,651,928	6,979,951	8,183
013	Fld. Crp. Ex. Ca. Gr.	6,091	6,496,939	9,252,332	9,171,906	13,670,559	38,591,738	6,336
018	Horticultural Spec.	332	482,261	721,471	560,116	502,206	2,266,055	6,825
NDC	Agr. Prod., Crops	135	260,308	273,784	271,222	351,306	1,156,622	8,568
02	Agr. Prod. Livestock	2,149	4,165,177	4,580,700	4,940,489	4,783,068	18,469,437	8,594
021	Lvstr., Ex. Dai., Plt.	346	658,248	788,870	799,269	921,532	3,167,922	9,156
024	Dairy Farms	28	78,225	80,238	77,325	84,432	320,221	11,436
025	Poultry & Eggs	1,688	3,272,107	3,478,396	3,788,285	3,562,809	14,101,598	8,354
027	Animal Specialty	88	156,596	233,195	275,609	214,294	879,696	9,997
07	Agricultural Ser.	3,238	4,293,976	4,838,467	5,960,643	10,277,735	25,370,824	7,835
072	Crop Services	1,799	2,344,806	2,355,697	3,121,286	7,531,395	15,353,186	8,534
074	Veterinary Ser.	526	834,306	958,529	1,066,608	1,001,199	3,860,644	7,340
075	Animal Ser., Exc. Vet.	204	398,179	395,908	408,086	453,043	1,655,219	8,114
078	Landscape, Hort. Ser.	688	675,699	1,075,794	1,325,701	1,248,539	4,325,735	6,287
NDC	Agricultural Ser.	20	40,984	52,536	38,960	43,557	176,039	8,802
08	Forestry	765	2,138,323	1,963,753	1,945,274	2,319,707	8,367,058	10,937

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

Industry		Total Wages —Dollars—						Average Annual Wage \$	Average Weekly Wage \$
Code ¹	Title	Average Monthly Employment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Year		
081	Timber Tracts	437	1,600,063	1,536,701	1,578,940	1,798,752	6,514,458	14,907	287
085	Forestry Services	328	538,259	427,051	366,333	520,954	1,852,599	5,648	109
09	Fish., Hunt., & Trap.	166	193,038	366,541	441,081	411,187	1,411,849	8,505	164
092	Fish Hatch. & Preser.	65	82,592	99,149	97,651	106,144	385,537	5,931	114
NDC	Fish., Hunt., & Trap.	102	110,445	267,392	343,429	305,043	1,026,311	10,062	194
10-14	Mining	9,353	33,293,000	36,146,207	38,477,290	44,563,399	152,479,898	16,303	314
13	Oil, Gas Extraction	8,088	30,304,000	32,358,382	34,472,131	40,723,913	137,858,427	17,045	328
131	Crude Pet., Nat. Gas	1,454	7,203,440	7,159,205	7,674,396	7,868,547	29,905,591	20,568	396
132	Natural Gas Liquids	23	105,433	105,535	107,673	104,115	422,758	18,381	353
138	Oil & Gas Fld. Ser.	6,612	22,995,125	25,093,640	26,690,061	32,751,250	107,530,079	16,263	313
14	Nonmetallic Minerals	1,264	2,989,000	3,787,824	4,005,158	3,839,486	14,621,471	11,568	222
144	Sand & Gravel	1,053	2,509,148	3,172,244	3,450,840	3,227,880	12,360,114	11,738	226
145	Clay & Related Min.	149	338,899	440,948	418,319	414,578	1,612,745	10,824	208
NDC	Nonmetallic Minerals	63	140,953	174,632	135,998	197,027	648,612	10,295	198
15-17	Contract Construct	50,177	132,349,134	154,259,065	166,270,791	168,237,010	621,116,002	12,379	238
15	Gen. Bldg. Contr.	12,374	27,674,994	31,060,403	32,812,145	35,152,623	126,700,167	10,239	197
152	Res. Bldg. Const.	5,472	9,853,959	11,237,374	11,581,933	12,336,279	45,009,548	8,225	158
153	Operative Bldrs.	270	555,014	652,846	613,938	717,316	2,539,117	9,404	181
154	Nonres., Bldg. Cons.	6,632	17,266,019	19,170,182	20,616,273	22,099,026	79,151,502	11,935	230
16	Heavy Const. Contr.	20,778	59,381,437	71,874,117	83,892,141	80,628,623	295,776,320	14,235	274
161	Hwy. & St. Constr.	7,683	15,709,718	20,903,158	22,777,373	22,616,645	82,006,896	10,674	205
162	Heavy Construction	13,095	43,671,719	50,970,958	61,114,767	58,011,978	213,769,424	16,325	314
17	Sp. Trade Contr.	17,024	45,292,701	51,324,544	49,566,504	52,455,763	198,639,515	11,668	224
171	Plumbing, Heating, Ac.	3,843	10,593,434	11,335,071	11,934,760	13,864,852	47,728,118	12,419	239
172	Painting, Etc.	1,147	2,452,072	2,708,229	2,911,176	3,052,766	11,124,244	9,699	187
173	Electrical Work	2,896	9,945,364	10,797,725	11,663,124	12,295,833	44,702,048	15,436	297
174	Masonry, Stonework	2,745	5,211,798	6,432,219	6,499,290	6,990,083	25,133,391	9,156	176
175	Crpntng., Flooring	1,506	6,072,100	4,706,400	1,971,192	2,042,823	14,792,517	9,822	189
176	Roofing, Sheet Metal	1,244	2,354,391	2,733,765	3,138,015	3,658,595	11,884,768	9,554	184
177	Concrete Work	591	619,698	1,029,814	1,112,216	1,218,169	3,979,899	6,734	130
178	Water Well Drilling	393	1,209,570	1,223,056	1,257,593	1,285,723	4,975,943	12,661	243
179	Misc. Spec. Contr.	2,660	6,834,270	10,358,263	9,079,135	8,046,916	34,318,586	12,902	248
20-39	Manufacturing	236,181	632,707,941	672,536,254	653,685,805	687,213,862	2,646,143,863	11,204	215
20	Food, Kindred Prod.	21,927	51,680,267	55,604,839	59,934,807	59,115,918	226,335,833	10,322	199
201	Meat Products	10,392	22,547,356	23,828,861	26,453,251	24,783,568	97,613,036	9,393	181

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

Industry		Total Wages — Dollars —						Average Annual Wage \$	Average Weekly Wage \$
Code ¹	Title	Average Monthly Employment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Year		
202	Dairy Products	1,525	4,227,044	4,450,524	4,407,020	4,484,079	17,568,668	11,520	222
204	Grain Mill Products	1,843	5,095,384	5,065,049	5,537,069	5,945,583	21,643,086	11,743	226
205	Bakery Products	1,187	3,827,485	3,951,700	4,231,600	4,357,399	16,368,187	13,790	265
207	Fats & Oils	1,543	3,910,314	4,994,589	5,442,377	5,526,764	19,874,047	12,880	248
208	Beverages	2,414	6,002,749	6,639,002	6,953,247	6,799,692	26,394,692	10,934	210
209	Misc. Food Products	2,460	5,010,264	5,462,020	5,517,358	5,999,028	21,988,672	8,938	172
NDC	Food, Kindred Prod.	564	1,069,669	1,213,089	1,392,882	1,219,801	4,885,443	8,662	167
22	Textile Mill Prod.	6,345	14,030,296	15,805,665	13,949,250	15,326,671	59,111,884	9,316	179
222	Weaving Mills, Syn.	248	645,545	716,895	654,481	617,549	2,534,471	10,220	197
225	Knitting Mills	3,522	6,815,195	7,978,569	6,573,503	7,742,507	29,109,777	8,265	159
229	Misc. Textile Goods	167	276,525	284,286	314,724	404,203	1,279,741	7,663	147
NDC	Textile Mill Prod.	2,408	6,293,029	6,825,914	6,406,540	6,662,411	26,187,896	10,875	209
23	Apparel, Other Tex.	40,774	69,643,967	76,621,230	70,999,776	78,429,376	295,694,351	7,252	139
231	Mens, Boys Suits	1,605	3,228,768	2,960,412	2,484,484	2,864,989	11,538,656	7,189	138
232	Mens & Boys Furn.	23,700	40,764,424	45,369,458	41,181,022	46,051,516	173,366,422	7,315	141
233	Wom., Misses Outwr.	4,209	6,886,206	7,732,583	7,172,474	7,973,861	29,765,125	7,072	136
234	Wom., Child. Undrgrm.	4,446	7,413,058	8,145,191	8,281,724	8,586,964	32,426,940	7,294	140
238	Misc. Apparel & Acc.	2,250	3,713,901	4,164,442	3,576,561	3,621,989	15,076,895	6,701	129
239	Misc. Fab. Tex. Prod.	2,741	4,778,278	4,842,937	4,914,472	5,648,507	20,184,196	7,364	142
NDC	Apparel, Other Tex.	1,823	2,859,328	3,406,204	3,389,036	3,681,547	13,336,117	7,315	141
24	Lumber & Wood Prod.	25,599	63,275,345	68,089,983	68,951,684	71,998,172	272,315,187	10,638	205
241	Log Camps, Contr.	2,958	4,616,262	5,200,228	5,537,507	6,006,418	21,360,415	7,221	139
242	Sawmills, Plng. Mls.	10,383	25,711,498	27,476,837	27,691,661	28,490,767	109,370,795	10,534	203
243	Millwork, Plywd., Etc.	4,030	11,115,706	12,481,343	11,959,849	12,037,333	47,594,233	11,810	227
244	Wooden Containers	1,773	3,634,483	3,784,647	3,706,972	3,671,184	14,797,287	8,346	161
245	Wd. Bldg., Mobile Hm.	1,081	2,496,687	2,916,969	2,985,197	3,042,129	11,439,983	10,583	204
249	Misc. Wood Products	5,374	15,701,708	16,229,957	17,070,497	18,750,309	67,752,473	12,607	242
25	Furniture, Fixtures	17,916	39,951,094	43,518,750	39,510,152	44,828,682	167,808,660	9,366	180
251	Household Furniture	16,446	36,368,321	39,751,030	36,353,800	41,184,273	153,657,425	9,343	180
259	Misc. Furn., Fixt.	401	1,086,204	1,091,749	649,503	787,481	3,614,940	9,015	173
NDC	Furniture, Fixtures	1,068	2,496,568	2,675,971	2,506,848	2,856,907	10,536,296	9,865	190
26	Paper, Allied Prod.	7,352	30,492,570	30,991,345	34,767,376	35,595,513	131,846,805	17,933	345
264	Misc. Con. Paperprod.	1,388	3,397,939	3,506,673	3,724,048	4,148,115	14,776,776	10,646	205
265	Paperboard Contrs.	1,331	4,063,549	4,522,548	4,803,155	5,343,493	18,722,746	14,067	271
266	Bldg. Paper, Bd. Mills	466	1,540,650	1,585,158	1,988,371	2,075,772	7,189,953	15,767	303
NDC	Paper, Allied Prod.	4,177	21,500,431	21,376,964	24,251,801	24,028,131	91,157,330	21,824	420
27	Print., Publishing	5,607	13,600,470	14,651,989	15,072,586	17,748,472	61,073,519	10,892	209
271	Newspapers	2,799	6,420,475	6,658,693	6,792,432	9,192,385	29,063,987	10,384	200

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

Industry		Total Wages — Dollars—					Average Annual Wage \$	Average Weekly Wage \$	
Code ¹	Title	Average Monthly Employment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter			Year
272	Periodicals	43	67,091	60,550	73,066	82,830	283,539	6,594	127
275	Commercial Printing	2,445	6,444,738	7,179,458	7,343,350	7,637,291	28,604,838	11,699	225
278	Blkbks., Bookbindg.	185	387,185	464,029	476,544	476,491	1,804,252	9,753	188
279	Printing Trade Ser.	28	47,953	52,277	53,770	51,222	205,223	7,329	141
NDC	Print., Publishing	107	233,025	236,980	333,422	308,251	1,111,679	10,390	200
28	Chemicals, Etc.	7,245	25,203,662	27,908,481	27,206,556	28,821,932	109,140,632	15,064	290
281	Industrial Chem.	1,191	4,539,855	4,947,512	5,594,885	5,780,771	20,863,025	17,517	337
282	Plastic Materials	828	3,453,978	3,580,084	3,360,951	3,340,444	13,735,459	16,589	319
284	Soap, Cleaners, Etc.	309	716,421	739,074	785,531	825,183	3,066,211	9,923	191
285	Paints, Rel. Prods.	236	736,349	820,046	834,267	951,283	3,341,947	14,161	272
287	Agr. Chemicals	1,718	6,713,405	7,744,956	7,339,715	7,945,502	29,743,579	17,313	333
289	Misc. Chemical Prod.	166	530,199	601,251	478,923	458,512	2,068,888	12,463	240
NDC	Chemicals, Etc.	2,798	8,513,451	9,475,555	8,812,281	9,520,235	36,321,523	12,981	250
29	Petrol., Coal Prod.	1,779	7,871,908	8,675,249	8,096,143	9,089,486	33,732,788	18,962	365
291	Petroleum Refining	1,180	6,190,631	6,875,865	6,296,343	7,087,424	26,450,265	22,415	431
295	Paving, Roofing Mat.	419	1,204,694	1,296,133	1,304,312	1,510,075	5,315,216	12,685	244
299	Misc. Petrol., Coal	180	476,582	503,250	495,487	491,986	1,967,307	10,929	210
30	Rubber & Plastics	7,035	22,393,329	24,294,126	21,809,249	22,138,603	90,635,308	12,883	248
306	Fab. Rubb. Prod., Nec	953	2,016,253	2,410,643	2,174,464	2,504,381	9,105,743	9,555	184
307	Misc. Plastics Prod.	4,000	10,946,395	11,462,977	10,695,699	11,771,290	44,876,363	11,219	216
NDC	Rubber & Plastics	2,082	9,430,679	10,420,506	8,939,085	7,862,930	36,653,203	17,605	339
31	Leather Products	2,297	3,886,158	3,743,011	3,955,170	3,866,895	15,451,235	6,727	129
317	Handbags, Per. Goods	46	72,479	62,659	63,507	63,976	262,623	5,709	110
NDC	Leather Products	2,251	3,813,679	3,680,351	3,891,662	3,802,918	15,188,612	6,747	130
32	Stone, Clay, Glass	7,902	23,024,996	24,512,124	24,338,117	25,501,461	97,376,700	12,323	237
322	Glass & Glassware	732	2,645,346	3,287,869	3,122,153	2,975,250	12,030,621	16,435	316
323	Purch. Glass Prod.	478	1,321,678	1,345,682	1,434,703	1,567,142	5,669,208	11,860	228
324	Cement, Hydraulic	239	1,122,519	1,096,821	1,163,399	1,206,327	4,589,067	19,201	369
325	Structural Clay	1,341	3,587,209	3,009,469	3,226,407	3,698,233	13,521,320	10,083	194
326	Pottery & Rel. Prod.	435	1,028,279	1,121,815	979,982	1,059,005	4,189,083	9,630	185
327	Concrete, Gyp., Plas.	2,768	6,887,093	7,847,001	7,767,305	8,482,273	30,983,673	11,194	215
329	Misc. Nonmetal Min.	1,683	5,960,893	6,305,500	6,104,814	6,007,577	24,378,786	14,485	279
NDC	Stone, Clay, Glass	227	471,975	497,962	539,350	505,651	2,014,941	8,876	171
33	Primary Metal Ind.	3,209	9,041,939	10,274,705	10,148,217	11,412,578	40,877,440	12,738	245
331	Blast Furnace Prod.	727	2,342,309	2,468,375	2,574,476	2,582,945	9,968,108	13,711	264
332	Iron, Steel Foundrs.	683	2,018,907	2,170,941	2,173,922	2,473,672	8,837,443	12,939	249
335	Nonfer. Roll., Draw.	1,487	3,999,069	4,700,190	4,483,509	5,376,649	18,559,419	12,481	240
NDC	Primary Metal Ind.	312	681,653	935,197	916,308	979,310	3,512,470	11,258	217

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

Industry		Total Wages -- Dollars --						Average Annual Wage \$	Average Weekly Wage \$
Code ¹	Title	Average Monthly Employment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Year		
34	Fab. Metal Products	11,552	33,629,947	35,063,395	31,490,605	36,506,417	136,690,366	11,833	228
341	Metal Cans	320	1,182,094	1,202,342	1,341,184	1,366,190	5,091,812	15,912	306
342	Cutlery, Hand Tools	1,870	5,238,697	5,758,170	5,200,882	5,833,786	22,031,536	11,782	227
344	Fab. Strct. Met. Prod.	5,966	18,127,159	18,649,603	16,398,476	20,417,147	73,592,386	12,335	237
345	Screw Mach. Prod.	259	768,382	669,408	684,507	720,234	2,842,533	10,975	211
346	Metal Stampings	1,622	4,505,045	4,634,787	4,081,467	3,806,958	17,028,259	10,498	202
349	Misc. Fab. Metal Pr.	1,276	3,222,338	3,535,418	3,115,823	3,726,089	13,599,670	10,658	205
NDC	Fab. Metal Products	240	586,229	613,666	668,263	636,009	2,504,170	10,434	201
35	Mach. Exc. Elec.	14,736	43,922,122	46,759,105	42,701,326	48,816,470	182,199,025	12,364	238
352	Farm Machinery	3,607	9,617,200	10,483,612	9,332,591	10,365,885	39,799,290	11,034	212
353	Const. & Rel. Mach.	3,435	11,525,387	11,936,369	11,278,062	13,143,809	47,883,629	13,940	268
355	Spec. Ind. Mach.	1,140	3,358,844	3,994,708	3,602,860	3,888,409	14,844,823	13,022	250
356	Gen. Industr. Mach.	901	3,162,565	3,139,009	1,949,783	3,440,763	11,692,122	12,977	250
358	Refrigeration Mach.	2,678	8,122,181	8,647,432	7,864,660	7,960,077	32,594,353	12,171	234
359	Misc. Mach., Ex. El.	1,732	4,708,764	4,868,834	4,970,343	5,871,020	20,418,963	11,789	227
NDC	Mach. Exc. Elec.	1,244	3,427,177	3,689,139	3,703,025	4,146,504	14,965,847	12,030	231
36	Elec. Equip.	23,125	68,814,010	72,265,542	64,765,327	71,171,277	277,016,159	11,979	230
361	Elec., Dist. Eq.	4,420	11,874,824	12,318,361	12,094,532	12,271,578	48,559,296	10,986	211
362	Elec. Indus. Appar.	3,972	11,933,965	11,887,465	9,849,938	10,601,731	44,273,102	11,146	214
363	Household Appli.	3,671	7,518,928	8,545,369	8,017,661	10,079,940	34,161,900	9,306	179
364	Elec. Light., Wir. Eq.	3,416	10,419,533	10,931,757	10,332,697	10,957,713	42,641,702	12,483	240
367	Electronic Comp., Etc.	423	738,131	777,983	786,577	891,543	3,194,235	7,551	145
369	Misc. Elec. Equip.	4,166	16,994,496	17,356,856	15,883,060	17,337,261	67,571,675	16,220	312
NDC	Elec. Equip.	3,057	9,334,131	10,447,748	7,800,860	9,031,509	36,614,249	11,977	230
37	Transp. Equipment	25,518	97,593,678	97,362,910	101,345,458	91,630,075	387,932,122	15,202	292
371	Motor Veh. & Equip.	2,997	8,160,740	8,282,072	7,331,684	7,584,305	31,358,803	10,463	201
379	Misc. Transp. Equip.	113	252,550	289,450	193,270	183,740	919,013	8,133	156
NDC	Transp. Equipment	22,409	89,180,386	88,791,387	93,820,503	83,862,028	355,654,306	15,871	305
38	Instr. & Rel. Prod.	1,914	4,162,814	4,320,653	4,346,534	4,663,563	17,493,565	9,140	176
382	Measuring Devices	191	341,188	410,193	374,309	392,478	1,518,170	7,949	153
384	Medical Instr., Suppl.	190	432,685	417,944	438,978	450,980	1,740,589	9,161	176
385	Ophthalmic Goods	55	108,142	101,002	118,215	121,716	449,079	8,165	157
387	Watches, Clocks, Etc.	1,097	2,294,812	2,331,600	2,326,493	2,552,056	9,504,963	8,665	167
NDC	Instr. & Rel. Prod.	380	985,984	1,059,911	1,088,537	1,146,329	4,280,764	11,265	217
39	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	4,350	10,489,362	12,073,143	10,297,463	10,552,312	43,412,282	9,980	192
393	Musical Instruments	2,467	5,551,254	7,173,535	5,096,034	5,642,589	23,463,414	9,511	183
394	Toys, Sporting Gds.	1,271	3,366,336	3,331,794	3,405,909	3,365,687	13,469,728	10,598	204
NDC	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	612	1,571,771	1,567,813	1,795,519	1,544,035	6,479,140	10,587	204

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

Industry		Total Wages —Dollars—						Average Annual Wage \$	Average Weekly Wage \$
Code ¹	Title	Average Monthly Employment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Year		
40-49	Trans., Comm., Etc.	38,582	128,211,655	131,519,001	144,883,527	150,874,968	555,489,154	14,409	277
41	Local Pass. Trans.	1,021	1,971,068	2,047,069	2,191,331	2,175,990	8,385,460	8,213	158
411	Loc., Sub. Transp.	416	760,358	762,013	786,085	849,533	3,157,991	7,591	146
412	Taxis	298	348,145	356,964	353,784	374,401	1,433,297	4,810	93
415	School Busses	61	46,354	38,991	22,101	33,483	140,931	2,310	44
NDC	Local Pass. Trans.	246	816,209	889,100	1,029,359	918,572	3,653,241	14,851	286
42	Trucking, Warehng.	12,333	36,662,505	39,228,554	42,160,414	46,034,197	164,085,673	13,305	256
421	Trucking	10,869	34,020,292	36,571,897	39,415,550	41,728,119	151,735,859	13,960	268
422	Public Warehousing	1,415	2,415,503	2,433,581	2,495,383	4,043,109	11,387,578	8,048	155
423	Trucking Term. Facil.	49	226,709	223,076	249,481	262,969	962,236	19,637	378
44	Water Transp.	3,218	9,830,376	10,421,046	11,348,808	12,655,241	44,255,473	13,752	264
444	Transp., Rivers, Can.	1,030	3,553,930	3,946,680	4,040,664	4,828,970	16,370,247	15,893	306
446	Water Transp. Ser.	1,334	3,738,714	3,703,356	4,138,645	4,308,573	15,889,289	11,911	229
NDC	Water Transp.	854	2,537,731	2,771,009	3,169,498	3,517,697	11,995,938	14,047	270
45	Transp. By Air	782	2,700,637	2,865,350	2,879,820	3,111,136	11,556,944	14,779	284
451	Cert. Air Transp.	402	1,775,394	1,913,927	1,972,142	2,062,841	7,724,306	19,215	370
452	Noncert. Air Transp.	62	169,058	164,290	163,417	178,964	675,731	10,899	210
458	Air Transp. Ser.	318	756,183	787,132	744,260	869,330	3,156,908	9,927	191
46	Pipe Line Transp.	160	840,590	883,919	872,944	895,688	3,493,144	21,832	420
461	Pipe Lines, Ex. Gas	160	840,590	883,919	872,944	895,688	3,493,144	21,832	420
47	Transportation Ser.	507	1,169,020	1,295,231	1,317,898	1,536,768	5,318,919	10,491	202
472	Arrang. of Transp.	312	709,483	765,198	793,793	989,589	3,258,066	10,443	201
478	Misc. Transp. Ser.	164	380,207	449,530	440,911	484,078	1,754,728	10,700	206
NDC	Transportation Ser.	31	79,329	80,501	83,193	63,100	306,126	9,875	190
48	Communication	11,582	43,190,998	43,569,759	49,157,890	49,679,046	185,597,694	16,025	308
49	Elec., Gas, San. Ser.	8,950	31,846,458	31,208,070	34,954,418	34,786,899	132,795,847	14,838	285
491	Electrical Services	5,360	21,026,740	19,716,057	23,156,026	22,200,000	86,098,825	16,063	309
492	Gas Prod. & Distr.	2,190	8,127,385	8,674,166	8,945,988	9,437,421	35,184,962	16,066	309
493	Comb. Utility Ser.	542	1,365,385	1,437,963	1,419,696	1,520,380	5,743,425	10,597	204
494	Water Supply	676	893,269	910,241	945,033	1,017,941	3,766,487	5,572	107
495	Sanitary Services	182	433,677	469,642	487,673	611,155	2,002,149	11,001	212
50-51	Wholesale Trade	39,793	122,203,482	124,301,905	129,641,949	142,839,288	518,986,627	13,042	251
50	Whale Trade, Dur. Good	20,752	68,803,850	68,501,498	72,393,244	80,938,614	290,637,208	14,005	269
501	Motor Veh., Auto Eq.	3,570	10,482,487	10,544,510	11,059,678	12,358,768	44,445,445	12,450	239
502	Furniture & Home Furn.	332	1,004,220	922,891	1,048,450	1,198,562	4,174,125	12,573	242
503	Lumber & Constr. Mat.	1,742	6,512,026	5,932,929	6,175,099	6,421,008	25,041,064	14,375	276
504	Sporting Goods, Toys	178	483,553	456,271	412,362	506,559	1,858,747	10,442	201

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

Industry		Total Wages — Dollars—						Average Annual Wage \$	Average Weekly Wage \$
Code ¹	Title	Average Monthly Employment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Year		
505	Metals & Minerals	288	1,214,128	1,155,566	1,013,917	1,131,366	4,514,979	15,677	301
506	Electrical Goods	1,629	5,429,149	5,567,364	6,085,099	6,904,874	23,986,489	14,725	283
507	Hardware, Plumbing	1,856	6,244,803	6,318,805	6,522,676	7,523,017	26,609,303	14,337	276
508	Mach., Equip., Sup.	9,397	32,992,210	32,763,269	35,108,219	39,175,174	140,038,874	14,903	287
509	Misc. Durable Goods	1,760	4,441,270	4,839,888	4,967,740	5,719,283	19,968,183	11,346	218
51	Whale Tr., Nondur. Gds.	19,041	53,399,631	55,800,407	57,248,705	61,900,674	228,349,419	11,993	231
511	Paper & Paper Prod.	668	2,731,934	2,246,273	2,375,224	2,646,602	10,000,035	14,970	288
512	Drugs, Proprietaries	723	2,895,176	2,761,822	3,012,981	2,931,214	11,601,195	16,046	309
513	Apparel, Piece Goods	623	1,949,247	1,988,892	1,930,081	2,720,944	8,589,166	13,787	265
514	Groc. & Rel. Prod.	6,935	19,214,262	19,911,311	20,900,429	21,176,465	81,202,469	11,709	225
515	Farm-Prod. Raw Mat.	2,045	3,708,633	3,973,723	3,938,192	5,285,429	16,905,980	8,267	159
516	Chem. & Allied Prod.	533	2,092,025	2,057,277	2,037,081	2,363,736	8,550,121	16,042	309
517	Petroleum & Pet. Prod.	2,831	8,279,552	9,440,514	9,431,827	10,208,874	37,320,769	13,183	254
518	Beer, Wine, Etc.	902	3,054,560	3,151,206	3,503,755	3,495,027	13,204,550	14,639	282
519	Misc. Nondur. Goods	3,780	9,474,238	10,309,384	10,119,130	11,072,379	40,975,134	10,840	208
243	52-59 Retail Trade	122,943	211,661,898	219,290,149	225,318,479	236,700,443	892,970,971	7,263	140
52	Bldg. Mat. & Grdn. Supp.	6,486	14,597,716	15,890,697	15,977,042	16,997,540	63,462,997	9,785	188
521	Lmbr. & Bldg. Mat.	3,558	8,566,461	8,989,062	9,357,141	10,179,899	37,092,564	10,425	200
523	Paint, Glass, Etc.	727	1,868,193	2,044,946	1,846,173	1,924,219	7,683,533	10,569	203
525	Hardware Stores	1,088	1,982,495	2,081,855	2,071,613	2,281,680	8,417,644	7,737	149
526	Ret. Nurs. & Grdn.	705	1,141,052	1,512,518	1,339,214	1,240,057	5,232,843	7,422	143
527	Mobile Home Dirs.	408	1,039,513	1,262,315	1,362,900	1,371,684	5,036,413	12,344	237
53	Gen. Mdse. Stores	18,555	31,546,488	31,654,972	32,779,723	34,955,439	130,736,623	7,046	136
531	Department Stores	9,120	16,610,559	16,824,995	17,136,318	18,476,450	69,048,324	7,571	146
533	Variety Stores	8,137	12,887,501	12,898,749	13,821,002	14,460,907	54,068,162	6,645	128
539	Misc. Gen. Mdse.	1,298	1,848,427	1,931,227	1,822,401	2,018,080	7,620,137	5,871	113
54	Food Stores	20,680	35,773,484	37,845,615	39,340,708	40,231,464	153,191,273	7,408	142
541	Grocery Stores	19,935	34,907,706	36,885,002	38,396,522	39,235,676	149,424,909	7,496	144
542	Meat Mkts. Frzr. Prov.	150	233,759	267,104	260,980	263,579	1,025,425	6,836	131
543	Fruit & Veg. Mkts.	34	46,817	52,772	54,662	66,499	220,752	6,493	125
544	Candy, Nut, Conf.	33	22,306	34,102	33,640	36,218	126,268	3,826	74
545	Dairy Prod. Stores	34	24,581	30,252	23,508	36,070	114,413	3,365	65
546	Retail Bakeries	435	480,381	516,137	504,887	535,774	2,037,181	4,683	90
549	Misc. Food Stores	59	57,932	60,242	66,506	57,645	242,327	4,107	79
55	Auto Dirs., Ser. Sta.	19,531	51,325,145	51,867,000	52,087,208	53,610,765	208,890,121	10,695	206
551	New, Used Car Dirs	8,601	28,971,720	28,742,934	28,746,301	29,539,006	115,999,964	13,487	259
552	Used Car Dealers	604	1,306,933	1,368,272	1,328,471	1,287,672	5,291,350	8,761	168

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

Industry		Total Wages — Dollars—						Average Annual Wage \$	Average Weekly Wage \$
Code ¹	Title	Average Monthly Employment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Year		
553	Auto & Home Suppls.	4,638	11,193,859	11,547,574	11,679,071	12,371,944	46,792,449	10,089	194
554	Gasoline Ser. Sta.	5,036	8,490,740	8,536,521	8,627,977	8,922,401	34,577,642	6,834	131
555	Boat Dealers	260	636,666	786,909	736,711	658,422	2,818,709	10,841	208
557	Motorcycle Dealers	274	490,178	613,681	675,209	615,766	2,394,836	8,740	168
NDC	Auto Dirs., Ser. Sta.	96	235,047	271,106	293,465	215,552	1,015,171	10,575	203
56	Apparel, Access.	8,323	11,691,324	11,955,570	11,958,527	13,428,864	49,034,287	5,891	113
561	Mens, Boys Cloth.	1,327	2,182,187	2,156,855	2,198,582	2,452,685	8,990,311	6,775	130
562	Wom. Ready-To-Wear	3,233	4,361,983	4,554,390	4,475,060	4,807,354	18,198,788	5,629	108
563	Wom. Acces., Spec.	156	158,125	184,883	177,674	203,028	723,712	4,639	89
564	Child., Inf. Wear	201	254,759	240,361	235,222	261,901	992,246	4,937	95
565	Family Clothing	1,578	2,263,934	2,177,467	2,162,982	2,550,599	9,154,983	5,802	112
566	Shoe Stores	1,469	2,046,473	2,227,938	2,240,619	2,668,516	9,183,548	6,252	120
569	Misc. Apparel, Etc.	359	423,860	413,673	468,386	484,718	1,790,700	4,988	96
57	Furn., Home Furn.	4,854	10,179,439	10,471,472	11,007,589	11,871,991	45,530,493	8,968	172
571	Furn. & Home Furn.	3,182	6,588,473	7,050,801	7,202,115	7,898,388	28,739,779	9,032	174
572	Household Appliance	639	1,401,896	1,334,665	1,451,132	1,561,336	5,749,031	8,997	173
573	Radio, TV, Music	1,034	2,189,069	2,086,005	2,354,342	2,412,265	9,041,683	8,744	168
58	Eat., Drink, Places	29,374	29,178,519	31,707,170	33,289,866	33,647,639	127,823,196	4,352	84
581	Eat., Drink, Places	29,374	29,178,519	31,707,170	33,289,866	33,647,639	127,823,196	4,352	84
59	Misc. Retail	15,139	27,569,780	27,897,650	28,877,811	31,956,739	116,301,981	7,682	148
591	Drug St., Prop. St.	4,562	8,088,488	8,372,696	8,691,485	9,290,958	34,443,629	7,550	145
592	Liquor Stores	693	903,818	911,025	889,239	997,410	3,701,494	5,341	103
593	Used Mdse. Stores	553	961,834	1,092,120	1,074,138	1,162,102	4,290,197	7,758	149
594	Misc. Shopping Goods	4,750	8,537,412	8,447,382	9,060,279	10,113,724	36,158,799	7,612	146
596	Nonstore Retailers	1,747	3,627,137	3,719,669	3,816,867	3,987,333	15,151,008	8,673	167
598	Fuel & Ice Dealers	1,086	2,822,852	2,527,518	2,469,386	3,302,695	11,122,453	10,242	197
599	Retail Stores, Nec.	1,749	2,628,235	2,827,237	2,876,414	3,102,513	11,434,401	6,538	126
60-67	Fin., Ins., Real Etc.	32,084	87,019,161	88,150,079	88,916,272	102,594,227	366,679,742	11,429	220
60	Banking	12,131	29,451,254	30,182,428	30,866,685	37,651,012	128,151,381	10,564	203
602	Cml., Stock Banks	12,118	29,410,178	30,142,347	30,821,475	37,602,181	127,976,182	10,561	203
NDC	Banking	13	41,076	40,081	45,210	48,831	175,199	13,477	259
61	Credit Agencies	5,174	13,822,238	13,707,977	14,131,429	15,511,836	57,173,482	11,050	213
611	Redisc., Finan.	22	63,406	63,508	73,083	80,295	280,293	12,741	245
612	Savings, Loan Assn.	1,429	4,298,546	4,060,718	4,130,672	4,630,670	17,120,609	11,981	230
613	Agr. Credit Inst.	252	826,251	903,974	835,831	1,033,117	3,599,176	14,282	275
614	Personal Credit	2,978	7,240,801	7,275,092	7,506,699	8,190,822	30,213,416	10,146	195
615	Business Crdt.	22	71,258	71,306	70,614	59,514	272,694	12,395	238

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

Industry		Total Wages — Dollars—						Average Annual Wage \$	Average Weekly Wage \$
Code ¹	Title	Average Monthly Employment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Year		
616	Mortg. Bnkr. & Brkrs.	470	1,321,973	1,333,377	1,514,527	1,517,415	5,687,294	12,101	233
62	Sec. Commodity Br.	448	1,985,577	1,948,109	2,067,607	2,352,284	8,353,578	18,646	359
621	Sec. Brokers, Dlrs.	431	1,947,301	1,911,832	2,025,528	2,267,257	8,151,919	18,914	364
NDC	Sec. Commodity Br.	17	38,275	36,277	42,079	85,027	201,659	11,862	228
63	Insurance Carriers	5,584	18,806,157	18,912,204	18,959,294	19,786,553	76,464,211	13,693	263
631	Life Insurance	2,692	8,806,283	8,788,807	8,846,219	9,118,445	35,559,755	13,209	254
632	Med. & Health Ins.	1,208	3,638,958	3,680,456	3,746,142	3,873,906	14,939,463	12,367	238
633	Fire, Marine, Caslty.	1,580	5,950,671	6,071,374	6,007,773	6,350,307	24,380,127	15,430	297
NDC	Insurance Carriers	105	410,245	371,566	359,159	443,895	1,584,866	15,094	290
64	Ins. Agts., Br.	4,081	13,906,555	13,658,080	13,553,477	15,850,471	56,968,585	13,959	268
641	Ins. Agts., Br.	4,081	13,906,555	13,658,080	13,553,477	15,850,471	56,968,585	13,959	268
65	Real Estate	4,205	7,986,091	8,212,104	8,190,826	9,068,340	33,457,362	7,957	153
651	Real Est. Op., Lsrs.	1,818	3,015,361	3,031,477	2,950,666	3,220,283	12,217,790	6,720	129
653	Agts., Brkrs., Mgr.	1,777	3,325,939	3,673,990	3,676,232	4,314,437	14,990,599	8,436	162
654	Title Abstract Off.	49	128,913	130,812	132,128	201,692	593,547	12,113	233
655	Subdividers & Dev.	561	1,515,876	1,375,824	1,431,800	1,331,926	5,655,427	10,081	194
66	Comb. Real Est., Ins.	138	306,925	344,361	395,330	413,560	1,460,177	10,581	203
661	Comb. Real Est., Ins.	138	306,925	344,361	395,330	413,560	1,460,177	10,581	203
67	Holding, Other Inv.	323	754,362	1,184,813	751,621	1,960,169	4,650,967	14,399	277
70-89	Services	200,722	429,004,434	467,159,104	409,475,384	478,412,322	1,784,051,246	8,888	171
70	Hotels, Other Lodg.	8,017	10,584,020	11,649,304	11,957,223	11,993,816	46,184,365	5,761	111
701	Hotels, Motels, Etc.	7,758	10,270,424	11,410,221	11,675,428	11,583,717	44,939,791	5,793	111
702	Rmng, Boardng Houses	62	38,708	39,969	46,559	44,151	169,389	2,732	53
703	Camps, Trailer Prks.	51	73,266	80,465	112,816	130,530	397,079	7,786	150
704	Mem. Bs. Org. Hotel	146	201,621	118,648	122,418	235,416	678,106	4,645	89
72	Personal Services	7,914	12,085,742	12,474,777	12,761,690	14,065,187	51,387,398	6,493	125
721	Laundries, Dry Cl.	3,327	4,918,248	5,086,202	4,999,921	5,294,991	20,299,364	6,101	117
722	Photographic Studios	638	897,251	940,878	1,066,329	1,926,922	4,831,382	7,573	146
723	Beauty Shops	1,825	2,594,812	2,670,517	2,688,429	2,709,419	10,663,179	5,843	112
724	Barber Shops	161	253,165	268,496	272,890	274,378	1,068,931	6,639	128
725	Shoe Rep., Hat Cl.	45	46,852	45,281	42,128	65,351	199,614	4,436	85
726	Funeral Ser., Crem.	1,222	2,288,584	2,315,487	2,389,774	2,759,656	9,753,503	7,982	154
729	Misc. Personal Ser.	697	1,086,826	1,147,913	1,302,216	1,034,467	4,571,425	6,559	126
73	Business Ser.	13,702	26,235,227	27,580,032	29,917,553	33,061,658	116,794,472	8,524	164
731	Advertising	469	1,479,518	1,471,659	1,557,572	1,691,396	6,200,147	13,220	254
732	Credit Rept., Coll.	573	1,087,501	1,185,434	1,175,773	1,172,908	4,621,678	8,066	155
733	Mailing, Repr., Steno.	292	518,987	560,025	621,452	614,640	2,315,106	7,928	152

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

Industry		Total Wages — Dollars —						Average Annual Wage \$	Average Weekly Wage \$
Code ¹	Title	Average Monthly Employment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Year		
734	Ser. to Buildings	2,964	4,034,699	4,399,052	4,555,835	4,741,942	17,731,530	5,982	115
735	News Syndicates	16	84,081	86,068	82,815	81,753	334,719	20,920	402
736	Personnel Suppl. Ser.	2,264	4,966,817	5,519,422	6,202,216	6,487,916	23,176,373	10,237	197
737	Comptr., Data Pros. SE	755	2,269,946	2,363,376	2,367,314	2,615,244	9,615,882	12,736	245
739	Misc. Business Ser.	6,369	11,793,675	11,994,933	13,354,573	15,655,855	52,799,038	8,290	159
75	Auto Repair, Garages	4,331	9,840,108	10,253,180	10,638,272	11,186,857	41,918,418	9,679	186
751	Automobile Rentals	656	1,564,795	1,711,257	1,845,625	1,975,632	7,097,311	10,819	208
752	Automobile Parking	85	116,065	115,240	125,905	145,288	502,501	5,912	114
753	Automobile Repair	3,269	7,680,624	7,959,776	8,207,920	8,539,136	32,387,458	9,907	191
754	Auto Ser., Ex. Rep.	321	478,623	466,905	458,820	526,799	1,931,149	6,016	116
76	Misc. Repair Ser.	2,399	5,511,594	5,941,920	6,261,368	6,843,126	24,558,010	10,237	197
762	Electrical Repair	714	1,663,029	1,823,677	1,916,613	1,956,681	7,360,002	10,308	198
769	Misc. Repair Shops	1,564	3,652,952	3,910,796	4,146,269	4,666,125	16,376,144	10,471	201
NDC	Misc. Repair Ser.	121	195,613	207,445	198,485	220,319	821,864	6,792	131
78	Motion Pictures	942	813,493	871,128	929,176	842,429	3,456,229	3,669	71
783	Mot. Pic. Theaters	928	792,835	840,407	904,094	789,547	3,326,885	3,585	69
NDC	Motion Pictures	14	20,658	30,720	25,082	52,882	129,344	9,239	178
79	Amusement, Ser.	3,510	4,404,699	5,516,047	5,926,308	5,059,254	20,906,310	5,956	115
792	Prod., Orch., Enter.	89	154,353	137,695	171,531	217,103	680,684	7,648	147
793	Bowling, Billiard	286	332,081	336,695	350,132	359,993	1,378,903	4,821	93
799	Misc. Amus., Rec.	3,057	3,862,006	4,910,549	5,290,103	4,376,888	18,439,548	6,032	116
NDC	Amusement, Ser.	79	56,257	131,107	114,540	105,269	407,175	5,154	99
80	Med., Health Ser.	54,494	122,065,527	126,761,698	133,430,875	134,663,900	516,922,002	9,486	182
801	Offs. of Physicians	6,632	27,839,668	29,319,844	30,654,073	31,705,021	119,518,608	18,022	347
802	Offs. Dentists	2,057	5,078,686	5,510,662	5,525,988	5,735,070	21,850,407	10,622	204
804	Other Hlth. Prac.	581	1,235,855	1,308,109	1,405,897	1,430,921	5,380,784	9,261	178
805	Nursing, Pers. Care	8,439	11,567,902	12,336,914	13,284,421	13,468,703	50,657,941	6,003	115
806	Hospitals	34,032	69,708,715	71,078,577	75,408,552	74,790,208	290,986,053	8,550	164
807	Med. & Dental Lab.	632	1,940,749	2,154,445	2,161,410	2,185,986	8,442,592	13,359	257
808	Outpatient Care Fac.	1,151	2,647,475	2,803,641	2,787,566	3,037,395	11,276,079	9,797	188
809	Health Services	970	2,046,475	2,249,502	2,202,964	2,310,594	8,809,537	9,082	175
81	Legal Services	3,137	7,665,758	8,047,276	7,969,909	9,207,539	32,890,484	10,485	202
811	Legal Services	3,137	7,665,758	8,047,276	7,969,909	9,207,539	32,890,484	10,485	202
82	Educational Ser.	75,249	176,115,982	202,468,411	136,353,867	191,623,396	706,561,657	9,390	181
821	Elem., Sec. Schools	58,162	125,809,981	152,527,204	85,357,749	136,029,016	499,723,953	8,592	165
822	Colleges, Univ.	15,699	48,128,438	47,755,901	48,692,858	53,230,104	197,807,304	12,600	242
823	Libraries & Info. Cnts.	1,018	1,366,279	1,434,964	1,447,202	1,510,761	5,759,208	5,657	109
824	Corr., Voc. Schools	312	692,465	631,614	741,801	733,973	2,799,854	8,974	173

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

Industry		Total Wages — Dollars —						Average Annual Wage \$	Average Weekly Wage \$
Code ¹	Title	Average Monthly Employment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Year		
829	Sch. & Ed. Ser., Nec.	58	118,816	118,725	114,255	119,539	471,338	8,127	156
83	Social Services	17,141	30,064,649	30,050,947	26,842,375	31,254,028	118,212,001	6,896	133
832	Indiv. & Family Ser.	5,121	10,044,682	10,442,192	10,416,784	10,111,177	41,014,836	8,009	154
833	Job Tr. & Rel. Ser.	1,546	3,400,713	3,426,748	3,844,583	3,778,192	14,450,238	9,347	180
835	Child Day Care Ser.	6,208	9,527,240	8,952,460	5,309,042	9,902,546	33,691,289	5,427	104
836	Residential Care	2,549	4,358,322	4,394,803	4,561,409	4,549,248	17,863,784	7,008	135
839	Social Services, Nec.	1,718	2,733,690	2,834,742	2,710,556	2,912,864	11,191,854	6,514	125
86	Membership Org.	2,811	5,190,589	5,599,542	5,634,804	5,772,321	22,197,258	7,897	152
861	Business Assoc.	416	1,290,590	1,300,133	1,321,277	1,370,170	5,282,172	12,698	244
862	Prof. Orgzns.	66	175,724	174,460	188,232	195,251	733,659	11,116	214
863	Labor Organizations	546	981,157	1,019,496	1,028,599	1,062,248	4,091,502	7,494	144
864	Civic, Social Assn.	1,435	2,152,021	2,395,926	2,324,492	2,425,461	9,297,901	6,479	125
865	Political Orgzns.	56	36,293	142,382	206,192	122,242	507,110	9,056	174
866	Religious Orgzns.	14	19,578	22,268	23,208	20,187	85,242	6,089	117
869	Member. Org., Nec.	280	535,223	544,884	542,802	576,760	2,199,671	7,856	151
89	Misc. Services	5,909	17,204,310	18,608,655	19,502,328	21,179,664	76,494,959	12,946	249
891	Engr., Arch. Ser.	2,938	8,814,067	9,642,304	10,323,506	11,560,474	40,340,353	13,731	264
893	Acct., Aud., Bookkp.	1,879	5,369,924	5,716,198	5,584,540	6,016,973	22,687,637	12,074	232
NDC	Misc. Services	1,093	3,020,318	3,250,153	3,594,281	3,602,217	13,466,970	12,321	237
	Other Services	1,166	1,222,728	1,336,181	1,349,629	1,659,141	5,567,682	4,775	92
91-97	Public Admin	38,149	77,574,182	80,590,181	84,343,069	84,926,522	327,433,956	8,583	165
91	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	27,154	49,531,070	52,032,031	54,303,445	54,920,809	210,787,358	7,763	149
913	Exec. & Leg. Comb.	26,331	47,237,819	49,733,791	51,932,798	52,608,259	201,512,670	7,653	147
919	General Govt.	668	1,728,572	1,788,339	1,887,344	1,856,566	7,260,822	10,869	209
NDC	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	155	564,678	509,900	483,302	455,984	2,013,866	12,993	250
92	Justice, Pub. Or., Etc.	2,318	6,440,407	6,523,904	7,013,889	7,080,133	27,058,335	11,673	224
921	Courts	103	254,223	261,295	303,153	311,889	1,130,562	10,976	211
922	Pub. Ord. & Saft.	2,215	6,186,183	6,262,608	6,710,735	6,768,244	25,927,774	11,706	225
94	Adm. Human Resrcs.	3,374	8,895,278	9,116,215	9,689,677	9,640,943	37,342,115	11,068	213
941	Adm. of Ed. Prog.	439	1,323,418	1,341,401	1,459,449	1,471,586	5,595,856	12,747	245
NDC	Adm. Human Resrcs.	2,935	7,571,860	7,774,814	8,230,227	8,169,356	31,746,259	10,816	208
95	Envir. Qual. & Hous.	2,363	5,410,365	5,266,274	5,471,649	5,440,389	21,588,679	9,136	176
951	Envirml. Quality	1,683	4,044,113	3,825,385	4,033,575	3,982,108	15,885,182	9,439	182
953	Hous. & Urbn. Dev.	680	1,366,251	1,440,889	1,438,073	1,458,281	5,703,497	8,387	161
96	Adm. Economic Prgms.	1,560	3,512,842	3,708,853	3,799,235	3,878,310	14,899,242	9,551	184
963	Reg. — Admin. of Util.	95	294,619	291,998	314,007	313,667	1,214,293	12,782	246
964	Reg. Agr. Marketing	929	1,725,016	1,878,055	1,892,512	1,978,559	7,474,143	8,045	155

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

Industry		Total Wages —Dollars—						Average Annual Wage \$	Average Weekly Wage \$
Code ¹	Title	Average Monthly Employment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Year		
965	Reg. Msc. Com. Sec.	334	898,660	919,064	986,752	993,977	3,798,454	11,373	219
NDC	Adm. Economic Prgrms.	203	594,545	619,736	605,963	592,106	2,412,352	11,884	229
	Other Public Ad.nin.	1,380	3,784,217	3,942,900	4,065,172	3,965,935	15,758,226	11,419	220

To Insure Against Disclosure¹ Of Information For An Individual
Employing Unit, Employment And Wage Data For The Following Industries Have Been Combined³

Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
017	142	224	253	276	314	339	372	383	414	481	604	637	764	881	943
019	147	226	254	283	316	343	373	391	417	482	605	671	781	892	944
071	149	227	261	286	319	347	374	395	441	483	622	672	782	899	945
076	203	228	262	301	321	354	375	396	445	489	628	673	791	911	961
091	206	235	263	303	328	357	376	399	471	556	635	679	912	962	
097	221	236	273	304	334	365	381	413	474	559	636	763	841	931	971
141	223	252	274	311	336	366									

¹Titles of Industrial Codes Used — 1972 Standard Industrial Classification

NDC Non-Disclosure Criteria

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING

01	Agricultural Production — Crops	025	Poultry and Eggs	075	Animal Services, Except Veterinary
011	Cash Grains	027	Animal Specialties	076	Farm Labor and Management Services
013	Field Crops, exc. Cash Grains	029	General Farms, Primarily Livestock	078	Landscape and Horticultural Services
018	Horticultural Specialties	07	Agricultural Services	08	Forestry
02	Agricultural Production — Livestock	071	Soil Preparation Services	081	Timber Tracts
021	Livestock, exc. Dairy, Poultry, etc.	072	Crop Services	082	Forest Nurseries and Seed Gathering
024	Dairy Farms	074	Veterinary Services	084	Gathering of Miscellaneous Forest Products

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

085	Forestry Services	16	Heavy Construction Contractors	23	Apparel and Other Textile Products
09	Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	161	Highway and Street Construction	231	Men's and Boy's Suits and Coats
091	Commercial Fishing	162	Heavy Construction, Except Highway	232	Men's and Boy's Furnishings
092	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves	17	Special Trade Contractors	233	Women's and Misses' Outerwear
097	Hunting, Trapping, Game Propagation	171	Plumbing, Heating, Air Conditioning	234	Women's and Children's Undergarments
		172	Painting, Paper Hanging, Decorating	235	Hats, Caps, and Millinery
		173	Electrical Work	236	Children's Outerwear
	MINING	174	Masonry, Stonework, and Plastering	237	Fur Goods
		175	Carpentering and Flooring	239	Misc. Fabricated Textile Products
10	Metal Mining	176	Roofing and Sheet Metal Work	24	Lumber and Wood Products
101	Iron Ores	177	Concrete Work	241	Logging Camps and Logging Contractors
102	Copper Ores	178	Water Well Drilling	242	Sawmills and Planing Mills
103	Lead and Zinc Ores	179	Misc. Special Trade Contractors	243	Millwork, Plywood, and Structural Members
104	Gold and Silver Ores			244	Wood Containers
105	Bauxite and Other Aluminum Ores			245	Wood Building and Mobile Homes
106	Ferroalloy Ores, Except Vanadium		MANUFACTURING	249	Miscellaneous Wood Products
108	Metal Mining Services			25	Furniture and Fixtures
109	Miscellaneous Metal Ores	20	Food and Kindred Products	251	Household Furniture
11	Anthracite Mining	201	Meat Products	252	Office Furniture
111	Anthracite Mining	202	Dairy Products	253	Public Building and Related Furniture
12	Bituminous Coal and Lignite Mining	203	Preserved Fruits and Vegetables	254	Partitions and Fixtures
121	Bituminous Coal and Lignite Mining	204	Grain Mill Products	259	Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures
13	Oil and Gas Extraction	205	Bakery Products	26	Paper and Allied Products
131	Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	206	Sugar and Confectionery Products	261	Pulp Mills
132	Natural Gas Liquids	207	Fats and Oils	262	Paper Mills, Except Building Paper
138	Oil and Gas Field Services	208	Beverages	263	Paperboard Mills
14	Nonmetallic Minerals, Except Fuels	209	Misc. Food and Kindred Products	264	Misc. Converted Paper Products
141	Dimension Stone	21	Tobacco Manufactures	265	Paperboard Containers and Boxes
142	Crushed and Broken Stone	211	Cigarettes	266	Building Paper and Board Mills
144	Sand and Gravel	212	Cigars	27	Printing and Publishing
145	Clay and related Minerals	213	Chewing and Smoking Tobacco	271	Newspapers
147	Chemical and Fertilizer Minerals	214	Tobacco Stemming and Redrying	272	Periodicals
148	Nonmetallic Minerals Services	22	Textile Mill Products	273	Books
149	Miscellaneous Nonmetallic Minerals	221	Weaving Mills, Cotton	274	Miscellaneous Publishing
		222	Weaving Mills, Synthetics	275	Commercial Printing
		223	Weaving and Finishing Mills, Wool	276	Manifold Business Forms
	CONSTRUCTION	224	Narrow Fabric Mills	277	Greeting Card Publishing
		225	Knitting Mills	278	Blankbooks and Bookbinding
15	General Building Contractors	226	Textile Finishing, Except Wool	279	Printing Trade Services
152	Residential Building Construction	227	Floor Covering Mills	28	Chemicals and Allied Products
153	Operative Builders	228	Yarn and Thread Mills	281	Industrial Inorganic Chemicals
154	Nonresidential Building Construction	229	Miscellaneous Textile Goods	282	Plastics Materials and Synthetics

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

283	Drugs	34	Fabricated Metal Products	386	Photographic Equipment and Supplies
284	Soaps, Cleaners, and Toilet Goods	341	Metal Cans and Shipping Containers	387	Watches, Clocks, and Watchcases
285	Paints and Allied Products	342	Cutlery, Hand Tools, and Hardware	39	Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries
286	Industrial Organic Chemicals	343	Plumbing and Heating, Except Electric	391	Jewelry, Silverware, and Plated Ware
287	Agricultural Chemicals	344	Fabricated Structural Metal Products	393	Musical Instruments
289	Miscellaneous Chemical Products	345	Screw Machine Products, Bolts, etc.	394	Toys and Sporting Goods
29	Petroleum and Coal Products	346	Metal Forgings and Stampings	395	Pens, Pencils, Office and Art Supplies
291	Petroleum Refining	347	Metal Services, NEC	396	Costume Jewelry and Notions
295	Paving and Roofing Materials	348	Ordinance and Accessories, NEC	399	Miscellaneous Manufactures
299	Misc. Petroleum and Coal Products	349	Miscellaneous Fabricated Metal Products		
30	Rubber and Misc. Plastics Products	35	Machinery, Except Electrical		
301	Tires and Inner Tubes	351	Engines and Turbines		
302	Rubber and Plastics Footwear	352	Farm and Garden Machinery		
303	Reclaimed Rubber	353	Construction and Related Machinery		
304	Rubber and Plastics Hose and Belting	354	Metalworking Machinery	40	Railroad Transportation
306	Fabricated Rubber Products, NEC	355	Special Industry Machinery	401	Railroads
307	Miscellaneous Plastics Products	356	General Industrial Machinery	404	Railway Express Service
31	Leather and Leather Products	357	Office and Computing Machines	41	Local and Interurban Passenger Transit
311	Leather Tanning and Finishing	358	Refrigeration and Service Machinery	411	Local and Suburban Transportation
313	Boot and Shoe Cut Stock and Findings	359	Miscellaneous Machinery, Except Electrical	412	Taxicabs
314	Footwear, Except Rubber	36	Electric and Electronic Equipment	413	Intercity Highway Transportation
315	Leather Gloves and Mittens	361	Electric Distributing Equipment	414	Transportation Charter Service
316	Luggage	362	Electrical Industrial Apparatus	415	School Buses
317	Handbags and Personal Leather Goods	363	Household Appliances	417	Bus Terminal and Service Facilities
319	Leather Goods, NEC	364	Electric Lighting and Wiring Equipment	42	Trucking and Warehousing
32	Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	365	Radio and TV Receiving Equipment	421	Trucking, Local and Long Distance
321	Flat Glass	366	Communication Equipment	422	Public Warehousing
322	Glass and Glassware, Pressed or Blown	367	Electronic Components and Accessories	423	Trucking Terminal Facilities
323	Products of Purchased Glass	369	Misc. Electrical Equipment and Supplies	43	U.S. Postal Service
324	Cement, Hydraulic	37	Transportation Equipment	431	U.S. Postal Service
325	Structural Clay Products	371	Motor Vehicles and Equipment	44	Water Transportation
326	Pottery and Related Products	372	Aircraft and Parts	441	Deep Sea Foreign Transportation
327	Concrete, Gypsum, and Plaster Products	373	Ship and Boat Building and Repairing	442	Deep Sea Domestic Transportation
328	Cut Stone and Stone Products	374	Railroad Equipment	443	Great Lakes Transportation
329	Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Products	375	Motorcycles, Bicycles, and Parts	444	Transportation on Rivers and Canals
33	Primary Metal Industries	376	Guided Missiles, Space Vehicles, Parts	445	Local Water Transportation
331	Blast Furnace and Basic Steel Products	379	Miscellaneous Transportation Equipment	446	Water Transportation Services
332	Iron and Steel Foundries	38	Instruments and Related Products	45	Transportation By Air
333	Primary Nonferrous Metals	381	Engineering and Scientific Instruments	451	Certificated Air Transportation
334	Secondary Nonferrous Metals	382	Measuring and Controlling Devices	452	Noncertificated Air Transportation
335	Nonferrous Rolling and Drawing	383	Optical Instruments and Lenses	458	Air Transportation Services
336	Nonferrous Foundries	384	Medical Instruments and Supplies	46	Pipe Lines, Except Natural Gas
339	Miscellaneous Primary Metal Products	385	Ophthalmic goods	461	Pipe Lines, Except Natural Gas

251

[illegible]

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

964	Regulation of Agricultural Marketing		
965	Regulation Miscellaneous Commercial Sectors		NONCLASSIFIABLE ESTABLISHMENTS
966	Space Research and Technology		
97	National Security and International Affairs	99	Nonclassifiable Establishments
971	National Security	999	Nonclassifiable Establishments
972	International Affairs		

²Where data for an individual establishment or reporting unit would not be divulged, monthly employment and quarterly wages are given for industry divisions and for two-digit and three-digit groups. Criteria for non-disclosure of individual employer data are as follows: In cases where there are fewer than three establishments or reporting units in an industry division or group and in cases where there are three or more establishments or reporting units and one of these contains 80 percent or more of the employment of the division or group, employment and wages data are combined and shown with data for other divisions or groups. Such data are included in county totals.

³The data for these industries are included in the NDC classification code that immediately follows the code numbers in the table with the corresponding first two digits.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1979*, pp. 15A-24A.

TABLE 5.15 — EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY IN MISSISSIPPI 1975 AND PROJECTED TO 1985¹
AND AVERAGE ANNUAL CHANGE 1975-1985²

	Employment		Average Annual Change	
	Estimated	Projected	1975 - 1985	
	1975	1985	Absolute	Per Cent
Total All Industries	870,800	1,049,500	17,870	2.1
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries	75,100	75,800	60	0.1
Mining	6,600	6,400	-20	-0.3
Construction	72,800	89,200	1,650	2.3
Manufacturing	230,200	299,100	6,890	3.0
Durable Goods	130,900	176,100	4,520	3.5
Ordnance	100	100	- ³	2.1
Lumber and Wood Products	28,100	30,200	200	0.7
Furniture and Fixtures	17,400	25,000	760	4.4
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	7,300	8,700	140	1.9
Primary Metal Products	2,500	4,100	150	6.1
Fabricated Metal Industries	10,400	15,900	550	5.3
Machinery, except Electrical	12,100	16,700	460	3.8
Electrical Machinery	21,000	28,400	730	3.5
Transportation Equipment	25,000	36,500	1,160	4.6
Professional and Scientific Instruments	1,800	3,000	120	6.6
Miscellaneous Manufacturing	5,000	7,400	240	4.9
Nondurable Goods	99,300	123,000	2,370	2.4
Food and Kindred Products	20,300	22,800	250	1.2
Textile Mill Products	6,400	7,900	150	2.4
Apparel and Textile Products	43,000	53,000	1,010	2.3
Paper and Allied Products	7,500	9,700	220	3.0
Printing and Publishing	4,600	5,400	80	1.7
Chemicals and Allied Products	6,100	7,400	130	2.1
Petroleum and Coal Products	1,700	2,300	60	3.6
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastics Products	7,500	11,600	410	5.4
Leather Products	2,300	2,900	60	2.4
Transportation, Communications, and Public Utilities	43,900	52,100	820	1.9
Trade, Wholesale and Retail	161,100	181,600	2,050	1.3
Wholesale Trade	29,800	36,300	650	2.2
Retail Trade	131,400	145,300	1,400	1.1
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	29,300	36,500	730	2.5
Services	218,500	265,400	4,690	2.1
Government	33,400	43,400	1,000	3.0

¹Based on *Standard Industrial Classification Manual* - 1967.

²Latest Data Available.

³Less than 10.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Occupational Needs in Mississippi, 1975-1985*, p. 19.

TABLE 5.16 — EMPLOYMENT NEEDS IN MISSISSIPPI BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP 1975 - 1985¹, BY SIZE OF NEED

	Employment		Employment Needs 1975 - 1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Total	870,900	1,049,600	466,300	178,700	287,600
Operatives	179,400	224,100	87,500	44,700	42,800
Clerical and Kindred Workers	105,400	137,100	67,400	31,800	35,600
Craft and Kindred Workers	124,200	160,500	66,700	36,200	30,500
Service Workers	106,900	121,700	65,600	14,800	50,800
Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers	98,200	120,300	53,900	22,100	31,800
Managers and Administrators, except Farm.	88,900	107,100	50,000	18,300	31,700
Farmers and Farm Workers	66,600	62,100	25,400	— 4,400	29,800
Sales Workers	45,900	53,900	25,300	7,900	17,400
Laborers, except Farm	55,400	62,800	24,400	7,400	17,000

¹Latest Data Available.Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Occupational Needs in Mississippi, 1975-1985*, p. 20.

TABLE 5.17 — OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT IN MISSISSIPPI, 1975 AND PROJECTED TO 1985, AND AVERAGE ANNUAL OPENINGS 1975 - 1985¹

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Total All Occupations	870,870	1,049,680	178,710	21	46,630 ³	17,870	28,760
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	98,200	120,300	22,100	22	5,390	2,210	3,180
Engineers, Technical	6,710	8,750	2,040	30	330	200	130
Engineers, Aero-astronautical	80	110	30	33	- ⁴	- ⁴	- ⁴
Engineers, Chemical	200	270	70	35	10	10	- ⁴
Engineers, Civil	1,760	2,130	370	21	80	40	40
Engineers, Electrical	1,440	1,950	510	35	80	50	30
Engineers, Industrial	1,120	1,410	290	26	50	30	20
Engineers, Mechanical	1,020	1,540	520	50	70	50	20
Engineers, Petroleum	130	170	40	26	- ⁴	- ⁴	- ⁴
Engineers, Other	790	1,000	210	26	40	20	20
Life and Physical Scientists	1,570	1,900	330	21	60	30	30
Agricultural Scientists	330	420	90	28	20	10	10
Biological Scientists	370	400	30	7	10	- ⁴	10
Chemists	470	570	100	21	20	10	10
Geologists	350	440	90	28	20	10	10
Mathematical Specialists	150	220	70	48	10	10	- ⁴
Mathematicians	70	120	50	69	10	10	- ⁴
Engineering and Science Technicians	6,960	9,800	2,840	41	400	280	120
Agricultural and Biological Technicians, except Health	660	900	240	36	40	20	20
Chemical Technicians	570	760	190	33	30	20	10
Drafters	2,150	3,020	870	40	110	90	20
Electrical and Electronic Engineering Technicians	720	1,050	330	45	40	30	10
Industrial Engineering Technicians	70	100	30	49	- ⁴	- ⁴	- ⁴
Surveyors	1,110	1,540	430	38	60	40	20
Engineering and Science Technicians, n.e.c.	1,640	2,400	760	46	110	80	30
Medical Workers, except Technicians	12,050	15,580	3,530	29	880	350	530
Chiropractors	310	250	- 60	- 20	- ⁴	- 10	10
Dentists	790	960	170	21	50	20	30

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Dietitians	390	470	80	19	30	10	20
Optometrists	190	160	— 30	— 17	— ⁴	— ⁴	10
Pharmacists	1,580	1,810	230	15	80	20	60
Physicians, Medical and Osteopathic	1,930	2,740	810	42	160	80	80
Registered Nurses	5,900	7,650	1,750	30	460	180	280
Therapists	560	930	370	67	60	40	20
Veterinarians	340	570	230	66	30	20	10
Health Technologists and Technicians	2,280	3,180	900	39	160	90	70
Clinical Technologists and Technicians	950	1,190	240	25	50	20	30
Dental Hygienists	90	170	80	99	10	10	— ⁴
Health Record Technologists and Technicians	120	220	100	86	20	10	10
Radiologic Technologists and Technicians	610	740	130	21	30	10	20
Other Health Technologists and Technicians	500	840	340	68	50	30	20
Technicians, except Health	1,540	2,100	560	36	80	60	20
Airplane Pilots	610	680	70	11	10	10	— ⁴
Air Traffic Controllers	120	160	40	31	10	— ⁴	— ⁴
Radio Operators	330	470	140	42	30	10	20
Other Technicians, except Health	390	680	290	72	30	30	— ⁴
Computer Specialists	1,060	1,590	530	50	60	50	10
Computer Programmers	770	1,110	340	43	40	30	10
Computer Systems Analysts	250	420	170	67	20	20	— ⁴
Social Scientists	720	980	260	35	50	30	20
Economists	440	650	210	48	40	20	20
Psychologists	140	150	10	6	10	— ⁴	— ⁴
Urban and Regional Planners	70	100	30	40	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴
Teachers	36,130	37,540	1,410	4	1,410	140	1,270
Adult Education Teachers	790	980	190	24	40	20	20
College and University Teachers	5,160	4,880	— 280	— 5	80	— 30	110
Elementary School Teachers	15,150	16,460	1,310	9	760	130	630
Preschool and Kindergarten Teachers	3,110	3,780	670	22	190	70	120

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd.)

65	Real Estate
651	Real Estate Operators and Lessors
653	Real Estate Agents and Managers
654	Title Abstract Offices
655	Subdividers and Developers
66	Combined Real Estate, Insurance, etc.
661	Combined Real Estate, Insurance, etc.
67	Holding and Other Investment Offices
671	Holding Offices
672	Investment Offices
673	Trusts
679	Miscellaneous Investing

SERVICES

70	Hotels and Other Lodging Places
701	Hotels, Motels, and Tourist Courts
702	Rooming and Boarding Houses
703	Camps and Trailering Parks
704	Membership-Basis Organization Hotels
72	Personal Services
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services
722	Photographic Studios, Portrait
723	Beauty Shops
724	Barber Shops
725	Shoe Repair and Hat Cleaning Shops
726	Funeral Service and Crematories
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services
73	Business Services
731	Advertising
732	Credit Reporting and Collection
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Stenographic
734	Services to Buildings
735	News Syndicates
736	Personnel Supply Services
737	Computer and Data Processing Services
739	Miscellaneous Business Services
75	Auto Repair, Services, and Garages
751	Automotive Rentals, Without Drivers
752	Automobile Parking
753	Automotive Repair Shops
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair

76	Miscellaneous Repair Service
762	Electrical Repair Shops
763	Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair
764	Reupholstery and Furniture Repair
769	Miscellaneous Repair Shops
78	Motion Pictures
781	Motion Picture Production and Services
782	Motion Picture Distribution and Services
783	Motion Picture Theaters
79	Amusement and Recreation Services
791	Dance Halls, Studios, and Schools
792	Producers, Orchestras, Entertainers
793	Bowling and Billiard Establishments
794	Commercial Sports
799	Misc. Amusement, Recreational Services
80	Health Services
801	Offices of Physicians
802	Offices of Dentists
803	Offices of Osteopathic Physicians
804	Offices of Other Health Practitioners
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities
806	Hospitals
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories
808	Outpatient Care Facilities
809	Health and Allied Services, NEC
81	Legal Services
811	Legal Services
82	Educational Services
821	Elementary and Secondary Schools
822	Colleges and Universities
823	Libraries and Information Centers
824	Correspondence and Vocational Schools
829	Schools and Educational-Services, NEC
83	Social Services
832	Individual and Family Services
833	Job Training and Related Services
835	Child Day Care Services
836	Residential Care
839	Social Services, NEC
84	Museums, Botanical, Zoological Gardens
841	Museums and Art Galleries
842	Botanical and Zoological Gardens

86	Membership Organizations
861	Business Associations
862	Professional Organizations
863	Labor Organizations
864	Civic and Social Associations
865	Political Organizations
866	Religious Organizations
869	Membership Organizations, NEC
88	Private Households
881	Private Households
89	Miscellaneous Services
891	Engineering and Architectural Services
892	Noncommercial Research Organizations
893	Accounting, Auditing and Bookkeeping
899	Services, NEC

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

91	Executive, Legislative, and General
911	Executive Offices
912	Legislative Bodies
913	Executive and Legislative Combined
919	General Government, NEC
92	Justice, Public Order, and Safety
921	Courts
922	Public Order and Safety
93	Finance, Taxation and Monetary Policy
931	Finance, Taxation and Monetary Policy
94	Administration of Human Resources
941	Administration of Educational Programs
943	Administration of Public Health Programs
944	Administration of Social and Manpower Programs
945	Administration of Veterans' Affairs
95	Environmental Quality and Housing
951	Environmental Quality
953	Housing and Urban Development
96	Administration of Economic Programs
961	Administration of General Economic Programs
962	Regulation, Administration of Transportation
963	Regulation, Administration of Utilities

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Secondary School Teachers	10,220	9,140	— 1,080	— 11	170	— 110	280
Teachers, except College and University, n.e.c.	1,720	2,310	590	35	170	60	110
Writers, Artists, and Entertainers	5,510	8,380	2,870	52	450	290	160
Athletes and Kindred Workers	630	1,020	460	74	60	50	10
Authors	360	720	360	99	50	40	10
Designers	540	790	250	46	40	30	10
Editors and Reporters	960	1,370	410	42	80	40	40
Musicians and Composers	860	1,110	250	30	40	30	10
Painters and Sculptors	340	500	160	47	30	20	10
Photographers	390	490	100	24	20	10	10
Public Relations Specialists and Publicity Writers	670	860	190	28	40	20	20
Radio and TV Announcers	470	580	110	23	20	10	10
Writers, Artists, and Entertainers, n.e.c.	280	870	590	213	80	60	20
Other Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers	23,520	30,280	6,760	29	1,500	680	820
Accountants	5,240	6,220	980	19	260	100	160
Architects	430	560	130	30	30	10	20
Clergy	3,550	4,950	1,400	39	290	140	150
Religious Workers, except Clergy	350	490	140	39	30	10	20
Farm Management Advisors	350	360	10	1	10	— 4	10
Foresters and Conservationists	1,640	2,090	450	28	100	50	50
Home Management Advisors	370	510	140	36	40	10	30
Judges	110	120	10	4	10	— 4	10
Lawyers	2,690	3,190	500	18	140	50	90
Librarians	1,530	1,790	260	17	90	30	60
Operations and Systems Researchers and Analysts	370	630	260	69	30	30	— 4
Personnel and Labor Relations Workers	2,310	2,990	680	30	130	70	60
Research Workers, n.e.c.	950	1,420	470	50	60	50	10
Recreation Workers	500	790	290	59	40	30	10
Social Workers	2,160	2,680	520	24	150	50	100
Vocational and Educational Counselors	950	1,490	540	57	90	50	40

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	88,880	107,130	18,250	21	5,000	1,830	3,170
Buyers, and Sales and Loan Managers	12,670	17,250	4,580	36	830	460	370
Bank Officers and Financial Managers	4,750	6,580	1,830	38	320	180	140
Credit and Collection Managers	450	580	130	30	20	10	10
Buyers and Shippers, Farm Products	320	470	150	48	30	20	10
Buyers, Wholesale and Retail Trade	1,150	1,690	540	46	100	50	50
Purchasing Agents and Buyers, n.e.c.	1,610	2,130	520	33	110	50	60
Sales Managers and Department Heads, Retail Trade	2,760	3,610	850	31	150	90	60
Sales Managers, except Retail Trade	1,630	2,190	560	35	100	60	40
Administrators and Public Inspectors	8,410	10,950	2,540	30	610	250	360
Assessors, Controllers, and Treasurers; Local Public Administration	260	330	70	25	20	10	10
Construction Inspectors, Public Administration	110	140	30	30	10	— ⁴	10
Health Administrators	950	1,280	330	35	70	30	40
Inspectors, Public Administration except Construction	1,140	1,650	510	44	90	50	40
Officials and Administrators, n.e.c.	2,790	3,530	740	27	210	70	140
Postmasters and Mail Superintendents	470	450	— 20	— 4	20	— ⁴	20
School Administrators, College	460	780	320	69	50	30	20
School Administrators, Elementary and Secondary	2,210	2,780	570	26	140	60	80
Other Managers and Administrators	67,810	78,940	11,130	16	3,570	1,110	2,460
Funeral Directors	660	650	— 10	— 1	30	— ⁴	30

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Managers and Superintendents, Building	590	780	190	31	60	20	40
Office Managers, n.e.c.	2,820	3,770	950	34	180	100	80
Officers, Pilots, and Purser; Ship	950	1,220	270	28	50	30	20
Officials of Lodges, Societies, and Unions	410	520	110	27	20	10	10
Railroad Conductors	180	240	60	36	10	10	- ⁴
Restaurant, Cafeteria, and Bar Managers	5,660	5,750	90	2	240	10	230
Managers and Administrators, n.e.c.	56,540	66,010	9,470	17	2,970	950	2,020
SALES WORKERS	45,910	53,850	7,940	17	2,530	790	1,740
Advertising Agents and Sales Workers	510	740	230	46	40	20	20
Demonstrators	350	530	180	52	30	20	10
Hucksters and Peddlers	1,530	2,110	580	37	150	60	90
Insurance Agents, Brokers, and Underwriters	4,000	4,730	730	18	180	70	110
Newspaper Carriers and Vendors	610	590	- 20	- 3	20	- ⁴	20
Real Estate Agents and Brokers	1,840	1,910	70	4	110	10	100
Stock and Bond Sales Agents	380	490	110	29	20	10	10
Sales Workers and Sales Clerks, n.e.c.	36,670	42,720	6,050	16	1,970	610	1,360
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	105,360	137,140	31,780	30	6,740	3,180	3,560
Stenographers, Typists, and Secretaries	28,110	39,690	11,580	41	2,250	1,160	1,090
Secretaries, Legal	800	1,030	230	29	50	20	30
Secretaries, Medical	290	440	150	52	30	20	10
Secretaries, n.e.c.	22,220	32,290	10,070	45	1,880	1,010	870
Stenographers	510	330	- 180	- 35	- ⁴	- 20	20
Typists	4,290	5,600	1,310	30	300	130	170
Office Machine Operators	2,910	3,180	270	9	90	30	60
Bookkeeping and Billing Machine Operators	320	370	50	14	20	10	10

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Computer and Peripheral Equipment Operators	1,110	1,490	380	34	60	40	20
Duplicating Machine Operators	100	120	20	25	- ⁴	- ⁴	- ⁴
Key punch Operators	1,170	970	- 200	- 17	10	20	30
Office Machine Operators, n.e.c.	120	130	10	11	- ⁴	- ⁴	- ⁴
Other Clerical Workers	74,340	94,270	19,930	27	4,400	1,990	2,410
Bank Tellers	3,020	3,830	810	27	170	80	90
Billing Clerks	900	1,370	470	52	80	50	30
Bookkeepers	14,700	16,340	1,640	11	700	160	540
Cashiers	9,620	10,470	850	9	410	90	330
Clerical Assistants, Social Welfare	240	350	110	44	20	10	10
Clerical Supervisors, n.e.c.	1,490	1,960	470	31	90	50	40
Collectors, Bill and Account	770	940	170	22	50	20	30
Counter Clerks, Except Food	2,330	2,820	490	21	140	50	90
Dispatchers and Starters, Vehicle	420	530	110	26	20	10	10
Enumerators and Interviewers	1,020	1,020	- ⁴	0	30	- ⁴	30
Estimators and Investigators n.e.c.	1,950	2,480	530	27	100	50	50
Expeditors and Production Controllers	1,220	1,640	420	34	60	40	20
File Clerks	1,000	1,190	190	19	60	20	40
Insurance Adjusters, Examiners, and Investigators	670	830	160	25	30	20	10
Library Attendants and Assistants	930	1,140	210	22	60	20	40
Mail Carriers, Post Office	2,230	2,560	330	15	90	30	60
Mail Handlers, except Post Office	500	670	170	33	30	20	10
Messengers and Office Helpers	240	270	30	11	10	- ⁴	10
Meter Readers, Utilities	490	530	40	9	20	- ⁴	10
Payroll and Timekeeping Clerks	1,490	2,050	560	37	110	60	50
Postal Clerks	1,590	1,830	240	15	70	20	50
Proofreaders	90	120	30	35	10	- ⁴	- ⁴
Real Estate Appraisers	210	290	80	37	10	10	- ⁴
Receptionists	2,870	3,760	890	31	220	90	130
Shipping and/or Receiving Clerks	4,390	6,000	1,610	37	250	160	90

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Statistical Clerks	1,890	2,160	270	14	80	30	50
Stock Clerks or Storekeepers	3,800	4,850	1,050	28	190	100	90
Teacher Aides, except School Monitors	2,010	3,350	1,340	67	210	130	80
Telegraph Operators	100	70	— 30	— 29	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴
Telephone Operators	2,910	2,960	50	2	100	10	90
Ticket Station and Express Agents	530	650	120	23	30	10	20
Weighers	530	680	50	7	20	10	10
Miscellaneous Clerical Workers	8,100	14,590	6,490	80	940	650	290
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	124,230	160,460	36,230	29	6,670	3,620	3,050
Construction Craft Workers	47,690	63,650	15,960	33	2,990	1,600	1,390
Carpenters and Apprentices	16,840	20,910	4,070	24	980	410	580
Brickmasons and Stonemasons, and Apprentices	2,110	2,780	670	32	120	70	50
Bulldozer Operators	3,160	4,720	1,560	49	230	160	70
Cement and Concrete Finishers	1,330	1,750	420	32	90	40	50
Electricians and Apprentices	5,470	7,720	2,250	41	330	230	100
Excavating, Grading, and Road Machine Operators; except Bulldozer	4,920	7,190	2,270	46	400	230	170
Floor Layers, except Tilesetters	190	220	30	13	10	— ⁴	10
Painters and Apprentices	6,240	7,670	1,430	23	330	140	190
Paperhangers	110	150	40	31	10	— ⁴	10
Plasterers and Apprentices	110	120	10	5	10	— ⁴	10
Plumbers and Pipefitters, and Apprentices	4,950	7,430	2,480	50	390	250	140
Roofers and Slaters	1,110	1,610	500	44	70	50	20
Structural Metal Workers	580	750	170	29	20	20	— ⁴
Tilesetters	540	630	90	15	10	10	— ⁴
Blue-Collar Worker Supervisors, n.e.c.	16,040	22,050	6,010	37	1,000	600	400
Metalworking Craft Workers, except Mechanical	7,900	10,850	2,950	37	450	300	150
Blacksmiths	120	110	— 10	— 7	10	— ⁴	10
Boilermakers	700	1,120	420	59	50	40	10

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Heat Treaters, Annealers, and Temperers	100	110	10	6	-4	-4	-4
Forge and Hammer Operators	90	130	40	47	-4	-4	-4
Job and Die Setters, Metal	600	940	340	56	40	30	10
Machinists and Apprentices	3,480	4,730	1,250	36	200	130	70
Millwrights	560	700	140	25	30	10	20
Molders and Apprentices, Metal	270	390	120	44	20	10	10
Pattern and Model Makers, except Paper	120	150	30	25	-4	-4	-4
Rollers and Finishers, Metal	130	200	70	50	10	10	-4
Sheet Metal Workers and Apprentices	1,190	1,490	300	25	50	30	20
Tool and Die Makers and Apprentices	520	780	260	49	30	30	-4
Mechanics, Repairers, and Installers	29,440	36,880	7,440	25	1,360	740	620
Air Conditioning, Heating, and Refrigeration Mechanics and Repairers	1,850	2,450	600	32	90	60	30
Aircraft Mechanics and Repairers	330	420	90	28	10	10	-4
Automobile Body Repairers	2,080	2,150	70	3	40	10	30
Automobile Mechanics and Apprentices	10,440	12,580	2,140	20	440	210	230
Data Processing Machine Repairers	130	210	80	55	10	10	-4
Farm Implement Mechanics and Repairers	1,050	1,500	450	43	80	50	30
Heavy Equipment Mechanics, including Diesel	7,700	10,350	2,650	34	410	260	150
Household Appliance and Accessory Installers and Mechanics	1,540	1,900	360	23	70	40	30
Office Machine Repairers	490	760	270	56	40	30	10
Radio and Television Repairers	1,200	1,590	390	33	60	40	20
Railroad and Car Shop Repairers	290	260	-30	-9	10	-4	10
Other Mechanics and Repairers	2,250	2,640	390	17	100	40	60

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Printing Trade Craft Workers	2,030	2,460	430	21	80	40	40
Compositors and Typesetters	1,370	1,650	280	21	60	30	30
Photoengravers and Lithographers	70	100	30	33	-4	-4	-4
Printing Press Operators and Apprentices	440	560	120	26	20	10	10
Transportation and Public Utilities Workers	5,390	6,530	1,140	21	190	110	80
Electric Power Line and Cable Installers and Repairers	1,670	2,000	330	20	60	30	30
Locomotive Engineers	220	310	90	39	20	10	10
Power Station Operators	130	130	-4	3	-4	-4	-4
Telephone Installers and Repairers	2,570	3,270	700	27	100	70	30
Telephone Line Installers and Repairers	770	800	30	4	10	-4	10
Other Craft and Kindred Workers	15,740	18,050	2,310	15	610	230	380
Bakers	480	470	-10	-1	20	-4	20
Cabinet Makers	1,220	1,480	260	21	60	30	30
Carpet Installers	620	780	160	25	20	20	-4
Crane, Derrick, and Hoist Operators	1,440	1,860	420	29	70	40	30
Decorators and Window Dressers	580	650	70	13	40	10	30
Dental Laboratory Technicians	100	90	-10	-7	-4	-4	-4
Furniture and Wood Finishers	500	480	-20	-3	10	-4	10
Glaziers	420	550	130	31	20	10	10
Inspectors, Scalers, and Graders; Log and Lumber	810	880	70	8	30	10	20
Inspectors, n.e.c.	1,410	1,780	370	26	80	40	40
Jewelers and Watchmakers	480	450	-30	-6	10	-4	10
Millers; Grain, Flour, Seed	100	110	10	12	-4	-4	-4
Motion Picture Projectionists	160	140	-20	-14	-4	-4	-4
Opticians, and Lens Grinders and Polishers	120	210	90	75	10	10	-4
Piano and Organ Tuners and Repairers	210	300	90	45	20	10	10
Shipfitters	1,040	1,310	270	26	40	30	10
Shoe Repairers	340	310	-30	-9	10	-4	20
Sign Painters and Letterers	120	110	-10	-4	-4	-4	-4

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Stationary Engineers	1,570	1,400	— 170	— 11	20	— 20	40
Stone Cutters and Stone Carvers	130	150	20	15	10	— 4	— 4
Tailors	770	820	50	7	30	10	20
Upholsterers	2,130	2,660	530	25	90	50	40
Craft and Kindred Workers, n.e.c.	1,000	1,060	60	6	30	10	20
OPERATIVES	179,370	224,100	44,730	25	8,750	4,470	4,280
Operatives, except Transportation Equipment	143,160	182,310	39,150	27	7,410	3,920	3,490
Semiskilled Metalworking	15,010	21,790	6,780	45	900	680	220
Drill Press Operators	400	390	— 10	— 3	10	— 4	10
Furnace Tenders, Smelters, and Pourers, Metal	240	350	110	43	10	10	— 4
Grinding Machine Operatives	570	700	130	22	20	10	10
Lathe and Milling Machine Operatives	580	620	40	7	10	— 4	10
Metal Platers	120	180	60	43	10	10	— 4
Other Precision Machine Operatives	420	490	70	18	10	10	— 4
Punch and Stamping Press Operatives	1,100	1,440	340	31	50	30	20
Solderers	140	120	— 20	— 13	— 4	— 4	— 4
Welders and Flamecutters	11,400	17,480	6,080	53	780	610	170
Semiskilled Textile	2,010	2,000	— 10	— 1	40	— 4	40
Knitters, Loopers, and Toppers	200	190	— 10	— 6	— 4	— 4	10
Spinners, Twisters, and Winders	360	380	20	6	10	— 4	10
Weavers	210	130	— 80	— 39	— 4	— 10	— 4
Other Textile Operatives	1,210	1,280	70	6	30	10	20
Semiskilled Packing and Inspecting	18,490	27,410	8,920	48	1,400	890	510
Checkers, Examiners, and Inspectors; Manufacturing	9,650	15,530	5,880	61	890	590	300
Graders and Sorters, Manufacturing	870	1,070	200	23	40	20	20
Meat Wrappers, Retail Trade	460	510	50	10	20	10	10
Packers and Wrappers, except Meat and Produce	7,350	10,140	2,790	38	450	280	170
Produce Graders and Packers, except Factory and Farm	150	160	10	9	— 4	— 4	— 4

TABLE 5.18 — MISSISSIPPI POPULATION BY AGE, SEX AND RACE, 1960, 1970, AND 1981¹

Ages	Male			Female		
	1960	1970	1981 ¹	1960	1970	1981 ¹
White						
Under 16	207,780	207,860	195,650	197,460	197,710	185,440
16 — 19	45,180	54,610	61,920	40,940	51,290	58,440
20 — 22	24,910	34,930	41,990	24,190	34,660	39,720
Over 22	347,146	386,780	450,500	369,950	427,080	517,480
Total	625,010	684,180	750,060	632,540	710,740	808,850
Nonwhite						
Under 16	208,040	171,920	161,530	206,340	171,030	159,630
16 — 19	35,910	40,880	45,370	35,320	40,740	45,050
20 — 22	14,960	14,500	30,220	16,790	17,360	29,950
Over 22	184,010	162,480	200,110	219,220	203,080	249,580
Total	442,920	389,780	437,230	477,670	432,210	484,210

¹Projected.Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth in The Labor Force, 1980*, p. 19.TABLE 5.19 — YOUTH LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1960, 1970 AND 1981¹

Ages	Male			Female		
	1960	1970	1981 ¹	1960	1970	1981 ¹
White						
16 — 17	31.9	27.6	41.3	14.7	13.2	29.4
18 — 19	60.7	57.1	61.5	36.2	38.3	51.7
20 — 22	75.1	74.3	74.0	38.8	47.4	61.0
Nonwhite						
16 — 17	32.6	15.0	24.8	14.4	8.0	21.8
18 — 19	56.2	39.7	45.5	25.1	23.8	35.2
20 — 22	73.6	63.9	61.8	NA	NA	54.0

¹Projected.

NA — Not Available.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth in The Labor Force, 1980*, p. 20.

TABLE 5.20 — LABOR FORCE BY AGE, RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR 1981¹

Ages	All Individuals	Male		Female	
		White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
16 — 17	31,960	12,780	5,620	8,650	4,910
18 — 19	52,490	19,030	10,310	15,220	7,930
20 — 22	90,140	31,080	18,670	24,210	16,180
Over 22	843,910	328,300	134,380	258,220	123,010
Total	1,018,500	391,190	168,980	306,300	152,030

¹Projected.Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth in The Labor Force, 1980*, p. 21.TABLE 5.21 — YOUTH UNEMPLOYMENT BY AGE, RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR 1981¹

Ages	All Individuals		Male				Female			
			White		Nonwhite		White		Nonwhite	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
16 — 17	5,360	16.8	1,500	11.7	1,500	26.7	970	11.2	1,390	28.3
18 — 19	7,250	13.8	1,530	8.0	2,060	20.0	1,520	10.0	2,140	27.0
20 — 22	11,370	12.6	1,620	5.2	3,390	18.2	1,960	8.1	4,400	27.2
Over 22	43,240	5.1	8,190	2.5	10,440	7.8	9,980	3.9	14,630	11.9
Total	67,220	6.6	12,840	3.3	17,390	10.3	14,430	4.7	22,560	14.8

¹Projected.Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth in The Labor Force, 1980*, p. 22.TABLE 5.22 — NUMBER OF DIFFERENT YOUTHS UNEMPLOYED BY AGE, RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR 1981¹

Ages	All Individuals	Male		Female	
		White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
16 — 17	15,500	7,220	2,590	2,840	2,850
18 — 19	19,890	7,360	3,680	4,460	4,390
20 — 22	34,430	13,640	6,050	5,740	9,000
Total Youth	69,820	28,220	12,320	13,040	16,240

¹Projected.Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth in The Labor Force, 1980*, p. 23.

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Other Operatives, except							
Transportation Equipment	107,640	131,110	23,470	22	5,060	2,350	2,710
Asbestos and Insulation Workers	250	420	170	65	20	20	-4
Assemblers	10,030	14,590	4,560	45	680	460	230
Bottling and Canning Operatives	610	730	120	19	20	10	10
Surveyor Helpers	230	250	20	10	10	-4	-4
Clothing Ironers and Pressers	2,940	2,860	-80	-3	70	10	80
Cutting Operatives, n.e.c.	2,950	3,920	970	33	160	100	60
Dressmakers, except Factory	710	840	130	18	80	10	70
Drillers, Earth	1,160	1,240	80	7	20	10	10
Dry Wall Installers and Lathers	600	720	120	20	20	10	10
Dyers	170	240	70	40	10	10	-4
Filers, Polishers, Sanders and Buffers	1,800	1,800	-4	0	50	-4	50
Garage Workers and Gas Station Attendants	4,240	3,610	-630	-15	10	60	70
Laundry and Dry Cleaning Operatives, n.e.c.	1,780	1,900	120	7	70	10	60
Meat Cutters and Butchers except Manufacturing	1,770	1,610	-160	-9	20	20	40
Meat Cutters and Butchers, Manufacturing	1,360	2,000	640	47	100	60	40
Mine Operatives, n.e.c.	2,010	1,780	-230	-12	10	20	10
Mixing Operatives	950	1,110	160	17	30	20	10
Oilers and Greasers, except Auto	380	400	20	4	10	-4	10
Painters, Manufactured Articles	2,760	3,200	440	16	90	40	50
Photographic Process Workers	430	540	110	26	20	10	10
Riveters and Fasteners	490	610	120	23	20	10	10
Sailors and Deckhands	770	950	180	24	30	20	10
Sawyers	4,570	5,860	1,290	28	260	130	130
Sewers and Stitchers	27,890	34,090	6,200	22	1,500	620	880
Shoemaking Machine Operatives	600	590	-10	-2	10	-4	10
Furnace Tenders and Stokers, except Metal	1,030	1,080	50	5	40	10	30
Winding Operatives, n.e.c.	1,560	2,340	780	50	120	80	40
Miscellaneous Machine Operatives	16,980	21,520	4,540	27	820	450	370
Other Operatives, n.e.c.	16,550	20,250	3,700	22	780	370	410

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Transportation Equipment Operatives	36,200	41,780	5,580	15	1,350	560	790
Boat Operators	100	110	-4	4	10	-4	10
Bus Drivers	2,590	2,750	160	6	120	20	100
Delivery and Route Workers	7,870	9,250	1,380	18	280	140	140
Fork Lift and Tow Motor Operators	3,320	4,340	1,020	31	140	100	40
Parking Attendants	190	180	-10	-3	10	-4	10
Railroad Brake Operators and Couplers	320	390	70	22	10	10	-4
Railroad Switch Operators	220	220	-4	-1	-4	-4	-4
Taxicab Drivers and Chauffeurs	1,110	1,150	40	3	60	-4	50
Truck Drivers	20,400	23,340	2,940	14	720	290	420
SERVICE WORKERS	106,940	121,690	14,750	14	6,560	1,480	5,080
Cleaning Service Workers	18,210	22,730	4,520	25	1,330	450	880
Lodging Quarters Cleaners, except Private Household	3,200	4,020	820	26	220	80	140
Building Interior Cleaners, n.e.c.	5,210	7,040	1,830	35	430	180	250
Janitors and Sextons	9,800	11,670	1,870	19	680	190	490
Food Service Workers	24,950	26,920	1,970	8	1,110	200	910
Bartenders	400	390	-10	-2	10	-4	10
Waiter/Waitress Assistants	470	450	-20	-5	10	-4	10
Cooks, except Private Household	11,570	12,580	1,010	9	550	100	450
Dishwashers	930	960	30	3	40	-4	30
Food Counter and Fountain Workers	2,130	2,490	360	17	110	40	70
Waiters/Waitresses	6,760	6,980	220	3	240	20	220
Food Service Workers, n.e.c., except Private Household	2,690	3,080	390	14	150	40	110
Health Service Workers	14,910	21,750	6,840	46	1,440	680	760
Dental Assistants	810	960	150	18	40	20	20
Health Aides, except Nursing	1,080	1,590	510	48	100	50	50
Nursing Aides, Orderlies, and Attendants	8,590	12,290	3,700	43	800	370	430
Practical Nurses	4,280	6,850	2,570	60	510	260	250

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Personal Service Workers	11,620	15,630	4,010	35	1,020	400	620
Attendants, Recreation and Amusement	250	330	80	29	20	10	10
Attendants, Personal Service, n.e.c.	250	270	20	8	10	- ⁴	10
Baggage Porters and Bellhops	120	90	- 30	- 24	- ⁴	- ⁴	- ⁴
Barbers	1,100	990	- 110	- 10	40	- 10	50
Child Care Workers, except Private Household	3,580	6,550	2,970	83	580	300	280
Elevator Operators	100	70	- 30	- 31	- ⁴	- ⁴	- ⁴
Hairdressers and Cosmetologists	4,580	5,380	800	17	260	80	180
Housekeepers, except Private Household	1,100	1,270	170	15	80	20	60
School Monitors	90	120	30	38	10	- ⁴	- ⁴
Welfare Service Aides	350	480	130	36	30	10	20
Protective Service Workers	8,770	10,310	1,540	17	530	150	380
Crossing Guards and Bridge Tenders	180	240	60	33	20	10	10
Firefighters	1,440	1,690	250	17	50	30	20
Guards	3,680	3,760	80	2	260	10	250
Marshals and Constables	210	300	90	40	30	10	20
Police and Detectives	2,950	3,910	960	33	160	100	60
Sheriffs and Bailiffs	320	420	100	29	20	10	10
Private Household Workers	28,480	24,350	- 4,130	- 15	1,120	- 410	1,530
Child Care Workers	6,010	4,700	- 1,310	- 22	230	- 130	360
Cooks	1,800	1,560	- 240	- 14	90	- 20	110
Housekeepers	1,640	1,420	- 220	- 13	60	- 20	80
Launderers	140	80	- 60	- 44	- ⁴	- 10	10
Cleaners and Servants	18,880	16,590	- 2,290	- 12	750	- 230	980
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	55,410	62,790	7,380	13	2,440	740	1,700
Animal Caretakers, except Farm	1,110	1,730	620	55	100	60	40
Carpenter's Helpers	2,550	2,910	360	14	100	40	60
Construction Laborers, except Carpenter's Helpers	11,700	13,890	2,190	19	570	220	350
Fishers, Hunters, and Trappers	410	310	- 100	- 24	- ⁴	- 10	10
Freight and Material Handlers	10,810	11,790	980	9	310	100	210

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

	Employment ²		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Garbage Collectors	1,020	1,710	690	67	120	70	50
Gardeners and Groundskeepers except Farm	7,050	7,820	770	11	540	80	460
Longshore Workers and Stevedores	700	880	180	25	30	20	10
Timbercutting and Logging Workers	4,310	4,170	- 140	- 3	60	- 10	70
Stock Handlers	6,960	7,740	780	11	220	80	140
Teamsters	210	70	- 140	- 68	- 10	- 10	- 4
Vehicle Washers and Equipment Cleaners	1,410	1,640	230	16	50	20	30
Warehouse Laborers, n.e.c.	630	630	- 4	0	10	- 4	10
Other Laborers, except Farm	6,530	7,510	980	15	350	100	250
FARMERS AND FARM WORKERS	66,560	62,130	- 4,430	- 7	2,540	- 440	2,980
Farmers and Farm Managers	33,920	33,480	- 440	- 1	1,940	- 40	1,980
Farmers (Owners and Tenants)	32,810	31,610	- 1,200	- 4	1,810	- 120	1,930
Farm Managers	1,110	1,870	760	69	120	80	40
Farm Laborers, Farm Supervisors	32,640	28,650	- 3,990	- 12	600	- 400	1,000
Farm Labor Supervisors	970	1,160	190	20	50	20	30
Farm Laborers, Wage Workers	30,050	25,590	- 4,460	- 15	470	- 450	920
Farm Laborers, Unpaid Family Workers	1,500	1,780	280	18	80	30	50
Farm Service Laborers, Self-Employed	110	120	10	4	- 4	- 4	- 4

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

¹Latest Data Available.²Unpublished Data: Due to significance and reliability criteria, only occupations with employment of 100 or more in either 1975 or 1985 are published. The occupations in italics were omitted on this basis:

PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS

Engineers, Technical

*Engineers, Metallurgical**Engineers, Mining**Engineers, Sales*

Life and Physical Scientists

*Atmospheric and Space Scientists**Marine Scientists**Physicists and Astronomers*

Mathematical Specialists

*Actuaries**Statisticians*

Engineering and Science Technicians

*Mathematical Technicians**Mechanical Engineering Technicians*

Medical Workers, except Technicians

Podiatrists

Health Technologists and Technicians

Therapy Assistants

Technicians, except Health

*Embalmers**Flight Engineers**Tool Programmers, Numerical Control*

Social Scientists

*Political Scientists**Sociologists*

Writers, Artists, and Entertainers

*Actors**Dancers*

Other Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers

Archivists and Curators

SALES WORKERS

Auctioneers

CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS

Office Machine Operators

*Calculating Machine Operators**Tabulating Machine Operators*

Other Clerical Workers

Telegraph Messengers

CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS

Mechanics, Repairers, and Installers

*Automobile-Accessories Installers**Loom Fixers*

Printing Trade Craft Workers

*Bookbinders**Electrotypers and Stereotypers**Engravers, except Photoengravers*

Transportation and Public Utilities Workers

Locomotive Engineer Helpers

Other Craft and Kindred Workers

Furriers

OPERATIVES

Operatives, except Transportation Equipment

Heaters, Metal

Semiskilled Textile Operatives

Carding, Lapping, and Combing Operatives

Other Operatives, except Transportation Equipment

*Blasters**Milliners*

Transportation Equipment Operatives

Conductors and Operators, Urban Rail Transit

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd.)

SERVICE WORKERS

Health Service Workers

Health Trainees

Birth Attendants

Personal Service Workers

Flight Attendants

Boarding and Lodging Housekeepers

Spotblacks

Ushers, Recreation and Amusement

³This is a drop in annual needs, as published in the 1970-1980 *Occupational Needs in Mississippi*, of about 3,500. This decline was mainly due to an update in the replacement ratios. Changes in the labor force composition (more women), lower mortality rates, later retirements, etc., all contributed to less replacement needs.

⁴Between $\pm$ 5.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi), *Occupational Needs in Mississippi, 1975-1985*, pp. 21-31.

TABLE 5.23 — ESTIMATED LABOR FORCE DATA BY SEX, RACE, SMSA, AND COUNTY, INCLUDING TOTAL CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED RATE, AND EMPLOYED, MISSISSIPPI, 1979

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI									
Civilian Labor Force	987,000	293,420	693,580	596,560	164,000	432,560	390,440	129,420	261,020
Unemployed	57,000	29,300	27,700	28,330	13,340	14,990	28,670	15,960	12,710
Unemployed Rate	5.8	10.0	4.0	4.7	8.1	3.5	7.3	12.3	4.9
Employed	930,000	264,120	665,880	568,230	150,660	417,570	361,770	113,460	248,310
BILOXI — GULFPORT SMSA									
Civilian Labor Force	61,380	10,510	50,870	37,980	6,000	31,980	23,400	4,510	18,890
Unemployed	3,620	1,090	2,530	1,820	570	1,250	1,800	520	1,280
Unemployed Rate	5.9	10.4	5.0	4.8	9.5	3.9	7.7	11.5	6.8
Employed	57,760	9,420	48,340	36,160	5,430	30,730	21,600	3,990	17,610
JACKSON SMSA									
Civilian Labor Force	146,320	44,580	101,740	84,220	23,360	60,860	62,100	21,220	40,880
Unemployed	5,660	3,090	2,570	2,640	1,280	1,360	3,020	1,810	1,210
Unemployed Rate	3.9	6.9	2.5	3.1	5.5	2.2	4.9	8.5	3.0
Employed	140,660	41,490	99,170	81,580	22,080	59,500	59,080	19,410	39,670
PASCAGOULA — MOSS POINT SMSA									
Civilian Labor Force	46,100	7,520	38,580	30,950	4,170	26,780	15,150	3,350	11,800
Unemployed	3,190	910	2,280	1,600	390	1,210	1,590	520	1,070
Unemployed Rate	6.9	12.1	5.9	5.2	9.4	4.5	10.5	15.5	9.1
Employed	12,910	6,610	36,300	29,350	3,780	25,570	13,560	2,830	10,730
CITY OF JACKSON									
Civilian Labor Force	94,630	31,440	63,190	52,430	15,630	36,800	42,200	15,810	26,390
Unemployed	3,830	2,380	1,450	1,760	1,010	750	2,070	1,370	700
Unemployed Rate	4.0	7.6	2.3	3.4	6.5	2.0	4.9	8.7	2.7
Employed	90,800	29,060	61,740	50,670	14,620	36,050	40,130	14,440	25,690
ADAMS									
Civilian Labor Force	14,380	5,790	8,590	8,830	3,150	5,680	5,550	2,640	2,910
Unemployed	1,030	650	380	470	250	220	560	400	160
Unemployed Rate	7.2	11.2	4.4	5.3	7.9	3.9	10.1	15.2	5.5
Employed	13,350	5,140	8,210	8,360	2,900	5,460	4,990	2,240	2,750

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
ALCORN									
Civilian Labor Force	14,090	1,400	12,690	8,600	780	7,820	5,490	620	4,870
Unemployed	980	90	890	550	60	490	430	30	400
Unemployed Rate	7.0	6.4	7.0	6.4	7.7	6.3	7.8	4.8	8.2
Employed	13,110	1,310	11,800	8,050	720	7,330	5,060	590	4,470
AMITE									
Civilian Labor Force	4,320	1,740	2,580	2,810	1,100	1,710	1,510	640	870
Unemployed	220	140	80	110	50	60	110	90	20
Unemployed Rate	5.1	8.0	3.1	3.9	4.5	3.5	7.3	14.1	2.3
Employed	4,100	1,600	2,500	2,700	1,050	1,650	1,400	550	850
ATTALA									
Civilian Labor Force	6,940	2,220	4,720	4,260	1,340	2,920	2,680	880	1,800
Unemployed	690	280	410	340	140	200	350	140	210
Unemployed Rate	9.9	12.6	8.7	8.0	10.4	6.8	13.1	15.9	11.7
Employed	6,250	1,940	4,310	3,920	1,200	2,720	2,330	740	1,590
BENTON									
Civilian Labor Force	2,680	870	1,810	1,620	520	1,100	1,060	350	710
Unemployed	210	90	120	150	50	100	60	40	20
Unemployed Rate	7.8	10.3	6.6	9.3	9.6	9.1	5.7	11.4	2.8
Employed	2,470	780	1,690	1,470	470	1,000	1,000	310	690
BOLIVAR									
Civilian Labor Force	17,030	8,160	8,870	9,840	4,430	5,410	7,190	3,730	3,460
Unemployed	1,490	1,180	310	760	560	200	730	620	110
Unemployed Rate	8.7	14.5	3.5	7.7	12.6	3.7	10.2	16.6	3.2
Employed	15,540	6,980	8,560	9,080	3,870	5,210	6,460	3,110	3,350
CALHOUN									
Civilian Labor Force	6,330	1,340	4,990	4,030	850	3,180	2,300	490	1,810
Unemployed	330	100	230	190	40	150	140	60	80
Unemployed Rate	5.2	7.5	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	6.1	12.2	4.4
Employed	6,000	1,240	4,760	3,840	810	3,030	2,160	430	1,730

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
CARROLL									
Civilian Labor Force	3,480	1,290	2,190	2,260	890	1,370	1,220	400	820
Unemployed	160	70	90	70	20	50	90	50	40
Unemployed Rate	4.6	5.4	4.1	3.1	2.2	3.6	7.4	12.5	4.9
Employed	3,320	1,220	2,100	2,190	870	1,320	1,130	350	780
CHICKASAW									
Civilian Labor Force	7,820	2,260	5,560	4,670	1,370	3,300	3,150	890	2,260
Unemployed	420	190	230	190	80	110	230	110	120
Unemployed Rate	5.4	8.4	4.1	4.1	5.8	3.3	7.3	12.4	5.3
Employed	7,400	2,070	5,330	4,480	1,290	3,190	2,920	780	2,140
CHOCTAW									
Civilian Labor Force	4,780	1,090	3,690	2,970	630	2,340	1,810	460	1,350
Unemployed	210	40	170	110	10	100	100	30	70
Unemployed Rate	4.4	3.7	4.6	3.7	1.6	4.3	5.5	6.5	5.2
Employed	4,570	1,050	3,520	2,860	620	2,240	1,710	430	1,280
CLAIBORNE									
Civilian Labor Force	9,250	5,840	3,410	5,430	3,290	2,140	3,820	2,550	1,270
Unemployed	440	370	70	200	170	30	240	200	40
Unemployed Rate	4.8	6.3	2.1	3.7	5.2	1.4	6.3	7.8	3.1
Employed	8,810	5,470	3,340	5,230	3,120	2,110	3,580	2,350	1,230
CLARKE									
Civilian Labor Force	7,060	1,910	5,150	4,260	1,170	3,090	2,800	740	2,060
Unemployed	370	120	250	150	60	90	220	60	160
Unemployed Rate	5.2	6.3	4.9	3.5	5.1	2.9	7.9	8.1	7.8
Employed	6,690	1,790	4,900	4,110	1,110	3,000	2,580	680	1,900
CLAY									
Civilian Labor Force	8,650	3,410	5,240	5,170	1,900	3,270	3,480	1,510	1,970
Unemployed	440	270	170	200	120	80	240	150	90
Unemployed Rate	5.1	7.9	3.2	3.9	6.3	2.4	6.9	9.9	4.6
Employed	8,210	3,140	5,070	4,970	1,780	3,190	3,240	1,360	1,880

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
COAHOMA									
Civilian Labor Force	13,460	6,720	6,740	8,020	3,820	4,200	5,440	2,900	2,540
Unemployed	990	750	240	460	370	90	530	380	150
Unemployed Rate	7.4	11.2	3.6	5.7	9.7	2.1	9.7	13.1	5.9
Employed	12,470	5,970	6,500	7,560	3,450	4,110	4,910	2,520	2,390
COPIAH									
Civilian Labor Force	10,160	4,340	5,820	6,140	2,470	3,670	4,020	1,870	2,150
Unemployed	530	410	120	220	160	60	310	250	60
Unemployed Rate	5.2	9.4	2.1	3.6	6.5	1.6	7.7	13.4	2.8
Employed	9,630	3,930	5,700	5,920	2,310	3,610	3,710	1,620	2,090
COVINGTON									
Civilian Labor Force	6,300	1,710	4,590	3,910	930	2,980	2,390	780	1,610
Unemployed	310	160	150	180	70	110	130	90	40
Unemployed Rate	4.9	9.4	3.3	4.6	7.5	3.7	5.4	11.5	2.5
Employed	5,990	1,550	4,440	3,730	860	2,870	2,260	690	1,570
DESOTO									
Civilian Labor Force	23,040	5,810	17,230	15,300	3,750	11,550	7,740	2,060	5,680
Unemployed	1,230	550	680	640	300	340	590	250	340
Unemployed Rate	5.3	9.5	3.9	4.2	8.0	2.9	7.6	12.1	6.0
Employed	21,810	5,260	16,550	14,660	3,450	11,210	7,150	1,810	5,340
FORREST									
Civilian Labor Force	28,570	6,030	22,540	16,590	3,070	13,520	11,980	2,960	9,020
Unemployed	1,240	320	920	660	170	490	580	150	430
Unemployed Rate	4.3	5.3	4.1	4.0	5.5	3.6	4.8	5.1	4.8
Employed	27,330	5,710	21,620	15,930	2,900	13,030	11,400	2,810	8,590
FRANKLIN									
Civilian Labor Force	3,300	980	2,320	2,150	600	1,550	1,150	380	770
Unemployed	140	80	60	90	40	50	50	40	10
Unemployed Rate	4.2	8.2	2.6	4.2	6.7	3.2	4.3	10.5	1.3
Employed	3,160	900	2,260	2,060	560	1,500	1,100	340	760

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
GEORGE									
Civilian Labor Force	5,040	550	4,490	3,560	340	3,220	1,480	210	1,270
Unemployed	400	120	280	270	60	210	130	60	70
Unemployed Rate	7.9	21.8	6.2	7.6	17.6	6.5	8.8	28.6	5.5
Employed	4,640	430	4,210	3,290	280	3,010	1,350	150	1,200
GREENE									
Civilian Labor Force	3,600	680	2,920	2,340	420	1,920	1,260	260	1,000
Unemployed	280	110	170	120	30	90	160	80	80
Unemployed Rate	7.8	16.2	5.8	5.1	7.1	4.7	12.7	30.8	8.0
Employed	3,320	570	2,750	2,220	390	1,830	1,100	180	920
GRENADA									
Civilian Labor Force	8,420	3,050	5,370	4,790	1,600	3,190	3,630	1,450	2,180
Unemployed	700	460	240	330	180	150	370	280	90
Unemployed Rate	8.3	15.1	4.5	6.9	11.3	4.7	10.2	19.3	4.1
Employed	7,720	2,590	5,130	4,460	1,420	3,040	3,260	1,170	2,090
HANCOCK									
Civilian Labor Force	6,800	1,000	5,800	4,510	540	3,970	2,290	460	1,830
Unemployed	420	80	340	270	40	230	150	40	110
Unemployed Rate	6.2	8.0	5.9	6.0	7.4	5.8	6.6	8.7	6.0
Employed	6,380	920	5,460	4,240	500	3,740	2,140	420	1,720
HARRISON									
Civilian Labor Force	51,570	9,370	42,200	31,430	5,000	26,430	20,140	4,370	15,770
Unemployed	2,970	860	2,110	1,350	430	920	1,620	430	1,190
Unemployed Rate	5.8	9.2	5.0	4.3	8.6	3.5	8.0	9.8	7.5
Employed	48,600	8,510	40,090	30,080	4,570	25,510	18,520	3,940	14,580
HINDS									
Civilian Labor Force	117,050	37,260	79,790	66,880	19,250	47,630	50,170	18,010	32,160
Unemployed	4,830	2,810	2,020	2,240	1,180	1,060	2,590	1,630	960
Unemployed Rate	4.1	7.5	2.5	3.3	6.1	2.2	5.2	9.1	3.0
Employed	112,220	34,450	77,770	64,640	18,070	46,570	47,580	16,380	31,200

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
HOLMES									
Civilian Labor Force	7,390	3,900	3,490	4,370	2,250	2,120	3,020	1,650	1,370
Unemployed	600	450	150	280	170	110	320	280	40
Unemployed Rate	8.1	11.5	4.3	6.4	7.6	5.2	10.6	17.0	2.9
Employed	6,790	3,450	3,340	4,090	2,080	2,010	2,700	1,370	1,330
HUMPHREYS									
Civilian Labor Force	4,690	2,410	2,280	2,960	1,490	1,470	1,730	920	810
Unemployed	320	210	110	220	130	90	100	80	20
Unemployed Rate	6.8	8.7	4.8	7.4	8.7	6.1	5.8	8.7	2.5
Employed	4,370	2,200	2,170	2,740	1,360	1,380	1,630	840	790
ISSAQUENA									
Civilian Labor Force	870	420	450	620	280	340	250	140	110
Unemployed	50	40	10	20	10	10	30	30	0
Unemployed Rate	5.7	9.5	2.2	3.2	3.6	2.9	12.0	21.4	0.0
Employed	820	380	440	600	270	330	220	110	110
ITAWAMBA									
Civilian Labor Force	9,020	470	8,550	5,380	240	5,140	3,640	230	3,410
Unemployed	360	40	320	210	20	190	150	20	130
Unemployed Rate	4.0	8.5	3.7	3.9	8.3	3.7	4.1	8.7	3.8
Employed	8,660	430	8,230	5,170	220	4,950	3,490	210	3,280
JACKSON									
Civilian Labor Force	46,100	7,520	38,580	30,950	4,170	26,780	15,150	3,350	11,800
Unemployed	3,190	910	2,280	1,600	390	1,210	1,590	520	1,070
Unemployed Rate	6.9	12.1	5.9	5.2	9.4	4.5	10.5	15.5	9.1
Employed	42,910	6,610	36,300	29,350	3,780	25,570	13,560	2,830	10,730
JASPER									
Civilian Labor Force	5,570	2,040	3,530	3,570	1,270	2,300	2,000	770	1,230
Unemployed	360	130	230	210	60	150	150	70	80
Unemployed Rate	6.5	6.4	6.5	5.9	4.7	6.5	7.5	9.1	6.5
Employed	5,210	1,910	3,300	3,360	1,210	2,150	1,850	700	1,150

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
JEFFERSON									
Civilian Labor Force	2,760	1,780	980	1,810	1,160	650	950	620	330
Unemployed	320	280	40	190	170	20	130	110	20
Unemployed Rate	11.6	15.7	4.1	10.5	14.7	3.1	13.7	17.7	6.1
Employed	2,440	1,500	940	1,620	990	630	820	510	310
JEFFERSON DAVIS									
Civilian Labor Force	4,810	1,990	2,820	3,110	1,210	1,900	1,700	780	920
Unemployed	330	210	120	180	120	60	150	90	60
Unemployed Rate	6.9	10.6	4.3	5.8	9.9	3.2	8.8	11.5	6.5
Employed	4,480	1,780	2,700	2,930	1,090	1,840	1,550	690	860
JONES									
Civilian Labor Force	25,450	5,100	20,350	16,030	2,720	13,310	9,420	2,380	7,040
Unemployed	1,160	390	770	580	150	430	580	240	340
Unemployed Rate	4.6	7.6	3.8	3.6	5.5	3.2	6.2	10.1	4.8
Employed	24,290	4,710	19,580	15,450	2,570	12,880	8,840	2,140	6,700
KEMPER									
Civilian Labor Force	3,580	1,680	1,900	2,400	1,080	1,320	1,180	600	580
Unemployed	300	210	90	120	70	50	180	140	40
Unemployed Rate	8.4	12.5	4.7	5.0	6.5	3.8	15.3	23.3	6.9
Employed	2,280	1,470	1,810	2,280	1,010	1,270	1,000	460	540
LAFAYETTE									
Civilian Labor Force	12,240	3,010	9,230	7,150	1,680	5,470	5,090	1,330	3,760
Unemployed	450	190	260	260	120	140	190	70	120
Unemployed Rate	3.7	6.3	2.8	3.6	7.1	2.6	3.7	5.3	3.2
Employed	11,790	2,820	8,970	6,890	1,560	5,330	4,900	1,260	3,640
LAMAR									
Civilian Labor Force	7,030	730	6,300	4,670	440	4,230	2,360	290	2,070
Unemployed	300	20	280	170	10	160	130	10	120
Unemployed Rate	4.3	2.7	4.4	3.6	2.3	3.8	5.5	3.4	5.8
Employed	6,730	710	6,020	4,500	430	4,070	2,230	280	1,950

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
LAUDERDALE									
Civilian Labor Force	29,270	7,710	21,560	16,930	3,970	12,960	12,340	3,740	8,600
Unemployed	1,510	660	850	630	250	380	880	410	470
Unemployed Rate	5.2	8.6	3.9	3.7	6.3	2.9	7.1	11.0	5.5
Employed	27,760	7,050	20,710	16,300	3,720	12,580	11,460	3,330	8,130
LAWRENCE									
Civilian Labor Force	4,050	960	3,090	2,560	550	2,010	1,490	410	1,080
Unemployed	200	60	140	140	40	100	60	20	40
Unemployed Rate	4.9	6.3	4.5	5.5	7.3	5.0	4.0	4.9	3.7
Employed	3,850	900	2,950	2,420	510	1,910	1,430	390	1,040
LEAKE									
Civilian Labor Force	7,950	2,420	5,530	5,050	1,450	3,600	2,300	970	1,930
Unemployed	410	220	190	240	120	120	170	100	70
Unemployed Rate	5.2	9.1	3.4	4.8	8.3	3.3	5.9	10.3	3.6
Employed	7,540	2,200	5,340	4,810	1,330	3,480	2,730	870	1,860
LEE									
Civilian Labor Force	27,720	4,900	22,820	16,220	2,620	13,600	11,500	2,280	9,220
Unemployed	1,560	430	1,130	840	270	570	720	160	560
Unemployed Rate	5.6	8.8	5.0	5.2	10.3	4.2	6.3	7.0	6.1
Employed	26,160	4,470	21,690	15,380	2,350	13,030	10,780	2,120	8,660
LEFLORE									
Civilian Labor Force	16,680	8,060	8,620	5,620	4,330	5,290	7,060	3,730	3,330
Unemployed	1,170	840	330	470	370	100	700	470	230
Unemployed Rate	7.0	10.4	3.8	4.9	8.5	1.9	9.9	12.6	6.9
Employed	15,510	7,220	8,290	9,150	3,960	5,190	6,360	3,260	3,100
LINCOLN									
Civilian Labor Force	12,330	3,130	9,200	7,700	1,710	5,990	4,630	1,420	3,210
Unemployed	560	220	340	260	50	210	300	170	130
Unemployed Rate	4.5	7.0	3.7	3.4	2.9	3.5	6.5	12.0	4.0
Employed	11,770	2,910	8,860	7,440	1,660	5,780	4,330	1,250	3,080

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
LOWNDES									
Civilian Labor Force	23,090	6,940	16,150	12,570	3,630	8,940	10,520	3,310	7,210
Unemployed	1,200	590	610	530	300	230	670	290	380
Unemployed Rate	5.2	8.5	3.8	4.2	8.3	2.6	6.4	8.8	5.3
Employed	21,890	6,350	15,540	12,040	3,330	8,710	9,850	3,020	6,830
MADISON									
Civilian Labor Force	11,810	6,240	5,570	7,110	3,680	3,430	4,700	2,560	2,140
Unemployed	840	700	140	370	280	90	470	420	50
Unemployed Rate	7.1	11.2	2.5	5.2	7.6	2.6	10.0	16.4	2.3
Employed	10,970	5,540	5,430	6,740	3,400	3,340	4,230	2,140	2,090
MARION									
Civilian Labor Force	9,140	2,300	6,840	5,560	1,340	4,220	3,580	960	2,620
Unemployed	580	310	270	360	190	170	220	120	100
Unemployed Rate	6.3	13.5	3.9	6.5	14.2	4.0	6.1	12.5	3.8
Employed	8,560	1,990	6,570	5,200	1,150	4,050	3,360	840	2,520
MARSHALL									
Civilian Labor Force	9,600	4,820	4,780	6,180	3,140	3,040	3,420	1,680	1,740
Unemployed	750	470	280	330	200	130	420	270	150
Unemployed Rate	7.8	9.8	5.9	5.3	6.4	4.3	12.3	16.1	8.6
Employed	8,850	4,350	4,500	5,850	2,940	2,910	3,000	1,410	1,590
MONROE									
Civilian Labor Force	13,980	3,440	10,540	7,930	1,780	6,150	6,050	1,660	4,390
Unemployed	770	350	420	400	160	240	370	190	180
Unemployed Rate	5.5	10.2	4.0	5.0	9.0	3.9	6.1	11.4	4.1
Employed	13,210	3,090	10,120	7,530	1,620	5,910	5,680	1,470	4,210
MONTGOMERY									
Civilian Labor Force	4,320	1,500	2,820	2,590	860	1,730	1,730	640	1,090
Unemployed	480	320	160	210	110	100	270	210	60
Unemployed Rate	11.1	21.3	5.7	8.1	12.8	5.8	15.6	32.8	5.5
Employed	3,840	1,180	2,660	2,380	750	1,630	1,460	430	1,030

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
NESHOBA									
Civilian Labor Force	9,360	1,520	7,840	5,610	870	4,740	3,750	650	3,100
Unemployed	510	160	350	300	90	210	210	70	140
Unemployed Rate	5.4	10.5	4.5	5.3	10.3	4.4	5.6	10.8	4.5
Employed	8,850	1,360	7,490	5,310	780	4,530	3,540	580	2,960
NEWTON									
Civilian Labor Force	7,240	1,710	5,530	4,370	950	3,420	2,870	760	2,110
Unemployed	410	170	240	240	90	150	170	80	90
Unemployed Rate	5.7	9.9	4.3	5.5	9.5	4.4	5.9	10.5	4.3
Employed	6,830	1,540	5,290	4,130	860	3,270	2,700	680	2,020
NOXUBEE									
Civilian Labor Force	4,660	2,470	2,190	3,020	1,600	1,420	1,640	870	770
Unemployed	380	340	40	220	190	30	160	150	10
Unemployed Rate	8.2	13.8	1.8	7.3	11.9	2.1	9.8	17.2	1.3
Employed	4,280	2,130	2,150	2,800	1,410	1,390	1,480	720	760
OKTIBBEHA									
Civilian Labor Force	13,210	3,600	9,610	8,160	2,050	6,110	5,050	1,550	3,500
Unemployed	500	190	310	290	90	200	210	100	110
Unemployed Rate	3.8	5.3	3.2	3.6	4.4	3.3	4.2	6.5	3.1
Employed	12,710	3,410	9,300	7,870	1,960	5,910	4,840	1,450	3,390
PANOLA									
Civilian Labor Force	11,550	4,780	6,770	7,000	2,740	4,260	4,550	2,040	2,510
Unemployed	980	680	300	500	320	180	480	360	120
Unemployed Rate	8.5	14.2	4.4	7.1	11.7	4.2	10.5	17.6	4.8
Employed	10,570	4,100	6,470	6,500	2,420	4,080	4,070	1,680	2,390
PEARL RIVER									
Civilian Labor Force	11,210	2,020	9,190	7,470	1,110	6,360	3,740	910	2,830
Unemployed	770	250	520	420	110	310	350	140	210
Unemployed Rate	6.9	12.4	5.7	5.6	9.9	4.9	9.4	15.4	7.4
Employed	10,440	1,770	8,670	7,050	1,000	6,050	3,390	770	2,620

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
PERRY									
Civilian Labor Force	4,380	980	3,420	2,730	560	2,170	1,650	400	1,250
Unemployed	200	70	130	100	20	80	100	50	50
Unemployed Rate	4.6	7.3	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.7	6.1	12.5	4.0
Employed	4,180	890	3,290	2,630	540	2,090	1,550	350	1,200
PIKE									
Civilian Labor Force	12,720	4,510	8,210	7,600	2,530	5,070	5,120	1,980	3,140
Unemployed	740	330	410	290	110	180	450	220	230
Unemployed Rate	5.8	7.3	5.0	3.8	4.3	3.6	8.8	11.1	7.3
Employed	11,980	4,180	7,800	7,310	2,420	4,890	4,670	1,760	2,910
PONTOTOC									
Civilian Labor Force	10,100	1,590	8,510	5,930	850	5,080	4,170	740	3,430
Unemployed	500	100	400	280	40	240	220	60	160
Unemployed Rate	5.0	6.3	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	5.3	8.1	4.7
Employed	9,600	1,490	8,110	5,650	810	4,840	3,950	680	3,270
PRENTISS									
Civilian Labor Force	10,640	980	9,660	5,950	510	5,440	4,690	470	4,220
Unemployed	540	40	500	290	30	260	250	10	240
Unemployed Rate	5.1	4.1	5.2	4.9	5.9	4.8	5.3	2.1	5.7
Employed	10,100	940	9,160	5,660	480	5,180	4,440	460	3,980
QUITMAN									
Civilian Labor Force	4,650	1,970	2,680	2,800	1,130	1,670	1,850	840	1,010
Unemployed	520	390	130	280	190	90	240	200	40
Unemployed Rate	11.2	19.8	4.9	10.0	16.8	5.4	13.0	23.8	4.0
Employed	4,130	1,580	2,550	2,520	940	1,580	1,610	640	970
RANKIN									
Civilian Labor Force	29,270	6,110	23,160	17,670	3,310	14,360	11,600	2,800	8,800
Unemployed	830	280	550	410	100	310	420	180	240
Unemployed Rate	2.8	4.6	2.4	2.3	3.0	2.2	3.6	6.4	2.7
Employed	28,440	5,830	22,610	17,260	3,210	14,050	11,180	2,620	8,560

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
SCOTT									
Civilian Labor Force	10,100	2,680	7,420	6,270	1,600	4,670	3,830	1,080	2,750
Unemployed	430	170	260	190	110	80	240	60	180
Unemployed Rate	4.3	6.3	3.5	3.0	6.9	1.7	6.3	5.6	6.5
Employed	9,670	2,510	7,160	6,080	1,490	4,590	3,590	1,020	2,570
SHARKEY									
Civilian Labor Force	3,210	1,670	1,540	1,950	990	960	1,260	680	580
Unemployed	410	330	80	160	120	40	250	210	40
Unemployed Rate	12.8	19.8	5.2	8.2	12.1	4.2	19.8	30.9	6.9
Employed	2,800	1,340	1,460	1,790	870	920	1,010	470	540
SIMPSON									
Civilian Labor Force	8,670	2,240	6,430	5,320	1,250	4,070	3,350	990	2,360
Unemployed	360	110	250	260	70	190	100	40	60
Unemployed Rate	4.2	4.9	3.9	4.9	5.6	4.7	3.0	4.0	2.5
Employed	8,310	2,130	6,180	5,060	1,180	3,880	3,250	950	2,300
SMITH									
Civilian Labor Force	5,670	1,080	4,590	3,510	630	2,880	2,160	450	1,710
Unemployed	230	120	110	110	50	60	120	70	50
Unemployed Rate	4.1	11.1	2.4	3.1	7.9	2.1	5.6	15.6	2.9
Employed	5,440	960	4,480	3,400	580	2,820	2,040	380	1,660
STONE									
Civilian Labor Force	3,020	630	2,390	1,960	380	1,580	1,060	250	810
Unemployed	230	120	110	160	80	80	70	40	30
Unemployed Rate	7.6	19.0	4.6	8.2	21.1	5.1	6.6	16.0	3.7
Employed	2,790	510	2,280	1,800	300	1,500	990	210	780
SUNFLOWER									
Civilian Labor Force	12,610	5,940	6,670	7,210	3,360	3,850	5,400	2,580	2,820
Unemployed	850	650	200	380	280	100	470	370	100
Unemployed Rate	6.7	10.9	3.0	5.3	8.3	2.6	8.7	14.3	3.5
Employed	11,760	5,290	6,470	6,830	3,080	3,750	4,930	2,210	2,720

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
TALLAHATCHIE									
Civilian Labor Force	5,750	2,500	3,250	3,480	1,460	2,020	2,270	1,040	1,230
Unemployed	430	280	150	240	140	100	190	140	50
Unemployed Rate	7.5	11.2	4.6	6.9	9.6	5.0	8.4	13.5	4.1
Employed	5,320	2,220	3,100	3,240	1,320	1,920	2,080	900	1,180
TATE									
Civilian Labor Force	6,990	2,690	4,300	4,330	1,580	2,750	2,660	1,110	1,550
Unemployed	670	480	190	300	200	100	370	280	90
Unemployed Rate	9.6	17.8	4.4	6.9	12.7	3.6	13.9	25.2	5.8
Employed	6,320	2,210	4,110	4,030	1,380	2,650	2,290	830	1,460
TIPPAH									
Civilian Labor Force	8,780	1,220	7,560	5,120	720	4,400	3,660	500	3,160
Unemployed	480	130	350	180	40	140	300	90	210
Unemployed Rate	5.5	10.7	4.6	3.5	5.6	3.2	8.2	18.0	6.6
Employed	8,300	1,090	7,210	4,940	680	4,260	3,360	410	2,950
TISHOMINGO									
Civilian Labor Force	10,310	410	9,900	6,180	200	5,980	4,130	210	3,920
Unemployed	520	30	490	270	0	270	250	30	220
Unemployed Rate	5.0	7.3	4.9	4.4	0.0	4.5	6.1	14.3	5.6
Employed	9,790	380	9,410	5,910	200	5,710	3,880	180	3,700
TUNICA									
Civilian Labor Force	3,030	1,710	1,320	1,830	1,050	780	1,200	660	540
Unemployed	300	260	40	210	180	30	90	80	10
Unemployed Rate	9.9	15.2	3.0	11.5	17.1	3.8	7.5	12.1	1.9
Employed	2,730	1,450	1,280	1,620	870	750	1,110	580	530
UNION									
Civilian Labor Force	8,270	1,140	7,130	5,110	680	4,430	3,160	460	2,700
Unemployed	390	110	280	190	60	130	200	50	150
Unemployed Rate	4.7	9.6	3.9	3.7	8.8	2.9	6.3	10.9	5.6
Employed	7,880	1,030	6,850	4,920	620	4,300	2,960	410	2,550

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
WALTHALL									
Civilian Labor Force	5,410	1,690	3,720	3,350	1,010	2,340	2,060	680	1,380
Unemployed	370	210	160	220	80	140	150	130	20
Unemployed Rate	6.8	12.4	4.3	6.6	7.9	6.0	7.3	19.1	1.4
Employed	5,040	1,480	3,560	3,130	930	2,200	1,910	550	1,360
WARREN									
Civilian Labor Force	16,680	5,760	10,920	9,890	3,060	6,830	6,790	2,700	4,090
Unemployed	1,170	650	520	520	280	240	650	370	280
Unemployed Rate	7.0	11.3	4.8	5.3	9.2	3.5	9.6	13.7	6.8
Employed	15,510	5,110	10,400	9,370	2,780	6,590	6,140	2,330	3,810
WASHINGTON									
Civilian Labor Force	27,590	12,300	15,290	16,250	6,670	9,580	11,340	5,630	5,710
Unemployed	2,120	1,600	520	1,040	760	280	1,080	840	240
Unemployed Rate	7.7	13.0	3.4	6.4	11.4	2.9	9.5	14.9	4.2
Employed	25,470	10,700	14,770	15,210	5,910	9,300	10,260	4,790	5,470
WAYNE									
Civilian Labor Force	7,640	2,210	5,430	4,920	1,200	3,720	2,720	1,010	1,710
Unemployed	440	200	240	230	80	150	210	120	90
Unemployed Rate	5.8	9.0	4.4	4.7	6.7	4.0	7.7	11.9	5.3
Employed	7,200	2,010	5,190	4,690	1,120	3,570	2,510	890	1,620
WEBSTER									
Civilian Labor Force	4,740	860	3,880	3,030	510	2,520	1,710	350	1,360
Unemployed	210	70	140	90	30	60	120	40	80
Unemployed Rate	4.4	8.1	3.6	3.0	5.9	2.4	7.0	11.4	5.9
Employed	4,530	790	3,740	2,940	480	2,460	1,590	310	1,280
WILKINSON									
Civilian Labor Force	3,730	2,180	1,550	2,370	1,400	970	1,360	780	580
Unemployed	340	310	30	180	160	20	160	160	10
Unemployed Rate	9.1	14.2	1.9	7.6	11.4	2.1	11.8	19.2	1.7
Employed	3,390	1,870	1,520	2,190	1,240	950	1,200	630	570

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹	All Races	Black	White ¹
WINSTON									
Civilian Labor Force	7,360	2,170	5,190	4,530	1,200	3,330	2,830	970	1,860
Unemployed	570	210	360	310	90	220	260	120	140
Unemployed Rate	7.7	9.7	6.9	6.8	7.5	6.6	9.2	12.4	7.5
Employed	6,790	1,960	4,830	4,220	1,110	3,110	2,570	850	1,720
YALOBUSHA									
Civilian Labor Force	5,830	2,000	3,830	3,300	1,010	2,290	2,530	990	1,540
Unemployed	280	190	90	110	40	70	170	150	20
Unemployed Rate	4.8	9.5	2.3	3.3	4.0	3.1	6.7	15.2	1.3
Employed	5,550	1,810	3,740	3,190	970	2,220	2,360	840	1,520
YAZOO									
Civilian Labor Force	9,140	3,940	5,200	5,700	2,330	3,370	3,440	1,610	1,830
Unemployed	570	440	130	220	170	50	350	270	80
Unemployed Rate	6.2	11.2	2.5	3.9	7.3	1.5	10.2	16.8	4.4
Employed	8,570	3,500	5,070	5,480	2,160	3,320	3,090	1,340	1,750

¹White includes other races.

SMSA — Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Labor Market Information for Affirmative Actions Programs, April 1980*, pp. 3-13.

TABLE 5.24 — POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, SMSA AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978¹

County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Mississippi	2,404,000	1,164,873	741,450	419,204	4,219	1,239,127	769,414	465,410	4,303
Jackson SMSA	298,700	141,844	89,404	52,231	209	156,856	97,635	59,008	213
Biloxi-Gulfport SMSA	175,600	91,240	76,317	14,426	497	84,360	68,681	15,275	404
Pascagoula-Moss Point SMSA	117,800	58,780	49,397	9,282	101	59,020	49,083	9,809	128
Adams	38,100	17,815	9,463	8,326	26	20,285	10,322	9,926	37
Alcorn	30,700	14,693	13,001	1,678	14	16,007	14,051	1,933	23
Amite	13,200	6,482	3,233	3,245	4	6,718	3,302	3,413	3
Attala	19,200	9,374	5,587	3,770	17	9,826	5,816	3,995	15
Benton	8,100	3,935	2,277	1,654	4	4,165	2,418	1,774	3
Bolivar	46,800	22,364	8,712	13,490	162	24,436	9,048	15,246	142
Calhoun	15,200	7,369	5,461	1,908	0	7,831	5,772	2,055	4
Carroll	9,000	4,402	2,203	2,193	6	4,598	2,217	2,376	5
Chickasaw	17,600	8,412	5,433	2,975	4	9,188	5,897	3,284	7
Choctaw	9,300	4,511	3,289	1,220	2	4,789	3,399	1,387	3
Claiborne	11,200	5,189	1,377	3,794	18	6,011	1,439	4,558	14
Clarke	16,200	7,866	5,061	2,799	6	8,334	5,306	3,010	18
Clay	20,700	9,813	5,040	4,759	14	10,887	5,416	5,466	5
Coahoma	38,600	18,225	6,562	11,570	93	20,375	7,020	13,255	100
Copiah	26,300	12,542	6,269	6,268	5	13,758	6,800	6,948	10
Covington	14,900	7,221	4,852	2,362	7	7,679	5,178	2,497	4
DeSoto	52,000	25,426	16,556	8,849	21	26,574	17,113	9,426	35
Forrest	63,300	29,903	22,807	6,997	99	33,397	24,818	8,488	91
Franklin	8,400	4,065	2,501	1,561	3	4,335	2,634	1,699	2
George	15,000	7,569	6,680	889	0	7,431	6,573	854	4
Greene	9,200	4,561	3,582	978	1	4,639	3,591	1,044	4
Grenada	20,770	9,778	5,501	4,272	5	10,922	6,128	4,789	5
Hancock	19,600	9,652	8,327	1,310	15	9,948	8,463	1,471	14
Harrison	147,700	77,372	64,779	12,122	471	70,328	57,107	12,837	384
Hinds	236,350	111,314	68,057	43,093	164	124,986	75,491	49,310	185

TABLE 5.24 (cont'd.)

County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Holmes	22,100	10,453	3,391	7,045	17	11,647	3,630	8,004	13
Humphreys	14,200	6,811	2,436	4,350	25	7,389	2,514	4,850	25
Issaquena	2,500	1,250	487	759	4	1,250	456	792	2
Itawamba	18,400	8,990	8,482	505	3	9,410	8,864	534	12
Jackson	117,800	58,780	49,397	9,282	101	59,020	49,083	9,809	128
Jasper	16,900	8,230	4,437	3,787	6	8,670	4,613	4,051	6
Jefferson	9,500	4,545	1,130	3,415	0	4,955	1,217	3,736	2
Jefferson Davis	13,000	6,336	3,202	3,132	2	6,664	3,264	3,398	2
Jones	59,900	28,871	21,862	8,937	72	31,029	23,207	7,741	81
Kemper	10,100	5,005	2,191	2,752	62	5,095	2,237	2,787	71
Lafayette	28,400	14,384	10,521	3,742	121	14,016	9,813	4,133	70
Lamar	19,200	9,492	8,264	1,223	5	9,708	8,384	1,318	6
Lauderdale	69,700	33,097	23,244	9,704	149	36,603	24,741	11,730	132
Lawrence	11,800	5,763	3,932	1,828	3	6,037	4,071	1,965	1
Leake	17,400	8,522	5,212	3,047	263	8,878	5,432	3,156	290
Lee	53,200	25,695	20,537	5,145	13	27,505	21,621	5,862	22
Leflore	41,300	19,471	8,130	11,243	98	21,829	9,081	12,662	86
Lincoln	27,000	12,980	9,058	3,909	13	14,020	9,635	4,372	13
Lowndes	54,700	25,669	17,276	8,341	52	29,031	19,414	9,528	89
Madison	34,800	16,650	6,297	10,339	14	18,150	6,749	11,366	35
Marion	24,400	11,855	8,251	3,591	13	12,545	8,541	3,986	18
Marshall	26,800	12,973	4,977	7,979	17	13,827	5,173	8,631	23
Monroe	34,900	16,786	11,748	5,037	1	18,114	12,497	5,607	10
Montgomery	13,000	6,199	3,470	2,726	3	6,801	3,697	3,097	7
Neshoba	21,600	10,388	7,600	1,968	820	11,212	8,071	2,287	854
Newton	19,500	9,368	6,672	2,493	203	10,132	7,042	2,836	254
Noxubee	13,100	6,216	2,111	4,088	17	6,884	2,330	4,529	25
Oktibbeha	33,800	17,671	11,967	5,555	149	16,129	9,864	6,204	61
Panola	28,500	13,865	6,759	7,102	4	14,635	7,117	7,507	11
Pearl River	29,600	14,605	11,990	2,606	9	14,995	12,167	2,817	11

TABLE 5.24 (cont'd.)

County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Perry	10,200	4,974	3,684	1,287	3	5,226	3,825	1,398	3
Pike	35,300	16,769	9,440	7,315	14	18,531	10,462	8,055	14
Pontotoc	19,500	9,426	7,747	1,674	5	10,074	8,262	1,804	8
Prentiss	21,200	10,253	9,078	1,174	1	10,947	9,640	1,303	4
Quitman	14,000	6,838	2,854	3,945	39	7,162	3,037	4,092	33
Rankin	62,400	30,791	22,126	8,619	46	31,609	22,655	8,929	25
Scott	22,400	10,850	7,308	3,516	26	11,550	7,634	3,877	39
Sharkey	8,600	4,147	1,466	2,668	13	4,453	1,541	2,898	14
Simpson	20,900	10,271	7,040	3,227	4	10,629	7,292	3,330	7
Smith	14,700	7,279	5,715	1,529	35	7,421	5,785	1,601	35
Stone	8,300	4,208	3,233	965	10	4,092	3,140	944	8
Sunflower	35,400	17,584	6,520	10,988	76	17,816	6,494	11,239	83
Tallahatchie	17,800	8,608	3,403	5,182	23	9,192	3,645	5,525	22
Tate	21,100	10,266	5,492	4,771	3	10,834	5,634	5,196	4
Tippah	18,000	8,793	7,301	1,485	7	9,207	7,756	1,446	5
Tishomingo	16,400	8,026	7,654	366	6	8,374	8,009	362	3
Tunica	10,200	4,924	1,333	3,584	7	5,276	1,441	3,829	6
Union	21,100	10,166	8,628	1,535	3	10,934	9,211	1,718	5
Walthall	13,400	6,495	3,896	2,595	4	6,905	4,041	2,859	5
Warren	49,600	23,334	14,036	9,220	78	26,266	15,155	11,021	90
Washington	70,700	33,644	15,533	17,948	163	37,056	16,324	20,577	155
Wayne	18,600	9,029	6,127	2,896	6	9,571	6,351	3,215	5
Webster	10,400	5,049	3,920	1,127	2	5,351	4,143	1,205	3
Wilkinson	10,400	5,018	1,638	3,375	5	5,382	1,725	3,651	6
Winston	19,400	9,373	5,668	3,636	69	10,027	5,995	3,950	82
Yalobusha	12,300	5,855	3,485	2,357	13	6,445	3,815	2,612	18
Yazoo	27,200	13,043	6,137	6,893	13	14,157	6,505	7,629	23

¹Sex and Race Breakouts are obtained by applying 1970 Census ratios to 1978 population estimates.

SMSA — Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Labor Market Information for Affirmative Action Programs, April 1980*, pp. 1-2.

TABLE 5.25 — COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND WAGE DATA, MISSISSIPPI, 1940-1978

Calendar Year	Average Monthly Employment	Amount of Annual Payrolls			Ratio of Taxable Wages to Total Wages	Average Annual Wage Per Worker in Dollars		
		Total (\$000's)	Taxable (\$000's)	Non-Taxable (\$000's)		Total	Taxable	Non-Taxable
1940	116,827	\$ 104,208	\$ 100,784	\$ 3,425	96.7	892	863	29
1941	144,173	145,193	139,335	5,858	96.0	1,007	966	41
1942	170,760	203,158	194,405	8,753	95.7	1,190	1,138	51
1943	164,097	213,285	201,791	11,494	94.6	1,294	1,230	70
1944	161,718	234,378	220,055	14,322	93.9	1,449	1,361	89
1945	152,323	237,323	223,424	13,000	94.1	1,558	1,467	91
1946	168,414	279,701	259,713	19,988	92.9	1,661	1,542	119
1947	177,799	323,771	296,467	27,303	91.6	1,821	1,668	154
1948	180,163	350,502	315,087	35,415	89.9	1,945	1,749	197
1949	172,401	344,809	308,996	35,814	89.6	2,000	1,792	208
1950	177,669	386,132	341,097	45,035	88.3	2,173	1,920	253
1951	193,509	451,491	393,585	57,906	87.2	2,333	2,034	299
1952	196,095	488,346	417,909	70,437	85.6	2,490	2,131	359
1953	201,536	524,176	439,726	84,450	83.9	2,601	2,182	419
1954	196,453	529,694	434,855	94,839	82.1	2,696	2,214	482
1955	208,094	579,018	468,414	110,604	80.9	2,782	2,251	531
1956	238,455	684,668	550,914	133,754	80.5	2,871	2,310	561
1957	245,893	735,668	580,439	155,229	78.9	2,992	2,361	631
1958	254,037	809,753	623,737	186,016	77.0	3,188	2,455	733
1959	267,965	885,438	665,790	219,648	75.2	3,304	2,485	820
1960	270,424	910,793	674,171	236,622	74.0	3,368	2,493	875
1961	270,013	938,913	686,250	252,663	73.1	3,477	2,542	936
1962	282,853	1,028,725	742,511	286,214	72.2	3,637	2,625	1,012
1963	294,720	1,113,593	790,056	323,535	70.9	3,778	2,681	1,097
1964	305,586	1,210,957	839,792	371,165	69.3	3,963	2,748	1,215

TABLE 5.25 (cont'd.)

Calendar Year	Average Monthly Employment	Amount of Annual Payrolls			Ratio of Taxable Wages to Total Wages	Average Annual Wage Per Worker in Dollars		
		Total (\$000's)	Taxable (\$000's)	Non-Taxable (\$000's)		Total	Taxable	Non-Taxable
1965	326,648	1,375,688	931,184	444,504	67.7	4,212	2,851	1,361
1966	349,866	1,522,077	1,016,187	535,890	65.5	4,436	2,905	1,532
1967	355,377	1,666,308	1,060,316	605,992	63.6	4,689	2,984	1,705
1968	367,735	1,856,870	1,131,850	725,020	61.0	5,049	3,078	1,972
1969	385,086	2,051,248	1,212,915	838,333	59.1	5,327	3,150	2,177
1970	389,942	2,182,098	1,244,114	937,984	57.0	5,595	3,190	2,405
1971	402,824	2,371,999	1,311,357	1,060,042	55.3	5,887	3,255	2,632
1972	503,674	3,053,592	1,960,346	1,093,246	64.2	6,063	3,892	2,171
1973	540,008	3,473,295	2,152,461	1,320,834	62.0	6,432	3,986	2,446
1974	552,557	3,863,943	2,274,295	1,589,649	58.9	6,993	4,116	2,877
1975	531,120	4,033,735	2,231,886	1,801,849	55.3	7,595	4,202	3,393
1976	563,725	4,670,745	2,438,520	2,232,225	52.2	8,286	4,326	3,960
1977	594,971	5,265,797	2,600,102	2,665,696	49.4	8,850	4,370	4,480
1978	759,109	7,078,654	3,572,426	3,506,229	50.5	9,325	4,706	4,619

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report Fiscal Year, 1979*, p. 40.

TABLE 5.26 — UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT AND TRUST FUND INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1940-1978

Calendar Year	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Benefit Amount (Total Unemployment)	Average Duration (Weeks)	Average Tax Rate Per Cent	Amount of Contributions ¹ (000)	Net Amount of Benefits ¹ (000)	Gain or Loss From Taxes ² (000)	Interest On Trust Fund (000)	Amount of Trust Fund End of Year (000)
1940	\$ 17.15	\$ 5.98	9.6	2.7	\$ 2,707	\$ 2,201	\$+ 506	\$ 104	\$ 3,943
1941	19.37	7.45	10.5	2.7	3,753	1,710	+ 2,043	110	5,870
1942	22.88	8.75	10.3	2.7	5,242	1,579	+ 3,663	155	9,285
1943	25.00	11.05	8.6	2.7	5,450	369	+ 5,081	228	14,784
1944	27.87	10.07	9.2	2.7	5,917	158	+ 5,759	308	20,815
1945	29.96	12.50	8.2	2.7	6,016	662	+ 5,354	430	26,580
1946	31.94	12.61	10.5	2.7	7,077	1,707	+ 5,370	536	31,967
1947	35.02	11.86	10.0	2.7	8,033	2,023	+ 6,010	661	38,492
1948A	37.41	13.23	9.8	2.0 ³	6,472	2,617	+ 3,855	835	44,682
1949	38.46	14.20	10.6	1.3	4,097	6,381	- 2,284	941	42,788
1950	41.79	13.89	11.9	1.2	4,282	6,201	- 1,919	904	41,733
1951	44.87	14.56	9.6	1.3	5,026	4,541	+ 485	905	42,948
1952B	47.89	16.32	10.6	1.3	5,275	6,066	- 791	942	43,034
1953	50.02	18.44	10.1	1.2	5,371	6,641	- 1,270	993	42,912
1954	51.85	18.57	11.9	1.2	5,109	11,034	- 5,925	973	37,871
1955	53.51	18.41	11.3	1.1	5,401	7,559	- 2,158	850	36,636
1956C	55.22	18.86	10.7	1.1	6,366	7,979	- 1,613	852	35,742
1957	57.54	19.78	12.0	1.6	9,613	11,814	- 2,201	886	34,321
1958D	61.30	20.74	13.2	1.7	10,361	14,554	- 4,193	868	30,901
1959	63.54	22.56	12.4	2.0	13,313	11,571	+ 1,741	863	32,941
1960	64.77	23.14	11.5	2.0	13,245	14,296	- 1,051	936	33,678
1961	66.87	22.88	14.0	2.0	13,553	17,346	- 3,793	955	29,513
1962	69.94	22.90	12.6	2.0	14,981	12,000	+ 2,981	890	33,033
1963	72.66	23.61	12.1	2.3	18,570	12,586	+ 5,984	1,146	39,877
1964	76.21	23.84	12.0	2.3	19,277	11,312	+ 7,965	1,477	49,140
1965	80.99	24.18	11.5	2.1	19,686	7,648	+12,038	1,963	62,994
1966	85.31	24.91	9.9	1.3	13,036	6,077	+ 6,959	2,545	73,385
1967	90.17	25.87	9.7	0.9	9,939	8,152	+ 1,787	3,000	78,589
1968E	97.11	26.74	11.6	0.7	7,442	7,750	- 308	3,335	82,133
1969	102.44	31.67	10.6	0.6	7,390	8,364	- 974	3,713	84,761

TABLE 5.28 — AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID BY INDUSTRY OF THE LAST COVERED EMPLOYER¹ IN THE BASE PERIOD,² MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 AND SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

Industry		Fiscal 1978	Fiscal 1979
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES		\$ 260,572	\$ 1,283,539
01	Agricultural Production - Crops	18,193	879,289
02	Agricultural Production - Livestock	27,837	65,615
07	Agricultural Services	144,487	242,610
08	Forestry	53,560	84,244
09	Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	16,495	11,777
MINING		314,934	433,190
13	Oil and Gas Extraction	210,095	291,113
14	Non-Metallic Minerals, except Fuels	104,839	142,077
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION		5,154,381	5,520,142
15	General Building Contractors	1,121,399	1,171,213
16	Heavy Construction Contractors	2,616,316	2,941,013
17	Special Trade Contractors	1,416,666	1,407,916
MANUFACTURING		17,305,034	19,750,126
20	Food and Kindred Products	1,491,901	1,301,437
22	Textile Mill Products	582,414	567,679
23	Apparel and Other Textile Products	4,422,603	4,870,587
24	Lumber and Wood Products	1,387,488	1,561,123
25	Furniture and Fixtures	1,336,012	1,560,506
26	Paper and Allied Products	161,335	201,974
27	Printing and Publishing	121,561	174,162
28	Chemicals and Allied Products	275,135	357,849
29	Petroleum and Coal Products	146,216	103,160
30	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Products	1,169,301	879,115
31	Leather and Leather Products	307,512	428,667
32	Stone, Clay and Glass Products	346,408	524,703
33	Primary Metal Industries	86,278	123,378
34	Fabricated Metal Products	640,528	767,794
35	Machinery, except Electrical	499,588	564,120
36	Electric and Electronic Equipment	1,539,336	1,840,888
37	Transportation Equipment	2,274,183	2,835,625
38	Instruments and Related Products	253,532	365,537
39	Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	263,703	721,822
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.		978,088	1,051,747
41	Local and Interurban Passenger Transit	23,127	26,413
42	Trucking and Warehousing	529,562	546,553
44	Water Transportation	109,925	122,085
45	Transportation by Air	16,867	22,072
46	Pipe Lines, Except Natural Gas	640	2,480
47	Transportation Services	6,452	7,929
48	Communications	228,588	218,391
49	Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	64,927	105,824
WHOLESALE TRADE		1,343,685	1,470,385
50	Wholesale Trade - Durable Goods	597,534	615,380
51	Wholesale Trade - Nondurable Goods	746,151	855,005

TABLE 5.28 (cont'd.)

Industry		Fiscal 1978	Fiscal 1979
RETAIL TRADE		3,458,032	3,930,036
52	Building Materials and Garden Supplies	207,973	182,926
53	General Merchandise Stores	586,927	653,924
54	Food Stores	663,082	728,835
55	Automotive Dealers and Service Stations	526,129	630,201
56	Apparel and Accessory Stores	193,459	258,162
57	Furniture and Home Furnishings Stores	112,890	131,900
58	Eating and Drinking Places	734,090	968,695
59	Miscellaneous Retail	433,482	375,393
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE		518,910	522,236
60	Banking	122,166	109,079
61	Credit Agencies Other Than Banks	122,532	118,157
62	Security, Commodity Brokers and Services	5,223	7,365
63	Insurance Carriers	78,842	84,562
64	Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	46,461	46,122
65	Real Estate	135,922	146,493
66	Combined Real Estate, Insurance, Etc.	2,000	3,598
67	Holding and Other Investment Offices	5,764	6,860
SERVICES		5,809,246	6,776,744
70	Hotels, and Other Lodging Places	333,110	486,191
72	Personal Services	360,836	396,390
73	Business Services	338,819	409,217
75	Auto Repair, Services and Garages	91,446	108,583
76	Miscellaneous Repair Services	88,275	95,384
78	Motion Pictures	24,861	20,860
79	Amusement and Recreation Services	74,410	124,745
80	Health Services	664,244	998,070
81	Legal Services	52,099	58,341
82	Educational Services	453,782	734,233
83	Social Services	3,134,905	3,098,072
86	Membership Organizations	62,289	80,950
88	Private Households	0	14,840
89	Miscellaneous Services	130,170	150,868
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION		29,053	717,335
91	Executive, Legislative, and General Government, Except Finance	14,073	530,063
92	Justice, Public Order, and Safety	2,795	69,412
93	Public Finance, Taxation, and Monetary Policy	0	8,140
94	Administration of Human Resources Programs	1,096	46,607
95	Administration of Environmental Quality and Housing Projects	80	25,679
96	Administration of Economic Programs	11,009	33,237
97	National Security and International Affairs	0	4,197
UNCLASSIFIED		3,491,111	3,849,933
TOTAL		\$38,663,046	\$45,305,409

¹The Employment Security Commission determines which employers are liable after making the proper investigation.

²As determined by the Employment Security Commission.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1979*, pp. 47-50.

TABLE 5.29 — AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID UNDER THE REGULAR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAM BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 AND SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

County	Fiscal 1978	Fiscal 1979	County	Fiscal 1978	Fiscal 1979
Adams	\$ 566,273	\$ 768,125	Marion	352,805	470,126
Alcorn	692,735	1,117,183	Marshall	346,562	414,736
Amite	103,924	128,330	Monroe	504,471	687,896
Attala	951,851	830,796	Montgomery	371,433	583,950
Benton	100,868	125,515	Neshoba	483,951	471,308
Bolivar	907,566	1,212,213	Newton	272,328	482,792
Calhoun	187,874	293,516	Noxubee	232,356	210,063
Carroll	96,882	92,569	Oktibbeha	330,585	325,856
Chickasaw	361,777	355,526	Panola	460,600	1,000,245
Choctaw	107,365	130,948	Pearl River	418,686	460,315
Claiborne	263,051	289,579	Perry	92,302	114,800
Clarke	462,521	375,467	Pike	419,177	443,990
Clay	398,839	266,053	Pontotoc	331,526	383,290
Coahoma	403,772	574,704	Prentiss	488,346	567,693
Copiah	395,153	375,008	Quitman	173,051	480,713
Covington	153,053	225,257	Rankin	363,001	541,746
DeSoto	325,098	305,107	Scott	270,610	322,344
Forrest	793,707	835,278	Sharkey	148,150	354,308
Franklin	83,900	94,208	Simpson	167,377	197,204
George	221,700	287,456	Smith	172,101	159,800
Greene	127,566	199,824	Stone	129,355	188,116
Grenada	443,533	569,216	Sunflower	442,950	606,119
Hancock	135,136	250,848	Tallahatchie	179,527	292,867
Harrison	1,665,016	2,336,499	Tate	377,594	410,760
Hinds	2,898,960	3,246,440	Tippah	508,559	493,213
Holmes	378,499	551,432	Tishomingo	466,646	488,260
Humphreys	156,708	211,936	Tunica	104,841	225,466
Issaquena	12,450	9,924	Union	357,001	386,836
Itawamba	336,946	275,376	Walthall	310,266	325,350
Jackson	1,681,245	2,388,824	Warren	719,626	826,335
Jasper	245,836	320,670	Washington	1,277,366	1,482,200
Jefferson	177,607	274,769	Wayne	320,651	296,606
Jefferson Davis	243,059	270,117	Webster	133,641	196,322
Jones	630,548	712,251	Wilkinson	148,802	126,236
Kemper	195,772	294,390	Winston	431,792	544,621
Lafayette	288,269	353,113	Yalobusha	165,755	211,418
Lamar	216,224	258,954	Yazoo	455,494	425,130
Lauderdale	1,355,036	1,153,925	Unclassified	194,857	215,140
Lawrence	228,400	119,510	Out-of-State	2,397,278	2,389,820
Leake	375,823	361,141			
Lee	1,358,801	1,044,650	Total	\$38,663,046	\$45,305,409
Leflore	614,177	858,622			
Lincoln	372,729	320,371			
Lowndes	637,257	736,704			
Madison	788,121	690,075			

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report Fiscal Year, 1979*, p. 51.

6.0: MANUFACTURING AND TRADE

Sales tax collections indicate that sales by industry group for the State of Mississippi have increased significantly in recent years, according to Figure 6.1. Employment figures are found in *County Business Patterns, Mississippi*. Principal industries for the state are found in the *Editor and Publisher Market Guide*. The major source for data on new and expanded industries was the *Mississippi Business Review*, a publication of the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University. The Mississippi Agricultural and Industrial Board supplied additional information concerning new and expanded industries.

Business births and deaths for enterprises covered by the Mississippi Employment Security Law are published by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in *Mississippi Business Population, Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership*.

The annual *Service Bulletin* of the Mississippi State Tax Commission provides valuable data concerning trade for industry groups as well as municipalities and counties in the state.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
6.1	Number of Active Establishments, Monthly Employment, and Total Quarterly Wages, By Industry Group, Mississippi, Fourth Quarter, 1977	309
6.2	Basic Classification of Gross Sales, (Wholesale and Retail), Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	312
6.3	New Industries and Expansions, By Name, Location, Product, Employment, and Investment, Mississippi, 1979	314
6.4	Business Births and Deaths, By County and By Industry Division, Mississippi, All Law, 1978	334
6.5	New and Expanded Industries, By Number, Jobs Provided, and Capital Investment, Mississippi, 1951-1979	337
6.6	Number of Active Business Establishments, Fourth Quarter, 1977, and Changes in Ownership, By Industry Division, Mississippi, All Law, 1978	339
6.7	Business Deaths By Length of Life for Industry Division and Type of Organization, Mississippi, All Law, 1978	340
6.8	Active Establishments, Fourth Quarter, 1977, Business, Births, and Deaths, Accession and Separation Rates, By County, Mississippi, All Law, 1978	341
6.9	Changes in Business Ownership By County and By Industry Division, Mississippi, All Law, 1978	343

TABLE 5.26 (cont'd.)

Calendar Year	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Benefit Amount (Total Unemployment)	Average Duration (Weeks)	Average Tax Rate Per Cent	Amount of Contributions ¹ (000)	Net Amount of Benefits ¹ (000)	Gain or Loss From Taxes ² (000)	Interest On Trust Fund (000)	Amount of Trust Fund End of Year (000)
1970	107.60	34.73	10.9	0.6	7,661	13,157	- 5,496	4,156	83,199
1971	113.21	35.22	12.1	0.7	9,703	13,162	- 3,459	4,127	83,305
1972F	116.60	38.37	11.6	0.9	17,176	10,197 ⁴	+ 6,979	4,253	93,294
1973	123.69	41.02	10.9	1.1	23,172	11,048	+12,124	5,303	109,459
1974G	134.48	43.39	8.5	1.2	27,501	17,295	+10,206	6,676	126,465
1975	146.05	48.40	13.4	0.8	17,162	62,855 ⁴	-45,693	6,665	89,003
1976H	159.35	50.81	12.2	1.8	42,638	37,535 ⁴	+ 5,103	4,848	97,140
1977	170.20	58.65	11.6	2.4	61,008	39,640 ⁴	+21,368	6,245	122,172
1978	179.33	59.46	11.3	2.5	90,562	37,632 ⁴	+52,930	8,971	177,525

¹Figures revised to reflect amount of contributions actually collected for each year and net amount of benefits each year.

²+ Contributions Higher Than Benefits.

- Contributions Lower Than Benefits.

³Experience Rating Effective July 1, 1948.

⁴Includes state's share of Extended Benefits.

A Maximum weekly benefit raised from \$15 to \$20, and the duration extended from 14 to 16 weeks.

B Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from \$20 to \$30.

C Duration extended from 16 to 20 weeks.

D Duration ranged from uniform to variable; it varies from 12 to 26 weeks.

E Minimum weekly benefit amount raised from \$8 to \$10; maximum weekly benefit amount raised from \$30 to \$40.

F Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from \$40 to \$49.

G Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from \$49 to \$60 effective July 8, 1974.

H Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from \$60 to \$80 effective July 1, 1976.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report Fiscal Year, 1979*, pp. 41-42.

TABLE 5.27 — TAX RATES OF RATED EMPLOYERS AND THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS RATED AND UNRATED BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, CALENDAR YEAR 1979

Industry	Total	Un-Rated	Rated	Employers with Contribution rates of (Percentage)			
				1.7	1.8-1.9	2.0-2.6	2.7
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1,026	595	431	254	40	35	102
01 Agricultural Production - Crops	380	367	13	9	1	1	2
02 Agricultural Production — Livestock	39	32	7	4	1	1	1
07 Agricultural Services	497	173	324	184	31	24	85
08 Forestry	43	11	32	17	5	8	2
09 Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	67	12	55	40	2	1	12
MINING	428	78	350	181	62	56	51
13 Oil and Gas Extraction	370	71	299	169	57	43	30
14 Non-Metallic Minerals, except Fuels	58	7	51	12	5	13	21
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	4,667	1,231	3,436	1,259	315	460	1,402
15 General Building Contractors	1,629	514	1,115	429	101	152	433
16 Heavy Construction Contractors	695	169	526	95	28	55	348
17 Special Trade Contractors	2,343	548	1,795	735	186	253	621
MANUFACTURING	2,851	487	2,364	719	324	563	758
20 Food and Kindred Products	248	11	237	68	42	59	68
22 Textile Mill Products	25	4	21	2	6	3	10
23 Apparel and Other Textile Products	191	28	163	10	18	54	81
24 Lumber and Wood Products	930	206	724	249	65	150	260
25 Furniture and Fixtures	158	51	107	13	19	39	36
26 Paper and Allied Products	39	10	29	4	9	10	6
27 Printing and Publishing	269	36	233	137	31	37	28
28 Chemicals and Allied Products	68	6	62	22	8	13	19
29 Petroleum and Coal Products	23	5	18	3	3	7	5
30 Rubber and Misc. Plastics Products	73	20	53	6	13	14	20
31 Leather and Leather Products	11	—	11	3	1	2	5

TABLE 5.27 (cont'd.)

Industry	Total	Un-Rated	Rated	Employers with Contribution rates of (Percentage)			
				1.7	1.8-1.9	2.0-2.6	2.7
32 Stone, Clay and Glass Products	181	17	164	38	21	51	54
33 Primary Metal Industries	25	5	20	3	5	4	8
34 Fabricated Metal Products	190	30	160	44	29	41	46
35 Machinery, except Electrical	182	20	162	56	31	38	37
36 Electrical and Electronic Equipment	64	12	52	9	9	14	20
37 Transportation Equipment	86	16	70	16	9	19	26
38 Instruments and Related Products	33	4	29	16	2	1	10
39 Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	55	6	49	20	3	7	19
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ETC.	1,701	299	1,402	781	171	175	275
41 Local and Interurban Passenger Transit	111	17	94	55	11	8	20
42 Trucking and Warehousing	834	198	636	296	66	93	181
44 Water Transportation	105	19	86	39	12	18	17
45 Transportation by Air	44	13	31	17	7	2	5
46 Pipe Lines, Except Natural Gas	9	—	9	7	1	1	—
47 Transportation Services	71	14	57	37	3	7	10
48 Communications	212	18	194	104	36	32	22
49 Electric, Gas, and Sanitary Services	315	20	295	226	35	14	20
WHOLESALE TRADE	3,811	461	3,350	2,100	362	440	448
50 Wholesale Trade - Durable Goods	2,094	282	1,812	1,176	181	225	230
51 Wholesale Trade - Nondurable Goods	1,717	179	1,538	924	181	215	218
RETAIL TRADE	12,164	1,995	10,168	6,276	1,074	1,262	1,556
52 Building Materials and Garden Supplies	769	111	658	369	77	101	111
53 General Merchandise Stores	463	32	431	215	61	81	74
54 Food Stores	1,898	313	1,585	987	121	190	287
55 Automotive Dealers and Service Stations	2,594	360	2,234	1,404	262	277	291
56 Apparel and Accessory Stores	1,097	179	918	583	89	99	147
57 Furniture and Home Furnishings Stores	951	157	794	516	78	82	118
58 Eating and Drinking Places	1,988	526	1,462	705	254	249	254
59 Miscellaneous Retail	2,404	318	2,086	1,497	132	183	274

TABLE 5.27 (cont'd.)

Industry	Total	Un-Rated	Rated	Employers with Contribution rates of (Percentage)			
				1.7	1.8-1.9	2.0-2.6	2.7
FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	2,933	380	2,553	1,901	213	198	241
60 Banking	188	2	186	114	48	21	3
61 Credit Agencies Other Than Banks	519	56	464	323	47	55	39
62 Security, Commodity Brokers and Services	65	16	49	41	5	2	1
63 Insurance Carriers	165	15	150	94	26	15	15
64 Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	817	95	722	610	27	32	53
65 Real Estate	1,068	182	886	646	51	68	121
66 Combined Real Estate, Insurance, Etc.	42	2	40	28	4	2	6
67 Holding and Other Investment Offices	69	13	56	45	5	3	3
SERVICES	9,698	1,613	8,085	5,718	621	690	1,056
70 Hotels and Other Lodging Places	355	61	294	116	39	55	84
72 Personal Services	1,439	141	1,298	1,004	87	73	134
73 Business Services	1,013	255	758	485	70	107	96
75 Auto Repair, Services and Garages	952	189	763	553	64	63	83
76 Miscellaneous Repair Services	559	132	427	280	23	50	74
78 Motion Pictures	69	7	62	32	10	10	10
79 Amusement and Recreation Services	357	53	304	180	37	37	50
80 Health Services	2,052	246	1,806	1,364	142	129	171
81 Legal Services	952	136	816	675	33	42	66
82 Educational Services	230	104	126	36	7	14	69
83 Social Services	338	79	259	145	9	23	82
84 Museums, Botanical, Zoological Gardens	2	—	2	1	—	—	1
86 Membership Organizations	562	20	542	407	43	38	54
88 Private Household	101	87	14	13	1	—	—
89 Miscellaneous Services	717	103	614	427	56	49	82
NOT CLASSIFIED	108	54	54	34	2	8	10
99 Not Classified	108	54	54	34	2	8	10
TOTAL	39,387	7,194	32,193	19,223	3,184	3,887	5,899

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1979*, pp. 43-46.

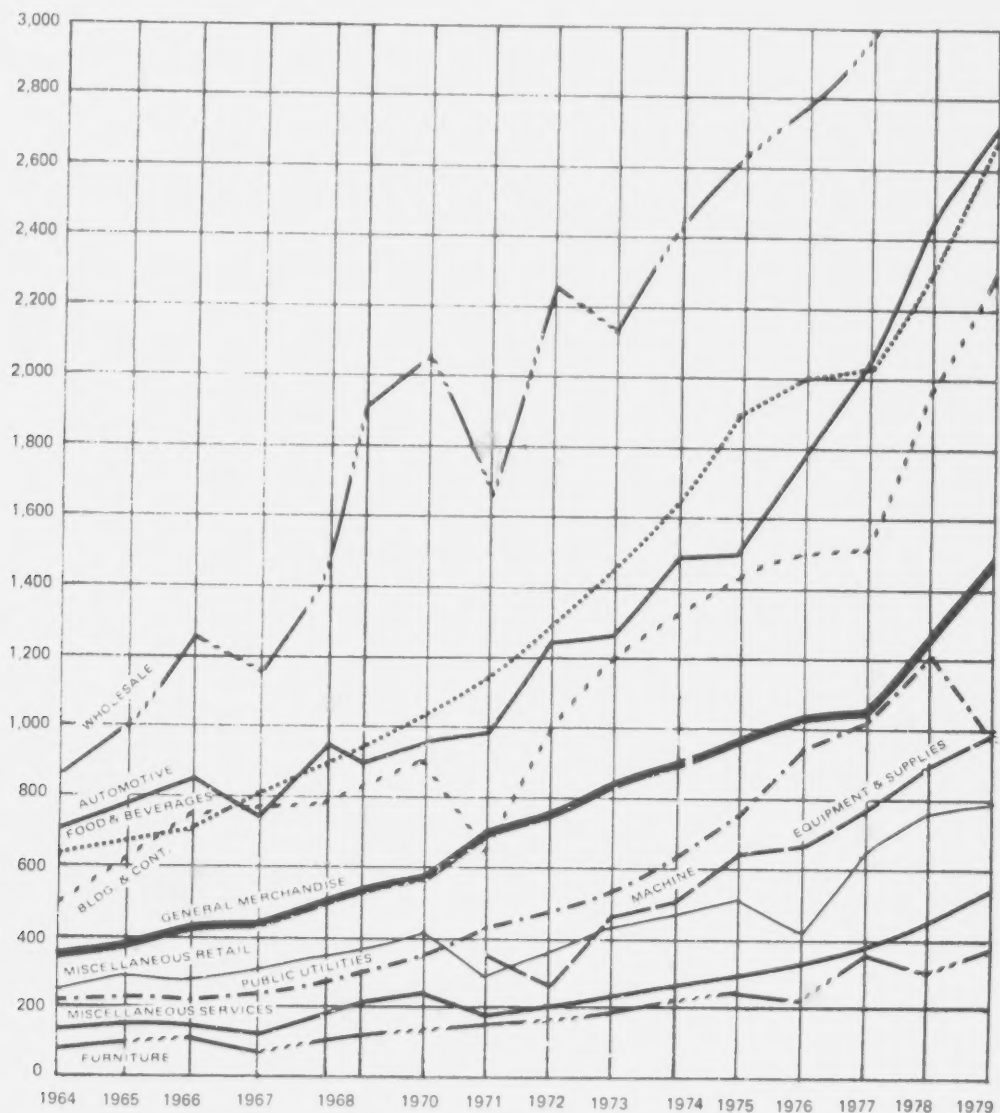
TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd.)

Table Number		Page Number
6.10	Amount of Retail Sales, By Industry Division, Mississippi, 1969-1979	345
6.11	Total Sales and Tax By Industry Group, By County, Mississippi, Fiscal Year 1979	346
6.12	Total Sales and Tax By Industry Group, By Cities, Mississippi, Fiscal Year 1979	359

LIST OF FIGURES

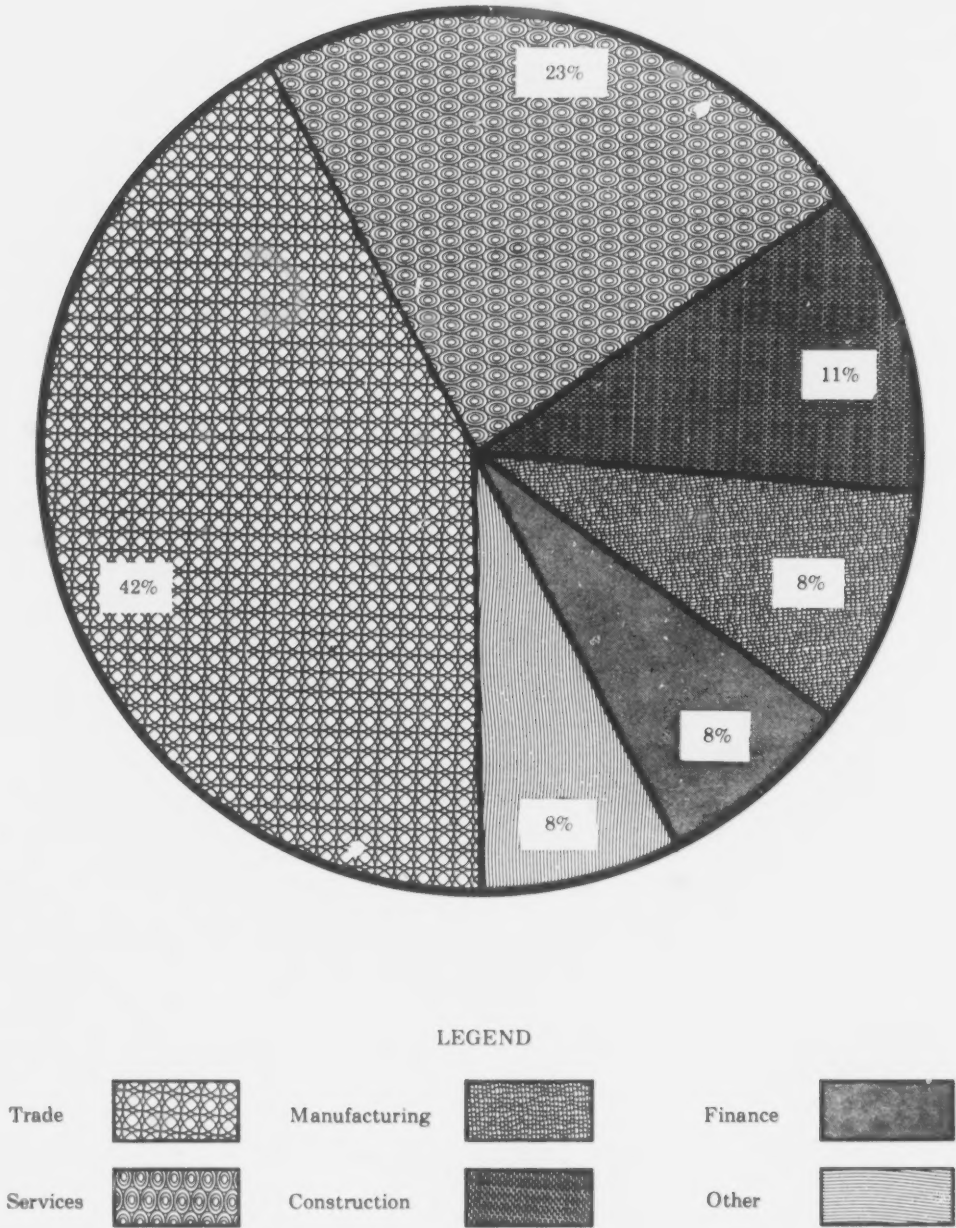
Figure Number		Page Number
6.1	Total Sales Indicated by Industry Group From Sales Tax Collections, Mississippi, January, 1964 to June 30, 1979	305
6.2	Active Establishments by Industry Division, Mississippi, Fourth Quarter, 1977	306
6.3	Business Births and Deaths by Industry Division, Mississippi, 1978	307
6.4	Changes in Ownerships by Industry Division, Mississippi, 1978	308

FIGURE 6.1 — TOTAL SALES INDICATED BY INDUSTRY GROUP FROM SALES TAX COLLECTIONS, MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY 1, 1964 TO JUNE 30, 1979



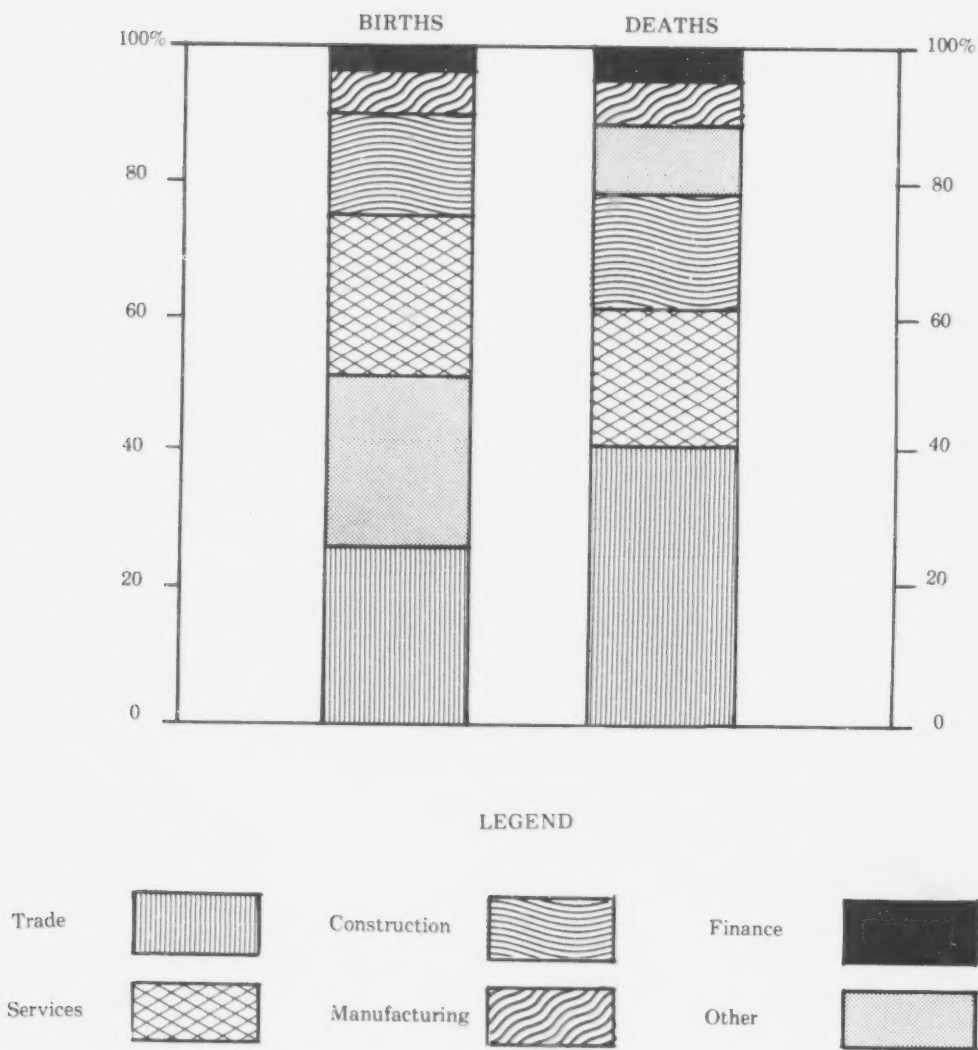
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978-June 30, 1979, p. 15.

FIGURE 6.2 — ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER, 1977



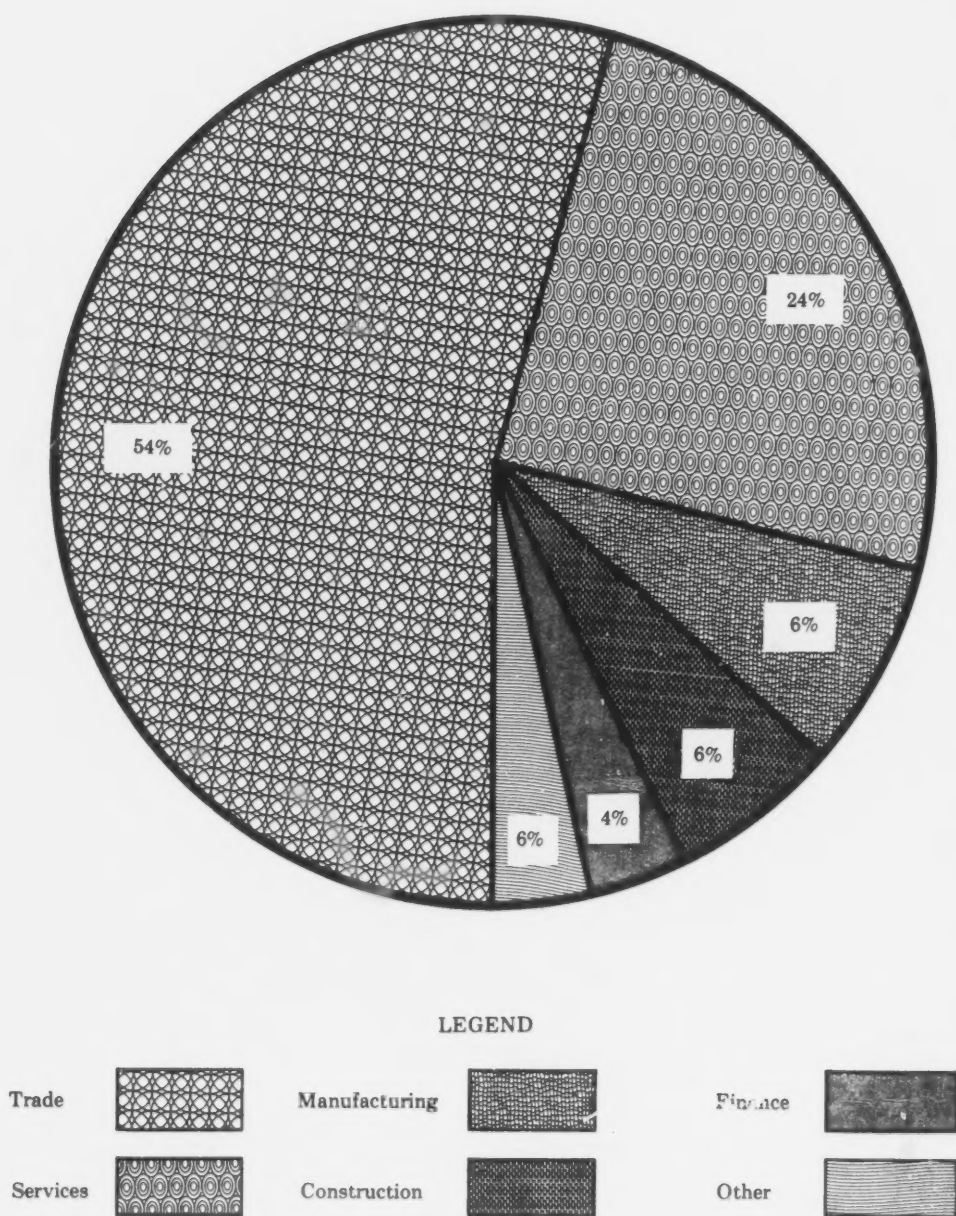
Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population, Births, Deaths and Changes in Ownership, 1978, July, 1980.*

FIGURE 6.3 — BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1978



Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population, Births, Deaths and Changes in Ownership, 1978, July, 1980.*

FIGURE 6.4 — CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1978



Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population, Births, Deaths and Changes in Ownership, 1978, July, 1980.*

TABLE 6.2 — BASIC CLASSIFICATION OF GROSS SALES (WHOLESALE AND RETAIL), MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

Industry Group	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP			
Motor Vehicle Dealers-New Cars	517	\$ 29,270,894	\$ 975,698,414
Motor Vehicle Dealers-Used Cars	1,849	6,367,522	212,251,144
Auto Repair (New Car Dealers)		7,628,946	152,578,924
Parts, Tires, Batteries, & Acc.	1,571	13,723,638	274,472,765
Gasoline, Service Stations	3,995	45,718,239	914,364,777
Automotive Related, NEC ¹	598	2,441,249	48,824,981
Trailer Dealers, House	241	906,511	18,130,210
Aircraft Dealers	81	103,915	3,463,853
Automotive Parking Lots & Garages	56	118,645	2,372,908
Automotive Repair Shops	2,813	5,730,837	114,616,738
Car Washes	339	378,466	7,569,323
Total Automotive Group	12,060	\$ 12,388,862	\$ 2,724,344,039
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES GROUP			
Industrial Fuel by Other Than Utilities		\$ 318,575	\$ 31,857,478
Industrial Equipment & Supplies, NEC ¹	455	4,854,212	97,084,241
Manufacturing Machinery		2,845,690	284,568,988
Marine Equipment & Supplies	65	389,166	7,783,321
Oil Field Equipment & Supplies	176	4,549,204	90,984,079
Road & Construction Equip. & Supplies	112	5,842,233	116,844,662
Communication Equipment	275	995,696	19,913,911
Professional-Hospital-Medical Equip.	159	850,828	17,016,563
Farm Equipment-5%	449	4,399,013	87,980,265
Farm Tractors		867,894	86,789,398
Farm Equipment-3%		3,293,970	109,799,234
Welding & General Repair Shops	759	1,985,399	39,707,971
Total Machinery, Equip. & Supplies Group	2,450	\$ 31,191,880	\$990,330,111
FOOD & BEVERAGE GROUP			
Grocery Stores, General Line	7,479	\$ 101,379,159	\$2,027,583,189
Specialty Food Related Stores	788	1,714,351	34,287,024
Eating Places	8,785	28,052,118	561,042,355
Liquor Stores-On Premises Permits-Bars	82	507,025	10,140,507
Liquor Stores-Package Stores	753	5,319,271	106,385,427
Total Food & Beverage Group	17,887	\$ 136,971,925	\$ 2,739,438,503
FURNITURE GROUP			
Furniture Stores	1,652	\$ 8,485,484	\$ 169,709,686
Appliance Stores	505	3,092,842	61,856,843
Music Stores	258	1,255,157	25,103,133
Business Furniture, Equipment & Supplies	276	4,145,126	82,902,518
Appliance Repair Shops (Electrical)	995	1,733,375	34,667,498
Total Furniture Group	3,686	\$ 18,711,984	\$ 374,239,678
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP			
Department Stores	1,438	\$ 43,717,535	\$ 874,350,691
Limited Price Variety Stores	367	7,008,108	140,162,164
Automatic Merchandising, Vending Machines	166	1,824,746	36,494,928
Direct Selling, Door-to-Door	511	1,031,505	20,630,091
General Merchandise, NEC ¹	517	4,972,971	99,459,418
Men & Boys Clothing Stores	380	3,344,879	66,897,570
Ladies Ready-To-Wear Stores	972	5,966,536	119,330,715
Shoe Stores	417	2,571,614	51,432,282
Apparel & Accessories, NEC ¹	500	1,193,004	23,860,075
Total General Merchandise	5,268	\$ 71,630,897	\$1,432,617,934

TABLE 6.2 (cont'd.)

Industry Group	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
LUMBER, BUILDING & CONTRACTING GROUP			
Drilling Oil & Gas Wells	81	\$ 2,594,558	\$ 103,782,322
General Building Contractors	2,020	19,555,065	782,202,610
Heavy Construction Contractors	1,062	9,868,601	394,744,035
Water Well Drilling	122	548,961	10,979,230
Excavating, Grading & Landscaping	598	3,557,724	71,154,486
Lumber & Other Bldg. Material Dealers	1,597	23,786,295	475,725,896
Plumbing, Heating & Air Conditioning	1,714	4,576,801	91,536,015
Electrical Work	685	4,793,916	95,878,318
Hardware Stores	542	6,091,929	121,838,583
Tin, Sheet Metal & Fabricated Metal Shop	346	1,010,555	20,211,108
Fence Dealers	127	241,756	4,835,113
Tile Setting	70	236,808	4,736,169
Neon & Other Signs	86	208,588	4,171,753
Bldg. Materials, Hardware Related, NEC ¹	523	3,078,223	61,564,453
Monuments & Tombstone Dealers	132	311,654	6,233,072
Total Lumber, Building & Contracting Group	9,705	\$80,461,434	\$2,249,593,163
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL GROUP			
Drug Stores	924	\$12,423,195	\$248,463,894
Antique & Secondhand Stores	622	583,438	11,668,750
Book & Stationery Stores	833	4,246,230	84,924,595
Sporting Goods & Bicycle Shops	643	2,267,652	45,353,042
Farm & Garden Supply Stores	540	2,260,924	45,218,484
Jewelry Stores	458	2,845,620	56,912,404
Fuel & Ice Dealers	279	2,887,112	57,742,234
Miscellaneous Retail, NEC ¹	3,367	6,884,085	137,681,710
Florists	1,090	2,037,802	40,756,048
Cigar Stores, Stands & News Stands	33	77,786	1,555,727
Camera & Photographic Supply Stores	506	1,445,743	28,914,854
Gift, Novelty, & Souvenir Shops	1,194	1,353,005	27,060,105
Sales to Electric Power Associations		127,962	12,796,200
Total Miscellaneous Retail Group	10,489	\$39,440,554	\$799,048,047

¹NEC - Not elsewhere classified.Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 1979, pp. 16-17.

TABLE 6.1 — NUMBER OF ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL QUARTERLY WAGES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER 1977

Industry Division and Group	No. Estab- lishments	Employment			Total Wages
		October	November	December	
STATE TOTAL	41,737	610,292	613,267	677,331	\$ 1,429,349,853
AGRI., FORESTRY & FISHERIES	541	2,936	2,870	2,943	5,690,097
01 Agricultural Production	7	31	33	35	30,726
02 Agricultural Prod. Livestock	7	112	110	110	149,928
07 Agricultural Serv. & Hunting	390	1,839	1,770	1,719	3,001,965
08 Forestry	66	803	828	947	2,213,179
09 Fisheries	71	151	129	132	294,309
MINING	489	8,193	8,151	8,208	28,660,082
13 Oil & Gas Extraction	423	7,006	6,961	7,068	25,719,176
14 Nonmetallic Minerals, Except Fuels	66	1,187	1,190	1,140	2,940,906
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	4,538	42,415	41,631	40,809	111,317,150
15 Gen. Building Contractors	1,539	11,035	10,999	10,889	25,242,392
16 Heavy Construction Con.	693	15,106	14,611	13,871	44,776,069
17 Special Trade Contractors	2,306	16,274	16,021	16,049	41,298,689
MANUFACTURING	3,091	236,018	237,193	236,227	580,641,752
20 Food & Kindred Products	343	20,379	20,382	20,165	46,353,057
22 Textile Mill Products	29	6,577	6,677	6,684	13,399,156
23 Apparel & Other Textile Prs.	241	42,265	42,636	42,713	67,614,324
24 Lumber & Wood Products	942	24,441	24,514	24,770	57,273,838
25 Furniture & Fixtures	161	18,555	18,624	18,491	39,491,727
26 Paper & Allied Products	82	7,197	7,187	7,204	27,006,716
27 Printing & Publishing	261	4,548	4,592	4,704	11,486,050
28 Chemicals & Allied Products	70	6,641	6,768	6,862	22,401,644
29 Petroleum & Coal Products	26	1,609	1,606	1,581	6,982,392
30 Rubber & Plastics Prods., NEC ¹	70	7,470	4,146	6,509	19,909,745
31 Leather & Leather Products	14	2,251	2,204	2,173	3,750,892
32 Stone, Clay & Glass Products	194	7,788	7,722	7,756	21,288,894
33 Primary Metal Industries	29	2,778	2,766	2,811	7,810,302
34 Fabricated Metal Products	191	10,111	10,202	10,182	27,705,380
35 Machinery, Ex. Electrical	186	12,156	12,307	12,432	34,606,566
36 Electrical Equip. & Supplies	76	22,006	22,359	22,463	58,406,726
37 Transportation Equipment	84	32,273	32,734	32,142	100,668,569
38 Instruments & Related Prods.	32	2,290	2,044	1,952	4,359,872
39 Misc. Mfg., Industries	60	4,683	4,723	4,633	10,125,902

TABLE 6.1 (cont'd.)

Industry Division and Group	No. Estab- lishments	Employment			Total Wages
		October	November	December	
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVS.	2,113	33,869	33,579	33,444	\$ 106,595,180
41 Local & Interurban					
Passenger Transit	120	954	927	948	1,765,027
42 Trucking & Warehousing	961	11,325	10,899	10,386	30,335,117
44 Water Transportation	102	2,501	2,578	2,780	8,343,167
45 Transportation by Air	48	670	686	698	2,340,438
46 Pipe Line Transportation	14	151	152	154	771,686
47 Transportation	67	379	378	396	1,086,796
48 Communication	298	10,518	10,571	10,672	37,356,774
49 Electric, Gas, & Sanitary Ser.	503	7,371	7,388	7,410	24,596,175
WHOLESALE TRADE	4,096	38,206	38,427	38,581	112,998,182
50 Wholesale Trade-Durable	2,177	18,616	18,788	18,920	61,901,612
51 Wholesale Trade-Nondurable	1,919	19,590	19,639	19,661	51,096,570
RETAIL TRADE	13,348	113,703	115,496	119,679	189,629,054
52 Building Mat. & Farm Equip.	789	5,889	5,898	5,941	12,801,720
53 Retail Gen. Merchandise	810	18,018	18,898	20,480	29,986,127
54 Food Stores	2,126	19,581	19,655	19,938	31,691,016
55 Auto Dealers & Serv. Stas.	2,783	18,956	18,966	19,128	45,296,363
56 Apparel & Accessory Stores	1,170	6,912	7,076	7,973	10,105,575
57 Furn. & Home Furnishings St.	961	4,621	4,651	4,791	9,487,076
58 Eating & Drinking Places	2,141	25,705	25,828	25,982	25,183,489
59 Misc. Retail Stores	2,578	14,021	14,524	15,446	25,077,686
FINANCE, INS. & REAL ESTATE	3,485	29,360	29,711	30,829	79,937,961
60 Banking	270	11,068	11,125	11,240	29,434,917
61 Credit Agencies Other Than Banking	788	4,684	4,792	4,888	12,710,263
62 Security, Commodity Brokers & Services	75	261	269	260	1,199,023
63 Insurance Carriers	394	5,977	5,994	6,031	17,937,022
64 Insurance Agents, Brokers & Services	756	2,888	2,891	2,928	9,565,730
65 Real Estate	1,073	3,984	3,966	3,999	7,129,980
66 Comb. Real Estate	62	253	251	269	730,434
67 Holding & Other Invest. Cos.	67	245	423	1,214	1,230,592

TABLE 6.1 (cont'd.)

Industry Division and Group	No. Estab- lishments	Employment			Total Wages
		October	November	December	
SERVICES	9,842	104,928	105,169	105,558	\$ 211,822,519
70 Hotels & Other Lodging Pls.	342	7,906	7,892	7,854	10,026,526
72 Personal Services	1,555	7,881	8,047	8,176	11,937,612
73 Misc. Business Services	1,082	10,176	10,274	10,462	20,675,946
75 Auto Rep., Serv., & Garages	962	4,007	4,005	4,001	8,586,540
76 Misc. Repair Services	574	2,306	2,274	2,309	5,225,764
78 Motion Pictures	95	1,056	1,060	1,057	717,582
79 Amusement & Recreation Services, NEC ¹	345	2,203	2,095	2,123	2,822,865
80 Med. & Other Health Services	2,062	31,984	32,035	32,185	69,780,150
81 Legal Services	938	2,706	2,722	2,737	6,569,236
82 Educational Services	191	16,169	16,109	15,934	42,088,026
83 Social Services	401	10,501	10,546	10,603	13,502,378
84 Museums, Art Galleries, etc.	2	12	12	12	10,670
86 Nonprofit Member Orgs.	558	2,785	2,830	2,726	4,826,930
89 Miscellaneous Services	735	5,236	5,268	5,239	15,052,294
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	83	630	615	621	791,239
NOT CLASSIFIED	111	434	425	432	1,266,637

¹NEC - Not elsewhere classified.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Population, Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership, 1978, July, 1980.*

TABLE 6.3 — NEW INDUSTRIES AND EXPANSIONS, BY NAME, LOCATION, PRODUCT, EMPLOYMENT, AND INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1979

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Action Apparel, Inc. Longview, Oktibbeha		Ladies blouses	60	NA
Air Products & Chemicals, Inc. DeLisle, Harrison		Air products	12	NA
Alboa Pass Christian, Harrison		"Spyder" lifts	90	5,000,000
American Dehydrated Foods Forest, Scott		Pet food	30	500,000
American Metal Products Olive Branch, DeSoto		Prefabricated metal chimneys, gas vents, gas & water connectors	100	NA
Amy, Inc. Okolona, Chickasaw		Ladies slacks	130	NA
Anchorlane, Inc. Houston, Chickasaw		Furniture	30	NA
Barclay Furniture Co. Sherman, Pontotoc		Upholstered living room & den furniture	150	NA
Bayou Culvert Mfg. Co. Richland, Rankin		Metal culverts	10	200,000
BBB Mfg. Co. Houston, Chickasaw		Utility, golf, motor & boat trailers	12	NA
Beech Aircraft Jackson, Hinds		Packaging of aircraft parts	150	NA
Benchcraft Faulkner, Tippah		Furniture	80	NA
Benchcraft New Albany, Union		Furniture	125	350,000
BMW Industries, Inc. Lucedale, George		Low-boys, heavy equipment	35	500,000
Borg Warner Bay St. Louis, Hancock		Plastics	100	50,000,000
Coastal Shipbuilding Ocean Springs, Jackson		NA	NA	NA
ConAgra Isola, Humphreys		Catfish processing	100	2,000,000
Creative Furniture Mfg. Co. Batesville, Panola		Furniture	12	NA
Dalcraft Designs Starkville, Oktibbeha		Hobby furniture designs	10	NA
Delta Catfish Processors Indianola, Sunflower		Processed catfish	NA	NA

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Delta Elastic Corp. Vicksburg, Warren		Elastic fabrics	50	NA
Dermer Wood Products Philadelphia, Neshoba		Wood accessories & toys	10	NA
DeWeese & Ryer Woodworking Co. Philadelphia, Neshoba		Bath accessories	11	NA
Dover Corporation Walnut, Tippah		Components for elevators	300	1,000,000
Drexel Chemical Co. Tunica, Tunica		Insecticides & herbicides	60	NA
Duo-Fast Corp. Cleveland, Bolivar		Electrical fastening equipment, rivets & nails	150-1,200	5,500,000
Dura-Vent Vicksburg, Warren		Metal stove pipes & vents	200	2,000,000
Ethyl Corporation Gallman, Copiah		Polyvinyl chloride plant (packaging, bottles, films, etc.)	75	8,000,000
Ferguson Machine Co. Greenwood, LeFlore		Production machines modular systems	150	10,000,000
Foulke Rubber Products Clarksdale, Coahoma		"Lagging" (heat application of rubber to steel conveyor rollers)	12	200,000
Future Furniture Industries Mantachie, Itawamba		Furniture	40	NA
Giles Chemical Corp. Gulfport, Harrison		Epson's salt	20	500,000
Golden Triangle Enterprises Macon, Noxubee		Gasohol	20	1,500,000
Golden Triangle Mfg. Macon, Noxubee		Gloves	50	NA
Greenwood Slacks Greenwood Springs, Monroe		Slacks	40	NA
Hively Kosciusko, Attala		Hog production equipment	6-40	NA
Huber Mfg. Inc. Gulfport, Harrison		Vacuum trucks	100	250,000
Indi-Bel, Inc. Indianola, Sunflower		Catfish & dog food	30	2,700,000
J. B. Construction Products Pascagoula, Jackson		Boat building	40-85	NA
Kelsoc & Associates Lucedale, George		Fabricating shop & assembly yard	9	NA

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Klasik Furniture, Inc. Ecru, Pontotoc		Upholstered furniture	75	NA
K. L. H. Corporation Prentiss, Jefferson Davis		Wiring harnesses	200	NA
K Steel Houston, Chickasaw		Bulk steel sales, steel fabrications	70	NA
LaValley Industrial Plastics, Inc. Biloxi, Harrison		Mfg. products for the pulp, paper & chemical industries	15-50	250,000
Liberty Castings, Inc. Liberty, Amite		NA	NA	NA
Limeco West Point, Clay		Lime	15	NA
Litton Furniture Company Pontotoc, Pontotoc		Furniture	25	NA
L & R Lumber Company Gloster, Amite		Wood moldings	10	NA
Ludlow Corp. Meridian, Lauderdale		Extrusion coating facility for papers & packaging	75	6,500,000
Lula Cotton Processing Co. Lula, Coahoma		"Fibe-R" cotton insulation	25	100,000
Mantachie Furniture Mfg. Inc. Mantachie, Itawamba		Living room sets	20	NA
Master Marine Moss Point, Jackson		Boat building	200	500,000
Mastermark Furniture New Albany, Union		Furniture	30	NA
Mid-Continent Systems Natchez, Adams		Oil refinery	200	9,000,000
Mid-South Controls Carthage, Leake		Thermostatic controls	30	NA
Mississippi Mills Sardis, Panola		Sporting apparel	50	NA
Monsier Company Crystal Springs, Copiah		Stainless steel pumps, pipes & tanks	5	NA
Mosley Mfg. Co. Pontotoc, Pontotoc		Machine tools	10	NA
Murphree Furniture Houston, Chickasaw		Living room furniture	16	NA
Oakland Furniture #2 Okolona, Chickasaw		Recliners	30	250,000
Peoploungers Nettleton, Lee		Recliners	NA	NA

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Perma Wood Treating Lucedale, George		Lumber & poles	25	NA
Phillips Construction Co. Houston, Chickasaw		Asphalt	10	NA
Pickens Lumber Co. Flora, Madison		Dry kiln & domestic lumber	NA	NA
Pideon-Thomas Corinth, Alcorn		Steel fabrication	NA	NA
Piper Industries Vicksburg, Warren		Steel slitting	40	2,000,000
Prospect Furniture Nettleton, Lee		Furniture	11	NA
Regina Company Long Beach, Harrison		Electric broom/vacuum cleaners	NA	1,500,000
Rocky Creek Net Shop Lucedale, George		Fish net	30	100,000
Schiller Industries, Inc. Winona, Montgomery		Precision parts of gyroscope	50	NA
Shelby Die Casting Aberdeen, Monroe		Aluminum & zinc casting for autos	45	1,500,000
Skilcraft Meridian, Lauderdale		Electronic parts assembly	50	NA
Southern Cast Products Meridian, Lauderdale		Steel jobbing foundry	50	750,000
Tabor Wholesale Jewelry Louisville, Winston		Jewelry	10	NA
Taylor Woodcraft, Inc. Como, Panola		Lumber & wood products	100	NA
Tech-Aerofoam Products, Inc. New Albany, Union		Fabricate foam cushions & mattresses for upholstered furniture	30	450,000
Thousand Oaks Vineyard & Winery Starkville, Oktibbeha		Native wines	10	NA
T. H. Webb Construction Co. Meridian, Lauderdale		Steel plate fabrication	142	1,000,000
T. L. James Jackson, Hinds		Asphalt	20	NA
Triangle Ltd. Aberdeen, Monroe		Pop-up camping trailers	50	NA
Tri-City Iron & Metal Co. Gautier, Jackson		Metal recycling plant	NA	NA
Tri-State Pole & Piling Lucedale, George		Poles	20	350,000

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Tupelo Aluminum Products Tupelo, Lee		Storm windows	24	NA
Usinor Vicksburg, Warren		Steel tube mfg., steel slitting	200	1,000,000
Weyerhaeuser Columbus, Lowndes		Paper mill	245	657,000,000
(Listed in 1974 for \$158,000,000 & 25 jobs)				
Woodville Chemical Co. Woodville, Amite		Butylene rubber	15	NA
Worcester, Inc. Olive Branch, DeSoto		Hydraulic valves	80	1,000,000
Yazoo Industry, Inc. Yazoo City, Yazoo		Wiring harnesses	35-200	400,000
INDUSTRIAL EXPANSIONS				
ACCRAbond, Inc. Olive Branch, DeSoto		Anaerobic adhesive sealants	10	NA
Air Comfort Engineering Co. Meridian, Lauderdale		Metal ventilation systems are fabricated	5	100,000
Alcan Cable Bay St. Louis, Hancock		600 V underground distribution cable	50	NA
Alf, Edward F. Company Tupelo, Lee		Welt cord, tact strip, edging	*	*
Allied Electro Plating, Inc. Eupora, Webster		Metal finishing	32	160,000
Allied Enterprise of Whitfield Whitfield, Rankin		Pallets, mattress frames, skids, wooden purses, novelty lights, etc.	0	5,000
Allied Fine Furniture Shannon, Lee		Upholstered furniture	*	*
Alpha Optical Systems, Inc. Ocean Springs, Jackson		Optical systems, components, coatings	15-20	400,000
Amaco Natchez, Adams		Refinery	NA	3,000,000
Amco Products Yazoo City, Yazoo		Farm tillage equipment	*	*
American Can Company Meridian, Lauderdale		Lumber	*	*
American Cyanamid Co. Jackson, Hinds		Pine-Sol	20	500,000
American Soap Co., Inc. Olive Branch, DeSoto		Bar soap - raw soap dried	25	*
Anderson Metal Products Corp. Enterprise, Clarke		Vent Products - metal & plastic	*	*

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Anvil Mineral Mining Corp. Bay Springs, Jasper		Micro nutrient feed additive for animals. Micro nutrient fertilizer	20	250,000
A. P. I. Moss Point, Jackson		Hot dip galvanizing service	*	*
A & R Feed Mill Hattiesburg, Forrest		Feed	0	60,000
Armstrong Rubber Company Natchez, Adams		Auto & truck tires	*	*
Arven Verona, Lee		Portable electric heaters	100	NA
Atlas Truck Body Mfg. Co. Amory, Monroe		Refrigerated truck bodies, van bodies & trailers	15	NA
Baldor Electric Co. Columbus, Lowndes		Electric motors	75	NA
Baldwin Piano & Organ Co. Greenwood, Leflore		Pianos & wood parts for organs & guitars	0	542,190
Barber Pure Milk Co. Tupelo, Lee		Package fluid milk	2	89,952
Barq's Bottling Co., Inc. Biloxi, Harrison		Soft Drinks	*	*
Bates Steel Meridian, Lauderdale		Fabricated steel	7	70,000
Batesville American Mfg. Co. Batesville, Panola		Electric organ keyboards	40-50	528,000
B & B Concrete Co., Inc. Tupelo, Lee		Ready-mix concrete, concrete pipe	*	*
B. C. Rodgers McComb, Pike		Chicken processing	35	600,000
Beesley Timber Co. Port Gibson, Claiborne		Oak & ash strips	50	300,000
Bell Company, Inc. Belmont, Tishomingo		Industrial speciality cleaning products	*	*
Benchcraft, Inc. Blue Mountain, Tippah		Upholstered furniture	*	*
Bettendorf-Stanford, Inc. Batesville, Panola		Knives for slicing bread	0	20,000
Big Yank West Point, Clay		Jeans	50	NA
Blue Bell, Inc. Baldwyn, Prentiss		Apparel	30	NA

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Bolivar Commercial, Inc. Cleveland, Bolivar		Newspapers	*	*
Borden Foods Co. Starkville, Oktibbeha		Sweetened condensed milk	0	435,000
Borden, Inc. Jackson, Hinds		Dairy products	*	*
Brookwood Furniture Pontotoc, Pontotoc		Upholstered furniture	*	*
Brookwood Furniture No. 2 Bruce, Calhoun		Upholstered furniture	*	*
Bryan Foods, Inc. West Point, Clay			*	*
Bunch Concrete & Engineering, Inc. Greenwood, Leflore		Ready-mix concrete	*	*
BY Corporation Batesville, Panola		Furniture	10	15,000
Capitol Printing & Blueprint Co. Jackson, Hinds		Commercial printing, blueprinting	*	*
Cellu Products Grenada, Grenada		Polyethylene foam pads	10	NA
Central By-Products, LTD Forest, Scott		Hydrolyzed feather meal, animal by-product meal & animal fat	*	*
Champion International, Inc. Oxford, Lafayette		Particleboard	*	*
Charles Guy Evans & Sons, Inc. Wiggins, Stone		Logging contractor	0	70,000
Chevron Pascagoula, Jackson		Refinery	100	500,000,000
Chicago Bridge & Iron Pascagoula, Jackson		Off shore oil rigs	NA	NA
Chip-N-Saw Corinth, Alcorn		Sawmill equipment	NA	NA
Chloride Incorporated Florence, Rankin		Batteries-automotive	0	1,000,000
Choctaw, Inc. Memphis, Tennessee		Metal & concrete pipe	*	*
Choctaw Milling Co. Weir, Choctaw		Custom mixing livestock feed	2	30,000
Chromalloy - Ampco Division Rosedale, Bolivar		Metal kitchen cabinets & bathroom vanities	0	200,000

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Chromcraft Furniture Senatobia, Tate		Metal (chrome - brass) dining & office furniture	50	2,400,000
Cives Steel Co. Rosedale, Bolivar		Fabricated structural steel	150	5,000,000
Clements Wire Mfg. Co. Biloxi, Harrison		Automotive wire harness	50	200,000
Clover Furniture Ripley, Tippah		Furniture	23	NA
Coca-Cola Corinth, Alcorn		Soft drinks	NA	NA
Collinsville Woodworking Co., Inc. Collinsville, Lauderdale		Air rifle stacks, forearms, chairarms, cabinet parts & marching rifles	NA	50,000
Colonial Baking Co. Gulfport, Harrison		Bread & bun items	*	*
Colt Industries, Holley Carburator Water Valley, Yalobusha		Carburator & associated products	*	*
Commercial Construction Co., Inc. Laurel, Jones		Oil storage tanks	*	*
Consolidated Aluminum Corp. Iuka, Tishomingo		Aluminum foil lamination to paper	0	50,000
Contential Oil Co. Aberdeen, Monroe		Plastics	NA	NA
Continental Forest Industries Jackson, Hinds		Corrugated shipping containers	0	600,000
Continental Leisure Products Meridian, Lauderdale		Kozy sacks, sleeping & slumber bags	*	*
Control Systems, Inc. Jackson, Hinds		Control panels (electrical)	*	*
Cooper Tire & Rubber Co. Clarksdale, Coahoma		Innertubes	*	*
Co-op Glove Div. Scooba Shuqualak, Noxubee		Gloves	12	NA
Corinth Plating, Inc. Corinth, Alcorn		Electro-Plating	*	*
Corinthian Publishing Co. Corinth, Alcorn		Newspapers	0	65,000
Cruthirds, House of Olive Branch, DeSoto		Custom woodwork	5	10,000
Cumulus Fibres, Inc. Verona, Lee		Bonded polyester-fiberfill	30	*

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Daily Leader Brockhaven, Lincoln		Daily newspaper	0	75,000
Deemer Wood Products, Inc. Philadelphia, Neshoba		Wooden decorative accessories	*	*
Delco Remy Meridian, Lauderdale		Starters for cars	NA	NA
Delta Brick & Tile Co. Indianola, Sunflower		Face brick	*	*
Delta Press Publishing Co. Clarksdale, Coahoma		Printing	4	100,000
Delta Western Chemical, Inc. Indianola, Sunflower		Catfish feed mill	26	2,250,000
Desota, Inc. Jackson, Hinds		Bedroom & dining room furniture	*	*
Deville Furniture Co. Pontotoc, Pontotoc		Upholstered furniture	*	*
Diamond International Corp. Natchez, Adams		Molded fiber products	NA	500,000
Dixie Ice Co. West Point, Clay		Ice	2	10,000
Dixie Land Furniture Co. Houston, Chickasaw		Living room furniture	20	NA
Douglas & Lomason Co. Cleveland, Bolivar		Automobile trim	100	1,000,000
Dover Corporation Horn Lake, DeSoto		Passenger & freight elevators	*	*
Drilco Laurel, Jones		Hard banding - welding facility - storage for rental stabilizers	*	*
D & T Services, Inc. Louisville, Winston		Forklifts - rebuilt & new	8	250,000
Dunlap & Kyle Co., Inc. Batesville, Panola		NA	0	600,000
E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Co., Inc. Pass Christian, Harrison		Titanium dioxide	*	*
Dura-Containers, Inc. Fulton, Itawamba		Appliance bases, furniture, kitchen cabinets	NA	NA
Dynac Corporation Meridian, Lauderdale		Aluminum die castings	*	*
Eljer Plumbingware Division Tupelo, Lee		Vitreous china plumbing fixtures	0	234,000
Emco Wheaton, Inc. Gulfport, Harrison		Marine loading arms	5	37,000

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Emhart Industries, Inc. Clarksdale, Coahoma		Door closers	*	*
Engineered Processing Systems, Inc. Forest, Scott		Poultry processing equipment	10	85,000
Environmental Construction Corp. Pass Christian, Harrison		Water & sewage equipment	3	30,000
Ergon Refining, Inc. Vicksburg, Warren		Refined petroleum products	*	*
Ertel Manufacturing Corp. New Albany, Union		Automotive pistons & bearings	2	20,000
Fairbanks Weighing Division Meridian, Lauderdale		Scales	*	*
Fine Vines, Inc. Greenville, Washington		Jeans	120	200,000
First Chemical Corporation Pascagoula, Jackson		Orthotoluidine, Paranitrotoluene, Metanitrotoluene	0	*
Flavotech West Point, Clay		Blended seasonings & spices	0	*
Franklin County Lumber Roxie, Franklin		Lumber Mill	5	NA
Frankline, Inc. Hernando, DeSoto		Upholstered furniture	20	NA
Franklin Printers, Inc. Jackson, Hinds		Commercial printing	2	50,000
Frito-Lay Jackson, Hinds		Snack foods	100	14,000,000
Fuzzy's Feeds, Inc. Corinth, Alcorn		Livestock feed	*	*
Gateway Corp. Corinth, Alcorn		Wooden handles	0	400,000
Gator Mills, Inc. Clarksdale, Coahoma		NA	10	10,000
Gem, Inc. Byhalia, Marshall		Household chemicals	*	*
Georgia-Pacific Hattiesburg, Forrest		Automated glue lay-up line	70	2,500,000
G & O Jackson, Hinds		Heavy duty truck & car radiators	100	2,000,000
Gold Kist Soy Marks, Quitman		Vegetable oils	*	*
Gray's Welding & Machine Shop, Inc. Greenwood, Leflore		Hydraulic liftgate	NA	45,000

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Great Southern Box Co., Inc. Tupelo, Lee		Corrugated boxes	0	65,000
Green Duck Corporation Hernando, DeSoto		NA	*	*
Greenville Gravel Company Greenville, Washington		Sand & gravel	0	50,000
Greenville Mill Greenville, Washington		Carpets & rugs	0	*
Gregory Manufacturing Co., Inc. Jackson, Hinds		Wood parts for rubber stamp manufacturers	22	74,000
Grenada Farms, Inc. Greenville, Washington		Bottling milk & churn butter	0	890,000
Griffin Industries Jackson, Hinds		Meat scraps	5	NA
Griffith, Ray Co., Inc. Columbia, Marion		"Stand-up Pick-up" Pecan Gatherer	2	50,000
Gulf Oil Chemicals Co. Vicksburg, Warren		Formaldehyde	0	25,000
Gulf States Canners, Inc. Clinton, Hinds		Canned soft drinks	0	150,000
Gulf States Chemical Co. Hattiesburg, Forrest		Pine-type industrial cleaners	*	*
Hall Wood Products, Inc. Canton, Madison		Furniture dimension parts & wood shipping packets	*	*
Hamill Manufacturing Louisville, Winston		Auto seat belts & air bags	35	NA
Hanson Scale Co. Shubuta, Clarke		Bath scales	*	*
Harper Foundry & Machine Co. Jackson, Hinds		Iron castings	*	*
Herrelson Manufacturing Co., Inc. Calhoun City, Calhoun		Screw machine parts	*	*
Hart Lumber Corp. Osyka, Pike		Pine lumber & timber	*	*
H & D Pillow Company Soso, Jones		Pillows	2	6,000
Hercules Hattiesburg, Forrest		Explosives	35	3,500,000
Hollywood Building Systems Meridian, Lauderdale		Aluminum windows (commercial & industrial)	0	5,000
Howell Steel Co. Clinton, Hinds		Structural steel	*	*

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Husky Industries, Inc. Pachuta, Clarke		Charcoal briquets	0	750,000
Hydraulic Services, Inc. Bay Springs, Jasper		HH Cylinders	2	40,000
Hydro Carbide Corporation Gulfport, Harrison		Tungsten carbide tool preforms	35	1,300,000
Ingalls Shipping Division Pascagoula, Jackson		Shipping	*	*
Inland Container Corp. Hattiesburg, Forrest		Corrugated containers	*	*
International Mineral & Chemical Aberdeen, Monroe		Bentonite clay	*	*
International Paper Co. Moss Point, Jackson		Paper & paperboard	*	*
International Paper Co. Natchez, Adams		Dissolving & paper pulps	*	*
Irvin Industries, Inc. Greenwood, Leflore		Car & small truck seat belts	150	500,000
ITT Thompson Industries, Inc. Holly Springs, Marshall		Metal stampings	*	*
ITT United Plastic Division Drew, Sunflower		Plastic molded products	*	*
McIntyre, Jack Ice Plant, Inc. Jackson, Hinds		Ice	*	*
Jackson Ready Mix, Inc. Jackson, Hinds		Cone, products	*	*
Johns-Manville Sales Corporation Natchez, Adams		Fesco & fesco foam (built-up roof insulation)	*	*
Johnson-Baker Furniture Mfg. Co. Blue Springs, Union		Upholstered living room furniture	15	9,000
Johnson-Tombigbee Furniture Mfg. Co. Columbus, Lowndes		Wood bedroom furniture	100	2,500,000
Kaydee Metal Products Corp. Belmont, Tishomingo		Contract furniture & furniture	NA	*
Keene Lighting Olive Branch, DeSoto		Flourescent fixtures	*	*
Kelly Manufacturing Company Olive Branch, DeSoto		Wheelbarrows, galvanized sheetware bar-be-ques	*	*
Kellwood Company Liberty, Amite		Ladies panties	*	*
Koppers Bude Sawmill Bude, Franklin		Hardwood lumber, cross ties, wood chips	*	*

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Koppers Co., Inc. Hickory, Newton		Hardwood lumber, cross ties, wood chips	*	*
Koppers Co., Inc. Grenada, Grenada		Pressure treated forest products	*	*
Koppers Georgetown Sawmill Georgetown, Copiah		Hardwood lumber, cross ties, wood chips	*	*
Koppers Monticello Sawmill Monticello, Lawrence		Hardwood lumber, cross ties, wood chips	*	*
Kremer Marine, Inc. Gulfport, Harrison		Repair facility	5	130,000
Krueger Metal Products Tupelo, Lee		Steel folding chairs & banquet tables	20	250,000
Krueger, W. A. Company Senatobia, Tate		Publication printing	*	*
Lacour, J. A. & Company Canton, Madison		Lumber products	5	250,000
Ladell, John Company, Inc. Canton, Madison		Games	4	75,000
Laurel Coco-Cola Bottling Co. Laurel, Jones		Carbonated beverages	0	100,000
Lawrence Printing Co., Inc. Greenwood, Leflore		Business forms	*	*
Leaf River Forest Products, Inc. New Augusta, Perry		1" lumber	*	*
Lea's Milling Co., Inc. Osyka, Pike		Cattle feed - coarse & pelletized	*	*
Leggett & Platt, Inc. Tupelo, Lee		Flexible polyurethane foam	*	*
Liberty Pumps Liberty, Amite		Pumps	65	1,000,000
Lincoln Manufacturing Company Brookhaven, Lincoln		Cellulose insulation	12	NA
Lindsey Wire Weaving Co. Florence, Rankin		Foundrinien wire for paper industry	*	*
L & M Machine, Inc. Wiggins, Stone		Steel Fabrication	6	100,000
Ludke Electric Co., Inc. Vicksburg, Warren		NA	*	*
Ludlow Textiles Indianola, Sunflower		Synthetic carpet yarn	15	*
Lynch, M. L., Inc. Liberty, Amite		Turkey callers boxes	0	3,000

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Mabry Lumber Company Liberty, Amite		Lumber products	5	NA
MacMillan Bloedel Containers Magnolia, Pike		Corrugated containers	0	72,000
Madison County Co-op Canton, Madison		Soybeans	*	*
Magnolia Equipment Company Tylertown, Walthall		Parts for saw mills, paper mills & oil rigs	NA	NA
Magnolia Hosiery Mill, Inc. Corinth, Alcorn		Ladies underwear & outerwear	*	*
Marathon Letourneau Company Vicksburg, Warren		Offshore drilling rigs	*	*
Marathon Shipbuilding Co. Vicksburg, Warren		Dry dock work & offshore rig components	*	*
Marquette Cement Mfg. Co. Brandon, Rankin		Cement	*	*
Masonite Corp. Meridian, Lauderdale		Asphalt shingles & other roofing products	*	*
Masonite Corp. No. 1 Laurel, Jones		Hardboard	43	5,700,000
Maxim Mfg. Corp. Sebastopol, Scott		Garden tillers	*	*
McComb Enterprise Journal McComb, Pike		Newspaper	"	*
McQuay-Perfex, Inc. Grenada, Grenada		Heating & air conditioning products	NA	*
Mebane Packaging Corp. Greenville, Washington		Folding cartons	50	1,000,000
MFJ Enterprises, Inc. Starkville, Oktibbeha		Radio communication equipment	5	20,000
M & H Manufacturing Co. French Camp, Choctaw		Pulpwood, saw logs & lumber	9	75,000
Mid-South Packing Tupelo, Lee		Meat products	150	4,000,000
Michigan Wheels Division of Dana Pascagoula, Jackson		Propellers & other marine equipment	NA	NA
Miles, Joe N. & Sons Silver Creek, Lawrence		Pine lumber	0	360,000
Milligan Brothers Ready Mix Iuka, Tishomingo		Ready Mix concrete & products	1	30,000
Milwaukee Electric Tool Corp. Jackson, Hinds		Portable power tools	43	500,000

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Mississippi Agricultural Lime Co. Macon, Noxubee		Crushed limestone	*	*
Mississippi Agricultural Lime Co. West Point, Clay		Crushed limestone	*	*
Mississippi Cabinet Co., Inc. Baldwyn, Lee		Wood kitchen cabinets	*	*
Mississippi Chemical Corp. Pascagoula, Jackson		Chemical Farticer	*	*
Mississippi Industries for the Blind Meridian, Lauderdale		Electronic parts - subcontract labor	50	221,600
Mississippi Plastic Pipe, Inc. Meridian, Lauderdale		Plastic pipe	3	60,000
Mississippi Sportsman Jackson, Hinds		Selling store & office fixtures	*	*
Mississippi Steel Jackson, Hinds		Manufacturer reinforced steel bars	0	1,500,000
Mix Mill Tylertown, Walthall		Fabricated grain bins & dairy stalls	NA	NA
M & M Pipe & Pressure Vessel Fabricators Company, Inc. Pascagoula, Jackson		Fabrication only	20	48,000
Molpus Lumber Company Philadelphia, Neshoba		Lumber, chips, shavings & sawdust	*	*
Monte Glove Company Mantee, Webster		Gloves	48	NA
Mr. T's Apparel, Inc. Crystal Springs, Copiah		Gym shorts	10	5,000
Mueller Brass Company Fulton, Itawamba		Seamless copper tubing & fittings	35	2,500,000
Murphy Products Co., Inc. Olive Branch, DeSoto		Livestock feed	0	10,000
NACO Furniture Company Ellisville, Jones		All wood tables	50	NA
Natchez Coca-Cola Bottling Co. Natchez, Adams		Soft drinks	0	150,000
Natchez Newspaper, Inc. Natchez, Adams		Newspaper	*	*
National Blank Book Company Meridian, Lauderdale		Office products	*	*
National Filter Media Corp. Olive Branch, DeSoto		Filters	*	*
Neely Manufacturing Company Neely, Greene		Shirts	*	*

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
New Orleans Furniture Mfg. Co. Columbia, Marion		Furniture dimension	100	500,000
Newton Record Newton, Newton		Newspaper	NA	15,500
Niagra Lockport Starkville, Oktibbeha		Felts for the papermaking industry	100	15,000,000
North American Plastics, Inc. Aberdeen, Monroe		Plastic materials	10	200,000
Northern Electric Company Laurel, Jones		Small electrical appliances	50	550,000
Oil-Dri Production Company Ripley, Tippah		Oil & grease absorbent	25	NA
Olin Corporation Leland, Washington		Agriculture pesticides & fungicides	NA	NA
Packard Electric Division Clinton, Hinds		Automotive wiring harnesses	*	*
Panolian, Inc. Batesville, Panola		Newspaper, commercial printing	*	*
Pascagoula Ice & Freezer Co., Inc. Pascagoula, Jackson		Packaged ice & processing frozen seafoods	*	*
Pavco Industries, Inc. Pascagoula, Jackson		Sanded plywood	*	*
Pearl Concrete Works, Inc. Jackson, Hinds		Building stone	2	21,000
Pepsi-Cola Bottling Co., Inc. Tupelo, Lee		Bottling soft drinks	0	450,000
Pepsi-Cola Bottling Co., Inc. Winona, Montgomery		Bottling soft drinks	*	*
Perma-Flake Greenville, Washington		Paint adhesive & insulation	*	*
Pets & Such Food, Inc. Jackson, Hinds		Dried inedible eggs	6	50,000
Picayune Item Picayune, Pearl River		Newspaper	0	35,000
Pinebrook Sportswear, Inc. Sebastopol, Scott		Men's outerwear	0	25,000
Piper Industries New Albany, Union		Impact extrusion of hollow & shaped products, tool & die	NA	2,000,000
Plastifax, Inc. Gulfport, Harrison		Chlorinated paraffin & wax	0	20,000
Polk Concrete Products, Inc. Jackson, Hinds		Pre-cast concrete products	*	*

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Port Gibson Reveille Port Gibson, Claiborne		Newspaper	NA	5,600
Potter Company Wesson, Copiah		NA	*	*
Prentiss Creosote & Forest Products, Inc. Prentiss, Jefferson Davis		Hardwood lumber & railroad cross ties	16	173,000
Producers Feed Company Belzoni, Humphreys		Catfish feed	0	150,000
Ralston-Purina Company Jackson, Hinds		Poultry & livestock feed	*	*
Rankin Printery Cumtuh, Alcorn		Printing	4	40,000
Ready-Mix Concrete Company Meridian, Lauderdale		Ready-mix concrete	0	50,000
Red Panther Chemical Co. Clarksdale, Coahoma		Agricultural chemicals	*	*
Richardson Printing & Office Supplies Tupelo, Lee		Printing - commercial	0	24,000
Ricks Lumber Co., Inc. Natchez, Adams		Lumber	*	*
Shuqualak Lumber Company Shuqualak, Noxubee		Lumber	*	*
Siemens-Allis, Inc. Jackson, Hinds		Power circuit breakers	0	*
Skyline Industries, Inc. Como, Panola		Wood burning stove	*	*
South-Aire, Inc. Tupelo, Lee		Polyurethane ether foam	0	650,000
South Central Plastics, Inc. Booneville, Prentiss		Custom injection molding	0	75,000
Southern Vicksburg, Warren		Commercial printing	*	*
Southern Brick & Tile Co. Byhalia, Marshall		Face brick	*	*
Southern Precision Industries, Inc. Vicksburg, Warren		Tooling for the electronics industry	5	100,000
Spartan Co. Jackson, Hinds		Electrical appliances	NA	35,000
Spartus Corp. Louisville, Winston		Electric & battery decorative clocks	9	300,000

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Specialty Feeds, Inc. Southaven, DeSoto		Dog food	*	*
Specialty Roll Products, Inc. Meridian, Lauderdale		Business machine rolls	*	*
Sperry-Vickers Jackson, Hinds		Engine-driven hydraulic pumps	500	NA
Spun Steel (Miss.), Inc. Corinth, Alcorn		Automotive puller	*	*
Starkville Daily News Starkville, Oklabeha		Newspapers	*	*
Stevens Sportswear Co., Inc. Pachuta, Clarke		Apparel	*	*
Stewart Machine & Eng., Inc. Picayune, Pearl River		Stainless steel instrument enclosures	10	185,000
St. Regis Paper Company Monticello, Lawrence		NA	0	3,000,000
Structural Steel Meridian, Lauderdale		Fabricated steel products	10	100,000
Struthers Wells-Gulfport, Inc. Gulfport, Harrison		Heat exchangers-steel fabrication	30	200,000
Sunbeam Holly Springs, Marshall		Small appliances	60	NA
Superior Mfg. Co., Inc. Jackson, Hinds		Traffic control	6	126,000
Super Sagless Corp. Tupelo, Lee		Sofa bed units & reclining chair mechanisms	*	*
Taylor Chair Company Clarksdale, Coahoma		Manufacturers of executive office chairs	*	*
Tech Aerofoam Products Canton, Madison		Fabricated foam products	*	*
Tecumseh Products Company Tupelo, Lee		Refrigeration compressors	*	*
Thermo-Kool/Mid South Industries, Inc. Laurel, Jones		Manufacturer of walk-in coolers	*	*
Theurer Corp. Greenville, Washington		Trailer manufacturer	10	NA
Thiokol Corp. Moss Point, Jackson		Polysulfide & urethane polymers, plasticizers	10	1,400,000
TMA Forest Products Ackerman, Choctaw		Southern pine lumber	0	893,000

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Toby's Neon & Plastic Signs, Inc. Gulfport, Harrison		Electric signs	2	16,000
Trace Trouser Corp. Amory, Monroe		Apparel	NA	NA
Travenol Laboratories, Inc. Cleveland, Bolivar		Pharmaceuticals	*	*
Tyler Kalt, Inc. Olive Branch, DeSoto		Commercial refrigeration	3	95,000
Tylertown Wood Products Tylertown, Walthall		Furniture dimensions	50	500,000
Uncle Ben's Foods Greenville, Washington		Parboiled rice	*	*
United Electrical Assemblies Tylertown, Walthall		Auto wiring harnesses	20	150,000
U. S. Electrical Motors Philadelphia, Neshoba		Electrical motors	NA	NA
U. S. Gypsum Company Greenville, Washington		Mineral fiber tile	*	*
Valley Chemical Co. Greenville, Washington		Agricultural pesticides	0	150,000
Valley Gravel Co. Bigbee Valley, Noxubee		Gravel	0	75,000
Ventrola Manufacturing Company Long Beach, Harrison		Bathroom ventilators	25	600,000
Vertac Chemical Corporation Vicksburg, Warren		KNO ₃ /Cl ₂ /N ₂ O ₄ /DNBP/ Toxaphene/HNO ₃	0	1,000,000
Warren Brothers Company Jackson, Hinds		Asphalt concrete/sand gravel	*	*
Warren Brothers Company Yazoo City, Yazoo		Asphaltic cement/sand gravel	*	*
Wayne Poultry Company Soso, Jones		Ice pack poultry	NA	160,000
Welfed Catfish Belzoni, Humphreys		Catfish (farm raised)	10	250,000
Westinghouse Electric Corporation Vicksburg, Warren		Luminaires - indoor/outdoor	250	*
Weyerhaeuser Company Jackson, Hinds		Corrugated packaging	*	*
Wilsew, Inc. Sledge, Quitman		Blue jeans	75	350,000
Wilton Corporation Pontotoc, Pontotoc		Gray iron castings	25	250,000

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd.)

Name & Location	(See end of Table for Key)	Product	Employ- ment	Investment (In Dollars)
Wood Preservatives Co. Yazoo City, Yazoo		Fend posts - treated & untreated	2	25,000
Wurlitzer Company Holly Springs, Marshall		Pianos	*	*
Wurlitzer Co. Corinth, Alcorn		Electric organs	*	*
X-Calibur Kossuth, Alcorn		Boats & septic tanks	NA	NA

Key:
 (NA) Not Available
 (*) Confidential

Source: Mississippi Agricultural and Industrial Board, (1204 Walter Sillers Building, Jackson, Mississippi): New and Expanded Industries for January-December, 1979.

TABLE 6.4 — BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, ALL LAW,¹ 1978

County	Industry Division													
	Total		Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, Etc.		Services		Other	
	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
TOTAL	6,900	3,736	964	652	377	223	1,873	1,487	306	171	1,679	780	1,701	419
Adams	135	73	16	7	10	5	35	36	7	1	46	17	21	7
Alcorn	108	59	18	15	6	5	37	20	5	0	21	10	21	9
Amite	28	16	5	1	7	8	7	5	0	1	2	1	7	0
Attala	52	38	4	2	8	2	9	22	2	0	16	12	13	0
Benton	11	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	6	2
Bolivar	137	45	21	7	1	2	26	20	2	0	17	7	70	9
Calhoun	43	26	3	4	7	3	13	8	0	0	10	8	10	3
Carroll	21	9	3	2	0	1	5	4	0	0	3	0	10	2
Chickasaw	61	37	4	2	19	7	16	16	0	0	12	9	10	3
Choctaw	17	13	4	1	1	3	2	4	0	1	5	1	5	3
Claiborne	23	18	1	4	1	0	6	11	0	0	6	1	9	2
Clarke	30	15	1	3	4	2	8	2	0	0	5	4	12	4
Clay	45	18	5	3	1	0	15	9	3	1	13	5	8	0
Coahoma	132	50	6	5	0	1	24	30	3	3	34	11	65	0
Copiah	65	38	7	5	2	1	28	13	1	1	12	6	15	12
Covington	35	16	8	4	1	0	6	7	1	1	5	1	14	3
DeSoto	116	87	25	27	9	6	27	32	13	3	19	13	23	6
Forrest	157	100	24	28	8	2	54	26	11	9	40	32	20	3
Franklin	20	13	1	0	4	1	7	9	0	0	3	1	5	2
George	29	18	2	1	3	1	11	10	0	0	9	4	4	2
Greene	15	7	4	2	1	2	1	2	0	0	5	0	4	1
Grenada	41	25	6	3	4	1	17	13	0	0	10	6	4	2
Hancock	72	25	9	5	3	0	22	10	1	0	22	5	15	5
Harrison	428	269	59	59	11	2	140	106	34	19	137	56	47	27
Hinds	874	494	118	99	18	20	234	155	74	57	273	132	157	31
Holmes	62	28	3	3	1	3	9	14	2	0	9	2	38	6
Humphreys	49	18	3	2	1	0	8	7	0	0	5	4	32	5
Issaquena	11	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	2
Itawamba	45	16	15	2	4	1	6	6	2	0	9	4	9	3
Jackson	259	159	35	27	12	5	81	67	14	8	72	33	47	19

TABLE 6.4 (cont'd.)

County	Industry Division													
	Total		Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, Etc.		Services		Other	
	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Jasper	30	15	4	0	11	5	2	6	1	0	4	3	8	1
Jefferson	10	7	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	3	0	4	3
Jefferson Davis	12	8	2	2	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	3	1
Jones	156	89	20	14	7	3	43	32	2	2	51	23	33	15
Kemper	13	10	0	2	0	3	3	3	0	0	4	0	6	2
Lafayette	88	51	8	7	5	2	21	17	1	4	41	16	12	5
Lamar	34	10	9	4	1	1	8	4	1	0	8	0	7	1
Lauderdale	159	111	14	15	4	6	62	43	13	4	45	35	21	8
Lawrence	24	12	6	1	3	0	6	6	0	0	3	3	6	2
Leake	43	24	9	6	6	3	8	7	0	0	3	4	17	4
Lee	177	107	29	16	23	10	51	42	9	7	38	22	27	10
Leflore	139	43	10	4	3	0	26	16	7	5	34	12	59	6
Lincoln	73	43	9	7	11	4	26	15	3	0	17	11	7	6
Lowndes	160	100	31	24	3	3	52	45	9	2	43	19	22	7
Madison	81	43	10	5	5	6	27	17	4	2	17	9	18	4
Marion	48	38	5	5	5	2	15	21	3	3	12	5	8	2
Marshall	49	22	4	0	1	3	18	13	0	1	12	4	14	1
Monroe	81	52	15	10	6	5	18	25	2	0	19	7	21	5
Montgomery	22	18	5	1	0	1	4	7	0	0	7	9	6	0
Neshoba	48	42	6	4	8	6	15	17	0	1	12	7	7	7
Newton	48	35	3	3	6	3	12	19	0	0	13	5	14	5
Noxubee	27	10	5	1	2	1	6	4	1	0	6	4	7	0
Oktibbeha	101	37	13	6	4	2	30	14	7	1	31	11	16	3
Panola	65	37	7	13	4	0	18	10	3	2	16	7	17	5
Pearl River	64	40	9	9	3	1	20	18	2	3	22	7	8	2
Perry	19	10	6	1	0	2	5	7	0	0	4	0	4	0
Pike	74	40	16	5	0	3	27	16	1	3	15	8	15	5
Pontotoc	47	32	7	5	7	4	10	19	0	0	16	4	7	0
Prentiss	78	51	14	8	11	6	23	22	2	0	16	10	12	5
Quitman	38	14	0	3	1	0	10	10	0	0	3	1	24	0

TABLE 6.4 (cont'd.)

County	Industry Division													
	Total		Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, Etc.		Services		Other	
	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Rankin	182	89	43	18	11	7	50	38	14	5	42	17	22	4
Scott	55	29	7	2	5	1	15	13	0	0	10	6	18	7
Sharkey	44	13	1	0	0	0	5	5	0	1	4	1	34	6
Simpson	49	35	3	7	2	2	15	9	1	0	8	7	20	10
Smith	57	17	4	1	5	5	8	6	2	0	10	1	8	4
Stone	24	11	3	4	3	1	5	4	0	0	9	0	4	2
Sunflower	109	35	9	4	0	1	16	13	4	0	20	12	60	5
Tallahatchie	53	17	1	2	0	1	7	5	1	0	5	5	39	4
Tate	37	32	3	5	1	1	12	15	3	2	11	8	7	1
Tippah	41	28	5	1	7	0	12	16	2	0	8	5	7	6
Tishomingo	55	38	8	4	6	8	16	13	0	1	6	5	19	7
Tunica	39	6	1	1	0	0	9	3	1	0	4	1	24	1
Union	38	24	3	6	0	3	12	13	1	0	14	2	8	0
Walthall	17	17	2	2	2	1	4	10	0	0	3	0	6	4
Warren	109	61	19	10	2	1	38	26	4	2	30	14	16	8
Washington	220	100	20	22	7	2	56	37	11	4	42	21	84	14
Wayne	43	25	1	5	8	2	14	9	0	0	9	4	11	5
Webster	29	18	2	4	3	2	11	5	0	1	5	2	8	4
Wilkinson	26	19	0	1	2	3	10	10	0	0	5	1	9	4
Winston	64	29	12	7	12	4	17	12	2	0	12	4	9	2
Yalobusha	37	25	4	2	1	1	9	9	0	2	13	6	10	5
Yazoo	67	49	5	3	2	3	15	26	1	1	13	10	31	6
Unclassified	396	130	121	36	9	2	90	43	13	7	57	16	106	26

¹ All Law includes coverage under provisions of the law both before and after the January 1978 amendments.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population, Births, Deaths and Changes in Ownership, 1978, July, 1980*, pp. 35-37.

TABLE 6.5 — NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, BY NUMBER, JOBS PROVIDED, AND CAPITAL INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1951-1979

Year	New Industries			Expanded Industries			Total New & Expanded Industries		
	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment
		(\$000)			(\$000)				(\$000)
1951	40	5,276		6	510		46	6,236	
1952 ¹	29	2,531		11	625		40	3,156	
1953 ¹	44	6,815		9	689		53	7,504	
1954 ¹	41	3,544		31	3,318		72	6,862	
1955 ¹	63	6,755		31	3,215		94	9,970	
1956	52	4,842	31,245	34	3,045	48,815	86	7,887	80,060
1957	59	3,421	37,175	30	1,745	5,534	89	5,166	42,709
1958	70	3,876	29,338	42	2,252	9,350	112	6,128	38,688
1959	91	8,370	29,680	60	3,850	16,040	151	12,220	45,720
1960	81	7,715	54,522	45	2,293	8,876	126	10,008	63,398
1961	83	7,018	157,890 ²	68	3,305	24,270	151	10,325	182,160
1962	84	7,664	35,275	69	3,502	17,972	153	11,166	53,247
1963	72	6,268	51,492	53	2,464	23,216	125	8,732	74,708
1964	65	5,448	36,864	55	3,187	34,919	120	8,635	71,784
1965	37	6,210	234,177	88	6,496	52,203	155	12,706	286,380
1966	111	8,551	126,238	121	6,717	91,179	232	15,268	217,417
1967	88	8,839	175,563	89	3,398	42,585	177	12,237	218,148
1968	74	7,981	100,920	104	7,783	175,670	178	15,764	276,590
1969	124	9,185	139,315	90	4,437	42,453	214	13,622	181,768
1970	83	7,277	85,934	97	8,371	128,669	180	15,648	214,603
1971	72	5,430	122,220	92	6,100	150,367	164	11,530	272,587
1972	108	14,013	465,480	113	7,927	39,070	221	21,940	504,550
1973	101	11,287	306,465	104	7,752	810,932	205	19,039	1,117,397
1974	85	8,129	519,430	61	3,360	80,969	146	11,489	600,399
1975	72	6,028	NA	75	4,652	NA	147	10,680	465,950
1976	92	5,715	23,445 ³	87	4,078	20,485 ³	179	9,793	62,780 ³
1977	122	10,223	137,907	506	9,061	227,842	628	19,684	365,749
1978 ⁴	102	9,927	1,899	438	7,412	294,658	540	17,339	2,193,330
1979	88	5,002	753,850	320	8,553	887,314	408	13,555	641,164

TABLE 6.6 — NUMBER OF ACTIVE BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS, FOURTH QUARTER, 1977 AND CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, ALL LAW,¹ 1978

Industry Division	Active Establishments During 4th Quarter, 1977		Changes in Ownership 1978		
	Number	Per Cent of Total	Number	Per Cent of Total	Ratio (%) to Number Establishments 4th Quarter 1977
TOTAL	41,737	100.0	2,148	100.0	5.1
Agriculture, etc.	541	1.3	26	1.2	4.8
Mining	489	1.2	21	1.0	4.3
Construction	4,538	10.8	139	6.5	3.1
Manufacturing	3,091	7.5	134	6.2	4.3
Transp., Comm., etc.	2,113	5.2	73	3.4	3.5
Wholesale Trade	4,096	9.8	168	7.8	4.1
Retail Trade	13,348	32.0	989	46.0	7.4
Fin., Ins., etc.	3,485	8.4	92	4.3	2.6
Services	9,842	23.4	506	23.6	5.1
Public Admin.	83	.2	0	.0	.0
Nonclassifiable	111	.3	0	.0	.0

¹All Law includes coverage under provisions of the law both before and after the January 1978 amendments.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Population, Births, Deaths and Changes in Ownership, 1978, July, 1980*, p. 24.

TABLE 6.8 — ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, FOURTH QUARTER, 1977, BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, ACCESSION AND SEPARATION RATES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, ALL LAW,¹1978

County	Active Estab- lishments 4th Quarter 1977	1978				
		Births	Deaths	Net Gain or Loss	Per Cent Accession Rate ²	Per Cent Separation Rate ³
TOTAL	41,737	6,900	3,736	+ 3,164	16.5	8.9
Adams	888	135	73	+ 62	15.2	8.2
Alcorn	618	108	59	+ 49	17.5	9.5
Amite	139	28	16	+ 12	20.1	11.5
Attala	346	52	38	+ 14	15.0	11.0
Benton	66	11	4	+ 7	16.6	6.0
Bolivar	664	137	45	+ 92	20.6	6.8
Calhoun	238	43	26	+ 17	18.1	10.9
Carroll	80	21	9	+ 12	26.3	11.2
Chickasaw	320	61	37	+ 24	19.1	11.6
Choctaw	120	17	13	+ 4	14.2	10.8
Claiborne	177	23	18	+ 5	13.0	10.2
Clarke	205	30	15	+ 15	14.6	7.3
Clay	305	45	18	+ 27	14.8	5.9
Coahoma	655	132	50	+ 82	20.2	7.6
Copiah	342	65	38	+ 27	19.0	11.1
Covington	200	35	16	+ 19	17.5	8.0
DeSoto	672	116	87	+ 29	17.3	12.9
Forrest	1,348	157	100	+ 57	11.6	7.4
Franklin	96	20	13	+ 7	20.8	13.5
George	198	29	18	+ 11	14.6	9.1
Greene	84	15	7	+ 8	17.9	8.3
Grenada	437	41	25	+ 16	9.4	5.7
Hancock	279	72	25	+ 47	25.8	9.0
Harrison	2,607	428	269	+ 159	16.4	10.3
Hinds	5,658	874	494	+ 380	15.4	8.7
Holmes	288	62	28	+ 34	21.5	9.7
Humphreys	195	49	18	+ 31	25.1	9.2
Issaquena	18	11	4	+ 7	61.1	22.2
Itawamba	213	45	16	+ 29	21.1	7.5
Jackson	1,566	259	159	+ 100	16.5	10.2
Jasper	185	30	15	+ 15	16.2	8.1
Jefferson	77	10	7	+ 3	13.0	9.1
Jefferson Davis	153	12	8	+ 4	7.8	5.2
Jones	1,124	156	89	+ 67	13.9	7.9
Kemper	94	13	10	+ 3	13.8	10.6
Lafayette	455	88	51	+ 37	19.3	11.2
Lamar	196	34	10	+ 24	17.3	5.1
Lauderdale	1,463	159	111	+ 48	10.9	7.6
Lawrence	138	24	12	+ 12	17.4	8.6
Leake	250	43	24	+ 19	17.2	9.6
Lee	1,320	177	107	+ 70	13.4	8.1
Leflore	729	139	43	+ 96	19.1	5.9
Lincoln	513	73	43	+ 30	14.2	8.4
Lowndes	1,037	160	100	+ 60	15.4	9.6
Madison	466	81	43	+ 38	17.4	9.2

TABLE 6.8 (cont'd.)

County	Active Establishments 4th Quarter 1977	1978		Net Gain or Loss	Per Cent Accession Rate ²	Per Cent Separation Rate ³
		Births	Deaths			
Marion	390	48	38	+ 10	12.3	9.7
Marshall	278	49	22	+ 27	17.6	7.9
Monroe	608	81	52	+ 29	13.3	8.6
Montgomery	223	22	18	+ 4	9.8	8.0
Neshoba	339	48	42	+ 6	14.2	112.4
Newton	274	48	35	+ 13	17.5	12.8
Noxubee	180	27	10	+ 17	15.0	5.6
Oktibbeha	498	101	37	+ 64	20.3	7.4
Panola	444	65	37	+ 28	14.6	8.3
Pearl River	420	64	40	+ 24	15.2	9.5
Perry	112	19	10	+ 9	17.0	8.9
Pike	647	74	40	+ 34	11.4	6.2
Pontotoc	277	47	32	+ 15	17.0	11.6
Prentiss	382	78	51	+ 27	20.4	13.4
Quitman	173	38	14	+ 24	22.0	8.1
Rankin	803	182	89	+ 93	22.7	11.1
Scott	360	55	29	+ 26	15.3	8.1
Sharkey	121	44	13	+ 31	36.4	10.7
Simpson	322	49	35	+ 14	15.2	10.9
Smith	170	37	17	+ 20	21.8	10.0
Stone	158	24	11	+ 13	15.2	7.0
Sunflower	388	109	35	+ 74	28.1	9.0
Tallahatchie	169	53	17	+ 36	31.4	10.1
Tate	255	37	32	+ 5	14.5	12.5
Tippah	282	41	28	+ 13	14.5	9.9
Tishomingo	290	55	38	+ 17	19.0	13.1
Tunica	140	39	6	+ 33	27.9	4.3
Union	259	38	24	+ 14	14.7	9.3
Walthall	177	17	17	0	9.6	9.6
Warren	817	109	61	+ 48	13.3	7.5
Washington	1,373	220	100	+ 120	16.0	7.3
Wayne	282	43	25	+ 18	15.2	8.9
Webster	162	29	18	+ 11	17.9	11.1
Wilkinson	162	26	19	+ 7	16.0	11.7
Winston	352	64	29	+ 35	18.2	8.2
Yalobusha	175	37	25	+ 12	21.1	14.2
Yazoo	406	67	49	+ 18	16.5	12.1
Unclassified	1,647	395	130	+ 265	24.0	7.9

¹All Law includes coverage under provisions of the law both before and after the January 1978 amendments.

²Ratio of business births to active establishments for the Fourth Quarter 1977.

³Ratio of business deaths to active establishments for the Fourth Quarter 1977.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Population, Births, Deaths and Charges in Ownership, 1978, July, 1980*, pp. 18-19.

TABLE 6.9 — CHANGES IN BUSINESS OWNERSHIP BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, ALL LAW¹ 1978.

County	Total		Industry Division					
	Number	Per Cent	Con- struction	Manu- facturing	Trade	Finance, etc.	Services	Other
TOTAL	2,148	100.0	134	139	1,157	92	506	120
Adams	42	2.0	0	3	23	2	13	1
Alcorn	32	1.5	1	7	18	1	3	2
Amite	8	.4	3	0	3	0	1	1
Attala	21	1.0	4	0	15	0	2	0
Benton	5	.2	1	0	3	0	1	0
Bolivar	40	1.9	1	4	20	3	8	4
Calhoun	14	.7	2	1	8	0	3	0
Carroll	3	.1	0	0	2	0	1	0
Chickasaw	12	.6	0	0	6	1	4	1
Choctaw	7	.3	1	1	3	0	2	0
Claiborne	9	.4	0	1	6	1	0	1
Clarke	9	.4	2	0	4	0	1	2
Clay	21	1.0	0	1	14	0	5	1
Coahoma	28	1.3	1	1	14	0	8	4
Copiah	21	1.0	1	3	13	1	2	1
Covington	11	.5	1	0	9	0	1	0
DeSoto	49	2.3	1	3	24	4	15	2
Forrest	67	3.1	4	9	32	6	13	3
Franklin	2	.1	0	0	1	0	0	1
George	6	.3	0	0	1	2	3	0
Greene	7	.3	0	0	7	0	0	0
Grenada	29	1.4	2	2	15	1	8	1
Hancock	18	.8	0	0	11	3	4	0
Harrison	142	6.6	6	8	67	10	44	7
Hinds	278	12.9	8	16	125	20	96	13
Holmes	10	.5	2	0	6	0	2	0
Humphreys	7	.3	0	1	4	0	2	0
Issaquena	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Itawamba	10	.5	1	2	7	0	0	0
Jackson	94	4.4	2	6	53	7	21	5
Jasper	7	.3	0	0	5	0	0	2
Jefferson	3	.1	0	0	3	0	0	0
Jefferson Davis	4	.2	0	0	2	1	1	0
Jones	42	2.0	5	1	23	0	9	4
Kemper	9	.4	0	0	8	0	1	0
Lafayette	37	1.5	2	1	14	0	16	0
Lamar	11	.5	1	0	8	0	2	0
Lauderdale	63	2.9	4	8	24	4	19	4
Lawrence	10	.5	0	0	9	0	1	0
Leake	13	.6	1	1	6	0	3	2
Lee	87	4.1	6	4	51	3	21	2
Leflore	51	2.4	1	2	28	1	18	1
Lincoln	25	1.2	4	1	14	1	2	3
Lowndes	38	1.8	2	3	22	0	8	3
Madison	23	1.1	1	3	9	2	6	2
Marion	14	.7	2	4	5	1	2	0
Marshall	14	.7	2	0	10	1	1	0
Monroe	38	1.8	4	2	23	1	5	3
Montgomery	13	.6	2	0	9	0	2	0
Neshoba	19	.9	2	1	13	0	2	1

TABLE 6.9 (cont'd.)

County	Total		Industry Division					
	Number	Per Cent	Con- struction	Manu- facturing	Trade	Finance etc.	Services	Other
Newton	9	.4	0	0	5	0	4	0
Noxubee	11	.5	2	0	8	0	0	1
Oktibbeha	40	1.9	5	3	12	2	15	3
Panola	23	1.1	2	2	14	0	4	1
Pearl River	30	1.4	2	0	17	1	8	2
Perry	8	.4	1	0	7	0	0	0
Pike	36	1.7	3	1	19	0	12	1
Pontotoc	21	1.0	5	2	10	1	2	1
Prentiss	26	1.2	5	0	16	0	5	0
Quitman	10	.5	1	0	7	0	1	1
Rankin	53	2.5	5	11	21	1	12	3
Scott	17	.8	0	2	10	0	4	1
Sharkey	7	.3	0	1	4	0	1	1
Simpson	24	1.1	1	2	17	0	1	3
Smith	11	.5	1	1	6	0	2	1
Stone	6	.3	0	0	3	1	0	2
Sunflower	14	.7	0	1	10	0	1	2
Tallahatchie	3	.1	1	0	1	0	1	0
Tate	15	.7	1	0	10	2	2	0
Tippah	21	1.0	3	1	16	0	1	0
Tishomingo	27	1.3	2	1	18	0	3	3
Tunica	9	.4	0	2	7	0	0	0
Union	16	.7	1	0	6	0	7	2
Walthall	5	.2	0	0	4	0	0	1
Warren	36	1.7	0	1	17	0	15	3
Washington	53	2.5	4	1	26	5	12	5
Wayne	19	.9	2	0	15	0	2	0
Webster	5	.2	1	1	3	0	0	0
Wilkinson	6	.3	0	1	4	0	1	0
Winston	12	.6	1	0	9	0	1	1
Yalobusha	11	.5	0	0	9	1	1	0
Yazoo	11	.5	0	0	6	0	3	2
Other Counties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unclassified	34	1.6	2	5	20	1	3	3

¹All Law includes coverage under provisions of the law both before and after the January 1978 amendments.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Population, Births, Deaths and Changes in Ownership, 1978, July, 1980*, pp. 41-42.

TABLE 6.5 (cont'd.)

NA — Not Available.

¹Investment not broken down into new and expanded industries before 1956.

²Included \$125,000,000 Standard Oil Refinery at Pascagoula.

³Individual estimated investment and/or employment not for publication. Totals reflect these figures.

⁴Corrected figures.

Source: Unpublished data: Mississippi Agricultural and Industrial Board, (Jackson, Mississippi), Respective Years.

TABLE 6.7 — BUSINESS DEATHS BY LENGTH OF LIFE FOR INDUSTRY DIVISION AND TYPE OF ORGANIZATION, MISSISSIPPI, ALL LAW,¹ 1978

Industry Division	Length of Life																	
	Deaths		Less than 1 Year		1 Year-Less than 2		2 Years-Less than 3		3 Years-Less than 4		4 Years-Less than 5		5 Years-Less than 6		6 Years-Less than 10		10 Years and Over	
	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total
TOTAL	3,736	100.0	3,232	86.3	68	1.8	68	1.8	69	1.9	60	1.6	42	1.2	62	1.7	145	3.9
Agri., etc.	65	100.0	61	93.8	0	.0	2	3.1	1	1.5	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	1.5
Mining	26	100.0	22	84.6	0	.0	1	3.8	1	3.8	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	2	7.7
Construction	652	100.0	543	83.3	9	1.4	17	2.6	13	2.0	16	2.5	7	1.1	21	3.2	26	4.0
Manufacturing	223	100.0	180	80.7	4	1.8	4	1.8	8	3.6	6	2.7	7	3.1	3	1.3	11	4.9
Transportation, Communication, etc.	161	100.0	138	85.7	2	1.2	3	1.9	6	3.7	2	1.2	4	2.5	3	1.9	3	1.9
Wholesale Trade	240	100.0	193	80.4	2	.8	3	1.3	6	2.5	8	3.3	1	.4	5	2.1	22	9.2
Retail Trade	1,247	100.0	1,079	86.5	30	2.4	25	2.0	16	1.3	20	1.6	14	1.1	13	1.0	50	4.0
Finance, Insurance, etc.	171	100.0	143	83.6	2	1.2	5	2.9	6	3.5	2	1.2	0	.0	5	2.9	8	4.7
Services	780	100.0	702	90.0	9	1.2	8	1.0	12	1.5	6	.8	9	1.2	12	1.5	22	2.8
Public Admin.	168	100.0	168	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Not Classified	3	100.0	3	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Type of Organization																		
TOTAL	3,736	100.0	3,222	86.3	59	1.6	68	1.8	69	1.9	60	1.6	43	1.2	63	1.7	146	3.9
Corporations	1,061	100.0	864	81.4	17	1.6	18	1.7	24	2.3	25	2.4	14	1.3	35	3.3	64	6.0
Individual Ownerships	2,042	100.0	1,766	86.5	37	1.8	47	2.3	41	2.0	32	1.6	29	1.4	24	1.2	66	3.2
Partnerships	407	100.0	372	91.4	5	1.2	3	.7	4	1.0	3	.7	—	—	4	1.0	16	3.9
Other	226	100.0	226	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ All Law includes coverage under provisions of the law both before and after the January 1978 amendments.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Population, Births, Deaths and Changes in Ownership, 1978, July, 1980*, p. 24.

TABLE 6.10 — AMOUNT OF RETAIL SALES, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1969-1979
(In Millions of Dollars)

Industry Group	1969 ¹	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Retail											
Automotive	924.6	959.6	969.8	1,209.0	1,336.2	1,516.7	1,528.1	1,807	2,058	2,374	2,769
Food and Beverage	947.2	1,035.7	1,148.2	1,281.5	1,420.4	1,637.8	1,853.6	2,046	2,185	2,411	2,739
Furniture	139.6	148.8	166.3	186.8	216.9	248.8	240.2	269	295	334	374
General Merchandise	538.7	579.0	650.3	722.8	806.1	901.2	943.4	1,045	1,143	1,264	1,433
Lumber, Building and Contracting	808.2	956.0	886.8	1,042.2	1,249.1	1,385.2	1,450.2	1,513	1,664	1,948	2,250
Miscellaneous	373.3	399.1	321.1	356.0	401.7	453.1	507.8	577	656	749	799
Machinery, Equipment and Supplies	—	—	—	357.3	420.8	524.5	662.3	647	785	898	990
Miscellaneous Services	217.8	240.4	191.9	205.4	272.8	264.7	294.7	325	371	451	529
Natural Resources	10.6	12.4	13.3	18.0	16.5	25.0	23.1	21	19	21	28
Wholesale	1,912.5	2,112.6	1,617.2	2,215.4	2,097.5	2,429.7	2,650.9	2,770	2,992	3,463	3,879
Public Utilities	354.1	381.8	422.0	472.6	537.7	600.0	729.8	872	1,046	1,207	967
Total Sales, State ²	6,226.6	6,825.3	6,777.4	8,067.2	8,775.8	9,986.9	10,884.2	11,893	13,218	15,121	16,756

¹Data prior to 1968, reported on a calendar year basis; after 1968, on a fiscal basis.

²Due to rounding, details may not add to totals.

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin* for Respective Years.

TABLE 6.11 — TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1979
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Adams													
Number Tax Payers	1,242	157	79	339	61	7	90	152	177	121	3	1,186	56
Gross Tax	12,042	2,175	1,163	2,529	348	346	1,761	1,550	789	1,243	89	11,998	43
Gross Sales	320,702	54,379	23,797	50,597	6,965	9,970	35,224	45,525	16,734	24,979	1,799	274,973	45,728
Alcorn													
Number Taxpayers	1,084	264	35	195	67	7	90	142	189	52		1,043	41
Gross Tax	7,115	1,537	259	1,993	231	172	1,162	1,063	464	178		7,064	50
Gross Sales	209,558	36,286	9,089	39,872	4,626	5,098	23,244	28,060	9,307	3,588		159,196	50,361
Amite													
Number Taxpayers	259	49	4	72	16	6	22	37	34	10		250	9
Gross Tax	1,149	247	22	402	35	41	81	200	98	16		1,146	2
Gross Sales	28,519	5,989	795	8,048	713	1,117	1,632	5,842	1,979	337		26,456	2,062
Attala													
Number Taxpayers	607	120	16	164	28	11	66	65	79	26		575	32
Gross Tax	3,487	807	113	1,114	94	122	508	430	224	46		3,462	25
Gross Sales	103,750	19,357	3,439	22,289	1,887	3,109	10,170	11,008	4,486	947		76,696	27,054
Benton													
Number Taxpayers	148	31	7	39	3	3	11	14	27	8		143	5
Gross Tax	584	140	13	210	4	12	29	129	38	3		582	1
Gross Sales	15,287	3,172	603	4,216	90	320	591	3,690	761	138		13,585	1,701
Bolivar													
Number Taxpayers	1,173	174	23	409	66	18	107	102	146	88		1,135	38
Gross Tax	7,636	1,559	486	2,241	214	290	915	1,124	502	236		7,591	45
Gross Sales	220,160	35,938	16,370	44,835	4,280	8,071	18,302	34,117	10,067	5,876		178,061	42,098
Calhoun													
Number Taxpayers	431	88	14	100	28	18	50	36	62	27		423	8
Gross Tax	2,346	582	151	611	49	107	255	401	153	24		2,338	7
Gross Sales	58,112	13,172	4,808	12,237	987	2,826	5,116	9,985	3,308	618		53,060	5,052

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Carroll													
Number Taxpayers	216	44	3	94	9	7	10	22	17	6	3	215	
Gross Tax	844	262	8	317	14	19	11	118	38	4	46	841	
Gross Sales	21,375	5,322	462	6,342	299	564	229	3,784	764	170	925	18,866	
Chickasaw													
Number Taxpayers	517	100	17	108	45	12	67	57	60	30		496	21
Gross Tax	2,806	698	95	817	217	121	339	322	127	55		2,794	11
Gross Sales	75,587	17,331	3,012	16,342	4,351	3,667	6,785	8,882	2,542	1,121		64,038	11,549
Choctaw													
Number Taxpayers	203	47	4	43	7	9	20	28	24	12		194	9
Gross Tax	855	209	4	286	28	35	83	141	51	13		853	1
Gross Sales	22,250	4,540	202	5,723	574	933	1,668	4,128	1,037	264		19,074	3,175
Claiborne													
Number Taxpayers	279	38	8	129	9	6	13	26	30	14		274	5
Gross Tax	2,288	357	810	579	22	50	69	256	94	44		2,287	1
Gross Sales	113,694	7,870	77,230	11,598	443	1,380	1,392	8,843	1,880	898		111,580	2,114
Clarke													
Number Taxpayers	388	93	15	103	17	9	28	45	42	23		376	12
Gross Tax	2,072	464	146	587	55	104	181	382	110	28		2,067	4
Gross Sales	53,218	10,488	3,462	11,752	1,116	3,656	3,628	12,628	2,025	607		49,641	3,576
Clay													
Number Taxpayers	517	89	5	173	26	7	32	63	69	37		503	14
Gross Tax	3,490	709	22	1,133	138	128	474	490	201	72		3,383	106
Gross Sales	107,271	16,877	709	22,676	2,779	4,567	9,493	13,627	4,186	1,468		76,609	30,662
Coahoma													
Number Taxpayers	1,021	139	39	356	46	13	99	93	120	93		978	43
Gross Tax	7,208	1,537	595	2,067	221	295	981	640	500	315		7,155	52
Gross Sales	210,024	36,385	16,477	41,358	4,425	7,741	19,621	17,133	10,015	7,783		160,942	49,081

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Copiah													
Number Taxpayers	632	128	13	184	30	12	59	53	104	32	3	618	14
Gross Tax	3,976	1,105	49	1,251	107	129	456	454	263	25	104	3,949	27
Gross Sales	107,576	28,144	1,061	25,032	2,146	3,527	9,133	14,762	5,628	545	2,900	92,073	15,502
Covington													
Number Taxpayers	368	80	11	90	20	10	36	41	46	17	4	355	13
Gross Tax	2,703	1,194	24	618	52	56	216	308	123	15	81	2690	12
Gross Sales	96,704	27,437	1,043	12,363	1,045	1,453	4,325	9,049	2,466	319	1,639	61,143	35,560
DeSoto													
Number Taxpayers	1,032	168	26	232	54	26	60	205	186	43	4	1,004	28
Gross Tax	6,649	1,228	213	2,506	125	109	813	880	557	136	50	6,622	26
Gross Sale	176,585	28,148	6,347	50,131	2,511	3,164	16,260	25,810	11,210	2,963	1,012	147,561	29,024
Forrest													
Number Taxpayers	2,168	400	63	564	116	14	128	270	377	127	5	2,064	104
Gross Tax	20,799	4,316	634	5,413	944	753	3,557	2,813	1,464	659	28	20,586	213
Gross Sales	639,479	107,394	20,240	108,265	18,899	22,991	71,152	71,878	29,469	13,189	579	464,060	175,418
Franklin													
Number Taxpayers	172	32	9	49	9	7	9	21	24	10		170	
Gross Tax	810	226	1	183	11	32	59	170	106	15		808	
Gross Sales	21,342	5,580	44	3,676	220	967	1,195	5,025	2,138	314		19,343	
George													
Number Taxpayers	359	74	11	68	27	6	38	40	68	12		345	14
Gross Tax	2,087	547	123	714	60	46	228	189	152	17		2,083	4
Gross Sales	51,575	12,614	4,276	14,284	1,203	1,461	4,571	4,904	3,092	351		46,806	4,768
Greene													
Number Taxpayers	216	45	5	69	6	8	20	24	29	6		212	4
Gross Tax	802	194	16	300	13	29	63	130	49	2		801	
Gross Sales	19,574	4,269	651	6,018	263	811	1,276	3,946	1,018	50		18,307	1,267

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Grenada													
Number Taxpayers	723	122	12	195	34	21	69	93	94	45		687	36
Gross Tax	5,222	1,355	112	1,310	113	159	688	749	324	357		5,172	50
Gross Sales	153,642	34,041	3,673	26,208	2,260	4,561	13,769	21,698	6,485	7,276		120,015	33,627
Hancock													
Number Taxpayers	659	93	13	224	20	6	36	99	115	41	4	651	8
Gross Tax	3,978	665	87	1,428	41	128	325	950	224	106	11	3,970	7
Gross Sales	102,165	16,447	1,955	28,577	822	3,305	6,519	31,539	4,540	2,138	226	96,072	6,093
Harrison													
Number Taxpayers	4,314	737	117	1,210	235	32	254	502	797	308	7	4,199	115
Gross Tax	35,723	7,005	1,044	9,250	1,062	1,411	5,519	5,202	2,659	2,353	25	35,534	188
Gross Sales	997,653	172,613	33,787	185,001	21,249	41,303	110,388	151,230	53,223	47,141	518	816,458	181,194
Hinds													
Number Taxpayers	6,882	1,101	263	1,668	346	31	483	892	1,415	397	12	6,608	274
Gross Tax	87,674	16,663	4,493	17,799	3,151	6,119	13,868	12,888	7,302	4,168	102	86,557	1,117
Gross Sales	2,904,777	422,138	130,718	355,994	63,028	156,402	277,374	347,137	146,751	83,579	2,041	1,985,166	919,610
Holmes													
Number Taxpayers	623	102	12	251	24	20	54	46	52	48		611	12
Gross Tax	2,959	740	237	918	70	101	245	319	231	34		2,955	3
Gross Sales	75,628	16,910	7,784	18,374	1,415	2,758	4,903	9,601	4,657	1,548		69,061	6,567
Humphreys													
Number Taxpayers	390	62	18	120	25	6	40	48	38	28		385	5
Gross Tax	2,120	526	239	576	49	62	232	225	135	66		2,113	6
Gross Sales	57,289	12,433	7,840	11,531	992	1,694	4,652	6,461	2,940	1,912		50,458	6,830
Issaquena													
Number Taxpayers	38	3		23		1		3		4		38	
Gross Tax	138			45		1		79		8		138	
Gross Sales	4,465	8		900		29		3,172		273		4,465	

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Itawamba													
Number Taxpayers	502	94	5	118	28	10	46	88	76	22	3	490	12
Gross Tax	2,348	481	35	695	43	59	238	602	155	19	5	2,337	10
Gross Sales	65,865	12,058	1,901	13,909	879	1,980	4,768	18,886	3,112	404	103	58,005	7,859
Jackson													
Number Taxpayers	2,547	423	73	706	132	18	157	346	446	179		2,481	66
Gross Tax	21,336	3,993	424	7,005	648	1,115	2,876	3,160	1,491	524		21,275	60
Gross Sales	548,865	93,904	14,119	140,112	12,974	35,823	57,539	86,861	32,413	10,531		484,955	63,910
Jasper													
Number Taxpayers	322	61	22	80	9	15	29	32	35	26	4	313	9
Gross Tax	2,486	733	211	550	14	69	316	295	108	174	7	2,483	3
Gross Sales	64,074	16,796	5,106	11,009	296	2,171	6,334	11,012	2,186	3,496	146	58,557	5,517
Jefferson													
Number Taxpayers	184	27	6	91	4	5	13	12	10	10		178	6
Gross Tax	804	151	2	331	1	18	77	175	42	2		804	
Gross Sales	20,545	3,509	61	6,628	24	512	1,554	6,835	845	56		20,029	515
Jefferson Davis													
Number Taxpayers	280	46	5	78	16	9	25	25	42	24		270	10
Gross Tax	1,653	298	46	454	35	36	209	386	131	47		1,647	5
Gross Sales	46,799	7,308	1,575	9,095	708	1,009	4,199	12,375	2,633	946		39,852	6,946
Jones													
Number Taxpayers	1,726	282	156	377	107	23	104	229	208	159		1,646	80
Gross Tax	18,310	3,193	2,444	3,639	682	611	2,005	1,765	1,084	2,777		18,210	100
Gross Sales	487,822	75,723	59,692	72,794	13,648	22,291	40,119	44,875	21,797	55,550		406,593	81,229
Kemper													
Number Taxpayers	222	38	7	107	8	6	12	13	20	9		220	
Gross Tax	882	172	14	407	20	15	41	139	56	13		880	
Gross Sales	22,229	4,260	408	8,145	408	341	828	4,488	1,147	272		20,301	

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Lafayette													
Number Taxpayers	630	77	12	162	28	19	45	72	148	56		619	11
Gross Tax	4,795	900	19	1,657	109	159	719	619	454	138		4,780	15
Gross Sales	123,464	20,606	877	33,149	2,195	3,809	14,385	17,586	9,095	2,824		104,529	18,934
Lamar													
Number Taxpayers	470	101	19	81	32	11	34	69	88	19	4	458	12
Gross Tax	2,308	498	216	616	39	73	144	474	207	23	2	2,297	11
Gross Sales	78,661	11,880	18,195	12,326	783	2,232	2,897	14,669	4,204	478	47	67,716	10,945
Lauderdale													
Number Taxpayers	2,535	469	69	705	162	12	186	317	363	145		2,429	106
Gross Tax	20,490	5,153	657	5,221	654	785	3,391	2,334	1,486	636		20,324	165
Gross Sales	631,327	125,974	17,886	104,427	13,091	24,464	67,832	63,387	29,761	12,731		459,623	171,704
Lawrence													
Number Taxpayers	281	66		70	15	8	26	27	50	13		278	3
Gross Tax	1,639	479		446	67	41	136	295	128	13		1,637	1
Gross Sales	41,191	11,474		8,923	1,345	1,139	2,735	8,509	2,561	266		39,699	1,492
Leake													
Number Taxpayers	481	100	22	113	33	12	60	64	41	24		469	12
Gross Tax	2,600	576	195	824	100	60	330	308	153	30		2,580	20
Gross Sales	69,106	14,566	5,344	16,480	2,019	2,060	6,606	8,571	3,094	641		59,375	9,731
Lee													
Number Taxpayers	2,132	405	67	487	121	18	171	293	345	110		2,019	113
Gross Tax	18,803	3,806	970	4,486	806	612	2,826	2,706	1,520	619		18,355	447
Gross Sales	720,108	97,062	26,203	89,735	16,132	16,936	56,528	72,008	30,751	12,404		417,771	302,337
Leflore													
Number Taxpayers	1,147	166	37	375	68	8	96	118	130	91		1,091	56
Gross Tax	9,693	1,825	875	2,336	354	358	1,300	1,034	1,083	447		9,616	77
Gross Sales	289,824	43,802	24,008	46,734	7,096	9,857	26,004	29,336	21,765	10,161		215,772	71,052

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Lincoln													
Number Taxpayers	832	150	43	191	55	7	79	113	113	57	3	811	21
Gross Tax	6,749	1,566	536	1,757	204	129	950	954	462	283	1	6,707	41
Gross Sales	187,582	33,314	12,348	35,143	4,090	5,810	19,015	24,833	9,270	5,680	23	149,531	38,050
Lowndes													
Number Taxpayers	1,778	305	59	503	118	9	129	198	305	84	6	1,716	62
Gross Tax	14,120	2,753	803	3,574	680	385	2,394	2,270	868	272	41	14,045	74
Gross Sales	402,610	66,156	23,834	71,496	13,615	11,259	47,885	62,999	17,426	5,484	832	320,990	81,620
Madison													
Number Taxpayers	994	134	42	342	41	13	76	113	160	49		971	23
Gross Tax	6,720	1,648	269	2,022	150	224	605	1,010	418	296		6,649	70
Gross Sales	211,498	40,200	8,309	40,446	3,011	5,839	12,115	30,240	8,444	6,328		155,011	56,486
Marion													
Number Taxpayers	656	107	27	182	42	14	42	93	89	35		633	23
Gross Tax	5,159	980	218	1,463	142	123	604	894	292	387		5,122	36
Gross Sales	152,169	22,598	6,790	29,279	2,845	3,698	12,095	22,709	5,883	7,755		113,922	38,246
Marshall													
Number Taxpayers	563	98	11	209	20	6	47	53	81	25	3	553	10
Gross Tax	3,161	691	87	1,279	46	108	327	385	172	47	4	3,149	11
Gross Sales	87,313	15,895	3,085	25,581	927	4,050	6,553	11,340	3,450	1,180	94	72,159	15,154
Monroe													
Number Taxpayers	981	190	28	212	49	17	84	146	147	60	9	942	39
Gross Tax	7,432	1,428	603	1,622	128	238	799	1,780	436	208	131	7,376	55
Gross Sales	213,589	33,798	15,222	32,441	2,563	7,777	15,990	58,054	8,748	4,229	2,628	181,456	32,133
Montgomery													
Number Taxpayers	356	75	11	64	16	10	38	47	53	25		339	17
Gross Tax	2,010	501	33	564	54	76	239	311	155	59		1,997	13
Gross Sales	57,471	12,568	1,420	11,298	1,081	2,168	4,799	7,867	3,110	1,277		45,592	11,878

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Neshoba													
Number Taxpayers	574	159	18	146	25	4	46	83	63	16		560	14
Gross Tax	3,901	962	50	1,181	103	101	539	702	214	28		3,883	18
Gross Sales	110,913	23,096	2,058	23,633	2,077	3,043	10,780	19,662	4,312	566		89,229	21,683
Newton													
Number Taxpayers	498	123	12	108	24	10	48	56	74	24		479	19
Gross Tax	2,647	738	57	854	73	104	274	357	152	21		2,634	12
Gross Sales	72,599	17,993	2,526	17,080	1,466	3,069	5,489	8,983	3,058	438		60,105	12,494
Noxubee													
Number Taxpayers	284	48	11	69	15	9	34	33	32	18		271	13
Gross Tax	1,724	396	127	470	37	49	208	253	108	23		1,711	13
Gross Sales	51,228	9,337	3,207	9,418	753	1,750	4,167	5,942	3,147	500		38,930	12,298
Oktibbeha													
Number Taxpayers	781	147	10	182	40	31	72	104	116	53		755	26
Gross Tax	6,157	1,336	28	1,884	159	198	856	1,061	430	183		6,139	17
Gross Sales	156,853	30,814	1,202	37,693	3,197	4,973	17,127	30,427	8,632	3,669		137,739	19,114
Panola													
Number Taxpayers	759	133	17	225	48	23	69	72	89	51	6	733	26
Gross Tax	4,938	1,201	314	1,612	92	117	526	564	273	155	59	4,917	20
Gross Sales	139,197	29,122	10,785	32,243	1,846	3,702	10,538	16,592	5,509	3,545	1,183	115,069	24,128
Pearl River													
Number Taxpayers	903	179	35	215	42	9	64	147	147	37	5	880	23
Gross Tax	5,524	1,459	66	1,605	130	179	724	793	477	54	12	5,503	20
Gross Sales	136,475	35,702	1,630	32,111	2,618	5,679	14,485	19,581	9,778	1,085	247	122,921	13,554
Perry													
Number Taxpayers	251	58	8	78	10	6	23	22	31	6	4	246	5
Gross Tax	1,083	211	12	335	40	47	147	147	78	3	42	1,067	16
Gross Sales	40,226	4,835	299	6,707	808	1,666	2,949	5,228	1,578	76	841	24,992	15,233

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Pike													
Number Taxpayers	1,117	188	32	309	78	15	100	113	159	72	3	1,069	48
Gross Tax	8,606	2,064	355	2,423	349	262	1,175	1,038	610	225	65	8,570	36
Gross Sales	248,277	50,592	10,931	48,470	6,989	7,414	23,505	26,547	12,210	4,511	1,308	192,482	55,795
Pontotoc													
Number Taxpayers	550	102	14	117	39	12	45	90	82	26		527	23
Gross Tax	2,709	617	64	814	87	82	400	447	150	35		2,701	7
Gross Sales	71,693	14,962	2,253	16,293	1,759	3,050	8,003	13,176	3,159	753		63,412	8,281
Prentiss													
Number Taxpayers	762	219	10	138	61	15	59	116	87	41		746	16
Gross Tax	3,687	957	100	1,087	144	108	536	477	196	44		3,654	32
Gross Sales	106,362	24,526	3,115	21,754	2,884	2,633	10,732	13,037	3,988	897		83,569	22,792
Quitman													
Number Taxpayers	400	58	9	156	17	11	42	34	39	27		393	7
Gross Tax	1,659	282	38	518	53	64	199	261	178	54		1,650	8
Gross Sales	42,944	6,338	962	10,375	1,073	1,803	3,984	6,131	3,563	1,698		35,931	7,013
Rankin													
Number Taxpayers	1,612	323	89	263	86	34	80	310	289	97	8	1,579	33
Gross Tax	14,538	3,688	1,591	2,940	382	507	1,101	2,721	828	608	18	14,390	148
Gross Sales	442,618	90,191	37,123	58,818	7,652	14,695	22,029	78,025	16,661	12,347	369	337,914	104,703
Scott													
Number Taxpayers	696	144	33	59	33	11	60	95	93	33		662	34
Gross Tax	4,579	1,206	317	1,332	136	154	471	601	280	59		4,560	19
Gross Sales	120,193	29,132	8,640	26,652	2,729	4,554	9,430	17,580	5,830	1,241		105,796	14,397
Sharkey													
Number Taxpayers	201	32	11	64	4	3	17	10	37	18		196	5
Gross Tax	1,348	264	254	363	17	38	98	131	137	41		1,346	1
Gross Sales	35,786	6,003	7,918	7,263	353	1,105	1,967	3,929	3,071	1,418		33,031	2,755

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Simpson													
Number Taxpayers	573	110	19	158	30	12	40	51	110	31		562	11
Gross Tax	3,885	1,053	218	1,074	88	92	498	435	369	44		3,876	8
Gross Sales	102,882	26,099	7,853	21,481	1,773	2,647	9,964	12,570	7,424	886		90,734	12,148
Smith													
Number Taxpayers	317	62	13	81	13	14	38	31	41	17		311	6
Gross Tax	1,545	441	31	497	21	49	126	223	129	16		1,538	7
Gross Sales	38,399	11,476	1,024	9,948	431	1,367	2,525	6,047	2,663	327		35,850	2,548
Stone													
Number Taxpayers	274	62	10	59	18	4	18	31	50	10	3	265	9
Gross Tax	1,669	542	39	363	47	43	154	272	151	15	38	1,667	1
Gross Sales	40,971	12,486	1,697	7,260	953	1,324	3,085	6,694	3,585	302	761	38,152	2,818
Sunflower													
Number Taxpayers	779	133	13	264	39	12	73	74	83	69		760	19
Gross Tax	5,667	1,306	321	1,665	105	181	522	690	284	301		5,380	287
Gross Sales	266,338	29,298	9,706	33,316	2,111	5,049	10,450	22,090	5,687	7,908		125,617	140,720
Tallahatchie													
Number Taxpayers	429	83	8	162	24	10	30	30	31	38		417	12
Gross Tax	1,956	379	239	656	37	49	165	220	159	42		1,950	5
Gross Sales	54,844	8,399	7,506	13,135	751	1,380	3,310	6,925	3,187	1,805		46,402	8,441
Tate													
Number Taxpayers	475	84	10	96	27	7	47	61	96	29	6	463	12
Gross Tax	2,919	763	40	782	88	86	485	408	186	54	13	2,909	10
Gross Sales	76,210	18,340	1,212	15,656	1,765	2,424	9,714	11,723	3,729	1,232	261	66,061	10,149
Tippah													
Number Taxpayers	535	126	13	103	34	15	51	70	73	31		517	18
Gross Tax	2,863	695	111	806	64	80	412	451	152	38		2,820	42
Gross Sales	100,982	17,195	3,382	16,133	1,287	2,528	8,259	11,866	3,055	779		64,636	36,345

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Tishomingo													
Number Taxpayers	598	147	17	131	37	13	55	67	87	28	5	587	11
Gross Tax	3,933	762	22	815	110	72	284	1,607	174	26	32	3,907	25
Gross Sales	128,064	17,762	606	16,315	2,200	1,704	5,689	58,245	3,500	539	650	107,214	20,849
Tunica													
Number Taxpayers	248	33	7	106	12	5	16	12	26	21		239	9
Gross Tax	1,498	352	186	517	72	32	102	101	85	41		1,494	3
Gross Sales	41,051	8,838	7,230	10,356	1,454	878	2,048	2,985	1,710	1,236		36,746	4,305
Union													
Number Taxpayers	575	147	11	120	34	11	49	74	73	34		554	21
Gross Tax	3,243	752	132	925	106	96	505	400	205	55		3,219	23
Gross Sales	95,267	17,779	4,097	18,515	2,129	3,003	10,114	11,552	4,107	1,141		73,224	22,043
Walthall													
Number Taxpayers	292	46	19	73	10	5	32	29	56	15		285	7
Gross Tax	1,991	518	131	481	44	32	232	376	151	17		1,987	3
Gross Sales	52,701	13,645	4,230	9,622	896	927	4,658	11,062	3,039	348		48,431	4,270
Warren													
Number Taxpayers	1,250	196	36	379	51	10	73	138	249	75	5	1,212	38
Gross Tax	12,092	2,458	627	3,479	340	401	1,812	1,641	865	423	5	12,054	37
Gross Sales	373,036	59,877	35,784	69,584	6,802	10,836	36,249	46,660	17,325	8,527	110	291,759	81,277
Washington													
Number Taxpayers	2,108	382	86	607	123	16	167	252	255	143		2,032	76
Gross Tax	17,364	3,540	936	4,382	641,509	685	2,821	2,337	1,212	612		17,209	155
Gross Sales	513,604	87,296	30,690	87,652	12,830	19,608	56,426	65,602	24,367	13,524		398,781	114,823
Wayne													
Number Taxpayers	516	93	24	158	29	7	38	59	50	40		500	16
Gross Tax	3,888	788	377	1,027	179,760	78	372	342	212	511		3,882	5
Gross Sales	92,276	18,561	8,457	20,557	3,595	2,603	7,454	9,557	4,267	10,227		85,303	6,973

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Webster													
Number Taxpayers	299	74	9	55	13	13	37	28	41	17		287	12
Gross Tax	1,516	431	44	390	52,183	41	174	275	86	11		1,508	7
Gross Sales	42,066	10,159	1,274	7,813	1,043	1,108	3,485	7,400	1,731	349		34,367	7,699
Wilkinson													
Number Taxpayers	278	45	9	112	11	7	27	20	23	13		269	9
Gross Tax	1,509	416	79	403	26,775	45	274	163	63	12		1,497	12
Gross Sales	47,161	10,311	2,599	8,060	535	1,187	5,495	4,672	1,273	252		34,636	12,525
Winston													
Number Taxpayers	540	117	14	112	29	14	57	80	74	26		523	17
Gross Tax	3,120	742	181	875	77	115	486	396	191	40		3,106	14
Gross Sales	87,226	18,344	5,988	17,511	1,540	3,724	9,731	10,184	4,092	824		71,942	15,323
Yalobusha													
Number Taxpayers	331	58	4	82	16	14	32	33	61	22		324	7
Gross Tax	1,785	433	30	597	50	64	197	234	86	19		1,781	3
Gross Sales	46,612	9,849	819	11,951	1,003	2,129	3,943	6,925	1,729	493		40,188	6,424
Yazoo													
Number Taxpayers	762	122	28	273	29	12	54	84	93	45	3	743	19
Gross Tax	5,572	1,197	661	1,403	114	163	580	855	310	210	4	5,502	69
Gross Sales	195,463	27,609	19,534	28,074	2,284	4,265	11,613	24,280	6,129	5,331	83	129,296	66,166
Total for Counties													
Number Taxpayers	66,847	12,027	2,225	17,864	3,579	977	5,184	8,196	10,283	4,110	165	64,610	2,237
Gross Tax	524,208	111,664	27,668	136,744	16,547	20,785	71,141	75,516	37,099	21,314	1,381	519,862	4,346
Gross Sales	15,660,671	2,714,727	880,438	2,734,880	330,943	590,540	1,422,831	2,133,003	751,814	441,897	21,624	12,028,701	3,631,970
83rd Division													
Number Taxpayers	3,114	55	225	23	107	11	84	1,509	206	699	2	2,921	193
Gross Tax	32,119	779	3,523	227	2,164	13,023	489	4,945	2,341	4,369	2	31,867	251
Gross Sales	1,095,767	53,941	109,891	4,558	43,295	376,210	9,786	116,589	47,233	87,391	52	848,950	246,817

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mde.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Total for State													
Number Taxpayers	69,961	12,082	2,450	17,887	3,686	988	5,268	9,705	10,489	4,809	167	67,531	2,340
Gross Tax	556,328	112,444	31,191	136,971	18,711	33,809	71,630	80,461	39,440	25,684	1,383	551,729	4,598
Gross Sales	16,756,439	2,768,668	990,330	2,739,438	374,239	966,750	1,432,617	2,249,593	799,048	529,288	27,676	12,877,651	3,878,787

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979*, pp. 44-53.

TABLE 6.12 — TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY CITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1979
(In Thousands of Dollars)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Abbeville													
Number Taxpayers	9					1						9	
Gross Tax	27					1						27	4
Gross Sales	587					61						584	3
Aberdeen													
Number Taxpayers	270	46	10	70	14	3	25	29	44	19		260	10
Gross Tax	2,237	473	155	628	49	116	321	202	192	72		2,212	25
Gross Sales	57,757	11,395	4,825	12,564	999	4,204	6,423	4,052	3,850	1,447		49,763	7,994
Ackerman													
Number Taxpayers	102	27	3	17	4	2	13	7	16	7		96	6
Gross Tax	561	150	2	171	25	30	68	62	40	7		560	1
Gross Sales	12,697	3,355	46	3,433	519	791	1,367	1,254	809	153		11,732	964
Alligator													
Number Taxpayers	15			7		1				3		15	
Gross Tax	29			19		1						29	
Gross Sales	628			384		40				42		628	
Amory													
Number Taxpayers	325	74	6	64	16	2	37	43	51	19		312	13
Gross Tax	2,865	635	381	647	52	109	467	341	187	28		2,850	14
Gross Sales	73,639	15,461	8,480	12,948	1,051	3,289	9,346	6,831	3,761	565		61,737	11,902
Anguilla													
Number Taxpayers	43	13		12		1	3		9		41		
Gross Tax	154	80		8		6	11		45		154		
Gross Sales	3,215	1,614		177		179	235		918		3,181		
Arcola													
Number Taxpayers	23	6		8		1					23		
Gross Tax	89	33		34		5					89		
Gross Sales	1,843	660		694		143					1,822		20

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Artesia													
Number Taxpayers	13			6		1						13	
Gross Tax	38			28		4						38	
Gross Sales	795			568		99						783	11
Ashland													
Number Taxpayers	42	16		6		1	3	3	8			40	
Gross Tax	258	41	1	102		8	12	53	33			258	
Gross Sales	5,754	965	114	2,048		210	244	1,078	675			5,430	
Baldwyn													
Number Taxpayers	195	79*		35	16	1	16	7	27	9		191	4
Gross Tax	1,082	322		391	37	33	91	52	93	12		1,049	32
Gross Sales	49,687	8,825		7,824	757	803	1,829	1,041	1,883	255		23,805	25,882
Bassfield													
Number Taxpayers	25			8		1	5		4	3		25	
Gross Tax	140			62		6	17		6	1		140	
Gross Sales	3,321			1,256		183	353		127	26		2,855	466
Batesville													
Number Taxpayers	294	60	7	62	26	2	38	23	42	23		283	11
Gross Tax	2,202	442	15	796	77	55	457	194	152	21		2,195	6
Gross Sales	51,526	9,588	478	15,937	1,550	1,984	9,159	3,882	3,057	504		46,142	5,384
Bay Springs													
Number Taxpayers	106	23	4	19	3	3	20	4	18	8		102	4
Gross Tax	1,152	380	35	282	1	46	298	20	76	8		1,150	2
Gross Sales	28,182	9,709	1,408	5,652	33	1,453	5,964	410	1,553	163		26,350	1,832
Bay St. Louis													
Number Taxpayers	258	36	4	74	14	2	18	34	57	16		255	3
Gross Tax	1,700	306	53	772	26	79	167	143	116	30		1,697	3
Gross Sales	39,013	8,003	1,113	15,440	525	2,089	3,343	2,873	2,334	618		36,342	2,671

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Beaumont													
Number Taxpayers	46	8		17	3	1	7		7			46	
Gross Tax	142	27		64	1	20	14		10			141	
Gross Sales	3,691	557		1,291	24	859	295		200			3,291	
Beauregard													
Number Taxpayers	3											3	
Gross Tax	6											6	
Gross Sales	124					10						124	
Belmont													
Number Taxpayers	99	30		14	8	1	11	7	15	6		92	7
Gross Tax	531	181		174	17	18	45	50	29	8		525	5
Gross Sales	15,792	4,406		3,485	357	447	915	1,003	580	178		11,375	4,417
Belzoni													
Number Taxpayers	176	23	7	51	16	1	29	15	24	8		174	
Gross Tax	1,265	228	113	384	27	45	226	82	106	48		1,261	
Gross Sales	29,190	4,638	3,323	7,696	541	1,271	4,522	1,641	2,122	975		26,732	
Benoit													
Number Taxpayers	22	4		10		1						21	
Gross Tax	128	80	8	20		4						128	
Gross Sales	3,396	1,618	879	419		102						3,358	
Bentonla													
Number Taxpayers	25	3		8		1	3		5	5		25	
Gross Tax	84	9		48		4	15		5			84	
Gross Sales	1,789	194		972		116	309		112	69		1,773	16
Beulah													
Number Taxpayers	9			3		1						9	
Gross Tax	22			10		1						22	
Gross Sales	493			210		42						493	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Big Creek													
Number Taxpayers	8					1						8	
Gross Tax	14					3						14	
Gross Sales	321					84						321	
Biloxi													
Number Taxpayers	1,222	170	29	373	62	2	101	62	289	100		1,188	34
Gross Tax	11,545	1,649	164	3,003	427	628	2,745	424	945	1,513		11,502	43
Gross Sales	274,375	39,998	4,092	60,079	8,551	18,699	54,918	8,484	18,908	30,266		243,998	30,377
Blue Mountain													
Number Taxpayers	28	5		4		1		3	5	6		28	
Gross Tax	188	28		36		6		88	10	11		188	
Gross Sales	4,532	780		737		144		1,770	213	223		4,007	524
Blue Springs													
Number Taxpayers	4					1						4	
Gross Tax	11					2						11	
Gross Sales	239					44						239	
Bolton													
Number Taxpayers	23	4	3	10		1						23	
Gross Tax	91	12	26	19		8						90	1
Gross Sales	3,115	243	774	384		235						2,154	961
Booneville													
Number Taxpayers	349	100	5	65	27	2	36	31	50	22		338	11
Gross Tax	2,282	678	66	604	70	70	431	170	142	35		2,270	11
Gross Sales	59,282	17,353	1,930	12,095	1,413	1,715	8,634	3,404	2,841	717		50,107	9,174
Boyle													
Number Taxpayers	50	3		22	3	1	6	3	6			48	
Gross Tax	146	83		37	6	6	4	1	7			146	
Gross Sales	3,339	1,675		757	6	182	95	37	140			3,244	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Brandon													
Number Taxpayers	161	37	9	19	15	1	11	16	38	11		157	4
Gross Tax	1,391	624	11	325	83	75	49	122	83	11		1,387	3
Gross Sales	35,034	16,155	268	6,510	1,668	2,027	985	2,456	1,687	220		31,981	3,053
Braxton													
Number Taxpayers	11			4		1			4			11	
Gross Tax	27			24		1						27	
Gross Sales	555			495		89			15			555	
Brookhaven													
Number Taxpayers	530	94	17	115	41	3	73	44	85	41		513	17
Gross Tax	5,190	1,073	315	1,524	189	189	916	382	430	129		5,152	38
Gross Sales	139,661	27,235	7,048	30,481	3,795	5,810	18,333	7,646	8,622	2,595		111,568	28,093
Brooksville													
Number Taxpayers	32	3		12		1	4	3	5			31	
Gross Tax	193	21		114		8	8	27	12			193	
Gross Sales	3,972	426		2,288		230	171	542	250			3,936	
Bruce													
Number Taxpayers	126	33	4	23	8	3	19	8	16	8		122	4
Gross Tax	888	181	76	187	15	38	119	199	52	16		888	
Gross Sales	20,035	3,861	2,226	3,759	310	1,138	2,389	3,998	1,292	365		19,340	74
Bude													
Number Taxpayers	43	10		12		1	4	3	4	4		41	
Gross Tax	228	75		74		13	18	23	18	2		227	
Gross Sales	5,029	1,519		1,496		380	367	475	363	55		4,665	
Burnsville													
Number Taxpayers	32	5		10		1	4		6			32	
Gross Tax	211	59		62		5			3			211	
Gross Sales	4,278	1,193		1,244		126	2		73			4,262	15

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Byhalia													
Number Taxpayers	59	13		18		2	7		13			58	
Gross Tax	356	121		157		15	20		24			351	
Gross Sales	11,599	2,463		3,144		834	409		482			7,791	
Caledonia													
Number Taxpayers	18	7		5		1						18	
Gross Tax	50 ^a	4		41		3						50	
Gross Sales	1,030	85		828		84						1,025	5
Calhoun City													
Number Taxpayers	109	17	5	28	4	2	16	8	17	10		107	
Gross Tax	791	191	69	239	5	35	121	46	69	6		786	
Gross Sales	20,398	4,779	2,440	4,789	110	876	2,430	922	1,397	186		17,933	
Canton													
Number Taxpayers	379	54	14	136	22	1	40	24	55	24		371	8
Gross Tax	3,314	967	162	995	105	133	427	188	219	72		3,275	39
Gross Sales	105,590	25,639	4,860	19,914	2,103	3,426	8,544	3,761	4,460	1,628		74,415	31,174
Carrollton													
Number Taxpayers	17			4		1			5			17	
Gross Tax	38			16		3			4			38	
Gross Sales	795			330		96			86			795	
Carthage													
Number Taxpayers	239	65	12	31	20	2	43	22	24	14		233	6
Gross Tax	1,794	504	110	458	66	51	294	150	119	25		1,780	13
Gross Sales	45,653	12,994	3,399	9,173	1,334	1,733	5,885	3,004	2,429	531		40,486	5,207
Cary													
Number Taxpayers	18	3		5		4		1	3			17	
Gross Tax	95	21		25		4		1	30			95	
Gross Sales	2,259	422		510		146		32	614			2,115	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Bever- ages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Centreville													
Number Taxpayers	83	20		27	3	1	12	6	8			80	3
Gross Tax	499	151		180	5	18	93	19	20			497	2
Gross Sales	12,360	3,684		3,618	101	486	1,879	384	401			10,728	1,632
Charleston													
Number Taxpayers	117	24	3	33	8	1	14	9	12	11		115	
Gross Tax	860	192	107	278	23	22	137	53	37	6		858	
Gross Sales	19,964	4,454	3,099	5,570	460	674	2,751	1,064	744	130		18,949	
Chunky													
Number Taxpayers	9	3				1						8	
Gross Tax	30	12				2						30	
Gross Sales	671	246				54						621	
Clarksdale													
Number Taxpayers	685	115	22	202	42	1	82	56	94	42		556	29
Gross Tax	5,794	1,261	387	1,720	207	266	958	288	379	274		5,744	49
Gross Sales	152,757	30,288	9,768	34,417	4,156	6,869	19,162	5,777	7,599	5,486		123,528	29,228
Cleveland													
Number Taxpayers	457	74	12	118	40	1	52	40	79	22		439	18
Gross Tax	4,667	957	362	1,307	180	173	771	351	392	146		4,644	22
Gross Sales	120,878	23,039	11,569	26,150	3,615	4,891	15,428	7,021	7,860	2,934		102,514	18,363
Clinton													
Number Taxpayers	239	51	8	41	11	1	19	22	59	18		230	9
Gross Tax	1,821	489	14	706	8	128	258	78	104	26		1,817	4
Gross Sales	40,521	9,911	326	14,125	165	3,233	5,175	1,576	2,092	537		37,145	3,375
Coffeeville													
Number Taxpayers	51	11		10	3	1	7		7	9		51	
Gross Tax	279	61		96	21	10	30		16	2		279	
Gross Sales	5,837	1,225		1,935	430	355	605		328	73		5,748	89

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Coldwater													
Number Taxpayers	52	9		7		1	5	7	10	10		52	
Gross Tax	317	50		111		14	44	37	25	5		317	
Gross Sales	6,916	1,005		2,235		411	880	746	502	191		6,793	122
Collins													
Number Taxpayers	140	33		24	9	1	22	12	21	9		133	7
Gross Tax	1,589	927		252	24	38	167	64	80	14		1,581	8
Gross Sales	42,024	22,059		5,058	490	947	3,355	1,291	1,603	297		35,580	6,443
Columbia													
Number Taxpayers	359	65	14	82	30	3	39	37	52	20		342	17
Gross Tax	3,541	847	94	1,035	123	123	596	408	245	32		3,508	33
Gross Sales	101,208	19,716	2,753	20,719	2,477	1,698	11,920	8,164	4,946	657		75,056	26,151
Columbus													
Number Taxpayers	1,069	175	34	291	85	3	103	83	199	58		1,031	38
Gross Tax	10,264	1,885	478	2,813	594	374	2,363	749	720	231		10,211	52
Gross Sales	263,015	47,018	14,852	56,269	11,883	10,997	47,274	14,996	14,462	4,633		222,386	40,628
Como													
Number Taxpayers	42	6		16		1	6		4			41	
Gross Tax	293	82		110		11	3		13			293	
Gross Sales	6,925	1,665		2,218		276	67		271			6,573	
Corinth													
Number Taxpayers	651	148	17	125	47	2	75	47	132	28		621	30
Gross Tax	5,643	1,179	174	1,669	181	167	1,148	572	389	123		5,606	37
Gross Sales	148,370	28,672	6,086	33,398	3,628	4,941	22,964	11,456	7,796	2,465		121,410	26,959
Courtland													
Number Taxpayers	6					1						6	
Gross Tax	28					1						28	
Gross Sales	590					41						569	21

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural- Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Crawford													
Number Taxpayers	19			12		1						19	
Gross Tax	84			61		3						84	
Gross Sales	1,716			1,232		78						1,701	14
Crenshaw													
Number Taxpayers	36	7		14		1	5	3	3			35	
Gross Tax	125	29		56		8	13	9	5			125	
Gross Sales	2,764	642		1,124		249	263	189	106			2,673	
Crosby													
Number Taxpayers	7					1						5	
Gross Tax	51	24				6		6				51	
Gross Sales	1,208	487				178		120				1,076	
Crowder													
Number Taxpayers	26	8		11		1						25	
Gross Tax	66	24		32		4						66	
Gross Sales	1,462	491		642		144						1,453	
Cruger													
Number Taxpayers	13			9		1						13	
Gross Tax	21			16		1						21	
Gross Sales	453			324		52						453	
Crystal Springs													
Number Taxpayers	181	35		44	9	1	24	13	37	10		175	6
Gross Tax	1,359	541		407	31	56	114	69	108	10		1,357	1
Gross Sales	33,534	15,142		8,142	630	1,509	2,287	1,392	2,509	214		32,180	1,354
D'Lo													
Number Taxpayers	22	6		7		1			5			22	
Gross Tax	90	57		25		3			1			90	
Gross Sales	1,870	1,154		500		85			32			1,833	36

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Decatur													
Number Taxpayers	59	13		17		2	6	3	9	5		57	
Gross Tax	233	49		92		16	26	10	23	1		233	
Gross Sales	4,834	1,000		1,855		485	525	209	462	31		4,785	
Dekalb													
Number Taxpayers	81	24		24	4	2	6	3	13	4		80	
Gross Tax	514	152		183	18	11	33	50	52	12		514	
Gross Sales	11,308	3,854	11	3,661	373	270	664	1,001	1,067	247		11,151	
Derma													
Number Taxpayers	21	5		3		2	3	3	3			21	
Gross Tax	56	20		9		9	6	2	4			56	
Gross Sales	1,169	401		182		211	125	48	90			1,147	21
Doddsville													
Number Taxpayers	7					1						7	
Gross Tax	37					1						37	
Gross Sales	799					46				49		799	
Drew													
Number Taxpayers	98	23	3	25	6	1	13	7	11	8		97	
Gross Tax	647	174	33	201	17	28	104	23	50	11		645	
Gross Sales	15,696	4,602	1,046	4,023	347	784	2,082	476	1,017	329		14,709	
Duck Hill													
Number Taxpayers	27	6		9		1	3			4		26	
Gross Tax	56	17		22		6	1			1		56	
Gross Sales	1,197	340		456		170	30			33		1,167	
Duncan													
Number Taxpayers	12			4		1				3		12	
Gross Tax	27			15		3						27	
Gross Sales	615			305		116				31		615	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Durant													
Number Taxpayers	124	28		41	7	1	14	8	13	10		123	
Gross Tax	604	173		207	25	28	70	50	38	8		603	
Gross Sales	13,449	4,344		4,153	508	729	1,402	1,007	771	176		13,116	
Ecrú													
Number Taxpayers	39	8		7	4	1			9			36	3
Gross Tax	133	22		57	23	6			9			133	
Gross Sales	2,843	450		1,154	479	226			192			2,784	59
Eden													
Number Taxpayers	2												
Gross Tax	1												
Gross Sales	69					5							
Edwards													
Number Taxpayers	51	10		24		1	3		5	4		51	
Gross Tax	220	37		105		12	7		16	3		220	
Gross Sales	4,916	911		2,109		333	142		331	62		4,638	278
Ellisville													
Number Taxpayers	112	20	6	29	3	1	14	7	19	8		107	5
Gross Tax	710	184	4	227	2	33	93	73	85	2		706	3
Gross Sales	15,853	4,187	90	4,547	47	928	1,879	1,468	1,777	47		14,974	879
Enterprise													
Number Taxpayers	21	3		8		1		3	5			21	
Gross Tax	54	6		33		5		2	7			54	
Gross Sales	1,143	140		664		147		47	144			1,143	
Ethel													
Number Taxpayers	24	4		9		1						23	
Gross Tax	33	5		13		3						33	
Gross Sales	766	107		268		94						696	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Eupora													
Number Taxpayers	134	33		23	4	1	22	12	22	7		126	8
Gross Tax	935	304		232	33	31	154	65	75	5		930	5
Gross Sales	24,176	7,209		4,647	679	840	3,080	1,317	1,501	103		20,139	4,036
Falcon													
Number Taxpayers	11			10		1						11	
Gross Tax	9			8								9	
Gross Sales	187			164		22						187	
Falkner													
Number Taxpayers	14	5		3		1						14	
Gross Tax	59	18		18		4						59	
Gross Sales	1,209	360		377		120						1,209	
Fayette													
Number Taxpayers	93	19		36	3	1	7	6	7	8		89	4
Gross Tax	469	132		214	1	18	48	9	41	2		469	
Gross Sales	10,100	3,111		4,285	23	512	971	180	826	48		9,990	109
Flora													
Number Taxpayers	59	11	4	19	3	1	8	5		5		58	
Gross Tax	405	137	15	145	4	16	41	27		4		405	
Gross Sales	9,106	3,222	354	2,914	94	445	836	556		235		8,913	
Florence													
Number Taxpayers	51	10		9		2		5	15			47	4
Gross Tax	279	141		59		20		17	14			279	
Gross Sales	5,982	2,839		1,187		511		356	281			5,761	221
Flowood													
Number Taxpayers	118	24	14	23	6	1		18	16	7		111	7
Gross Tax	1,672	127	424	182	78	101		250	177	90		1,621	51
Gross Sales	58,093	2,857	9,495	3,658	1,572	3,869		5,016	3,543	1,800		35,567	22,526

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Forest													
Number Taxpayers	281	70	16	51	16	1	35	20	36	15		260	21
Gross Tax	2,475	698	278	600	90	87	340	138	176	49		2,460	15
Gross Sales	63,854	16,890	7,174	12,009	1,801	2,699	6,808	2,774	3,748	989		54,896	8,957
French Camp													
Number Taxpayers	9			4		1						9	
Gross Tax	25			18		1						25	
Gross Sales	619			364		46						619	
Friars Point													
Number Taxpayers	31			19		1	3		3			30	
Gross Tax	98			60		7	7		6			98	
Gross Sales	2,354		3	1,209		197	140		130			2,018	
Fulton													
Number Taxpayers	165	31		31	15	3	20	14	34	11		159	6
Gross Tax	1,192	329	4	323	17	46	191	155	109	11		1,189	3
Gross Sales	29,657	8,615	305	6,475	348	1,655	3,831	3,104	2,184	222		26,744	2,913
Gattman													
Number Taxpayers	8			4		1						8	
Gross Tax	7			6		1						7	
Gross Sales	148			125		23						148	
Georgetown													
Number Taxpayers	33	9		14		2	3					33	
Gross Tax	103	21		53		2	3					102	
Gross Sales	2,187	479		1,070		96	252					2,122	64
Glendora													
Number Taxpayers	16			11		1						16	
Gross Tax	23			19		1						23	
Gross Sales	487			387		38						487	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Gloster													
Number Taxpayers	78	20		15	6	1	12	3	12	5		75	3
Gross Tax	418	131		116	6	25	46	27	44	14		418	
Gross Sales	9,668	3,386		2,330	124	709	935	541	896	287		9,330	337
Golden													
Number Taxpayers	22	7		2	4	1	3					22	
Gross Tax	39	6			3	5	3					26	13
Gross Sales	11,189	128		16	71	116	66					537	10,652
Goodman													
Number Taxpayers	34	5		12		1	4		6			34	
Gross Tax	125	26		35		6	30		12			125	
Gross Sales	2,576	527		706		180	613		240			2,552	24
Greenville													
Number Taxpayers	1,288	239	53	360	95	2	124	122	165	73		1,234	54
Gross Tax	13,001	2,728	632	3,464	527	594	2,683	888	890	468		12,888	112
Gross Sales	343,273	68,966	18,412	69,293	10,557	17,027	53,671	17,766	17,905	9,362		283,182	60,090
Greenwood													
Number Taxpayers	798	129	24	240	56	3	81	73	96	49		752	46
Gross Tax	7,477	1,591	802	1,763	336	330	1,112	470	718	283		7,408	68
Gross Sales	212,774	38,771	21,777	35,267	6,733	9,180	22,258	9,401	14,419	5,670		163,481	49,292
Grenada													
Number Taxpayers	460	86	7	95	29	1	60	53	70	33		434	26
Gross Tax	4,048	1,252	33	978	110	159	657	357	284	168		4,003	44
Gross Sales	112,017	31,802	737	19,579	2,218	4,561	13,153	7,157	5,692	3,384		88,287	23,730
Gulfport													
Number Taxpayers	1,490	299	40	366	103	2	95	124	279	124		1,433	57
Gross Tax	12,577	3,455	263	2,934	494	637	1,698	1,234	1,196	578		12,491	86
Gross Sales	340,217	88,496	6,473	58,687	9,889	18,692	33,960	24,683	23,952	11,576		276,412	63,805

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Gunnison													
Number Taxpayers	20			10		1	5					20	
Gross Tax	48			31		3	3					48	
Gross Sales	1,063			635		104	62					1,063	
Guntown													
Number Taxpayers	33	7		18		1	4					33	
Gross Tax	65	17		35		5	3					62	3
Gross Sales	4,057	424		707		148	69					1,362	2,695
Hatley													
Number Taxpayers	13	4		3		1						12	
Gross Tax	22	6		7		2						21	
Gross Sales	463	36		147		60						450	
Hattiesburg													
Number Taxpayers	1,415	271	35	349	87	3	101	118	281	103		1,348	67
Gross Tax	16,803	3,802	255	4,329	808	678	3,398	1,545	1,282	558		16,660	143
Gross Sales	465,636	95,308	9,101	86,597	16,177	21,008	67,977	30,905	25,816	11,168		364,062	101,574
Hazlehurst													
Number Taxpayers	181	30	3	60	9	1	22	9	34	9		177	4
Gross Tax	1,422	290	6	525	43	61	294	55	132	6		1,416	5
Gross Sales	34,604	7,064	179	10,505	879	1,674	5,898	1,108	2,676	137		30,124	4,479
Heidelberg													
Number Taxpayers	58	16	9	11	3	1	4		3	6		54	4
Gross Tax	509	101	145	85	11	18	13		13	117		509	
Gross Sales	10,515	2,032	2,927	1,719	239	605	267		277	2,355		10,426	89
Hernando													
Number Taxpayers	161	37	7	34	12	1	13	19	25	8		157	4
Gross Tax	1,095	327	60	271	9	52	97	155	93	17		1,086	9
Gross Sales	32,041	8,054	1,983	5,433	194	1,564	1,942	3,114	1,862	340		24,514	7,527

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Hickory													
Number Taxpayers	21	5		5	3	1		3				21	
Gross Tax	110	16		32	24	4		29				110	
Gross Sales	2,238	324		643	497	121		587				2,236	2
Hickory Flat													
Number Taxpayers	31	8		7		1			4	4		30	
Gross Tax	102	39		29		4				2		102	
Gross Sales	2,605	961		599		109			15	40		2,500	
Hollandale													
Number Taxpayers	130	23		47	8	2	15	7	14	7		125	5
Gross Tax	634	123		256	20	40	62	13	63	30		633	
Gross Sales	14,125	2,547		5,121	418	1,359	1,242	279	1,269	605		13,521	60
Holly Springs													
Number Taxpayers	241	44	7	59	13	2	31	24	36	18		234	7
Gross Tax	1,916	452	84	671	40	86	268	142	119	44	1,912	4	
Gross Sales	46,274	11,082	2,807	13,434	814	3,047	5,378	2,359	2,394	945	42,764	3,510	
Horn Lake													
Number Taxpayers	36	6		12		2		7	3			33	3
Gross Tax	206	27		132		33		11				225	1
Gross Sales	5,064	564		2,640		801		228	3			4,264	800
Houlka													
Number Taxpayers	29	7		5	3	2	4		4			28	
Gross Tax	142	39		69	3	9	5		9			142	
Gross Sales	2,944	802		1,381	71	212	109		185			2,886	
Houston													
Number Taxpayers	207	41	9	28	20	2	35	22	25	13		195	12
Gross Tax	1,522	422	91	336	114	73	247	111	88	29		1,514	7
Gross Sales	40,540	10,629	2,921	6,726	2,282	2,342	4,959	2,221	1,779	583		34,448	6,092

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Indianola													
Number Taxpayers	294	46	9	91	21	1	32	34	34	20		289	6
Gross Tax	3,032	702	252	861	74	92	374	131	127	134		2,751	280
Gross Sales	191,910	15,996	7,801	17,235	1,496	2,589	7,489	2,629	2,549	3,040		60,828	131,062
Inverness													
Number Taxpayers	48	10		16	3	1	8		4	3		47	
Gross Tax	254	77	32	74	6	13	8		30	5		253	
Gross Sales	6,515	1,575	720	1,485	120	388	173		611	517		5,679	
Isola													
Number Taxpayers	28	7		10	3	1	4					23	
Gross Tax	114	36		51	5	7	3					114	
Gross Sales	2,442	731		1,023	109	194	60					2,327	114
Itta Bena													
Number Taxpayers	76	10		30	5	1	5	8	7	8		74	
Gross Tax	414	79		175	6	21	9	30	51	37		412	
Gross Sales	10,070	1,588		3,513	129	471	196	616	1,032	742		8,290	
Iuka													
Number Taxpayers	179	43	6	41	10	2	26	15	25	9		177	
Gross Tax	1,232	312	15	432	39	33	205	78	101	12		1,229	
Gross Sales	27,605	7,865	434	8,652	780	796	4,114	1,565	2,029	240		26,477	
Jackson													
Number Taxpayers	5,652	937	231	1,386	317	9	430	511	1,254	330	8	5,413	239
Gross Tax	76,998	15,440	4,339	16,285	3,082	5,927	13,422	7,412	6,862	3,089	62	75,925	1,073
Gross Sales	2,362,010	393,651	123,500	325,717	61,641	151,526	268,455	148,247	137,469	61,797	1,251	1,673,258	688,761
Jonestown													
Number Taxpayers	34	5		15		1	4			5		33	
Gross Tax	83	18		45		10	4			3		83	
Gross Sales	1,981	383		905		304	87	3		258		1,981	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Jumpertown													
Number Taxpayers	20			5	7	1						20	
Gross Tax	57			26	21	1						57	
Gross Sales	1,309			520	439	44						1,157	151
Kilmichael													
Number Taxpayers	35	8		7		1	4	3	5	3		35	
Gross Tax	154	29		51		7	4	22	18	6		154	
Gross Sales	3,172	593		1,026		190	97	444	362	161		3,148	24
Kosciusko													
Number Taxpayers	351	78	11	66	22	1	44	30	59	18		329	22
Gross Tax	2,673	693	108	722	93	113	466	202	202	45		2,649	24
Gross Sales	77,572	17,023	3,307	14,459	1,866	2,905	9,331	4,045	4,058	917		57,914	19,658
Kossuth													
Number Taxpayers	9	4		4								9	
Gross Tax	23	10		12		1						23	
Gross Sales	488	211		242		33						488	
Lake													
Number Taxpayers	19	3		5		1			3	3		19	
Gross Tax	52	5		22		4			9	1		52	
Gross Sales	1,094	119	5	444		121			195	28		1,091	2
Lambert													
Number Taxpayers	73	6		27	5	1	10	9	5	8		72	
Gross Tax	265	25		119	6	14	38	44	13	2		265	
Gross Sales	5,555	520		2,396	126	395	778	888	273	93		5,477	
Laurel													
Number Taxpayers	898	165	67	208	69	3	75	85	123	55		850	48
Gross Tax	11,810	2,384	1,466	2,836	625	563	1,880	857	857	225		11,726	84
Gross Sales	309,035	57,860	34,541	56,732	12,502	20,903	37,605	17,142	17,191	5,113		259,594	49,440

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Leakesville													
Number Taxpayers	78	19		19	3	2	13	5	9	4		76	
Gross Tax	355	105		129	12	17	43	5	27			355	
Gross Sales	8,028	2,363		2,596	256	515	876	100	575	17		7,873	
Learned													
Number Taxpayers	4											4	
Gross Tax	2											2	
Gross Sales	100					15						100	
Leland													
Number Taxpayers	165	31		58	10	1	13	12	20	14		161	4
Gross Tax	1,071	242		290	49	44	57	252	56	37		1,039	31
Gross Sales	45,795	5,503		5,812	985	1,059	1,143	5,057	1,139	757		21,654	24,141
Lena													
Number Taxpayers	23	5		9		1				3		22	
Gross Tax	25	4		17		2						25	
Gross Sales	529	95		342		55				2		520	
Lexington													
Number Taxpayers	132	25		39	8	1	18	9	15	12		129	3
Gross Tax	914	245		312	24	34	103	58	79	3		912	2
Gross Sales	21,810	5,513		6,242	482	947	2,063	1,177	1,583	63		19,870	1,939
Liberty													
Number Taxpayers	61	13		10	4	1	9	8	10			58	3
Gross Tax	416	87		160	19	16	34	35	53			414	1
Gross Sales	9,784	2,011		3,215	391	407	695	713	1,067			8,643	1,140
Long Beach													
Number Taxpayers	179	25	3	48	5	1	11	27	44	14		178	
Gross Tax	1,630	166	2	744	9	87	170	198	151	96		1,627	
Gross Sales	34,966	3,343	70	14,690	193	2,375	3,409	3,979	3,038	1,921		33,221	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Louin													
Number Taxpayers	13	4		4		1						13	
Gross Tax	32	9		18		1						32	
Gross Sales	673	195		370		54						673	
Louise													
Number Taxpayers	38			16	3	2	4		3	3		36	
Gross Tax	89			46	5	6	1		1			89	
Gross Sales	1,960			922	116	173	32		24	70		1,899	
Louisville													
Number Taxpayers	343	82	12	60	23	1	49	26	58	20		331	12
Gross Tax	2,535	665	79	679	72	108	480	228	169	39		2,523	11
Gross Sales	65,542	16,641	2,779	13,594	1,456	3,576	9,002	4,566	3,664	780		56,663	8,879
Lucedale													
Number Taxpayers	185	43	5	25	22	1	31	13	31	6		177	8
Gross Tax	1,613	429	69	551	56	46	226	88	132	9		1,610	2
Gross Sales	37,529	10,246	2,412	11,037	1,126	1,461	4,522	1,778	2,688	180		35,454	2,075
Lula													
Number Taxpayers	20			8		1			3			18	
Gross Tax	92			19		2						92	
Gross Sales	1,884			381		76			8			1,879	
Lumberton													
Number Taxpayers	78	16		15	5	1	7	7	19	3		74	4
Gross Tax	401	84		144	6	30	46	50	30	1		396	4
Gross Sales	11,095	1,686		2,898	122	953	932	1,018	614	37		8,277	2,818
Lyon													
Number Taxpayers	15					1	3		3			14	
Gross Tax	81					8	2		4			81	
Gross Sales	2,014					292	42		85			1,999	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Maben													
Number Taxpayers	64	14		20	4	1	11	3	8			63	
Gross Tax	286	76		131		11	23	15	26			286	
Gross Sales	6,236	1,650		2,824	17	346	471	305	522			5,951	
Macon													
Number Taxpayers	135	29	3	23	9	3	19	11	20	10		127	9
Gross Tax	825	216	14	229	24	28	120	80	80	20		816	8
Gross Sales	24,388	5,306	383	4,586	492	704	2,415	1,617	1,617	415		17,540	6,848
Madison													
Number Taxpayers	47	12		9	3	1		3	15			47	
Gross Tax	332	134		40	7	34		7	12			318	14
Gross Sales	18,174	3,067		803	148	919		149	251			7,039	11,134
Magee													
Number Taxpayers	196	45	7	37	13	1	18	17	41	12		191	5
Gross Tax	1,909	574	78	471	30	51	- 348	82	247	18		1,903	8
Gross Sales	46,367	13,912	2,320	9,422	600	1,512	6,975	1,651	4,966	368		41,731	4,635
Magnolia													
Number Taxpayers	98	19		31	6	1	8	5	13	9		93	5
Gross Tax	536	166		126	30	29	39	77	53	4		534	2
Gross Sales	13,830	4,434		2,533	617	830	789	1,544	1,073	84		12,175	1,654
Mantachie													
Number Taxpayers	42	10		7		1	8	3	7			40	
Gross Tax	164	30		41		8	31		31			164	
Gross Sales	3,803	726		833		207	638	13	621			3,728	
Mantee													
Number Taxpayers	14	6				1						14	
Gross Tax	48	18				1						48	
Gross Sales	1,227	366				52						1,128	98

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Marietta													
Number Taxpayers	13	3		3		1						13	
Gross Tax	57	7		38		2						57	
Gross Sales	1,175	152		774		68						1,164	10
Marion													
Number Taxpayers	28	8		7				6				28	
Gross Tax	101	18		44		2		31				100	
Gross Sales	2,454	367		887		89		636				2,061	392
Marks													
Number Taxpayers	131	20	4	48	9	1	20	6	16	5		129	
Gross Tax	847	135	20	227	34	37	111	147	124	6		845	
Gross Sales	19,542	3,061	598	4,547	681	1,069	2,237	2,951	2,497	224		17,869	
Mathiston													
Number Taxpayers	34	8		8		1	4		4	5		33	
Gross Tax	183	64		76		5	3		2	3		183	
Gross Sales	4,286	1,662		1,528		166	68		41	65		4,075	
Mayersville													
Number Taxpayers	9			6		1						9	
Gross Tax	20			18		1						20	
Gross Sales	403			367		29						403	
McComb													
Number Taxpayers	588	101	10	131	50	1	80	44	101	40		559	29
Gross Tax	5,688	1,452	37	1,634	252	208	1,058	334	487	173		5,664	23
Gross Sales	141,154	36,187	1,123	32,682	5,047	5,929	21,177	6,697	9,754	3,478		122,543	18,610
McCool													
Number Taxpayers	6			4		1						6	
Gross Tax	9			7		1						9	
Gross Sales	204			149		42						204	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
McClain													
Number Taxpayers	35	12		10		1	3	4	3			35	
Gross Tax	123	55		43		4	3	10	6			123	
Gross Sales	2,568	1,106		868		137	60	207	124			2,519	49
Meadville													
Number Taxpayers	44	12		5		2		5	14			44	
Gross Tax	316	128		16		13		41	85			315	1
Gross Sales	8,373	3,620		331		361		833	1,715			7,442	931
Mendenhall													
Number Taxpayers	126	24	7	30	6	1	16	9	24	7		124	
Gross Tax	1,190	336	135	286	25	35	140	122	96	9		1,188	
Gross Sales	30,477	9,267	5,328	5,726	515	1,010	2,817	2,451	1,926	198		29,243	
Meridian													
Number Taxpayers	1,784	3,300	53	454	135	2	171	155	290	117		1,695	89
Gross Tax	17,521	4,300	554	1,442	637	152	3,300	1,256	1,406	615		17,376	144
Gross Sales	489,900	108,513	15,351	88,856	12,755	24,374	67,551	25,133	28,169	12,307		383,043	106,857
Merigold													
Number Taxpayers	24	3		9		2			3	3		24	
Gross Tax	57	4		40		6			2	1		56	
Gross Sales	1,377	89		800		175			47	78		1,229	147
Metcalfe													
Number Taxpayers	16			12		1						16	
Gross Tax	20			19								20	
Gross Sales	502			383		18						486	16
Mize													
Number Taxpayers	38	10		10		1	3		7	5		38	
Gross Tax	140	28		91		4	1		10	2		140	
Gross Sales	2,863	560		1,823		126	33		207	51		2,833	

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Monticello													
Number Taxpayers	113	25		22	7	2	17	6	26	7		112	
Gross Tax	917	205		273	37	30	121	131	103	11		916	
Gross Sales	20,047	4,936	36	5,468	747	845	2,433	2,639	2,074	234		19,416	
Montrose													
Number Taxpayers	6			3		1						6	
Gross Tax	11			10		1						11	
Gross Sales	248			210		36						248	
Moorhead													
Number Taxpayers	59	11		29	3	1	4	4		4		58	
Gross Tax	182	55		90		12	4	7		3		181	
Gross Sales	3,905	1,188		1,806	2	330	90	144		60		3,792	
Morgan City													
Number Taxpayers	6			4		1						6	
Gross Tax	17			15		2						17	
Gross Sales	368			311		56						368	
Morton													
Number Taxpayers	131	36	5	20	9	1	11	9	28	7		126	5
Gross Tax	1,009	357	10	329	38	49	109	58	51	3		1008	
Gross Sales	23,277	9,042	508	6,585	768	1,385	2,180	1,177	1,028	76		22,754	523
Moss Point													
Number Taxpayers	310	61	6	116	17	1	17	24	44	16		302	8
Gross Tax	2,305	306	42	1,041	60	295	149	153	202	45		2,298	6
Gross Sales	61,979	7,564	1,114	20,829	1,219	13,803	2,991	3,078	5,174	914		56,689	5,289
Mound Bayou													
Number Taxpayers	41	6		22		2	4		4			41	
Gross Tax	102	23		51		23	2					102	
Gross Sales	2,181	463		1,032		593	40		7			2,181	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Mt. Olive													
Number Taxpayers	41	12		9		1		4	7			40	
Gross Tax	312	27		168		11		38	24			312	
Gross Sales	6,607	551		3,373		327		764	497			6,441	
Myrtle													
Number Taxpayers	22	4		6		2			4			21	
Gross Tax	38	10		20		5			1			38	
Gross Sales	937	240		401		133			22			837	
Natchez													
Number Taxpayers	811	109	43	120	55	1	83	54	140	68		776	35
Gross Tax	9,350	1,971	807	2,221	525	346	1,742	530	668	651		9,319	31
Gross Sales	227,303	50,061	18,342	44,636	6,557	9,370	34,844	10,612	13,412	13,030		202,311	24,991
Nettleton													
Number Taxpayers	91	23		15	7	1	10	5	12	6		89	
Gross Tax	484	96		206	2	18	46	56	50	2		481	
Gross Sales	12,091	2,039		4,137	48	500	938	1,134	1,013	57		9,870	
New Albany													
Number Taxpayers	313	79	9	47	15	2	40	31	50	25		298	15
Gross Tax	2,633	697	130	709	89	88	500	175	186	43		2,620	13
Gross Sales	67,769	16,489	4,042	14,197	1,780	2,826	10,052	3,518	3,721	885		57,463	10,305
New Augusta													
Number Taxpayers	31	16		6		1	3	3				31	
Gross Tax	74	35		25		5	4	2				74	
Gross Sales	1,577	704	10	501		149	99	41				1,531	46
Newhebron													
Number Taxpayers	36	10		7	4	1	5		3			35	
Gross Tax	239	125		57	24	7	9					238	
Gross Sales	6,053	3,114		1,145	486	200	198		18			5,425	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Newton													
Number Taxpayers	171	41	5	33	7	1	23	13	27	10		160	11
Gross Tax	1,155	257	37	417	18	52	189	93	74	11		1,150	4
Gross Sales	28,564	5,716	1,587	8,351	365	1,563	3,784	1,861	1,493	229		24,952	3,612
No. Carrollton													
Number Taxpayers	33	11		9	3	1	3	3				33	
Gross Tax	122	30		45	8	6	3	16				122	
Gross Sales	2,576	664		908	167	172	72	326				2,531	44
Noxapater													
Number Taxpayers	37	11		7		2	4	3	5			37	
Gross Tax	139	40		59		6	4	12	14			139	
Gross Sales	2,914	803		1,185		148	81	250	281			2,817	97
Oakland													
Number Taxpayers	16	3		6		1			3			16	
Gross Tax	34	4		21		3			4			34	
Gross Sales	707	81		438		80			85			707	
Ocean Springs													
Number Taxpayers	387	67	12	87	29	1	35	37	89	24		381	6
Gross Tax	3,391	559	47	1,242	87	170	508	487	256	24		3,384	6
Gross Sales	75,628	12,311	992	24,852	1,740	4,733	10,163	9,750	5,133	489		70,167	5,461
Okolona													
Number Taxpayers	143	26		40	14	1	20	7	16	13		138	5
Gross Tax	734	216		243	98	38	83	19	26	7		732	2
Gross Sales	18,129	5,405		4,860	1,960	1,079	1,671	394	520	167		16,061	2,067
Olive Branch													
Number Taxpayers	98	18	3	19	5	2	13	9	19	7		95	3
Gross Tax	711	255	2	236	2	22	103	28	52	5		709	1
Gross Sales	17,383	6,345	151	4,728	55	797	2,062	574	1,103	103		15,922	1,460

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Osyka													
Number Taxpayers	34	10		7	4	1			6			33	
Gross Tax	90	28		24	9	5			3			90	
Gross Sales	1,866	565		496	196	145			62			1,844	
Oxford													
Number Taxpayers	426	52	7	107	22	1	43	34	104	46		416	10
Gross Tax	4,007	784	4	1,489	107	156	717	250	350	134		3,993	13
Gross Sales	93,274	18,194	95	29,785	2,143	3,700	14,355	5,003	7,005	2,690		82,973	10,702
Pace													
Number Taxpayers	14			10		1						14	
Gross Tax	25			18		3						25	
Gross Sales	537			377		89						537	
Pachuta													
Number Taxpayers	15	6		4		1						14	
Gross Tax	54	40		7		3						54	
Gross Sales	1,982	1,199		146		180						1,577	
Paden													
Number Taxpayers	4											4	
Gross Tax	7											7	
Gross Sales	141					8						141	
Pascagoula													
Number Taxpayers	1,011	185	32	261	66	3	76	97	177	81		978	33
Gross Tax	10,468	2,243	226	2,849	442	649	1,884	1,014	762	360		10,432	36
Gross Sales	254,603	56,218	7,077	56,985	8,857	17,287	37,682	20,299	15,873	7,223		227,505	27,097
Pass Christian													
Number Taxpayers	115	15		42	10	2	5	20	13	7		115	
Gross Tax	647	130		301	19	58	41	69	18	5		645	1
Gross Sales	14,385	2,601		6,029	389	1,536	821	1,384	373	105		13,276	1,107

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Paulding													
Number Taxpayers	3					1						3	
Gross Tax	3					1						3	
Gross Sales	73					22						73	
Pearl													
Number Taxpayers	520	115	24	63	36	2	40	102	93	34		511	9
Gross Tax	5,297	1,088	467	1,505	104	226	761	638	291	162		5,247	50
Gross Sales	154,584	28,119	11,049	30,109	2,098	5,887	15,221	12,778	5,909	3,240		114,445	40,138
Pelahatchie													
Number Taxpayers	66	23	3	13	4	1	4	5	11			66	
Gross Tax	346	116	5	139	3	16	23	6	33			346	
Gross Sales	7,965	2,898	183	2,799	62	463	468	124	672			7,710	255
Petal													
Number Taxpayers	232	62	11	47	14	1	14	32	35	9		225	7
Gross Tax	1,414	311	35	481	14	74	98	250	125	14		1,405	9
Gross Sales	34,575	7,206	1,383	9,623	293	1,983	1,976	5,007	2,502	288		30,264	4,311
Philadelphia													
Number Taxpayers	335	102	10	71	16	1	39	27	47	13		326	9
Gross Tax	2,510	658	40	721	99	101	324	314	208	27		2,496	14
Gross Sales	65,495	15,410	1,539	14,435	1,998	3,043	6,482	6,281	4,199	546		53,938	11,557
Picayune													
Number Taxpayers	462	88	23	105	22	2	42	55	87	26		450	12
Gross Tax	3,582	929	39	1,136	113	148	452	371	356	25		3,575	7
Gross Sales	84,796	23,663	972	22,739	2,271	4,763	9,056	7,438	7,369	516		78,790	6,006
Pickens													
Number Taxpayers	49	6	3	19		1	6	3	5			47	
Gross Tax	286	63	67	47		14	15	19	54			286	
Gross Sales	7,187	1,868	2,135	954		441	309	383	1,107			7,094	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Pittsboro													
Number Taxpayers	8					1						8	
Gross Tax	38					2						38	
Gross Sales	864					67						784	79
Plantersville													
Number Taxpayers	30	10		5		1	3		4	3		29	
Gross Tax	163	11		111		6	22		7	1		162	
Gross Sales	3,627	296		2,220		183	453		158	20		3,380	
Polkville													
Number Taxpayers	8			4		1						8	
Gross Tax	21			13		2						21	
Gross Sales	451			264		63						451	
Pontotoc													
Number Taxpayers	226	60	9	39	20	3	28	30	46	18		253	13
Gross Tax	1,987	563	60	525	58	67	383	155	132	34		1,982	5
Gross Sales	48,580	13,793	2,060	10,515	1,176	2,432	7,659	3,105	2,801	696		44,241	4,338
Pope													
Number Taxpayers	6											6	
Gross Tax	16					1						16	
Gross Sales	342					32						342	
Poplarville													
Number Taxpayers	108	26		30	6	1	12	8	17	5		108	
Gross Tax	822	253		246	12	30	114	63	90	2		821	
Gross Sales	18,728	6,493		4,926	242	916	2,282	1,271	1,814	41		18,167	
Port Gibson													
Number Taxpayers	118	17	3	37	8	2	12	8	22	4		115	3
Gross Tax	742	176	16	307	22	50	66	33	60	8		741	
Gross Sales	16,144	3,653	544	6,140	442	1,380	1,329	671	1,211	177		15,560	593

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Potts Camp													
Number Taxpayers	28	8		11		1			3			28	
Gross Tax	107	41		55		6			1			107	54
Gross Sales	2,237	820		1,114		168			34			2,194	43
Prentiss													
Number Taxpayers	141	34		24	12	2	13	9	21	16		138	3
Gross Tax	971	269		255	29	29	189	64	102	26		969	2
Gross Sales	22,417	6,720		5,106	584	826	3,793	1,284	2,044	537		20,952	1,464
Puckett													
Number Taxpayers	18	5		5		1			4			18	
Gross Tax	40	11		16		3						40	
Gross Sales	854	228		334		131			3			854	456
Purvis													
Number Taxpayers	94	21	4	13	7	1	11	10	21	5		93	
Gross Tax	588	192	4	194	2	31	62	37	56	3		586	
Gross Sales	14,827	5,191	92	3,893	48	918	1,255	751	1,171	76		13,399	
Quitman													
Number Taxpayers	139	35	8	27	9	1	18	11	17	9		135	4
Gross Tax	1,248	282	140	339	48	53	175	104	90	11		1,245	2
Gross Sales	28,674	6,301	2,930	6,780	963	1,843	3,501	2,092	1,819	253		26,486	2,188
Raleigh													
Number Taxpayers	70	17		14	3	2	13	5	10	3		68	
Gross Tax	378	185		62	7	15	48	27	30	1		378	
Gross Sales	9,805	5,253		1,249	141	426	977	551	605	22		9,225	
Raymond													
Number Taxpayers	59	16		18		1	5		13			59	
Gross Tax	496	274		125		17	34		36			495	1
Gross Sales	13,718	7,898		2,505		443	699		734			12,435	1,283

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Renova													
Number Taxpayers	6			4		1						6	
Gross Tax													
Gross Sales													
Richland													
Number Taxpayers	142	46	13	21	6	1	4	23	16	9		139	3
Gross Tax	2,035	1,034	466	232	2	63	8	74	54	85		2,021	14
Gross Sales	57,671	25,001	10,205	4,648	57	1,805	171	1,488	1,081	1,705		46,165	11,506
Richton													
Number Taxpayers	77	16	3	15	6	1	12	4	13	3		73	4
Gross Tax	557	132	9	157	39	21	127	14	54	1		557	
Gross Sales	12,138	3,205	187	3,150	784	657	2,542	286	1,091	30		11,936	201
Ridgeland													
Number Taxpayers	146	25	5	27	7	1	11	28	33	3		140	5
Gross Tax	753	196	8	198	19	39	20	191	66	2		744	9
Gross Sales	22,709	3,973	480	3,964	396	1,047	403	3,838	1,323	52		15,479	7,229
Rienzi													
Number Taxpayers	23	4		7		1	4		6			23	
Gross Tax	56	7		28		4	3	1	9			55	
Gross Sales	1,555	148		566		123	67	38	196			1,146	409
Ripley													
Number Taxpayers	265	69	6	44	20	3	33	21	40	17		253	12
Gross Tax	1,867	540	85	495	50	60	363	124	116	17		1,854	12
Gross Sales	51,823	13,809	2,838	9,913	1,002	1,983	7,276	2,489	2,338	371		42,024	9,799
Rolling Fork													
Number Taxpayers	84	14	4	21	4	1	12	3	17	6		82	
Gross Tax	875	162	196	257	17	26	75	60	44	33		874	
Gross Sales	21,717	3,966	6,051	5,143	353	778	1,501	1,215	1,211	727		20,949	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Rosedale													
Number Taxpayers	76	14		30	3	1	5	7	6	9		76	
Gross Tax	357	108		167	5	19	11	15	19	8		357	
Gross Sales	7,853	2,636		3,349	101	543	237	309	393	207		7,809	44
Roxie													
Number Taxpayers	13	3		3		1		3				13	
Gross Tax	49	13		6		5		5				49	
Gross Sales	1,107	262		124		224		109				1,107	
Ruleville													
Number Taxpayers	82	16		30	5	1	8	6	9	4		79	3
Gross Tax	521	236		175	5	27	17	13	28	16		521	
Gross Sales	11,015	4,762	81	3,511	115	741	352	261	562	385		10,774	241
Sallis													
Number Taxpayers	9					1	3					9	
Gross Tax	13					3	6					13	
Gross Sales	291					67	125					281	9
Seltillo													
Number Taxpayers	55	13		16		1	6	8	5	4		54	
Gross Tax	228	30		90		13	4	40	18	3		228	
Gross Sales	5,007	634	43	1,814		323	94	805	366	61		4,675	
Sandersville													
Number Taxpayers	26	11		4		1			4			26	
Gross Tax	93	50		26		8			3			93	
Gross Sales	1,980	1,015		539		251			78			1,957	23
Sardis													
Number Taxpayers	112	29	3	24	5	1	12	7	18	9		108	4
Gross Tax	818	296	8	302	9	38	49	16	35	60		817	
Gross Sales	18,590	7,175	339	6,057	189	1,118	980	321	710	1,218		18,111	478

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Satartia													
Number Taxpayers	5			4								5	
Gross Tax	10			9								10	
Gross Sales	201			198								201	
Schlater													
Number Taxpayers	15	3		8		1						15	
Gross Tax	29	4		20		3						29	
Gross Sales	757	86		401		82						752	4
Scooba													
Number Taxpayers	20	3		10		1		4			20		
Gross Tax	53	11		34		3		3			53		
Gross Sales	1,075	222		692		70		75			1,075		
Sebastapol													
Number Taxpayers	25	6		6		1		4	6			25	
Gross Tax	116	11		49		13		13	27			116	
Gross Sales	2,500	222		996		348		279	553			2,406	94
Seminary													
Number Taxpayers	19	3		3		1	4		3			18	
Gross Tax	109	19		68		5	2		11			109	
Gross Sales	2,282	386		1,375		178	40		228			2,255	
Senatobia													
Number Taxpayers	227	41	6	31	17	1	31	22	53	14		217	10
Gross Tax	2,060	659	19	491	34	71	431	153	143	45		2,051	9
Gross Sales	52,060	16,201	540	9,839	695	2,013	8,624	3,071	2,863	946		44,809	7,251
Shannon													
Number Taxpayers	46	11		12	3	1	4	6	5			45	
Gross Tax	317	68		167	4	10	26	33	2			316	
Gross Sales	7,780	1,398		3,354	86	285	520	669	42			6,529	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Shaw													
Number Taxpayers	83	18		37	4	1	6	4	7	5		82	
Gross Tax	329	62		149	1	17	15	20	26	28		320	
Gross Sales	14,255	1,246		2,982	37	459	301	400	523	711		6,662	
Shelby													
Number Taxpayers	90	16		28	7	1	10	4	12	11		89	
Gross Tax	582	164		183	16	24	80	72	20	18		581	
Gross Sales	13,245	3,459		3,675	326	706	1,609	1,458	406	516		12,158	
Sherman													
Number Taxpayers	19			5		1	3					17	
Gross Tax	43			29		3	3					43	
Gross Sales	912			598		110	77					896	
Shubuta													
Number Taxpayers	31	6		8		2		3		3		27	4
Gross Tax	112	51		22		8		18		1		111	
Gross Sales	2,839	1,050		458		358		365		29		2,447	391
Shuqualak													
Number Taxpayers	29	6		3		1	7	3		4		27	
Gross Tax	188	42	5	44		13	58	12		1		187	
Gross Sales	5,495	862	270	888		815	1,175	251		20		4,458	
Sidon													
Number Taxpayers	18			13		1						18	
Gross Tax	46			36		2						46	
Gross Sales	949			736		66						949	
Silver City													
Number Taxpayers	13			6		1			3			13	
Gross Tax	21			10		2			2			21	
Gross Sales	454			206		55			48			454	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Silver Creek													
Number Taxpayers	19	4		6		1						19	
Gross Tax	58	30		11		3						58	
Gross Sales	1,233	654		232		93						1,233	
Slate Springs													
Number Taxpayers	8					1						8	
Gross Tax	31					6						31	
Gross Sales	692		10			182						692	
Sledge													
Number Taxpayers	34	9		13		1	3		4			34	
Gross Tax	159	29		46		6	31		28			159	
Gross Sales	3,353	590		933		172	639		579			3,303	49
Smithville													
Number Taxpayers	37	7		10	3	3		5	5			36	
Gross Tax	137	37		47	3	6		16	6			128	
Gross Sales	4,507	755		942	77	153		328	137			2,696	
Soso													
Number Taxpayers	27	5		9	4	1	3					27	
Gross Tax	139	22		74	4	6	7					139	
Gross Sales	2,986	442		1,492	97	207	158					2,855	130
Starkville													
Number Taxpayers	482	103	6	106	30	2	56	44	82	37		466	16
Gross Tax	4,403	794	19	1,481	150	183	824	464	310	160		4,390	12
Gross Sales	101,628	18,394	642	29,637	3,016	4,520	16,494	9,288	6,216	3,211		91,422	10,206
State Line													
Number Taxpayers	32	6		9		1	4	3	5			30	
Gross Tax	146	23		74		7	14	14	10			146	
Gross Sales	3,230	669		1,482		158	294	295	219			3,143	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Stonewall													
Number Taxpayers	38	15		9		1	5		4			38	
Gross Tax	153	23		93		33	1					153	
Gross Sales	3,610	515		1,874		1,126	22		16			3,572	38
Sturgis													
Number Taxpayers	21	4		6		1		4	3			20	
Gross Tax	103	10		68		3		9	2			101	
Gross Sales	3,324	216		1,373		106		196	44			2,073	
Summit													
Number Taxpayers	64	12		19	6	1	5	6	8	4		62	
Gross Tax	480	92		110	33	18	73	50	41	4		475	
Gross Sales	14,331	1,853		2,199	676	509	1,473	1,013	832	89		10,812	
Sumner													
Number Taxpayers	33	7		5	4	1		3	4	4		31	
Gross Tax	145	19		30	2	7		15	52	8		143	
Gross Sales	4,585	384		651	47	211		306	1,046	315		3,128	
Sumrall													
Number Taxpayers	40	12		11		1	5		6			40	
Gross Tax	177	33		76		11	13		18			177	
Gross Sales	3,699	667		1,523		360	269		365			3,684	14
Sunflower													
Number Taxpayers	32	5		14		2	3			6		32	
Gross Tax	71	21		23		6	10			1		71	
Gross Sales	1,555	426		479		166	217			120		1,555	
Sylvarena													
Number Taxpayers	7					1						7	
Gross Tax	14					1						14	
Gross Sales	288					27						288	

7.0: TRANSPORTATION

Motor vehicle registration data came from the *Mississippi Business Review*, a publication of the Division of Research, College of Business and Industry, Mississippi State University and from the publication of the Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures*.

Highway user tax revenue information is also found in the latter publication.

The Mississippi Public Service Commission's *Annual Report* provided information on motor carriers and railroads. Railroad data were also obtained from the *Yearbook of Railroad Facts*, a publication of the Association of American Railroads.

Information on air transportation came from the Mississippi Aeronautic Commission publication, *Mississippi Airport Directory*, and the Federal Aviation Administration publications, *Airport Activity Statistics of Certificated Route Air Carriers* and *FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation*.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
7.1	Motor Vehicle Registrations By State, Mississippi and the United States, 1977-1978	415
7.2	New Motor Vehicle Registrations By States, Mississippi and the United States, 1977-1978	417
7.3	County Motor Vehicle Registrations By Number, By Percent of State, and By Percent Change, Mississippi, 1978-1979	419
7.4	State Highway-User Tax Revenues, Mississippi and the United States, 1978	421
7.5	Motor Use Tax Revenues, Mississippi and the United States, 1978	423
7.6	Number of Motor Carriers Holding Public Service Commission Authority to Operate within Mississippi, 1978-1979	425
7.7	Statement of Combined Operating Revenue of Intrastate and Interstate Operations of Motor Carriers Holding Intrastate Operating Certificates or Permits in Mississippi as of December 31, 1978	425
7.8	Railroad Mileage, Employment and Taxes, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977	426
7.9	Railroad Mileage Operated in Mississippi by Railroad Name, December 31, 1978	426

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Taylor													
Number Taxpayers	6			4		1						6	
Gross Tax	13			9		1						13	
Gross Sales	297		3	192		47						280	16
Taylorville													
Number Taxpayers	78	22	3	15		2	15		14	3		77	
Gross Tax	652	183	10	214		25	62		75	3		651	
Gross Sales	14,947	4,766	240	4,291		723	1,249		1,588	66		14,457	
Tchula													
Number Taxpayers	69	13		32	3	1	6	4	3	4		67	
Gross Tax	246	90		97	6	12	11	13	8	3		246	
Gross Sales	5,192	1,899		1,952	134	340	227	270	179	62		5,102	
Terry													
Number Taxpayers	47	16		13		1			8	3		46	
Gross Tax	165	43		76		8			10			164	
Gross Sales	3,874	1,039		1,522		222			202	11		3,543	
Thaxton													
Number Taxpayers	14	3		5		1						13	
Gross Tax	22	4		11		4		1				22	
Gross Sales	795	88		235		267		21				628	
Tillatoba													
Number Taxpayers	5			3		1						5	
Gross Tax	27			25		1						27	
Gross Sales	556			506		38						556	
Tishomingo													
Number Taxpayers	43	10		11		1		3	8	4		42	
Gross Tax	160	34		49		9		18	17			159	
Gross Sales	3,392	692		993		208		375	341	12		3,223	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Toccopola													
Number Taxpayers	3					1						3	
Gross Tax	11											11	
Gross Sales	231					14						231	
Tremont													
Number Taxpayers	19	5		6		2						17	
Gross Tax	46	17		12		4						44	
Gross Sales	2,294	355		245		117						1,434	
Tunica													
Number Taxpayers	107	19		36	10	1	11	4	18	3		102	5
Gross Tax	922	252	4	358	71	32	93	22	76	7		919	3
Gross Sales	22,719	6,683	142	7,171	1,424	878	1,876	448	1,527	155		20,309	2,410
Tupelo													
Number Taxpayers	1,198	214	45	234	82	1	117	110	238	66		1,107	91
Gross Tax	14,524	3,106	933	3,052	660	529	2,615	1,395	1,342	485		14,122	401
Gross Sales	527,475	80,732	24,610	61,051	13,213	14,768	52,319	27,911	27,189	9,709		311,505	215,969
Tutwiler													
Number Taxpayers	47	13		12	4	1	4		3	6		45	
Gross Tax	135	39		51	3	9	13		7	8		135	
Gross Sales	3,099	808	6	1,025	79	257	271		146	233		2,866	
Tylertown													
Number Taxpayers	163	34	6	26	5	2	30	8	37	10		158	5
Gross Tax	1,456	491	18	316	38	32	232	185	126	12		1,454	1
Gross Sales	34,091	13,063	373	6,320	779	927	4,648	3,704	2,533	256		32,607	1,483
Union													
Number Taxpayers	95	19	3	17	6	1	9	13	16	7		91	4
Gross Tax	764	291	14	202	14	29	56	106	33	8		757	7
Gross Sales	20,335	8,011	590	4,045	294	894	1,139	2,135	669	167		17,949	2,386

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Utica													
Number Taxpayers	58	11		20	3	1	9		8	4		58	
Gross Tax	434	132		124	26	15	41		66	2		433	
Gross Sales	10,140	3,310		2,496	539	392	832		1,339	56		9,424	716
Vaiden													
Number Taxpayers	68	23		32		1			6			68	
Gross Tax	308	112		156		9			22			308	
Gross Sales	6,411	2,274		3,121		293			459			6,305	106
Vardaman													
Number Taxpayers	39	9		8	3	1	4		6	5		39	
Gross Tax	201	63		70		10	7		17			200	
Gross Sales	4,494	1,475		1,406	6	266	151		341	22		4,275	219
Verona													
Number Taxpayers	81	20		17		1		11	16	9		78	3
Gross Tax	437	158		169		31		21	31	6		436	
Gross Sales	9,730	3,393		3,386		770		420	627	132		9,107	623
Vicksburg													
Number Taxpayers	816	126	19	238	42	1	69	48	190	56		790	26
Gross Tax	9,308	1,973	218	2,781	318	401	1,786	579	838	382		9,280	27
Gross Sales	218,078	49,739	5,917	55,621	6,370	10,836	35,738	11,582	16,773	7,655		200,236	17,841
Walnut													
Number Taxpayers	54	9		12	3	1	10	8	3	4		52	
Gross Tax	240	65		78	7	9	31	36	3	7		240	
Gross Sales	5,187	1,309		1,566	150	279	633	733	73	141		4,893	
Walnut Grove													
Number Taxpayers	36	9		6		2	7		4	3		36	
Gross Tax	103	23		39		7	16		10	1		103	
Gross Sales	2,202	471		786		271	337		219	31		2,193	9

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Walthall													
Number Taxpayers	6					1						6	
Gross Tax	15					2						15	
Gross Sales	315		5			49						314	1
Water Valley													
Number Taxpayers	168	33	3	30	12	2	21	13	38	11		163	5
Gross Tax	1,076	287	13	361	28	48	165	91	60	16		1,074	1
Gross Sales	25,142	6,910	490	7,230	573	1,654	3,316	1,823	1,216	331		23,547	1,594
Waveland													
Number Taxpayers	146	24		57	4	1	12	10	24	12		144	
Gross Tax	1,086	239		394	14	48	154	125	72	34		1,083	
Gross Sales	25,545	6,033	1	7,883	283	1,215	3,098	2,506	1,488	682		23,194	
Waynesboro													
Number Taxpayers	320	61	12	87	23	2	35	28	39	20		307	13
Gross Tax	2,824	633	364	796	177	78	369	124	205	70		2,820	4
Gross Sales	64,565	15,539	8,143	15,928	3,543	2,603	7,392	2,495	4,113	1,400		61,159	3,405
Webb													
Number Taxpayers	54	14		21	3	1	5	3	3			52	
Gross Tax	243	76		87	5	7	9	18	8			243	
Gross Sales	5,156	1,587		1,748	119	198	180	366	161			5,047	
Weir													
Number Taxpayers	23	6		6		1		4				23	
Gross Tax	93	22		46		3		6				93	
Gross Sales	1,903	451		935		95		121				1,903	
Wesson													
Number Taxpayers	44	14		6	3	1	3	5	9			43	
Gross Tax	224	84		80	18	8	9	12	8			223	
Gross Sales	4,903	1,944		1,619	379	237	180	259	179			4,814	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
West													
Number Taxpayers	14			7		1						14	
Gross Tax	48			44		2						48	
Gross Sales	982			894		65						982	
West Point													
Number Taxpayers	328	63		83	21	2	32	37	48	29		317	11
Gross Tax	2,600	550		772	120	128	474	187	178	70		2,499	101
Gross Sales	81,611	13,389		15,446	2,405	4,567	9,493	3,747	3,735	1,418		54,600	27,011
Wiggins													
Number Taxpayers	150	30	6	23	12	1	15	16	37	6		146	4
Gross Tax	1,052	261	21	272	26	43	150	154	112	8		1,051	1
Gross Sales	23,559	5,948	845	5,444	523	1,324	3,002	3,097	2,273	172		22,632	926
Winona													
Number Taxpayers	219	45	4	38	13	2	27	28	37	13		207	12
Gross Tax	1,566	425	28	433	40	62	225	164	132	44		1,557	9
Gross Sales	38,956	11,023	1,130	8,667	810	1,807	4,509	3,289	2,658	886		34,782	4,173
Winstonville													
Number Taxpayers	7			5								7	
Gross Tax	8			7								8	
Gross Sales	171			143		22						171	
Woodland													
Number Taxpayers	7			5		1						7	
Gross Tax	20			18		1						20	
Gross Sales	404			371		32						404	
Woodville													
Number Taxpayers	87	19		25	6	1	11	6	11	4		85	
Gross Tax	629	210		91	21	20	166	65	41	2		620	
Gross Sales	21,138	5,558		1,822	422	522	3,332	1,319	842	46		13,866	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto- motive	Machinery Equip- ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve- rages	Furni- ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con- tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel- laneous Retail	Miscel- laneous Services	Natural Re- sources	Total Retail	Whole- sale
Yazoo City													
Number Taxpayers	423	75	10	142	23	2	42	32	63	23		412	11
Gross Tax	3,405	867	117	1,044	110	158	518	200	292	90		3,401	4
Gross Sales	76,569	20,533	3,143	20,884	2,218	4,143	10,374	4,004	5,856	1,809		72,969	3,599
Total for Cities													
Number Taxpayers	45,737	8,798	1,396	11,403	2,849	368	4,541	3,882	7,837	2,951	20	44,045	1,692
Gross Tax	415,097	95,657	19,059	112,188	15,094	20,785	67,601	34,310	32,933	13,651	146	411,407	3,690
Gross Sales	11,345,081	2,360,170	525,072	2,243,771	301,885	590,540	1,352,031	686,201	664,334	276,750	2,930	9,003,687	2,341,393
Non City													
Number Taxpayers	24,224	3,284	1,054	6,484	837	620	727	5,823	2,652	1,858	147	23,486	738
Gross Tax	141,230	16,786	12,132	24,783	3,617	13,023	4,029	46,151	6,507	12,052	1,237	140,322	907
Gross Sales	5,411,357	408,498	465,257	495,667	72,354	376,210	80,586	1,563,391	134,713	252,538	24,745	3,873,963	1,537,393
Total for State													
Number Taxpayers	69,961	12,082	2,450	17,887	3,686	988	5,268	9,705	10,489	4,809	167	67,531	2,430
Gross Tax	556,328	112,444	31,191	136,971	18,711	33,809	71,630	80,461	39,440	25,684	1,383	551,729	4,598
Gross Sales	16,756,439	2,768,668	990,330	2,739,438	374,239	966,750	1,432,617	2,249,593	799,048	529,288	27,676	12,877,651	3,878,787

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, pp. 54-83.

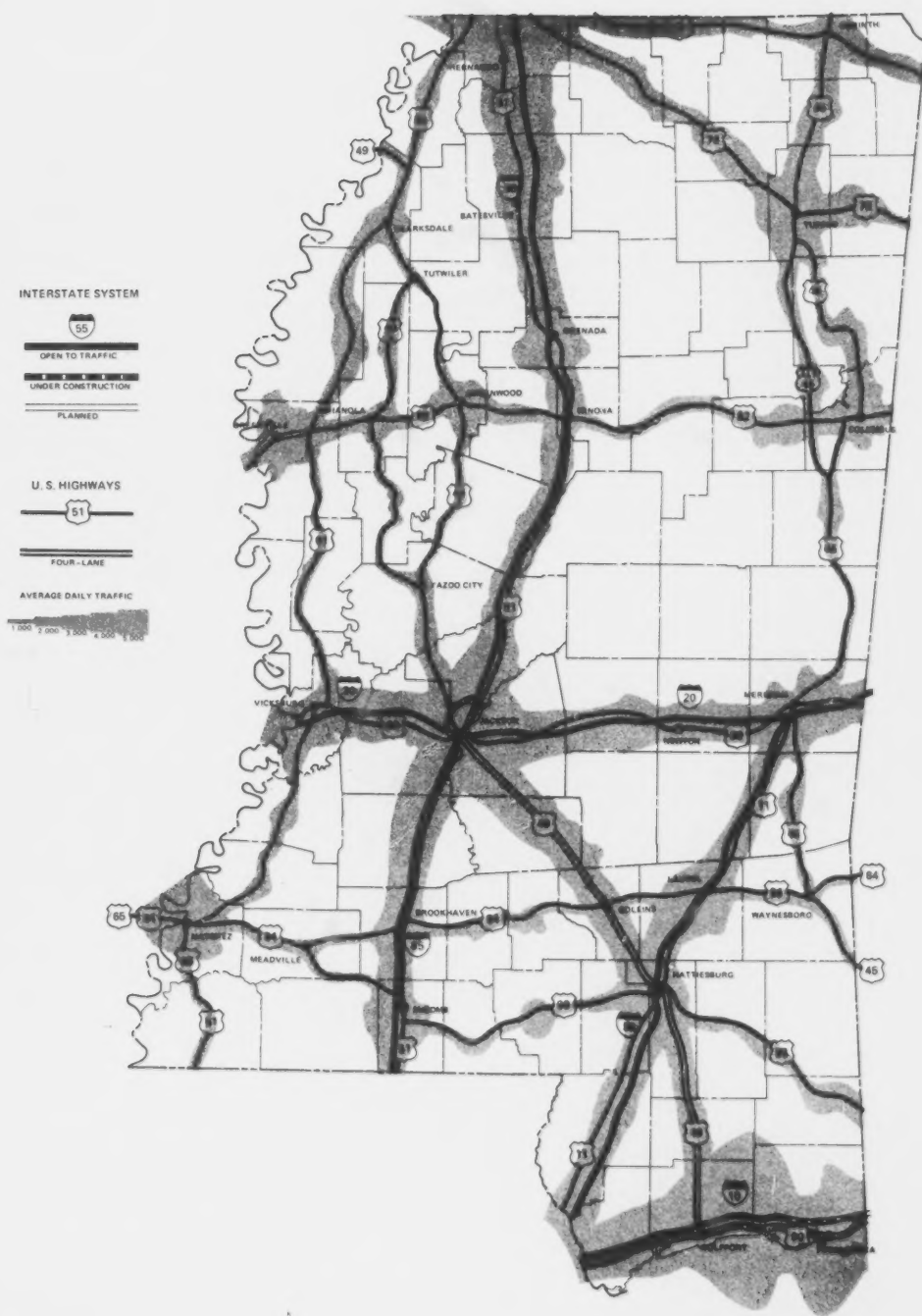
TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd.)

Table Number		Page Number
7.10	Status of Applications to the Interstate Commerce Commission for Rail Abandonments, Illinois Central Gulf Railroad, Mississippi, 1975-1980	427
7.11	List of Counties in Mississippi with Railroads Serving Same, as of Record December 31, 1978	430
7.12	Comparative Statement of Freight Traffic in Tons, Principal Mississippi Harbors, 1969-1978	432
7.13	Domestic Freight Traffic Classified by Commodity, Biloxi Harbor, Mississippi, 1978	432
7.14	Foreign and Domestic Freight Traffic Classified by Commodity, Gulfport Harbor, Mississippi, 1978	433
7.15	Foreign and Domestic Freight Traffic Classified by Commodity, Pascagoula Harbor, Mississippi, 1978	436
7.16	Comparative Statement of Traffic, Principal Ports on Mississippi River, 1969-1978	439
7.17	Freight Traffic, Classified by Commodity, Principal Ports of the Mississippi River, 1979	440
7.18	Comparative Statement of Freight Traffic in Tons, Yazoo River and Mouth of the Yazoo River, Mississippi, 1969-1978	445
7.19	Domestic Freight Traffic, Classified by Commodity, Yazoo River, Mississippi, 1978	445
7.20	Domestic Freight Traffic, Classified by Commodity, Mouth of the Yazoo River, Mississippi, 1978	446
7.21	Summary of Aircraft Departures, Enplaned Revenue Passengers, and Enplaned Revenue Tons of Cargo and Mail by Type of Operation, by Type of Service, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1979	452
7.22	Enplaned Revenue Passengers and Enplaned Revenue Tons of Cargo and Mail, by Type of Operation, by Type of Service, by Community, and by Carrier, Selected Municipalities, Mississippi, 1979	453
7.23	Number of Active Pilots and Flight Instructors, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States: December 31, 1978	457
7.24	U.S. Civil and Joint-Use Airports by Ownership, by Type, and Reported Abandonments on Record, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States: December 31, 1978	458
7.25	Attended Public Airports in Mississippi: 3000 Feet Minimum Hard Surfaced Runway, Lights Dusk to Dawn, Unless Noted, 100 Octane	459
7.26	Public Airports in Mississippi: Unattended, Service on Call, No Service, or Maximum Length Runway Less than 3000 Feet	462

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
7.1	Interstate and U.S. Highways with Highway Traffic Volume, Mississippi, 1976	404
7.2	Highway Weight Limitations and Motor Carrier Terminals, Mississippi, 1978	405
7.3	Railroad Service and Connecting Railroad Systems, Mississippi, 1978	406
7.4	Major Ports and Channels, Mississippi, 1978	407
7.5	Airports, Mississippi, 1976	408
7.6	Natural Gas Pipelines in Mississippi Owned by Alabama-Tennessee Natural Gas Company, Trunkline Gas Company, and United Gas Pipeline Company	409
7.7	Natural Gas Pipelines in Mississippi Owned by Mid-Louisiana Gas Company, Tennessee Gas Transmission Company, and Texas Eastern Transmission Corporation	410
7.8	Natural Gas Pipelines in Mississippi Owned by Southern Natural Gas Company, Texas Gas Transmission Corporation, and Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corporation	411
7.9	Intrastate Natural Gas Pipelines in Mississippi	412
7.10	The Locations of Major Liquefied Petroleum Gas Pipelines and Takeoff Points, Processing Plants, Bulk Storage Facilities, and Refineries in Mississippi, 1975	413
7.11	The Locations of Pipelines and Takeoff Points, Bulk Storage Facilities, and Refineries for Fuel Oil in Mississippi, 1975	414

FIGURE 7.1 — INTERSTATE AND U.S. HIGHWAYS WITH HIGHWAY TRAFFIC VOLUME, MISSISSIPPI, 1976



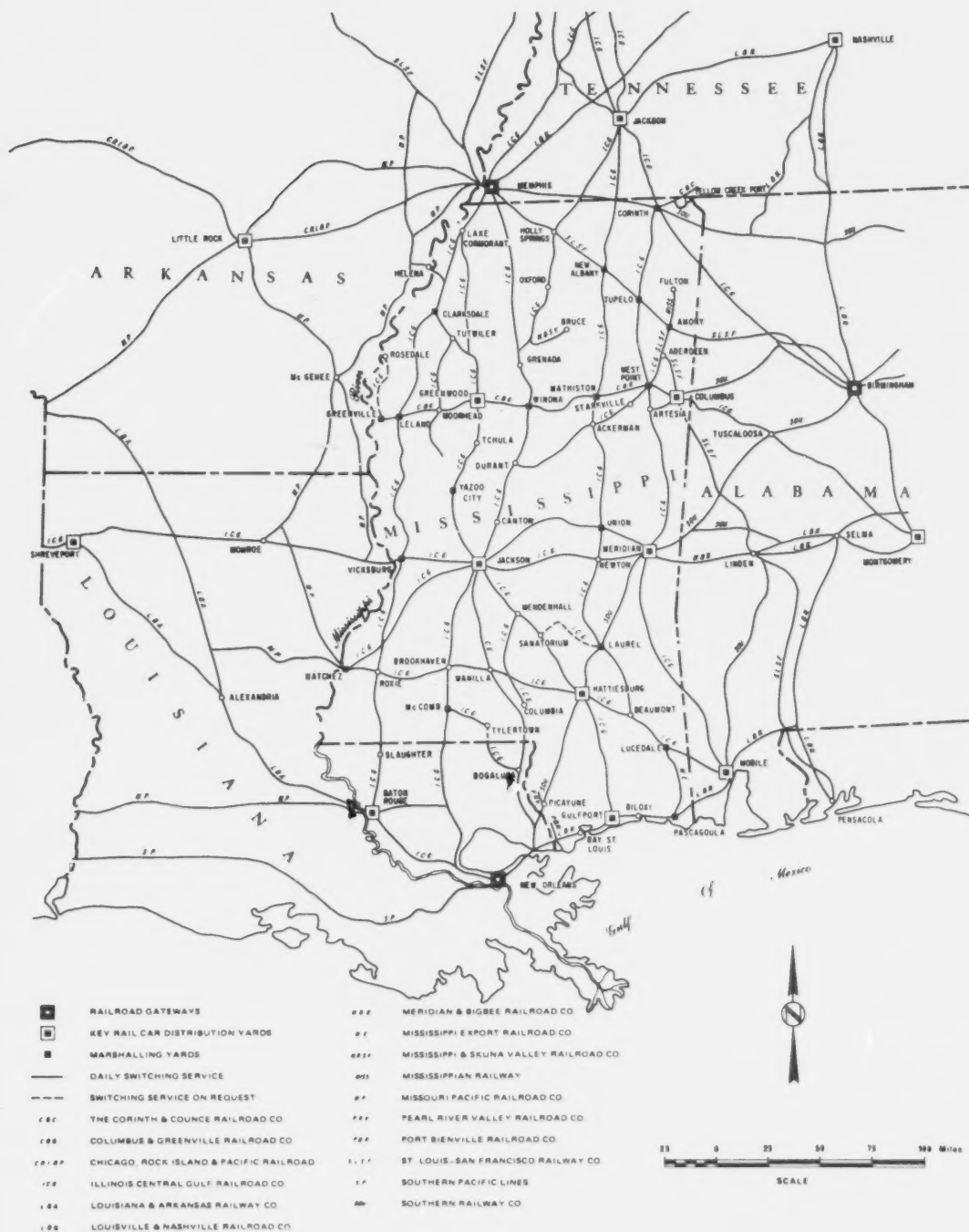
Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi*, April, 1978, p. 47.

FIGURE 7.2 — HIGHWAY WEIGHT LIMITATIONS AND MOTOR CARRIER TERMINALS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978



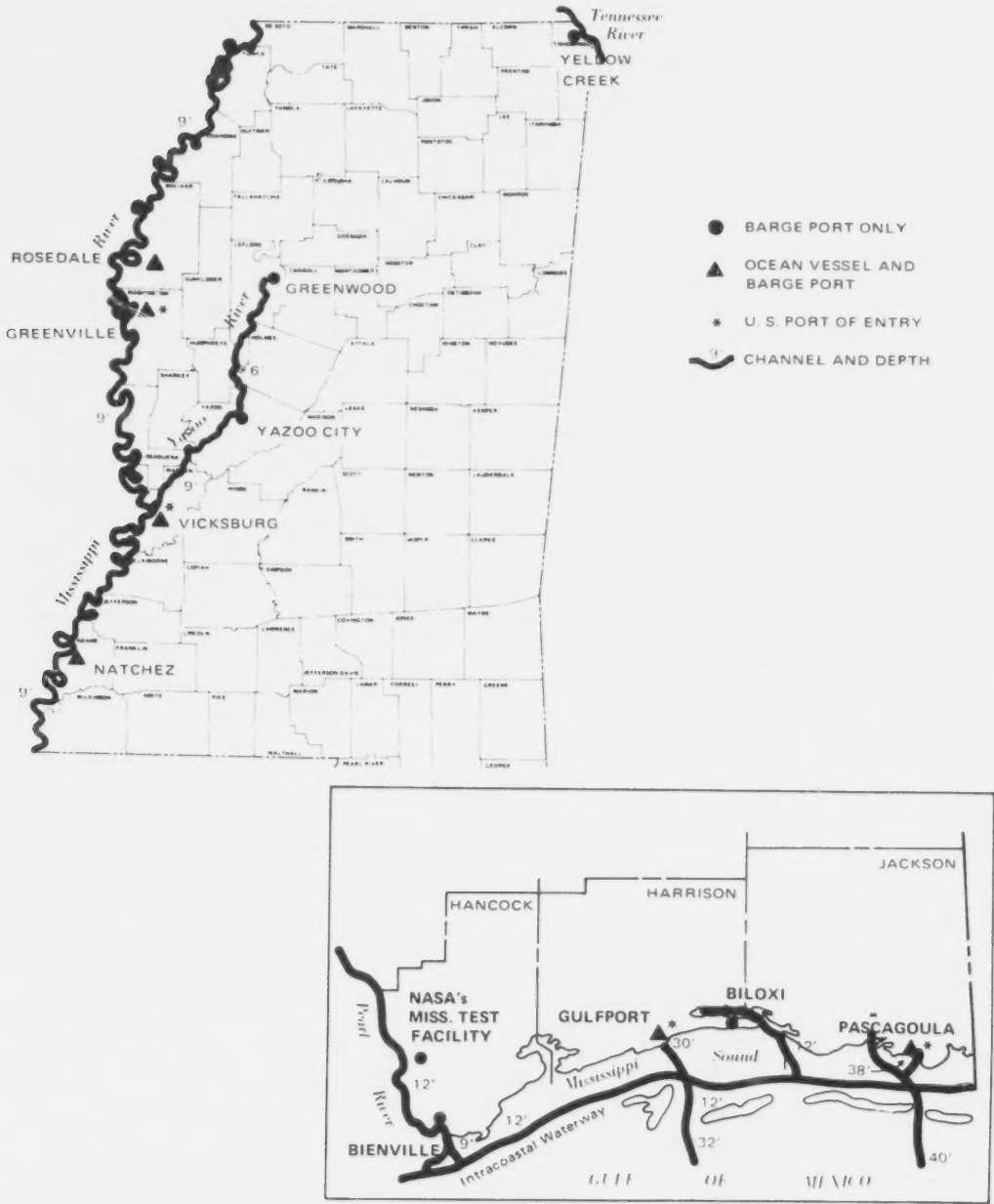
Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi*, April, 1978, p. 48.

FIGURE 7.3 — RAILROAD SERVICE AND CONNECTING RAILROAD SYSTEMS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978



Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi*, April, 1978, p. 49.

FIGURE 7.4 — MAJOR PORTS AND CHANNELS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978



NOTE: The Port of Greenwood is open for seasonal operation. Ocean vessels on the Mississippi River are limited to the specially designed shallow draft ships.

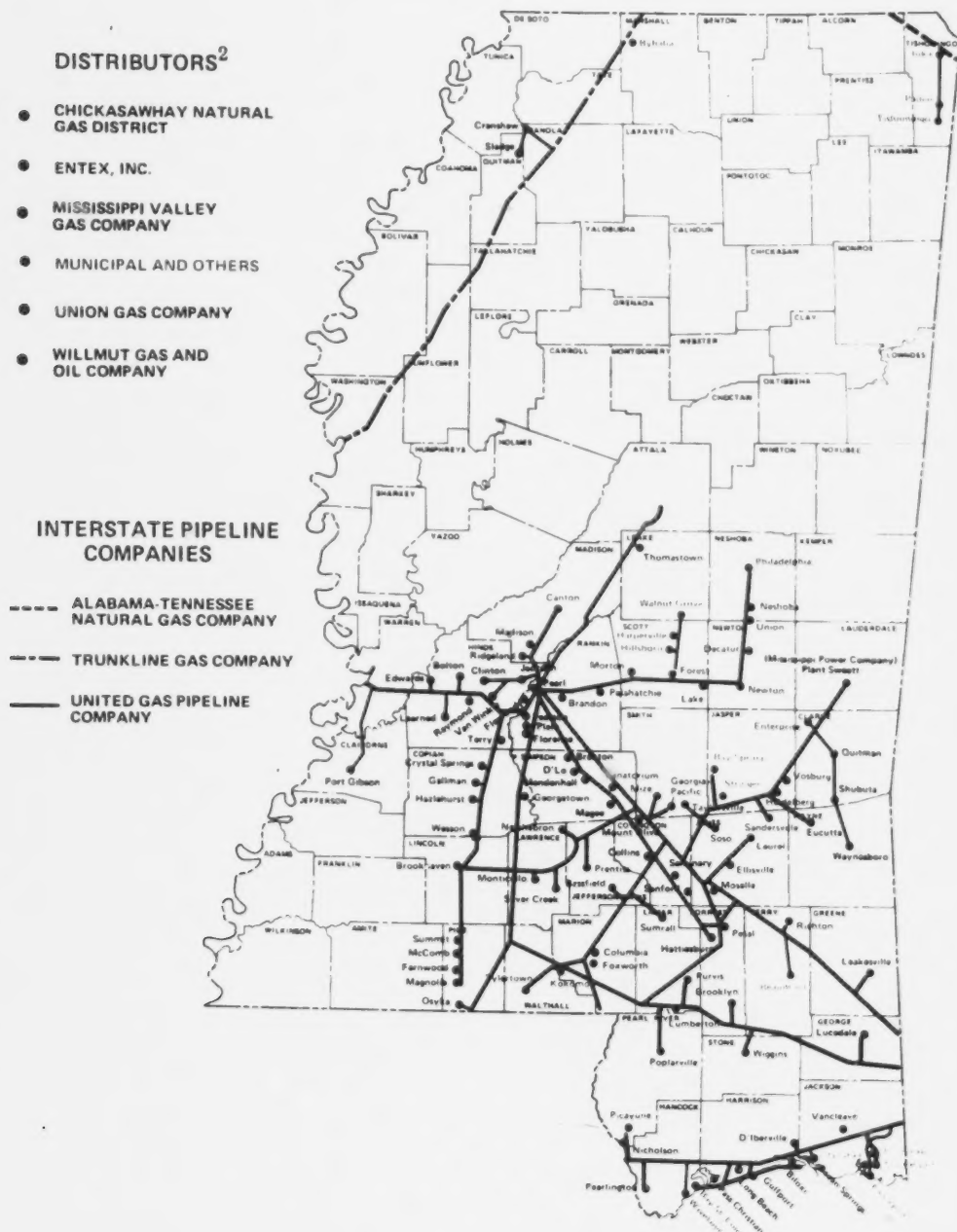
Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi*, April, 1978, p. 50.

FIGURE 7.5 — AIRPORTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1976



Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi*, April, 1978, p. 51.

FIGURE 7.6 — NATURAL GAS PIPELINES IN MISSISSIPPI, OWNED BY ALABAMA-TENNESSEE NATURAL GAS COMPANY, TRUNKLINE GAS COMPANY, AND UNITED GAS PIPELINE COMPANY¹

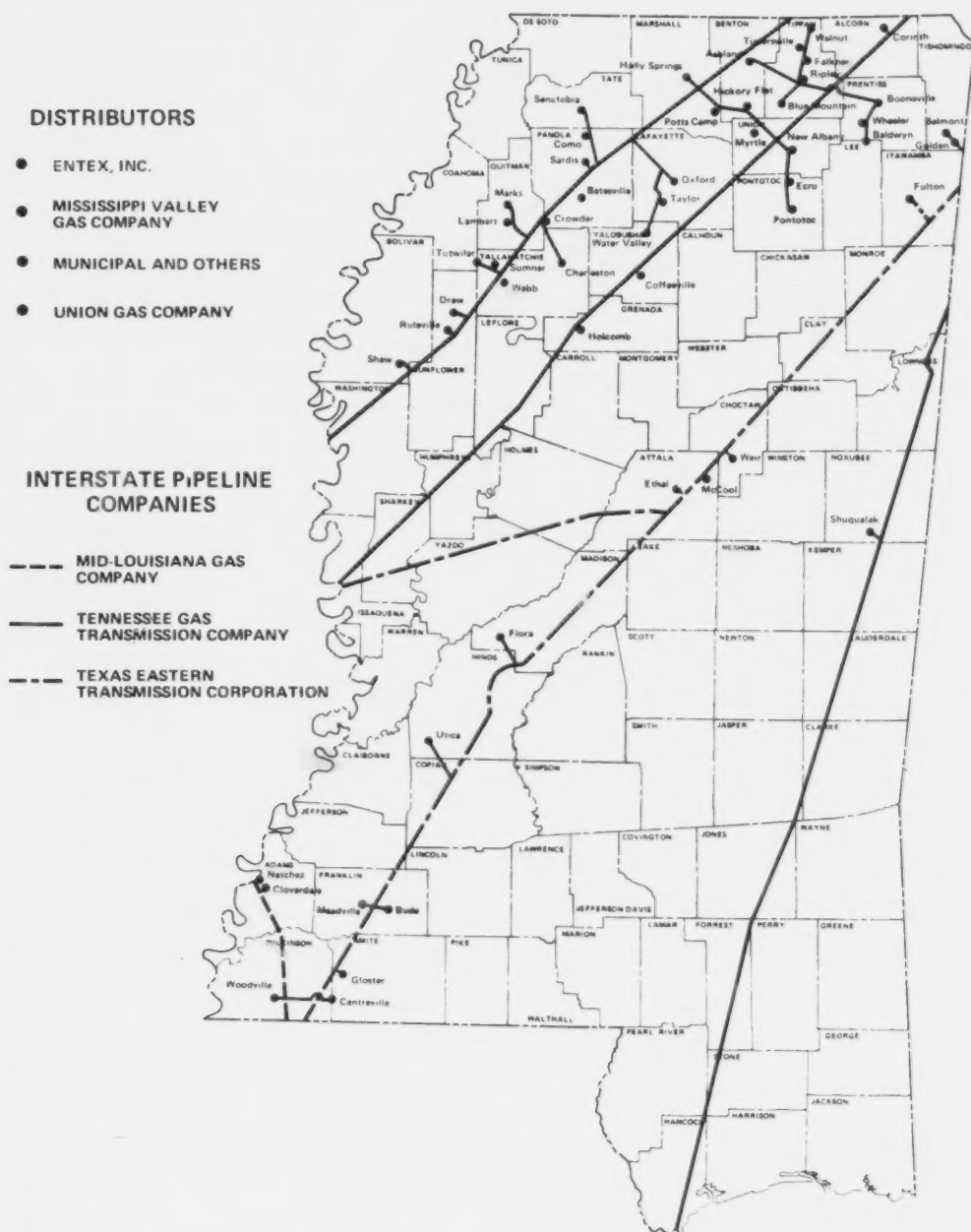


¹This map is one of three maps showing natural gas pipelines serving Mississippi. See Figures 7.7 and 7.8 also.

²Pearl, Mississippi, is served by Entex, Mississippi Valley Gas, and Willmut.

Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center. (Jackson, Mississippi): *Energy Sources: A Guide for Mississippi Companies*, October 1976, p. 7.

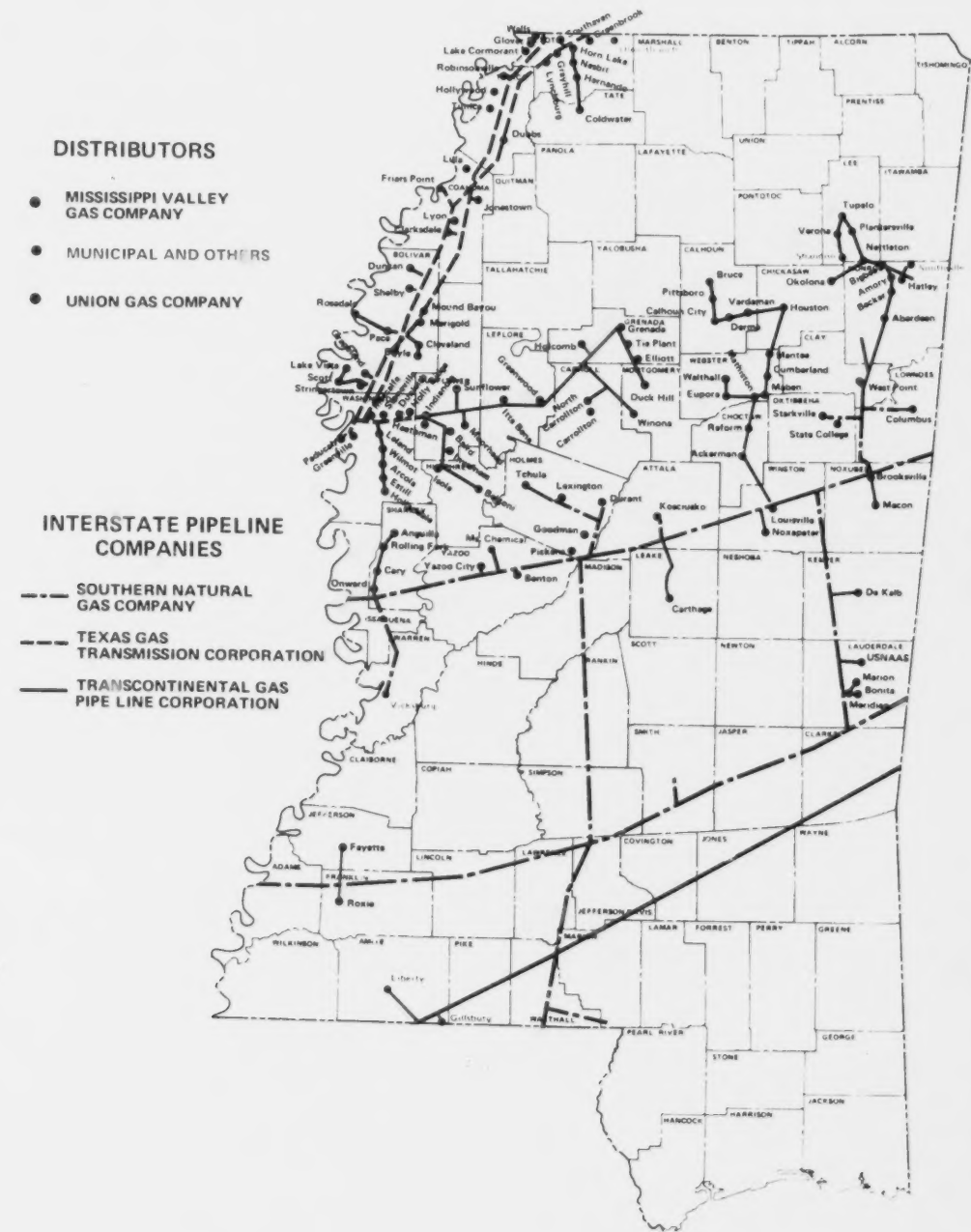
FIGURE 7.7 — NATURAL GAS PIPELINES IN MISSISSIPPI OWNED BY MID-LOUISIANA GAS COMPANY, TENNESSEE GAS TRANSMISSION COMPANY, AND TEXAS EASTERN TRANSMISSION CORPORATION¹



¹This map is one of three maps showing natural gas pipelines serving Mississippi. See Figures 7.6 and 7.8 also.

Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi); *Energy Sources: A Guide for Mississippi Companies*, October, 1976, p. 8.

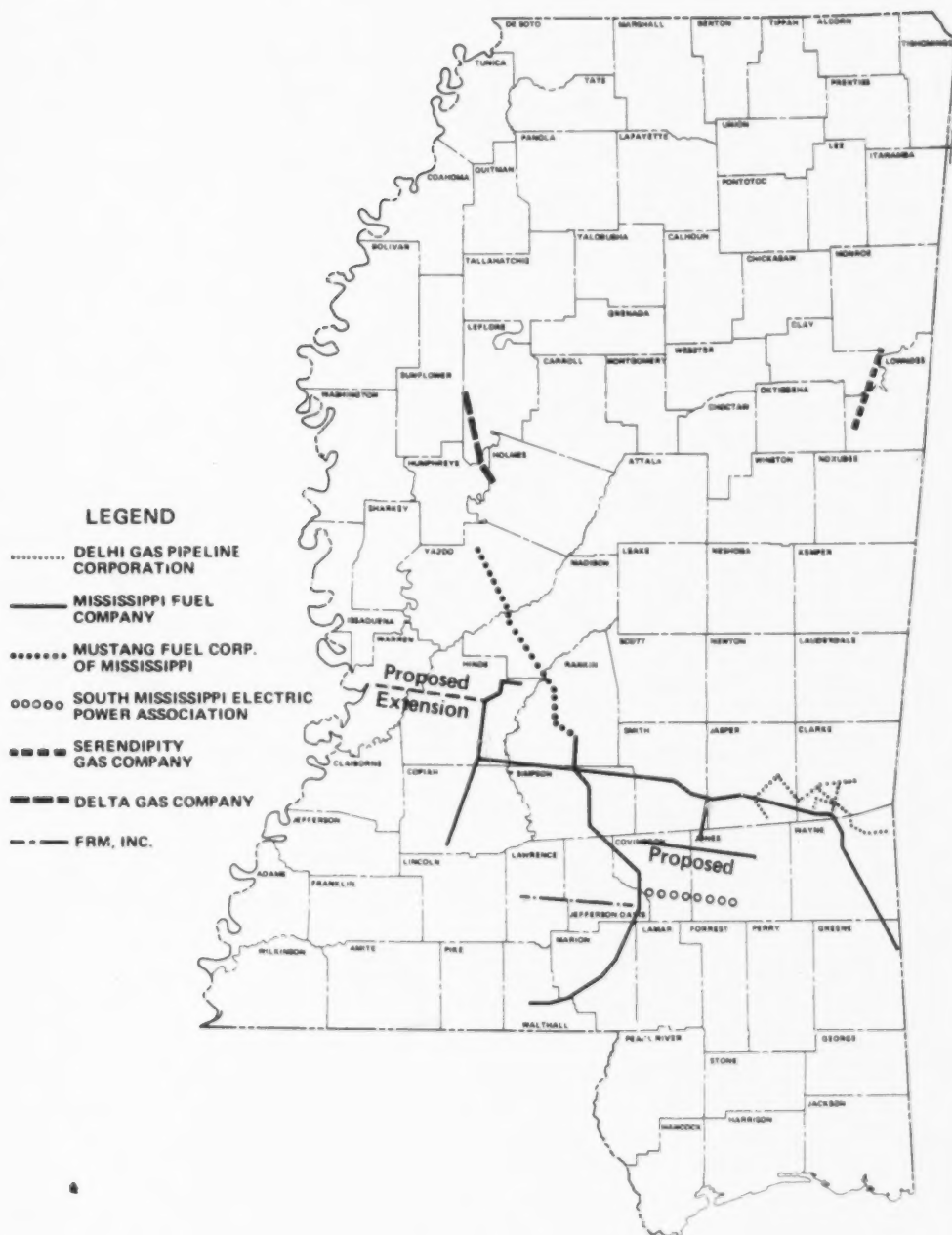
FIGURE 7.8 — NATURAL GAS PIPELINES IN MISSISSIPPI OWNED BY SOUTHERN NATURAL GAS COMPANY, TEXAS GAS TRANSMISSION CORPORATION, AND TRANSCONTINENTAL GAS PIPE LINE CORPORATION¹



¹This map is one of three maps showing natural gas pipelines serving Mississippi. See Figures 7.6 and 7.7 also.

Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Energy Sources: A Guide for Mississippi Companies*, October, 1976, p. 9.

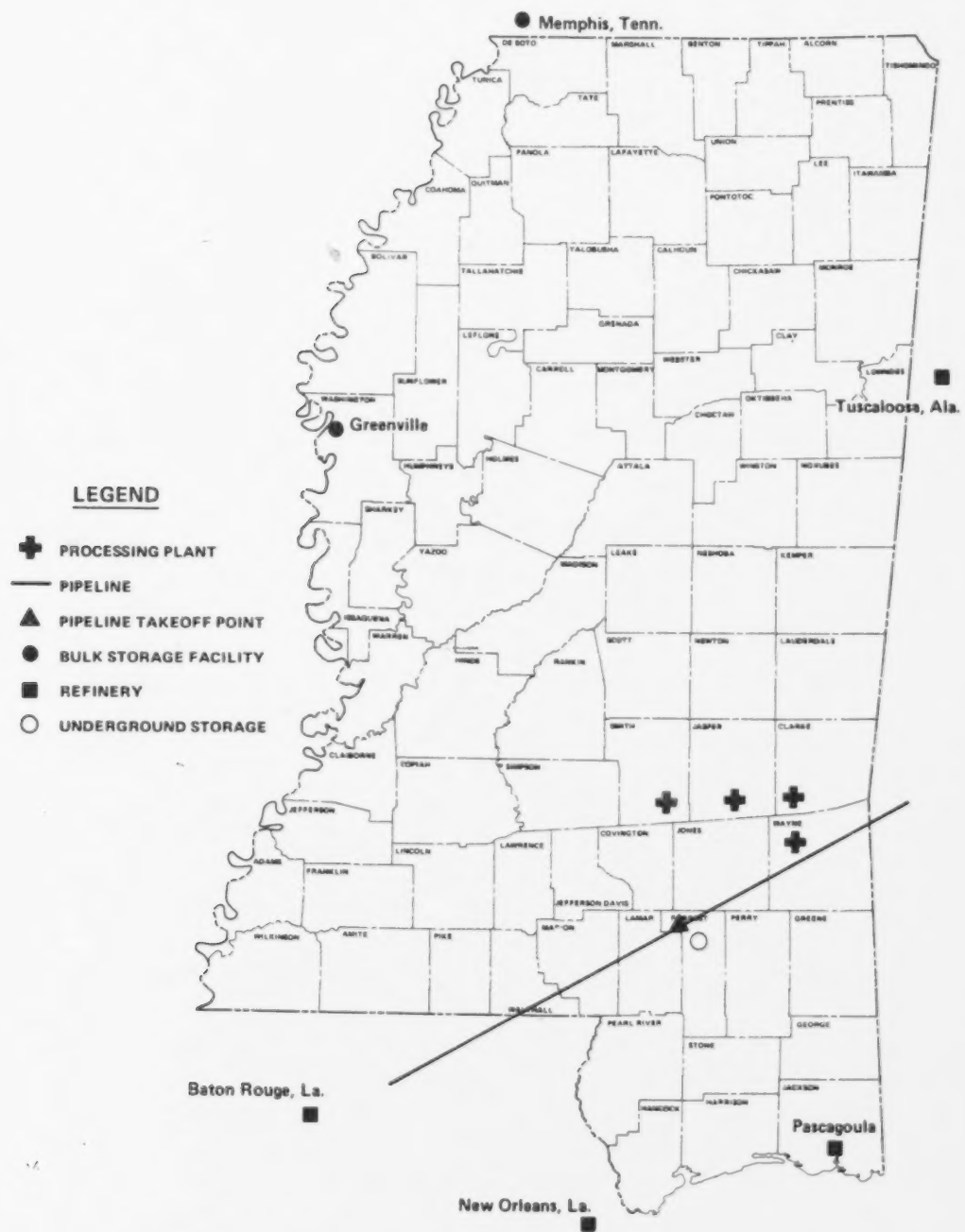
FIGURE 7.9 — INTRASTATE NATURAL GAS PIPELINES IN MISSISSIPPI¹



¹Mississippi Valley Gas Company has intrastate gas pipelines connected to its distribution system which are not shown.

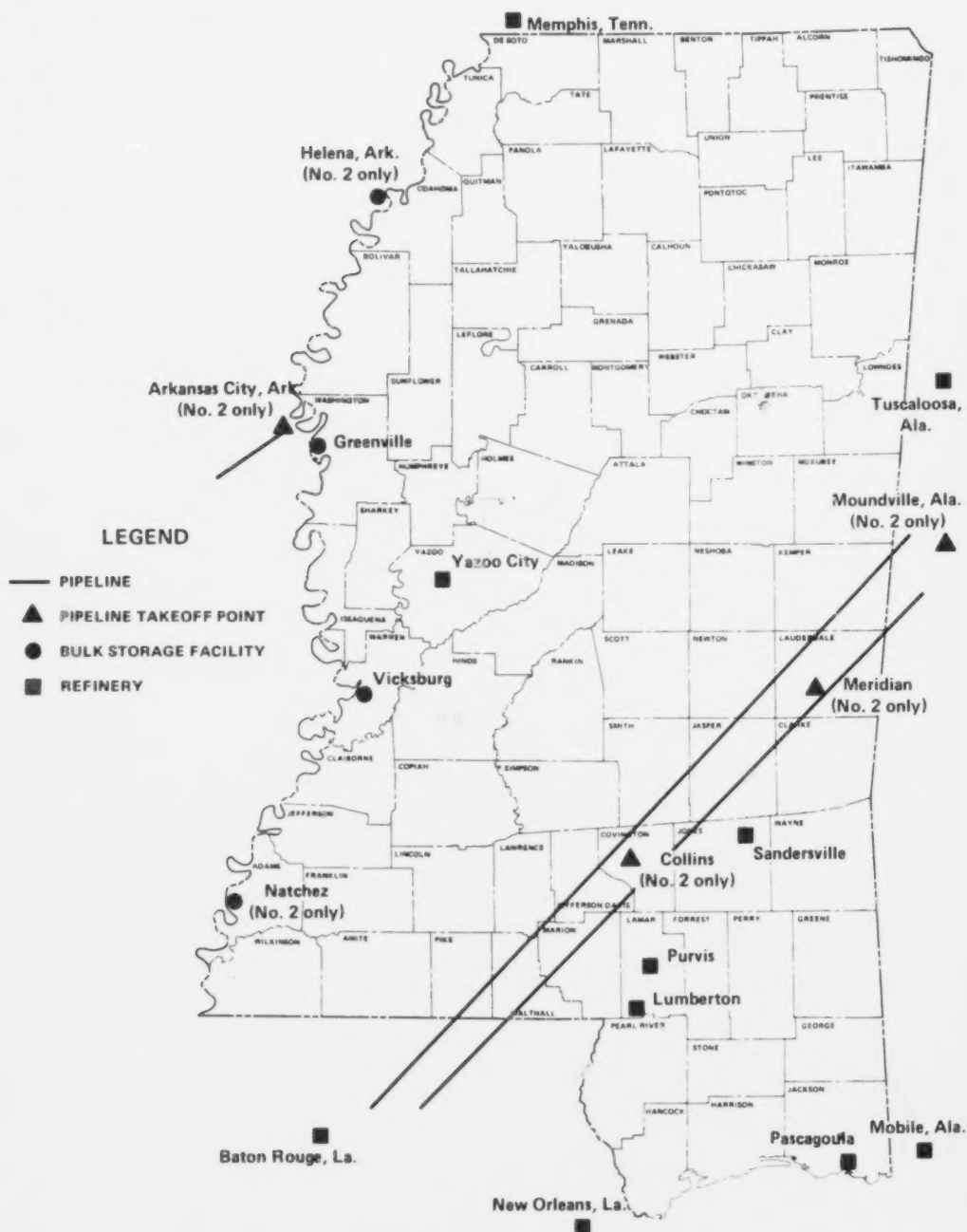
Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Energy Sources: A Guide for Mississippi Companies*, October, 1976, p. 10.

FIGURE 7.10 — THE LOCATIONS OF MAJOR LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS PIPELINES AND TAKEOFF POINTS, PROCESSING PLANTS, BULK STORAGE FACILITIES, AND REFINERIES IN MISSISSIPPI, 1975



Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Energy Sources: A Guide for Mississippi Companies*, October, 1976, p. 13.

FIGURE 7.11 — THE LOCATIONS OF PIPELINES AND TAKEOFF POINTS, BULK STORAGE FACILITIES, AND REFINERIES FOR FUEL OIL IN MISSISSIPPI, 1975



Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Energy Sources: A Guide for Mississippi Companies*, October, 1976, p. 18.

TABLE 7.3 — COUNTY MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BY NUMBER, BY PERCENT OF STATE, AND BY PERCENT CHANGE, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

County	1978	% of State	% Change	1979	% of State	% Change
Adams	26,468	1.6	2.74	25,264	1.6	-4.55
Alcorn	23,198	1.4	2.99	22,342	1.4	-3.69
Amite	9,271	0.6	3.01	9,328	0.6	0.61
Attala	13,600	0.8	3.40	13,211	0.8	-2.86
Benton	5,555	0.3	2.79	5,768	0.4	3.83
Bolivar	24,599	1.5	3.53	23,601	1.5	-4.06
Calhoun	10,797	0.7	3.44	10,050	0.6	-6.92
Carroll	6,347	0.4	2.39	6,208	0.4	-2.19
Chickasaw	12,415	0.7	4.14	11,676	0.7	-5.95
Choctaw	6,124	0.4	4.06	5,853	0.4	-4.43
Claiborne	6,409	0.4	3.32	6,107	0.4	-4.71
Clarke	12,277	0.7	3.12	11,814	0.7	-3.77
Clay	12,853	0.8	3.38	12,408	0.8	-3.46
Coahoma	19,970	1.2	3.92	18,931	1.2	-5.20
Copiah	16,722	1.0	3.26	16,591	1.0	-0.78
Covington	11,288	0.7	3.56	11,046	0.7	-2.14
DeSoto	38,547	2.3	4.17	34,864	2.4	-1.77
Forrest	41,800	2.5	4.09	41,471	2.6	-0.79
Franklin	6,205	0.4	4.78	5,977	0.4	-3.67
George	10,980	0.7	3.36	10,717	0.7	-2.40
Greene	6,389	0.4	4.84	5,864	0.4	-8.22
Grenada	14,526	0.9	4.59	13,481	0.8	-7.19
Hancock	14,234	0.9	2.26	14,946	0.9	5.00
Harrison	104,013	6.4	2.89	103,139	6.4	-0.84
Hinds	172,748	10.6	2.84	169,700	10.6	-1.76
Holmes	11,099	0.7	1.31	10,505	0.7	-5.35
Humphreys	7,497	0.5	3.04	7,119	0.4	-5.04
Issaquena	2,002	0.1	3.57	1,925	0.1	-3.85
Itawamba	14,446	0.9	4.42	13,548	0.8	-6.22
Jackson	79,007	4.8	3.53	75,731	4.7	-4.15
Jasper	11,881	0.7	7.93	11,691	0.7	-1.60
Jefferson	4,991	0.3	4.66	4,744	0.3	-4.95
Jefferson Davis	8,892	0.5	2.36	8,846	0.6	-0.52
Jones	44,860	2.7	3.32	44,580	2.8	-0.62
Kemper	6,557	0.4	4.84	6,280	0.4	-4.66
Lafayette	15,878	1.0	2.87	15,449	1.0	-2.70
Lamar	17,143	1.0	6.98	16,345	1.0	-4.65
Lauderdale	52,275	3.2	2.81	51,445	3.2	-1.59
Lawrence	8,842	0.5	4.91	8,553	0.5	-3.27
Leake	12,885	0.8	3.79	12,569	0.8	-2.45
Lee	43,897	2.7	3.73	41,726	2.6	-4.95
Leflore	22,717	1.4	1.71	21,960	1.4	-3.33
Lincoln	20,182	1.2	4.00	20,231	1.3	0.24
Lowndes	36,945	2.2	3.28	35,747	2.2	-3.24
Madison	23,418	1.4	4.95	23,479	1.5	0.26
Marion	17,367	1.1	3.36	17,282	1.1	-0.49
Marshall	15,501	0.9	3.60	14,573	0.9	-5.99
Monroe	25,154	1.5	3.29	25,118	1.6	-0.14
Montgomery	8,717	0.5	3.42	8,269	0.5	-5.14

TABLE 7.3 (cont'd.)

County	1978	% of State	% Change	1979	% of State	% Change
Neshoba	16,461	1.0	3.77	16,357	1.0	-6.71
Newton	14,323	0.9	3.97	13,986	0.9	-2.35
Noxubee	7,041	0.4	3.54	6,637	0.4	-5.74
Oktibbeha	18,878	1.1	4.05	18,663	1.2	-1.14
Panola	16,742	1.0	3.53	15,942	1.0	-4.78
Pearl River	22,193	1.4	2.05	23,910	1.5	7.74
Perry	7,467	0.5	2.12	7,044	0.4	-5.66
Pike	23,432	1.4	3.69	22,683	1.4	-3.20
Pontotoc	14,668	0.9	3.66	13,999	0.9	-4.56
Prentiss	15,764	1.0	2.97	14,901	0.9	-5.47
Quitman	7,817	0.5	2.30	9,376	0.6	19.94
Rankin	49,177	3.0	3.50	49,847	3.1	1.36
Scott	16,054	1.0	2.84	15,038	0.9	-6.33
Sharkey	4,814	0.3	2.38	4,434	0.3	-7.89
Simpson	15,984	1.0	4.36	15,283	1.0	-4.39
Smith	11,067	0.7	4.59	10,530	0.7	-4.85
Stone	7,405	0.4	4.44	7,398	0.5	-0.09
Sunflower	18,228	1.1	3.18	17,662	1.1	-3.11
Tallahatchie	10,122	0.9	3.09	9,290	0.6	-8.22
Tate	12,369	0.7	3.91	11,946	0.7	-3.42
Tippah	13,379	0.8	2.01	12,567	0.8	-6.07
Tishomingo	12,767	0.8	2.96	11,840	0.7	-7.26
Tunica	5,642	0.3	4.02	5,277	0.3	-6.47
Union	16,242	1.0	3.86	15,324	1.0	-5.65
Walthall	9,407	0.6	3.37	9,319	0.6	-0.94
Warren	34,102	2.1	3.83	33,609	2.1	-1.45
Washington	38,020	2.3	2.78	40,497	2.5	6.51
Wayne	12,500	0.8	3.63	11,843	0.7	-5.26
Webster	7,797	0.5	3.81	7,554	0.5	-3.12
Wilkinson	5,703	0.3	2.55	5,605	0.4	-1.72
Winston	13,453	0.8	0.01	13,097	0.8	-2.65
Yalobusha	8,213	0.5	2.91	8,101	0.5	-1.36
Yazoo	16,990	1.0	4.11	16,203	1.0	-4.63
State Total	1,643,739		3.38	1,605,844		-2.31

Source: Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University, (Mississippi State, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Review*, February, 1980.

TABLE 7.1 — MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS¹ BY STATE, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977-1978

State	Automobiles		Trucks & Buses		Total Motor Vehicles	
	1977	Estimated 1978	1977	Estimated 1978	1977	Estimated 1978
Mississippi	1,064,371	1,089,000	429,606	455,000	1,493,977	1,544,000
Alabama	2,005,209	2,072,000	668,348	719,000	2,673,557	2,791,000
Alaska	161,867	170,000	95,643	110,000	257,510	280,000
Arizona	1,118,651	1,168,000	435,543	462,000	1,554,194	1,630,000
Arkansas	945,489	990,000	477,320	511,000	1,422,809	1,501,000
California	11,694,053	11,986,000	3,263,937	3,528,000	14,957,990	15,514,000
Colorado	1,613,657	1,718,000	549,268	585,000	2,162,925	2,303,000
Connecticut	1,922,327	1,963,000	167,325	170,000	2,089,652	2,133,000
Delaware	307,683	316,000	66,222	69,000	373,905	385,000
Florida	5,017,459	5,194,000	1,078,355	1,151,000	6,095,814	6,345,000
Georgia	2,740,977	2,887,000	755,327	733,000	3,496,304	3,670,000
Hawaii	443,121	459,000	78,042	85,000	521,163	544,000
Idaho	444,311	468,000	273,304	294,000	717,615	762,000
Illinois	5,712,606	5,914,000	1,148,460	1,213,000	6,861,066	7,127,000
Indiana	2,739,760	2,824,000	846,223	896,000	3,585,983	3,720,000
Iowa	1,641,808	1,692,000	580,126	609,000	2,221,934	2,301,000
Kansas	1,313,326	1,347,000	579,470	634,000	1,892,796	1,981,000
Kentucky	1,770,046	1,813,000	679,672	736,000	2,449,718	2,549,000
Louisiana	1,734,255	1,770,000	687,286	734,000	2,421,541	2,504,000
Maine	558,515	579,000	160,139	172,000	718,654	751,000
Maryland	2,391,603	2,254,000	395,555	420,000	2,587,158	2,674,000
Massachusetts	3,122,419	3,218,000	397,223	403,000	3,519,642	3,621,000
Michigan	4,954,235	5,152,000	1,031,855	1,100,000	5,986,090	6,252,000
Minnesota	2,106,630	2,149,000	706,697	748,000	2,813,327	2,897,000
Missouri	2,301,992	2,345,000	750,698	780,000	3,052,690	3,125,000
Montana	448,818	461,000	276,692	300,000	725,510	761,000
Nebraska	840,111	865,000	367,542	382,000	1,207,653	1,247,000
Nevada	407,024	431,000	141,805	152,000	548,829	583,000
New Hampshire	473,163	495,000	90,052	96,000	563,215	591,000
New Jersey	3,972,020	4,091,000	435,334	443,000	4,407,354	4,534,000
New Mexico	593,400	606,000	313,668	339,000	907,068	945,000

TABLE 7.1 (cont'd.)

State	Automobiles		Trucks & Buses		Total Motor Vehicles	
	1977	Estimated 1978	1977	Estimated 1978	1977	Estimated 1978
New York	6,799,072	6,875,000	931,220	976,000	7,730,292	7,851,000
North Carolina	3,126,610	3,253,000	952,718	1,020,000	4,079,328	4,273,000
North Dakota	344,104	351,000	236,315	244,000	580,419	595,000
Ohio	6,358,807	6,532,000	1,145,519	1,234,000	7,504,326	7,766,000
Oklahoma	1,547,696	1,587,000	748,708	774,000	2,296,404	2,361,000
Oregon	1,377,562	1,405,000	398,856	440,000	1,776,418	1,845,000
Pennsylvania	6,891,049	6,896,000	1,210,781	1,287,000	8,101,830	8,183,000
Rhode Island	588,017	605,000	81,309	85,000	669,326	690,000
South Carolina	1,462,028	1,517,000	395,557	424,000	1,857,585	1,941,000
South Dakota	352,821	365,000	207,876	220,000	560,697	585,000
Tennessee	2,307,783	2,438,000	688,374	739,000	2,996,157	3,177,000
Texas	6,970,581	7,355,000	2,518,530	2,666,000	9,489,111	10,021,000
Utah	623,258	641,000	285,209	300,000	908,467	941,000
Vermont	254,638	265,000	65,790	71,000	320,428	336,000
Virginia	2,767,455	2,837,000	489,303	493,000	3,256,758	3,330,000
Washington	2,118,314	2,221,000	776,566	827,000	2,894,880	3,048,000
West Virginia	776,646	795,000	359,742	375,000	1,136,388	1,170,000
Wisconsin	2,206,429	2,258,000	460,692	476,000	2,667,121	2,734,000
Wyoming	220,561	224,000	155,478	171,000	376,039	395,000
District of Columbia	241,774	241,000	18,879	20,000	260,653	261,000
Total	113,696,111	117,147,000	30,054,159	31,921,000	143,750,270	149,068,000

¹Registrations include both privately-owned and publicly-owned motor vehicles, except those owned by the military services.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (1909 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1979*, p. 26.

TABLE 7.2 — NEW MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BY STATES, MISSISSIPPI, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977-1978

State	Passenger Cars		Motor Trucks		Total	
	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977
Mississippi	102,756	93,260	52,434	43,804	155,190	137,064
Alabama	176,113	178,909	69,772	68,164	245,885	247,073
Alaska	11,736	13,653	9,014	11,036	20,750	24,689
Arizona	103,114	94,899	53,045	46,001	156,159	140,900
Arkansas	88,239	83,781	59,392	50,075	147,631	113,856
California	1,111,539	1,022,498	347,245	303,049	1,458,784	1,325,547
Colorado	128,539	121,335	59,330	52,099	187,869	173,434
Connecticut	160,675	157,752	34,451	27,077	195,126	184,829
Delaware	35,626	34,380	10,106	8,027	45,732	42,407
Florida	526,324	470,041	135,388	107,287	661,712	577,328
Georgia	246,181	252,013	84,103	79,355	330,284	331,368
Hawaii	44,383	44,482	7,986	7,759	52,369	52,241
Idaho	32,695	32,637	25,506	26,089	58,201	58,726
Illinois	660,123	706,002	166,636	156,485	826,759	862,487
Indiana	273,667	282,153	125,782	106,354	399,449	388,507
Iowa	132,801	139,663	62,312	59,774	195,113	199,437
Kansas	109,338	118,883	49,922	48,701	159,260	167,584
Kentucky	146,929	146,073	87,395	69,567	234,324	215,640
Louisiana	189,091	181,251	85,299	74,092	274,390	255,343
Maine	53,293	45,559 ¹	24,397	19,698 ¹	77,690	66,257 ¹
Maryland	257,112	255,889	56,916	51,414	314,028	307,303
Massachusetts	249,089	226,872	53,751	43,630	302,840	270,502
Michigan	669,700	664,122	203,239	173,874	872,939	837,996
Minnesota	218,944	210,888	86,565	75,836	305,509	286,724
Missouri	239,017	240,231	99,980	89,543	338,997	329,774
Montana	29,963	29,177	26,228	22,190	56,191	51,367
Nebraska	67,103	68,041	37,214	33,355	104,317	101,396
Nevada	43,516	39,419	21,208	17,395	64,724	56,814
New Hampshire	49,738	49,818	18,753	17,253	68,491	67,071
New Jersey	415,948	432,918	72,082	59,520	488,030	492,438
New Mexico	53,794	52,410	34,550	31,026	88,344	83,436

TABLE 7.2 (cont'd.)

State	Passenger Cars		Motor Trucks		Total	
	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977
New York	691,246	713,964	140,853	122,827	832,099	836,791
North Carolina	258,221	261,179	96,196	90,237	354,417	351,416
North Dakota	26,883	27,822	19,114	16,513	45,997	44,335
Ohio	601,356	622,275	204,770	167,621	806,126	789,896
Oklahoma	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Oregon	122,369	115,033	68,776	62,009	191,145	177,042
Pennsylvania	586,949	611,717	189,679	157,008	776,628	768,725
Rhode Island	42,698	42,073	9,180	6,913	51,878	48,986
South Carolina	134,432	129,677	42,864	38,041	177,296	167,718
South Dakota	25,070	24,284	18,102	15,524	43,172	39,808
Tennessee	223,456	196,543	91,835	72,427	315,291	268,970
Texas	723,088	717,629	331,875	307,351	1,054,963	1,024,980
Utah	55,910	52,544	32,060	29,092	87,970	81,636
Vermont	28,122	25,738	11,068	9,663	39,190	35,401
Virginia	256,307	252,934	90,157	78,276	346,464	331,210
Washington	167,671	157,333	76,876	67,380	244,547	224,713
West Virginia	76,629	84,979	53,273	47,484	129,902	132,463
Wisconsin	233,386	233,770	80,004	69,331	313,390	303,101
Wyoming	18,880	18,220	21,302	18,757	40,182	36,977
District of Columbia	25,972	25,772	1,940	1,685	27,912	27,457
Federal Government	20,373	22,739	31,610	51,881	51,983	74,620
GRAND TOTAL	10,946,104	10,826,234	3,963,340 ²	3,509,328 ²	14,909,444 ²	14,335,562 ²

NA - Not Available.

¹December registrations for Maine are not included.²Includes 91,805 Motor Home Chasses in 1978 and 99,779 in 1977.Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (1909 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures*, 1979, p. 24.

TABLE 7.4 — STATE HIGHWAY — USER TAX REVENUES, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978
(In Thousands)

States	Motor Fuel Callonage Tax	Motor Fuel Other Receipts ¹	Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	Other Vehicle Motor Fees ²	Motor Carrier Taxes ³	Miscel- laneous Fees	Total Highway User Taxes
Mississippi	\$ 144,474	\$ 3,146	\$ 27,641	\$ 6,662	\$ 200	\$ 2,960	\$ 185,073
Alabama	173,038	12,931	49,968	12,364	488	840	249,629
Alaska	18,630	2	11,215	1,300	771	640	32,558
Arizona	126,115	1,720	37,237	8,337	16,495	11,890	201,794
Arkansas	125,678	—	44,725	13,500	474	3,500	187,877
California	855,000	38	848,473	12,054	7,652	43,720	1,766,937
Colorado	97,575	271	29,292	7,507	20,628	5,265	160,538
Connecticut	167,489	515	52,657	18,791	1,850	7,205	248,507
Delaware	33,306	47	11,711	10,914	—	935	56,913
Florida	401,423	6,476	197,225	30,171	3,848	15,310	654,453
Georgia	263,532	1,332	45,666	6,056	1,533	3,200	321,319
Hawaii	29,026	—	15,613	686	51	450	45,826
Idaho	48,548	103	17,091	3,328	10,920	3,330	83,320
Illinois	419,997	—	310,660	33,231	1,813	19,870	785,571
Indiana	263,279	2,273	77,414	18,371	1,097	7,800	370,234
Iowa	148,766	171	115,113	13,377	196	13,465	291,088
Kansas	128,557	170	58,682	5,622	2,507	5,275	200,813
Kentucky	192,762	—	44,448	122,209	822	5,875	366,116
Louisiana	188,285	962	36,811	10,738	1,275	7,315	245,386
Maine	56,138	14	19,624	4,627	812	2,430	83,645
Maryland	199,079	713	80,557	132,302	—	5,505	418,156
Massachusetts	220,000	504	52,873	14,673	1,010	5,420	294,480
Michigan	443,601	85	172,342	22,751	2,593	17,160	658,532
Minnesota	210,952	610	104,486	9,878	953	4,310	331,189
Missouri	214,637	828	93,733	8,600	1,420	4,745	323,963
Montana	49,505	722	18,745	2,943	469	6,370	78,754
Nebraska	87,766	34	36,922	4,273	407	3,285	132,687
Nevada	33,605	230	26,465	2,049	6,158	3,200	71,707
New Hampshire	44,260	133	19,097	3,970	569	1,995	70,024
New Jersey	305,741	110	166,582	30,473	1,412	37,133	541,451
New Mexico	67,637	750	15,386	2,742	14,526	2,800	103,841

TABLE 7.6 — NUMBER OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION AUTHORITY TO OPERATE WITHIN MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

	June 30, 1979	July 1, 1978	Change
Passenger Carriers			
Intrastate	10	8	+ 2
Interstate	136	123	+ 13
Property Carriers			
Intrastate - Common ¹	205	181	+ 24
Intrastate - Contract ²	34	26	+ 8
Interstate	2,122	1,728	+394

¹One that undertakes for hire the carrying of goods, persons and messages, treating its whole clientele without individual preference or discrimination and being responsible for all losses and injuries except those in consequence of an act of God, of the enemies of a country, or of the owner of the property himself.

²A transport line that carries persons or property under contract to one or a limited number of shippers.

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission*, Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1979, p. 43.

TABLE 7.7 — STATEMENT OF COMBINED OPERATING REVENUE OF INTRASTATE AND INTERSTATE OPERATIONS OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING INTRASTATE OPERATING CERTIFICATES OR PERMITS IN MISSISSIPPI AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

	Total Operating Revenue
	(\$000)
Passenger Carriers	635,425
General Commodity Carriers	279,307
Household Goods Carriers	10,816
Oil Field and Heavy Equipment Carriers	311,754
Petroleum Products Carriers	48,564
Automobile Carriers	123,983
Mobile Home Carriers	71,966
Carriers with Miscellaneous Authority	2,250,958
Carriers with Contract Authority	12,879

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission*, Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1979, pp. 43-44.

TABLE 7.8 — RAILROAD MILEAGE, EMPLOYMENT AND TAXES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

State	Mileage ¹	Employment	Taxes (\$000)
Mississippi	3,576	4,300	4,212
Alabama	4,437	8,000	8,406
Arkansas	3,453	6,800	8,595
Louisiana	3,633	7,600	9,017
Tennessee	3,142	10,500	15,828
United States	191,205	531,200 ²	451,324

¹Miles operated jointly by two or more railroads and two or more parallel tracks are not duplicated in this listing. Mileage of yard tracks and sidings are also excluded.

²17,960 employees of Amtrak and 698 Auto-Train employees are not included.

Source: Association of American Railroads, (Washington, D.C.): *Yearbook of Railroad Facts*, 1979.

TABLE 7.9 — RAILROAD MILEAGE OPERATED IN MISSISSIPPI BY RAILROAD NAME, DECEMBER 31, 1978

Name of Railroad	Offices General Address	Mississippi Miles
Alabama Great Southern	Washington, DC	171.02
Columbus and Greenville	Columbus, MS	168.00
Corinth and Counce	Counce, TN	10.93
Illinois Central Gulf	Chicago, IL	2,751.78
Louisville and Nashville	Louisville, KY	73.75
Meridian and Bigbee	Meridian, MS	19.66
Mississippi Export	Moss Point, MS	41.94
Mississippi and Skuna Valley	Memphis, TN	22.04
Mississippian	Amory, MS	24.00
Pearl River Valley	Picayune, MS	4.69
St. Louis-San Francisco	St. Louis, MO	180.00
Southern	Washington, DC	43.88
Total		3,511.69

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission*, Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1979, p. 44.

TABLE 7.4 (cont'd.)

States	Motor Fuel Gallonage Tax	Motor Fuel Other Receipts ¹	Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	Other Vehicle Motor Fees ²	Motor Carrier Taxes ³	Miscel- laneous Fees	Total Highway User Taxes
New York	\$ 507,000	\$ 60	\$ 242,066	\$ 36,042	\$ 34,106	\$ 30,410	\$ 849,684
North Carolina	310,621	9,533	105,898	9,452	—	7,400	442,904
North Dakota	31,929	262	20,045	3,639	985	3,230	60,090
Ohio	410,458	—	191,125	40,230	48,729	9,200	699,742
Oklahoma	129,465	1,652	100,581	9,611	841	3,100	245,250
Oregon	98,906	13	40,933	4,171	49,194	5,900	199,117
Pennsylvania	522,971	878	246,145	62,825	—	21,540	854,359
Rhode Island	41,664	1	15,315	2,793	1,017	1,100	61,890
South Carolina	159,926	5,764	20,168	4,448	873	10,475	201,654
South Dakota	37,575	297	19,527	1,108	4,274	1,250	64,031
Tennessee	203,342	28,831	99,964	16,564	1,700	2,880	353,281
Texas	480,275	100	283,422	442,443	1,505	22,115	1,229,860
Utah	66,202	883	12,115	1,545	1,052	3,625	85,422
Vermont	24,646	—	16,640	12,650	1,726	650	56,312
Virginia	279,011	139	73,317	88,698	2,488	9,515	453,168
Washington	215,500	39	228,522	30,071	2,716	7,675	484,523
West Virginia	97,014	396	34,743	61,291	875	3,145	197,464
Wisconsin	181,305	1,122	86,454	9,403	775	9,890	288,949
Wyoming	36,501	4	7,596	712	11,185	6,100	62,098
District of Columbia	22,319	32	16,586	13,902	665	1,330	54,834
Total	\$9,615,031	\$84,896	\$4,699,616	\$1,426,097	\$267,655	\$413,718	\$16,507,013

¹Includes distributors and dealers licenses, inspection fees, and fines and penalties.

²Includes operators and chauffeurs permit fees, certificate of title fees, fines and penalties, estimated service charges, and local collections.

³Includes gross receipt taxes; mileage, ton-miles, and passenger-mile taxes; special license fees and franchise taxes; and certificate or permit fees.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (1909 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1979*, p. 85.

TABLE 7.5 — MOTOR USE TAX REVENUES, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978
(In Thousands)

State	Total State Tax Revenue	State Tax on Motor Vehicle Fuel	State License Tax on Motor Vehicles	State License Tax on Vehicle Operators	Total Motor Vehicle Fuel and License Taxes	Percent Motor Vehicle to Total Taxes
Mississippi	\$ 1,094,147	\$ 142,870	\$ 21,488	\$ 4,169	\$ 168,527	15.4
Alabama	1,588,761	174,463	35,690	6,938	217,091	13.7
Alaska	562,976	23,281	12,398	540	36,219	6.4
Arizona	1,307,338	120,017	50,873	3,786	174,676	13.4
Arkansas	926,256	126,877	45,019	5,390	177,286	19.1
California	15,019,207	851,371	370,619	14,902	1,236,892	8.2
Colorado	1,212,097	105,074	43,558	2,157	150,789	12.4
Connecticut	1,550,424	161,058	64,348	18,241	243,647	15.7
Delaware	449,774	35,876	21,053	770	57,699	12.8
Florida	3,764,283	406,667	212,344	21,419	640,430	17.0
Georgia	2,189,192	257,517	45,882	7,910	311,309	14.2
423 Hawaii	754,677	33,821	7,211	NA	41,032	5.4
Idaho	415,958	46,976	23,861	1,758	72,595	17.5
Illinois	5,774,368	416,071	332,999	24,145	773,215	13.4
Indiana	2,454,685	266,087	91,270	— ¹	357,357	14.6
Iowa	1,402,191	136,131	121,369	6,653	264,153	18.8
Kansas	1,051,119	123,982	64,028	3,494	191,504	18.2
Kentucky	1,842,145	190,660	47,888	3,359	241,907	13.1
Louisiana	1,980,212	183,634	47,423	6,515	237,572	12.0
Maine	527,396	56,408	22,593	3,007	82,008	15.5
Maryland	2,403,542	194,244	78,161	7,959	280,364	11.7
Massachusetts	3,300,804	217,011	53,136	11,057	281,204	8.5
Michigan	5,326,265	441,994	185,953	11,812	639,759	12.0
Minnesota	2,759,356	205,652	117,403	6,167	329,222	11.9
Missouri	1,784,396	210,129	103,454	5,535	319,118	17.9
Montana	338,256	47,144	13,410	1,613	62,167	18.4
Nebraska	680,203	98,262	35,960	1,474	135,696	19.9
Nevada	390,599	31,921	19,985	1,166	53,072	13.6
New Hampshire	240,390	45,189	21,065	2,279	68,533	28.5
New Jersey	3,439,860	300,263	216,530	17,008	533,801	15.5
New Mexico	761,076	69,461	34,481	1,559	105,501	13.9

TABLE 7.5 (cont'd.)

State	Total State Tax Revenue	State Tax on Motor Vehicle Fuel	State License Tax on Motor Vehicles	State License Tax on Vehicle Operators	Total Motor Vehicle Fuel and License Taxes	Per Cent Motor Vehicle to Total Taxes
New York	\$ 10,934,176	\$ 496,095	\$ 289,031	\$ 15,322	\$ 800,448	7.3
North Carolina	2,608,437	303,011	115,988	7,887	426,886	16.4
North Dakota	309,589	33,468	23,555	1,318	58,341	18.8
Ohio	4,134,869	402,155	196,009	9,060	607,224	14.7
Oklahoma	1,315,468	126,978	111,169	7,155	245,302	18.6
Oregon	1,158,879	96,206	88,130	8,499	192,835	16.6
Pennsylvania	6,265,514	514,750	287,157	41,688	843,595	13.5
Rhode Island	458,260	41,439	17,851	2,037	61,327	13.4
South Carolina	1,364,466	163,079	31,001	2,351	196,431	14.4
South Dakota	223,602	37,480	14,917	1,199	53,596	24.0
Tennessee	1,703,951	200,768	87,045	8,995	296,808	17.4
Texas	5,389,980	477,689	280,023	21,328	779,040	14.5
Utah	605,961	58,777	16,629	1,606	77,012	12.7
Vermont	233,845	23,460	19,138	1,591	44,189	18.9
Virginia	2,335,734	276,250	84,577	8,627	369,454	15.8
Washington	2,448,039	232,676	73,677	10,779	317,132	13.0
West Virginia	980,751	84,248	40,461	— ¹	124,709	12.7
Wisconsin	3,089,233	176,600	97,584	8,398	282,582	9.1
Wyoming	289,484	36,052	29,296	331	65,679	22.7
District of Columbia ²	847,668	21,450	17,301	1,282	40,033	4.7
Total ²	\$113,142,191	\$9,501,292	\$4,463,690	\$360,953	\$14,325,935	12.7

NA — Not Available.

¹Included with motor vehicle licenses.²D.C. not included in total.Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (1909 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1979*, p. 88.

TABLE 7.10 — STATUS OF APPLICATIONS TO THE INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION FOR RAIL ABANDONMENTS, ILLINOIS CENTRAL GULF RAILROAD, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-1980

ICC Docket Number	Date Filed	Limits		Mississippi Miles	Status
		City ¹	Mile Post		
AB-43 Sub. 12	10/8/75	Silver City to Holly Bluff	163.22 187.95	25	Ordered Abandoned 10/18/76
AB-43 Sub. 22	6/10/76	Belzoni to Yazoo Junction	158.5 179.56	21.06	Ordered Abandoned 4/22/77
AB-43 Sub. 29	10/18/76	Gwin to Lexington	24.2 12.7	11.5	Ordered Abandoned 3/15/78
AB-43 Sub. 35	10/29/76	Silver Creek to Mendenhall	120.91 148.65	27.74	Ordered Abandoned 5/26/75
AB-43 Sub. 26	10/14/76	Woodville to Argue, La.	41.65 19.2	8.15	Ordered Abandoned 10/3/78
AB-43 Sub. 53F	9/1/78	Danforth to Iula	6.37 7.5	1.13	Ordered Abandoned 10/30/78
AB-43 Sub. 40	9/21/77	Soso to Laurel	141.8 151.1	9.3	Ordered Abandoned 2/27/79
F.D. 26560	Mar. 71	Fayette to Foster	74 91.91	17.91	Ordered Abandoned 4/6/79
AB-43 Sub. 55F	9/27/78	Tutwiler to Belzoni Vance to Tutwiler	91.7 58.5 80.84 87.2	73.16	Ordered Abandoned (Appealed)

TABLE 7.10 (cont'd.)

ICC Docket Number	Date Filed	Limits		Mississippi Miles	Status
		City ¹	Mile Post		
AB-43 Sub. 54F	9/28/78	Lexie	102	3.76	Ordered Abandoned (Appealed)
		to			
		Tylertown	105.76		
		Fernwood	1.2	30.8	
AB-43 Sub. 52	12/27/77	to			Ordered Abandoned 12/4/79
		Kokomo	32		
		Walnut Grove	22.8	45.3	
		to			
AB-43 Sub. 51	12/27/77	Wells	68.1		Ordered Abandoned 5/24/79
		Brockton	5.6	25.8	
		to			
		Union	31.4		
AB-43 Sub. 50	12/29/77	Wanilla	137.6	37.2	Ordered Abandoned 8/1/79
		to			
		Byram	174.8		
		Kosciusko	20.5	27.0	
AB-43 Sub. 49	12/23/77	to			Ordered Abandoned 8/13/79 (Stay of Effective Date Filed)
		Fentress	47.5		
		Rio, La.	64.8	5.0	
		to			
AB-43 Sub. 45	12/23/77	Lexie	102		Ordered Abandoned 4/30/80 (Certificate issued 8-25-80 Effective 120 days there after)
		Hermanville	60.5	19.5	
		to			
		Harriston	70.0		
AB-43 Sub. 39	9/26/77	Rosedale	112.68	32.45	Set for Hearing 10/3/80
		to			
		Greenville Airport	145.13		
		McRaven	6.00	44.5	
AB-43 Sub. 61F	12/17/79	to			Heard 5/5/80 and 6/11/80
		Hermanville	50.5		
		Bemis, TN	474.00	94.92	
		to			
AB-43 Sub. 62F	1/9/80	Coffeeville	614.42		Petition for waiver of certain abandonment regulations denied

TABLE 7.11 — LIST OF COUNTIES IN MISSISSIPPI WITH RAILROADS SERVING SAME, AS OF RECORD DECEMBER 31, 1978

County (County Seat)	Railroad Serving County ¹
Adams (Natchez)	ICG
Alcorn (Corinth)	ICG, SOU
Amite (Liberty)	ICG
Attala (Kosciusko)	ICG
Benton (Ashland)	ICG, SLSF
Bolivar (Cleveland-Rosedale)	ICG
Calhoun (Pittsboro)	M&SV
Carroll (Carrollton-Vaiden)	ICG, C&G
Chickasaw (Houston-Okolona)	ICG
Choctaw (Ackerman)	ICG
Claiborne (Port Gibson)	ICG
Clarke (Quitman)	ICG, AGS
Clay (West Point)	ICG, C&G
Coahoma (Clarksdale)	ICG
Copiah (Hazlehurst)	ICG
Covington (Collins)	ICG
DeSoto (Hernando)	ICG, SLSF
Forrest (Hattiesburg)	ICG, AGS
Franklin (Meadville)	ICG
George (Lucedale)	ICG, MEXP
Greene (Leakesville)	ICG
Grenada (Grenada)	ICG
Hancock (Bay St. Louis)	L&N
Hinds (Jackson-Raymond)	ICG
Holmes (Lexington)	ICG
Humphreys (Belzoni)	ICG
Issaquena (Mayersville)	ICG
Ittawamba (Fulton)	Misspn.
Jackson (Pascagoula)	L&N, MEXP
Jasper (Bay Springs-Paulding)	ICG, AGS
Jefferson (Fayette)	ICG
Jefferson Davis (Prentiss)	ICG
Jones (Ellisville-Laurel)	ICG, AGS
Kemper (DeKalb)	ICG
Lafayette (Oxford)	ICG
Lamar (Purvis)	ICG, AGS
Lauderdale (Meridian)	ICG, AGS, M&BR
Lawrence (Monticello)	ICG
Leake (Carthage)	ICG
Lee (Tupelo)	ICG, SLSF
Leflore (Greenwood)	ICG, C&G
Lincoln (Brookhaven)	ICG
Lowndes (Columbus)	ICG, SLSF, C&G
Madison (Canton)	ICG
Marion (Columbia)	ICG
Marshall (Holly Springs)	ICG, SLSF
Monroe (Aberdeen)	ICG, SLSF, Misspn.
Montgomery (Winona)	ICG, C&G
Neshoba (Philadelphia)	ICG
Newton (Decatur)	ICG

TABLE 7.11 (cont'd.)

County (County Seat)	Railroad Serving County ¹
Noxubee (Macon)	ICG
Oktibbeha (Starkville)	ICG
Panola (Batesville-Sardis)	ICG
Pearl River (Poplarville)	AGS, PRV
Perry (New Augusta)	ICG
Pike (Magnolia)	ICG
Pontotoc (Pontotoc)	ICG, SLSF
Prentiss (Booneville)	ICG
Quitman (Marks)	ICG
Rankin (Brandon)	ICG
Scott (Forest)	ICG
Sharkey (Rolling Fork)	ICG
Simpson (Mendenhall)	ICG
Smith (Raleigh)	ICG
Stone (Wiggins)	ICG
Sunflower (Indianola)	ICG, C&G
Tallahatchie (Charleston-Sumner)	ICG
Tate (Senatobia)	ICG
Tippah (Ripley)	ICG
Tishomingo (Iuka)	ICG, SOU
Tunica (Tunica)	ICG
Union (New Albany)	ICG, SLSF
Walthall (Tylertown)	ICG
Warren (Vicksburg)	ICG
Washington (Greenville)	ICG, C&G
Wayne (Waynesboro)	ICG
Webster (Walthall)	ICG, C&G
Wilkinson (Woodville)	ICG
Winston (Louisville)	ICG
Yalobusha (Coffeeville-Water Valley)	ICG, M&SV
Yazoo (Yazoo City)	ICG

¹ Alabama Great Southern	AGS
Columbus and Greenville	C&G
Corinth and Counce	C&C
Illinois Central Gulf	ICG
Louisville and Nashville	L&N
Meridian and Bigbee	M&B
Mississippi Export	MEXP
Mississippi and Skuna Valley	M&SV
Mississippian	Misspn.
Pearl River Valley	PRV
St. Louis-San Francisco	SLSF
Southern	SOU

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission*, Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1979, pp. 45-48.

TABLE 7.12 — COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, PRINCIPAL MISSISSIPPI HARBORS, 1969-1978

Year	Biloxi ¹	Gulfport ²	Pascagoula ³
1969	605,597	794,825	10,208,989
1970	627,412	698,918	8,984,016
1971	609,818	1,315,431	10,098,503
1972	855,797	1,197,621	12,434,967
1973	1,245,942	988,827	12,867,864
1974	1,811,557	821,024	13,073,153
1975	1,789,381	922,379	19,950,992
1976	1,679,003	982,000	23,927,049
1977	1,715,624	1,094,796	23,832,891
1978	1,253,900	1,145,079	25,244,343

¹Section included: Mississippi Sound, Biloxi Bay, Back Bay, and land cut to Gulfport Lake.

²Section included: Mississippi Sound Channel, Ship Island Pass Channel, and small craft harbor about 4,300 feet long west of the Anchorage Basin.

³Section included: Lower four miles of Dog River and lower 6.8 miles of Pascagoula River, Mississippi Sound, Bayou Cassotte, and Horn Island Pass Channel.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States*, Part 2, 1978, pp. 72-76.

TABLE 7.13 — DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC¹ CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, BILOXI HARBOR,² MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Commodity Classification ³	Total	Coastwise ⁴		Internal ⁴	
		Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	
Total	1,253,900	457	1,222,444	30,999	
0911 Fresh Fish, except Shellfish	15,665	—	15,665	—	
0912 Shellfish, except Prepared	2,078	—	2,078	—	
0931 Marine Shells, Unmanufactured	13,350	—	13,350	—	
1121 Coal and Lignite	1,115,215	—	1,106,115	9,100	
1311 Crude Petroleum	4,795	—	4,795	—	
2095 Ice	3,414	—	440	2,974	
2810 Sodium Hydroxide	1,229	—	1,229	—	
2811 Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	2,646	—	2,646	—	
2819 Basic Chemicals and Prod., NEC	1,416	—	—	1,416	
2912 Jet Fuel	39,816	—	39,816	—	
2914 Distillate Fuel Oil	20,579	—	20,579	—	
2915 Residual Fuel Oil	1,168	—	—	1,168	
2920 Coke, Petroleum Coke	15,000	—	15,000	—	
3291 Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	7,944	—	731	7,213	
3315 Iron, Steel Shapes, exc. Sheet	3,135	207	—	2,928	
3411 Fabricated Metal Products	5,850	—	—	5,850	
3511 Machinery, except Electrical	600	250	—	350	
Total Ton-Miles,	18,243,000				

¹Short tons.

²Section included: Mississippi Sound, Biloxi Bay, Back Bay, and land cut to Gulfport Lake.

³See Table 7.20, footnote three, for explanation of commodity code numbers.

⁴See Table 7.20, footnote four, for explanation of terms.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States*, Part 2, 1978, pp. 74-75.

TABLE 7.10 (cont'd.)

ICC Docket Number	Date Filed	Limits		Mississippi Miles	Status
		City ¹	Mile Post		
AB-43 Sub. 63F	3/3/80	Port Gibson to Crosby Harriston to Fayette	251.00 302.8 70 74	55.8	Set for Hearing 10/7/80
AB-43 Sub. 67F	6/16/80	Black Bayou Junction to Minter City	99.74 103.82	4.08	Hearing Date Not Set
AB-43 Sub. 62F	6/25/80	Bemis, TN to Coffeeville	474.00 600.7	81.2	Hearing Date Not Set
AB-43 Sub. 71F	8/27/80	Silver Creek to Columbia	92.36 127.14	28.78	Hearing Date Not Set

¹Mississippi, except where otherwise noted.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi Public Service Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Application to ICC for Abandonments - ICG - Mississippi 1975-1980*.

TABLE 7.14 — FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC¹ CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, GULFPORT HARBOR,² MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Commodity Classification ³	Total	Foreign		Domestic		
		Imports	Exports	Coastwise ⁴	Internal ⁴	
				Shipments	Receipts	Shipments
Total	1,145,079	590,739	358,597	720	108,865	86,158
0101 Cotton, Raw	7,300	—	7,300	—	—	—
0103 Corn	54,831	—	31	—	—	54,800
0105 Rice	79,407	—	78,151	—	—	1,256
0111 Soybeans	23,600	—	—	—	—	23,600
0129 Field Crops, NEC	2	—	2	—	—	—
0131 Fresh Fruits and Tree Nuts	498,751	498,703	48	—	—	—
0133 Coffee	19	19	—	—	—	—
0141 Fresh and Frozen Vegetables	2,700	189	2,511	—	—	—
0151 Live Animals	33	—	33	—	—	—
0161 Animals and Products, NEC	9,436	—	9,436	—	—	—
0191 Miscellaneous Farm Products	16	16	—	—	—	—
0861 Forest Products, NEC	133	123	10	—	—	—
0911 Fresh Fish, except Shellfish	631	571	24	—	36	—
0912 Shellfish, except Prepared	2,255	—	41	—	2,214	—
0931 Marine Shells, Unmanufactured	35,757	—	—	—	35,757	—
1121 Coal and Lignite	26	—	26	—	—	—
1442 Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	2	—	2	—	—	—
1499 Nonmetallic Minerals, NEC	68	—	68	—	—	—
2011 Meat, Fresh, Chilled, Frozen	72,440	—	72,440	—	—	—
2012 Meat and Products, NEC	57	—	57	—	—	—
2015 Animal By-Products, NEC	8,597	—	8,597	—	—	—
2022 Dried Milk and Cream	35	—	35	—	—	—
2031 Fish and Shellfish, Prepared	172	172	—	—	—	—
2034 Vegetables and Prep., NEC	81	—	81	—	—	—
2039 Prep. Fruit and Veg. Juice, NEC	44,536	43,946	590	—	—	—
2041 Wheat Flour and Semolina	11,858	—	11,365	—	—	493
2042 Prepared Animal Feeds	235	—	235	—	—	—
2049 Grain Mill Products, NEC	7,462	—	2,862	—	—	4,600
2081 Alcoholic Beverages	32	32	—	—	—	—
2091 Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short.	376	—	376	—	—	—
2099 Miscellaneous Food Products	37	1	36	—	—	—
2211 Basic Textile Products	561	307	27	—	227	—
2212 Textile Fibers, NEC	126	126	—	—	—	—

TABLE 7.14 (cont'd.)

Commodity Classification ³	Total	Foreign		Domestic		
		Imports	Exports	Coastwise ⁴	Internal ⁴	
				Shipments	Receipts	Shipments
2311 Apparel	2	—	2	—	—	—
2411 Logs	54	54	—	—	—	—
2414 Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	23,470	—	23,470	—	—	—
2416 Wood Chips, Staves, Moldings	1,257	—	1,257	—	—	—
2421 Lumber	16,747	16,092	655	—	—	—
2491 Wood Manufactures, NEC	958	366	592	—	—	—
2511 Furniture and Fixtures	5	2	3	—	—	—
2631 Paper and Paperboard	93,885	2,202	91,311	—	372	—
2691 Pulp and Paper Products, NEC	176	—	176	—	—	—
2711 Printed Matter	134	—	134	—	—	—
2811 Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	1,160	—	—	—	1,160	—
2812 Dyes, Pigment, Tanning Mats	3	—	3	—	—	—
2816 Radioactive Materials, Wastes	23	23	—	—	—	—
2819 Basic Chemicals and Prod., NEC	3,009	—	3,009	—	—	—
2821 Plastic Materials	1,319	3	1,316	—	—	—
2823 Synthetic (Man-Made) Fibers	3	—	3	—	—	—
2831 Drugs	42	—	42	—	—	—
2841 Soap	111	78	33	—	—	—
2851 Paints	97	—	97	—	—	—
2861 Gum and Wood Chemicals	3,727	3,726	1	—	—	—
2871 Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	8,759	—	8,759	—	—	—
2872 Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	658	—	658	—	—	—
2873 Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	2,191	—	2,191	—	—	—
2876 Insecticides, Disinfectants	4,187	—	4,187	—	—	—
2879 Fertilizer and Materials, NEC	10,038	—	10,038	—	—	—
2891 Miscellaneous Chemical Prod.	6,894	—	6,894	—	—	—
2911 Gasoline	54	—	54	—	—	—
2914 Distillate Fuel Oil	2,597	—	—	—	2,597	—
2915 Residual Fuel Oil	15,265	—	—	—	15,265	—
2916 Lubricating Oils and Greases	810	—	810	—	—	—
2920 Coke, Petroleum Coke	33,000	—	—	—	33,000	—
2921 Liquefied Gases	12	—	12	—	—	—
2991 Petroleum and Coal Prod., NEC	2,251	2,248	3	—	—	—
3011 Rubber and Misc. Plastic Prod.	235	56	199	—	—	—
3111 Leather and Leather Products	3	2	1	—	—	—

TABLE 7.14 (cont'd.)

Commodity Classification ³	Total	Foreign		Domestic		
		Imports	Exports	Coastwise ⁴	Internal ⁴	
				Shipments	Receipts	Shipments
3211 Glass and Glass Products	187	—	187	—	—	—
3251 Structural Clay Products	37	—	37	—	—	—
3291 Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	6,794	45	9	—	5,781	959
3314 Iron and Steel Primary Forms	9,470	—	—	—	9,470	—
3315 Iron, Steel Shapes, exc. Sheet	10,673	10,442	231	—	—	—
3316 Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	5,779	—	3,056	—	2,723	—
3317 Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	553	230	323	—	—	—
3319 Iron and Steel Products, NEC	509	30	569	—	—	—
3321 Nonferrous Metals, NEC	61	—	61	—	—	—
3322 Copper Alloys, Unworked	49	33	16	—	—	—
3323 Lead and Zinc, Unworked	1	—	1	—	—	—
3324 Aluminum and Alloys, Unworked	22	—	22	—	—	—
3411 Fabricated Metal Products	2,943	224	1,999	720	—	—
3511 Machinery, except Electrical	12,161	10,645	897	—	169	450
3611 Electrical Mach. and Equip.	395	5	390	—	—	—
3711 Motor Vehicles, Parts, Equip.	280	2	278	—	—	—
3721 Aircraft and Parts	1	—	1	—	—	—
3731 Ships and Boats	15	—	15	—	—	—
3791 Misc. Transportation Equipment	29	—	29	—	—	—
3811 Instr., Time, Photo., Opt. Goods	3	—	3	—	—	—
3911 Misc. Manufactured Products	12	5	7	—	—	—
4022 Textile Waste, Scrap, Sweep.	43	—	43	—	—	—
4112 Commodities, NEC	129	21	14	—	94	—
9999 Department of Defense and SCI	115	—	115	—	—	—
Total Ton-Miles,	21,680,794					

¹Short tons.²Section included: Mississippi Sound Channel. Ship Island Pass Channel, and small craft harbor about 4,300 feet long west of the Anchorage Basin.³See Table 7.20, footnote three, for explanation of commodity code numbers.⁴See Table 7.20, footnote four, for explanation of terms.Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States*, Part 2, 1978, pp. 75-76.

TABLE 7.15 — FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC¹ CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PASCAGOULA HARBOR,² MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Commodity Classification ³	Total	Foreign		Domestic				
		Imports	Exports	Coastwise ⁴		Internal ⁴		Local ⁴
				Receipts	Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	
Total	25,244,343	8,236,654	3,899,363	777,354	5,344,846	1,864,687	4,877,545	243,894
0103 Corn	3,060,836	—	2,636,283	—	—	423,164	1,389	—
0105 Rice	198	—	18	—	—	—	182	—
0107 Wheat	63,204	—	52,079	—	—	6,856	4,269	—
0111 Soybeans	818,604	—	708,999	2,972	—	98,804	7,829	—
0161 Animals and Products, NEC	3,285	—	—	—	—	3,285	—	—
0191 Miscellaneous Farm Products	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
0841 Crude Rubber and Allied Gums	8,739	8,739	—	—	—	—	—	—
0911 Fresh Fish, except Shellfish	20,994	—	—	—	—	20,994	—	—
0912 Shellfish, except Prepared	2,636	—	—	—	—	2,636	—	—
0913 Menhaden	51,885	—	—	—	—	51,885	—	—
0931 Marine Shells, Unmanufactured	100,588	—	—	—	—	100,588	—	—
1011 Iron Ore and Concentrates	68,476	68,476	—	—	—	—	—	—
1021 Copper Ore and Concentrates	6,217	—	6,217	—	—	—	—	—
1091 Nonferrous Ores, Concent., NEC	52,683	—	22,915	—	—	15,063	14,705	—
1311 Crude Petroleum	8,419,858	8,074,022	—	83,080	143,441	73,536	45,779	—
1442 Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	41,727	—	—	—	—	41,727	—	—
1451 Clay	2,825	—	—	—	—	2,825	—	—
1471 Phosphate Rock	439,246	—	—	401,137	38,109	—	—	—
1493 Sulphur, Liquid	108,687	—	—	—	—	108,687	—	—
1499 Nonmetallic Minerals, NEC	1,383	—	—	—	—	1,383	—	—
2041 Wheat Flour and Semolina	73,187	—	57,216	—	—	—	15,971	—
2042 Prepared Animal Feeds	3,495	—	—	—	—	3,495	—	—
2049 Grain Mill Products, NEC	11,647	—	—	—	—	2,825	8,822	—
2662 Molasses	1,350	—	—	—	—	—	1,350	—
2092 Animal Oils and Fats, NEC	8,100	—	—	—	—	1,000	7,100	—
2095 Ice	5,155	—	—	—	—	919	4,236	—
2211 Basic Textile Products	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
2414 Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	4,242	—	3,278	—	—	482	482	—
2415 Pulpwood, Log	175,443	—	—	—	—	175,443	—	—
2421 Lumber	1,071	536	535	—	—	—	—	—
2491 Wood Manufactures, NEC	2,358	2,358	—	—	—	—	—	—
2511 Furniture and Fixtures	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
2691 Pulp and Paper Products, NEC	965	—	965	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd.)

Commodity Classification ³		Total	Foreign		Domestic				Local ⁴
			Imports	Exports	Coastwise ⁴		Internal ⁴		
					Receipts	Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	
2810	Sodium Hydroxide	32,892	—	—	—	—	32,892	—	—
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	3,162	—	—	—	—	1,634	1,528	—
2817	Benzene and Toluene	55,489	—	—	—	—	55,489	—	—
2818	Sulphuric Acid	1,375	—	—	—	—	—	1,375	—
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., NEC	395,158	28,570	188,480	—	11,930	91,908	74,270	—
2821	Plastic Materials	67	67	—	—	—	—	—	—
2822	Synthetic Rubber	51,780	—	—	—	—	47,870	3,910	—
2861	Gum and Wood Chemicals	551	551	—	—	—	—	—	—
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	43,469	3,488	—	—	—	—	39,981	—
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	218,242	—	—	—	—	216,842	1,400	—
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, NEC	868,936	—	180,531	—	3,542	3,147	562,524	119,192
2911	Gasoline	5,166,298	256	—	39,543	2,909,548	78,108	2,138,843	—
2912	Jet Fuel	437,330	—	—	—	318,458	5,688	113,184	—
2913	Kerosene	5,617	—	—	—	5,617	—	—	—
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	1,421,244	—	—	81,973	1,099,475	27,844	183,349	28,603
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	1,843,607	—	—	168,622	677,503	148,921	752,462	96,099
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	28,262	28,262	—	—	—	—	—	—
2918	Asphalt, Tar and Pitches	873,640	—	—	—	85,415	4,512	783,713	—
2921	Liquefied Gases	106,941	—	—	—	14,049	—	92,892	—
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., NEC	2,739	—	—	—	2,739	—	—	—
3011	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Prod.	18,319	17,689	—	—	—	223	413	—
3111	Leather and Leather Products	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
3251	Structural Clay Products	829	—	829	—	—	—	—	—
3291	Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	1,436	—	—	—	—	1,436	—	—
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, exc. Sheet	3,806	—	—	—	—	3,528	278	—
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	7,490	—	—	—	—	7,490	—	—
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	1,079	—	—	—	1,079	—	—	—
3319	Iron and Steel Products, NEC	118	—	—	—	—	118	—	—
3321	Nonferrous Metals, NEC	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
3323	Lead and Zinc, Unworked	33,660	—	33,660	—	—	—	—	—
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	134	114	—	—	—	—	20	—
3511	Machinery, except Electrical	1,033	31	2	—	—	—	1,000	—
3611	Electric Mach. and Equip.	1,441	1	—	—	—	1,440	—	—
3731	Ships and Boats	18,046	16	64	27	17,939	—	—	—
3811	Instr., Time, Photo., Opt. Goods	399	395	4	—	—	—	—	—
3911	Misc. Manufactured Products	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd.)

Commodity Classification ³		Total	Foreign		Domestic				Local ⁴
			Imports	Exports	Coastwise ⁴		Internal ⁴		
					Receipts	Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	9,448	—	—	—	—	—	9,448	—
4012	Nonferrous Metal Scrap	7,269	—	7,269	—	—	—	—	—
4029	Waste and Scrap, NEC	4,779	—	—	—	—	—	4,779	—
4112	Commodities, NEC	19,064	3,000	—	—	16,002	—	62	—
Total Ton-Miles,		182,772,788							

¹Short tons.²Section included: lower four miles of Dog River and lower 6.8 miles of Pascagoula River, Mississippi Sound, Bayou Cassotte, and Horn Island Channel.³See Table 7.20, footnote three, for explanation of commodity code numbers.⁴See Table 7.20, footnote four, for explanation of terms.Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States*, Part 2, 1978, p. 73.

TABLE 7.16 — COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRAFFIC, PRINCIPAL PORTS ON MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1969-1978

	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Provi- dence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
Year	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Total Traffic:								
1969	1,687,949	4,474,863	8,062,631	2,087,259	1,563,750	623,688	1,569,311	785,060
1970	1,692,717	4,759,904	10,017,785	2,195,436	1,701,940	446,782	2,036,182	459,156
1971	1,303,132	4,827,607	10,404,823	2,377,060	1,793,974	439,196	2,370,389	646,174
1972	1,671,323	5,059,621	10,612,101	2,672,209	2,278,634	366,387	2,571,546	898,682
1973	1,849,783	5,080,428	10,392,243	3,224,197	2,374,822	282,022	2,787,239	501,433
1974	2,528,968	5,143,251	11,096,770	3,238,699	2,427,011	375,257	2,854,131	1,162,865
1975	3,177,355	4,925,554	11,648,641	2,783,445	2,783,043	320,055	2,525,399	759,479
1976	3,086,506	5,977,521	12,046,218	3,051,064	2,739,055	513,193	3,001,314	664,773
1977	2,513,142	6,809,376	11,894,972	3,510,229	3,036,199	369,935	3,107,608	654,298
1978	2,150,674	9,682,785	13,157,806	3,195,490	3,341,285	522,666	3,433,089	911,965
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Passengers:								
1969	—	264	1,291	—	—	—	—	—
1970	—	377	1,523	—	34	—	—	—
1971	—	1,396	953	4,449	—	—	—	—
1972	—	120,925	1,271	2,321	—	—	—	—
1973	—	166,664	888	—	—	—	330	—
1974	500	180,169	1,002	338	56	—	—	542
1975	—	1,447	—	—	—	—	2,098	836
1976	12,248	184,114	—	—	—	—	384	3,516
1977	—	406,163	944	—	—	—	580	1,730
1978	—	180,694	—	—	50	—	—	5,614
					60	—	21,767	13,629

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States*, Part 2, 1978, p. 143.

TABLE 7.17 — FREIGHT TRAFFIC¹ CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1979

Commodity Classification ²		Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
Total, All Traffic		2,150,674	9,682,785	13,157,806	3,195,490	3,341,285	522,566	3,433,089	911,965
Coastwise Receipts ³									
1471	Phosphate Rock	—	1,256	—	—	—	—	—	—
2042	Prepared Animal Feeds	—	4,846	—	—	—	—	—	—
3511	Machinery, except Electrical	—	—	140	—	—	—	—	—
Total		—	6,102	140	—	—	—	—	—
Coastwise Shipments ³									
0104	Oats	—	2,104	—	—	—	—	—	—
0107	Wheat	—	2,567	—	—	—	—	—	—
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,198	—
Total		—	4,671	—	—	—	—	1,198	—
Internal Receipts ³									
0103	Corn	—	—	322,865	2,923	1,321	7,303	93,957	2,105
0104	Oats	—	—	3,885	—	—	—	27,407	—
0107	Wheat	—	—	25,629	—	2,977	—	—	—
0111	Soybeans	—	—	266,756	—	4,239	1,560	6,132	1,750
0931	Marine Shells, Unmanufactured	—	15,636	—	—	—	—	—	—
1011	Iron Ore and Concentrates	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,380
1061	Manganese Ores, Concentrates	—	—	13,584	—	—	—	—	—
1091	Nonferrous Ores, Concent., NEC	—	—	134,835	—	—	—	—	—
1121	Coal and Lignite	80,587	528,795	1,571,256	—	—	—	8,695	—
1311	Crude Petroleum	—	224,325	2,578,031	11,594	1,532	—	81,789	7,645
1411	Limestone	—	69,883	—	—	1,542	4,485	—	—
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	490,801	1,428,897	491,340	10,300	455,339	95,591	75,035	23,589
1451	Clay	—	—	12,901	—	—	—	—	—
1471	Phosphate Rock	1,202	—	4,002	—	—	—	—	—
1499	Nonmetallic Minerals, NEC	57,741	193,614	57,707	—	32,925	35,470	13,571	12,989
2042	Prepared Animal Feeds	—	1,211	3,826	—	—	—	—	—
2049	Grain Mill Products, NEC	—	—	38,262	—	8,284	14,261	12,376	—
2061	Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	927	—	—
2062	Molasses	—	16,465	14,382	—	—	—	—	—
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short.	—	—	31,874	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 7.17 (cont'd.)

Commodity Classification ²	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Provi- dence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
2092 Animal Oils and Fats, NEC	—	2,563	—	—	—	—	—	—
2211 Basic Textile Products	—	—	—	—	1,001	—	—	—
2411 Logs	—	—	2,000	—	26,594	—	148,632	19,675
2415 Pulpwood, Log	—	—	—	—	87,720	—	—	—
2491 Wood Manufactures, NEC	2,181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2631 Paper and Paperboard	2,605	—	—	—	860	—	—	—
2810 Sodium Hydroxide	—	52,643	57,971	1,247	—	—	—	1,102
2811 Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	—	—	38,579	—	3,839	—	—	—
2813 Alcohols	11,704	11,470	15,434	—	—	—	—	—
2817 Benzene and Toluene	—	3,442	2,845	—	—	—	—	—
2818 Sulphuric Acid	—	—	—	11,200	—	—	—	—
2819 Basic Chemicals and Prod., NEC	—	4,341	30,533	15,599	—	—	—	—
2822 Synthetic Rubber	—	—	9,570	—	—	—	—	—
2831 Drugs	—	1,357	—	—	—	—	—	—
2871 Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	—	28,037	40,126	13,898	24,011	29,850	—	—
2873 Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	—	—	2,493	2,738	—	—	1,202	—
2876 Insecticides, Disinfectants	—	—	—	—	3,078	—	—	—
2879 Fertilizer and Materials, NEC	13,308	115,510	52,932	15,980	—	38,163	1,318	—
2891 Miscellaneous Chemical Prod.	550	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2911 Gasoline	—	735,831	2,148,034	—	538,726	—	698,318	70,235
2912 Jet Fuel	—	97,928	377,018	—	—	—	—	—
2913 Kerosene	—	—	16,323	—	—	—	—	—
2914 Distillate Fuel Oil	33,151	231,304	736,080	80,685	528,290	—	292,207	15,891
2915 Residual Fuel Oil	—	22,126	97,791	801,170	1,033,217	—	895,370	—
2916 Lubricating Oils and Greases	—	19,475	23,486	—	—	—	—	—
2917 Naphtha, Petroleum Solvents	—	20,436	14,781	—	3,683	—	—	—
2918 Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	60,787	46,353	166,831	—	—	—	9,601	—
2920 Coke, Petroleum Coke	—	5,779	—	—	—	—	—	—
2921 Liquefied Gases	—	—	62,148	—	92,291	—	—	—
3211 Glass and Glass Products	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,486	—
3241 Building Cement	115,921	1,415	654,461	—	—	—	77,142	205,390
3251 Structural Clay Products	—	—	1,423	—	—	—	—	—
3271 Lime	—	—	39,150	—	—	5,296	10,231	—
3291 Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3311 Pig Iron	—	1,258	—	—	—	—	—	882
3312 Slag	2,829	5,447	—	—	—	—	1,102	—
3314 Iron and Steel Primary Forms	2,504	1,474	29,357	—	13,029	—	1,227	—
3315 Iron, Steel Shapes, exc. Sheet	16,207	7,737	60,159	2,701	7,163	756	19,996	10,057

TABLE 7.17 (cont'd.)

Commodity Classification ²	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
3316 Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	46,055	40,867	264,235	—	28,516	—	43,472	8,012
3317 Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	981	1,980	3,383	—	—	—	850	414
3318 Ferroalloys	—	—	1,118	—	—	—	—	—
3319 Iron and Steel Products, NEC	—	1,600	1,646	—	1,486	—	923	—
3322 Copper Alloys, Unworked	—	—	553	—	1,380	—	—	—
3323 Lead and Zinc, Unworked	—	—	522	—	—	—	—	—
3324 Aluminum and Alloys, Unworked	—	—	—	—	607	—	—	—
3411 Fabricated Metal Products	1,400	—	3,152	—	1,035	—	976	509
3511 Machinery, except Electrical	—	1,200	1,694	—	1,100	—	1,572	175
3611 Electrical Mach. and Equip.	—	—	4,908	—	—	—	—	—
3711 Motor Vehicles, Parts, Equip.	—	—	853	—	—	—	—	—
4011 Iron and Steel Scrap	—	2,448	35,017	—	933	—	—	—
4012 Nonferrous Metal Scrap	—	—	1,335	—	—	—	—	—
4029 Waste and Scrap, NEC	—	2,678	—	—	—	—	8,211	39,184
4118 Waterway Improvement Mat.	—	—	549,227	109,696	23,000	103,300	10,000	62,347
Total	940,514	3,935,525	11,118,303	1,079,731	2,929,718	336,962	2,560,798	487,773
Internal Shipments ³								
0101 Cotton, Raw	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,298	—
0102 Barley and Rye	—	14,051	—	—	—	—	—	—
0103 Corn	145,852	1,346,039	16,489	1,374	5,831	279	—	—
0104 Oats	23,224	116,085	—	—	—	—	—	—
0105 Rice	—	—	11,638	53,086	4,799	—	—	—
0106 Sorghum Grains	—	5,688	8,404	—	—	—	—	—
0107 Wheat	218,222	1,184,628	157,254	35,483	20,398	10,604	2,600	1,344
0111 Soybeans	80,995	1,080,647	164,627	78,843	274,683	161,892	109,554	12,116
0119 Oilseeds, NEC	64,356	61,909	2,946	—	—	—	—	—
1091 Nonferrous Ores, Concent., NEC	—	—	1,566	—	—	—	—	—
1121 Coal and Lignite	537,043	1,617,856	1,419	—	—	—	—	—
1311 Crude Petroleum	—	—	25,658	5,426	—	—	24,367	—
1442 Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	—	—	38,373	—	—	—	—	—
1499 Nonmetallic Minerals, NEC	—	—	5,587	—	—	—	—	—
2041 Wheat Flour and Semolina	1,482	10,460	—	—	—	—	—	—
2042 Prepared Animal Feeds	17,059	23,988	11,196	7,745	—	—	—	—
2049 Grain Mill Products, NEC	94,386	79,011	655,395	531,091	6,065	—	135,766	—
2062 Molasses	—	59,562	2,050	—	—	—	—	—
2091 Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short.	5,443	38,906	89,333	77,791	—	—	49,284	—

TABLE 7.17 (cont'd.)

Commodity Classification ²		Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Provi- dence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
2411	Logs	—	—	3,788	—	1,068	—	—	—
2414	Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	—	—	—	—	—	—	250	—
2415	Pulpwood, Log	—	—	—	950	—	—	—	—
2421	Lumber	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,284	12,169
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,572	15,028
2491	Wood Manufactures, NEC	—	—	—	—	2,181	—	—	—
2611	Pulp	—	—	330	—	—	—	5,643	95,009
2631	Paper and Paperboard	—	—	—	275	1,407	—	106,664	17,694
2691	Pulp and Paper Products, NEC	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,140	—
2813	Alcohols	—	—	—	1,560	—	—	—	—
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., NEC	—	—	4,588	31,801	—	—	2,774	—
2822	Synthetic Rubber	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	354
2861	Gum and Wood Chemicals	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,732	—
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	—	—	45,314	233,028	19,352	9,305	849	—
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	—	19,016	—	—	—	—	—	—
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	—	—	2,984	4,149	—	—	—	—
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, NEC	—	2,841	2,970	18,746	—	2,924	—	—
2911	Gasoline	—	—	160,127	498,977	6,230	—	30,177	—
2912	Jet Fuel	—	—	1,450	—	—	—	—	—
2913	Kerosene	—	—	—	56,429	—	—	—	—
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	—	—	163,589	357,393	—	—	12,376	—
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	—	9,254	7,947	2,914	—	—	9,713	—
2917	Naphtha, Petroleum Solvents	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,514	—
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	—	9,892	—	—	—	—	—	—
2920	Coke, Petroleum Coke	10,429	48,802	—	—	—	—	—	—
2921	Liquefied Gases	—	—	896	—	—	—	—	—
3211	Glass and Glass Products	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,281	—
3251	Structural Clay Products	—	—	—	—	977	—	—	—
3291	Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	—	—	—	—	202	—	—	—
3314	Iron and Steel Primary Forms	—	1,387	442	—	901	—	606	—
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, exc. Sheet	—	940	929	—	—	—	2,975	—
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	—	616	6,279	—	4,422	—	2,426	306
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	—	—	4,169	—	—	—	—	—
3318	Ferroalloys	—	—	9,429	—	—	—	—	—
3323	Lead and Zinc, Unworked	—	403	—	—	—	—	—	—
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	—	—	34	—	3,868	600	1,062	30
3511	Machinery, except Electrical	300	—	2,362	—	1,400	—	1,000	300
3731	Ships and Boats	—	—	1,220	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 7.18 — COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, YAZOO RIVER¹ AND MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER², MISSISSIPPI, 1969-1978

Year	Yazoo River	Mouth of the Yazoo River
1969	1,308,716	314,166
1970	1,620,803	245,690
1971	1,821,447	363,546
1972	2,044,322	432,539
1973	1,762,685	277,434
1974	1,982,459	495,552
1975	1,604,806	487,933
1976	1,518,423	357,471
1977	1,940,184	525,082
1978	1,571,978	511,723

¹Section included: from Old River to mouth of the Yalobusha River (161 miles).

²Section included: from Mississippi River to the junction of Old River and Yazoo River (9.3 miles). Includes traffic of Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States*, Part 2, 1978, pp. 3-4.

TABLE 7.19 — DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC¹ CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, YAZOO RIVER,² MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Commodity Classification ³	Total	Internal ⁴	
		Inbound	Outbound
Total	511,723	94,286	417,431
0103 Corn	4,911	—	4,911
0107 Wheat	2,633	—	2,633
0111 Soybeans	194,324	—	194,324
1121 Coal and Lignite	13	13	—
1411 Limestone	3,136	3,136	—
1499 Nonmetallic Minerals, NEC	10,805	10,805	—
2049 Grain Mill Products, NEC	4,184	4,184	—
2871 Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	227,036	11,467	215,569
2879 Fertilizer and Materials, NEC	36,787	36,787	—
3271 Lime	27,894	27,894	—
Total Ton-Miles,	44,749,955		

¹Short tons.

²Section included: from Old River to the mouth of the Yalobusha River (161 miles).

³See Table 7.20, footnote three, for explanation of commodity code numbers.

⁴See Table 7.20, footnote four, for explanation of terms.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States*, Part 2, 1978, p. 4.

TABLE 7.17 (cont'd.)

Commodity Classification ²		Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	11,369	1,252	80,144	—	44,883	—	2,802	—
4012	Nonferrous Metal Scrap	—	—	1,335	—	—	—	—	—
4029	Waste and Scrap, NEC	—	—	2,675	—	—	—	—	—
4112	Commodities, NEC	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	—	—	25,987	41,298	12,900	—	311,947	269,842
Total		1,210,160	5,733,233	1,720,925	2,038,359	411,567	185,604	846,746	424,192
Local ³									
0103	Corn	—	1,448	—	—	—	—	—	—
0111	Soybeans	—	—	1,348	—	—	—	—	—
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	—	—	148,700	—	—	—	—	—
2049	Grain Mill Products, NEC	—	—	2,403	—	—	—	—	—
2062	Molasses	—	1,806	—	—	—	—	—	—
2911	Gasoline	—	—	61,775	—	—	—	22,750	—
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	—	—	94,983	—	—	—	—	—
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,597	—
2921	Liquefied Gases	—	—	9,229	—	—	—	—	—
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	—	—	—	77,400	—	—	—	—
Total		—	3,254	318,438	77,400	—	—	24,347	—

¹Short tons.²See Table 7.20, footnote three, for explanation of commodity code numbers.³See Table 7.20, footnote four, for explanation of terms.Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States*, Part 2, 1978, p. 144-145.

TABLE 7.20 — DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC¹ CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER,² MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Commodity Classification ³		Coastwise ⁴		Internal ⁴		
		Total	Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	Through
						Upbound Downbound
Total		1,571,978	1,198	755,845	303,212	94,286 417,437
0101	Cotton, Raw	2,298	—	—	2,298	— —
0103	Corn	84,010	—	79,099	—	— 4,911
0104	Oats	23,621	—	23,621	—	— —
0107	Wheat	2,633	—	—	—	— 2,633
0111	Soybeans	243,789	—	4,832	44,633	— 194,324
1121	Coal and Lignite	13	—	—	—	13 —
1311	Crude Petroleum	5,426	—	5,426	—	— —
1411	Limestone	3,136	—	—	—	3,136 —
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	11,515	—	11,515	—	— —
1499	Nonmetallic Minerals, NEC	15,346	—	4,541	—	10,805 —
2049	Grain Mill Products, NEC	80,538	—	2,410	73,944	4,184 —
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short.	30,240	—	—	30,240	— —
2411	Logs	148,632	—	148,632	—	— —
2414	Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	250	—	—	250	— —
2421	Lumber	9,521	—	—	9,521	— —
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	1,006	—	—	1,006	— —
2611	Pulp	5,643	—	—	5,643	— —
2631	Paper and Paperboard	90,671	—	—	90,671	— —
2691	Pulp and Paper Products, NEC	3,140	—	—	3,140	— —
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	227,885	—	—	849	11,467 215,569
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	1,202	—	1,202	—	— —
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, NEC	38,105	—	1,318	—	36,787 —
2911	Gasoline	272,366	—	242,739	29,627	— —
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	73,973	—	71,666	2,307	— —
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	8,943	—	8,943	—	— —
2918	Asphalt, Tar and Pitches	9,601	—	9,601	—	— —
3211	Glass and Glass Products	7,337	—	6,056	1,281	— —
3241	Building Cement	77,142	—	77,142	—	— —
3271	Lime	38,125	—	10,231	—	27,894 —
3314	Iron and Steel Primary Forms	1,833	—	1,227	606	— —
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, exc. Sheets	8,216	—	6,352	1,864	— —
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	29,529	1,198	26,519	1,812	— —
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	850	—	850	—	— —

TABLE 7.20 (cont'd.)

Commodity Classification ³	Total	Coastwise ⁴		Internal ⁴		
		Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	Through	
					Upbound	Downbound
3319 Iron and Steel Products, NEC	923	—	923	—	—	—
3411 Fabricated Metal Products	830	—	—	830	—	—
3511 Machinery, except Electrical	2,000	—	1,000	1,000	—	—
4112 Commodities, NEC	90	—	—	90	—	—
4118 Waterway Improvement Mat.	11,600	—	10,000	1,600	—	—
Total Ton-Miles,	7,070,449					

¹Short tons.²Section included: from Mississippi River to the Junction of Old and Yazoo Rivers (9.3 miles). Includes traffic of Vicksburg, Mississippi.³Commodity Classification for Domestic Waterborne Commerce.

Note: The commodity descriptions used in the statistical tables in this section are abbreviated forms—to conserve printing space—of the following commodities.

Code No.	Item Name
Group 01 — Farm Products	
0101	Cotton, raw
0102	Barley and rye
0103	Corn
0104	Oats
0105	Rice
0106	Sorghum grains
0107	Wheat
0111	Soybeans
0112	Flaxseed
0119	Oilseeds, not elsewhere classified
0121	Tobacco, leaf
0122	Hay and fodder
0129	Field crops, not elsewhere classified
0131	Fresh fruits and tree nuts, except bananas and plantains

Code No.	Item Name
0132	Bananas and plantains
0133	Coffee, green and roasted (including instant)
0134	Cocoa beans
0141	Fresh and frozen vegetables
0151	Live animals (livestock), except zoo animals, cats, dogs, etc.
0161	Animals and animal products, not elsewhere classified
0191	Miscellaneous farm products

Group 08 — Forest Products

0841	Crude, rubber and allied gums
0861	Forest products, not elsewhere classified

Group 09 — Fresh Fish and Other Marine Products

0911	Fresh fish, except shellfish
0912	Shellfish, except prepared or preserved
0913	Menhaden
0931	Marine shells, unmanufactured

TABLE 7.20 (cont'd.)

Code
No.

Item Name

Group 10 — Metallic Ores

- 1011 Iron ore and concentrates
- 1021 Copper ore and concentrates
- 1051 Bauxite and other aluminum ores and concentrates
- 1061 Manganese ores and concentrates
- 1091 Nonferrous metal ores and concentrates, not elsewhere classified

Group 11 — Coal

- 1121 Coal and lignite

Group 13 — Crude Petroleum

- 1311 Crude petroleum

Group 14 — Nonmetallic Minerals, Except Fuels

- 1411 Limestone flux and calcareous stone
- 1412 Building stone, unworked
- 1442 Sand, gravel and crushed rock
- 1451 Clay, ceramic and refractory materials
- 1471 Phosphate rock
- 1479 Natural fertilizer materials, not elsewhere classified
- 1491^A Salt
- 1492 Sulphur, dry
- 1493 Sulphur, liquid
- 1494 Gypsum, crude and plasters
- 1499 Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels, not elsewhere classified

Group 19 — Ordnance and Accessories

- 1911 Ordnance and accessories

Code
No.

Item Name

Group 20 — Food and Kindred Products

- 2011 Meat, fresh, chilled, or frozen
- 2012 Meat and meat products prepared or preserved, including canned meat products
- 2014 Tallow, animal fats and oils
- 2015 Animal by-products, not elsewhere classified
- 2021 Dairy products, except dried milk and cream
- 2022 Dried milk and cream
- 2031 Fish and fish products, including shellfish, prepared or preserved
- 2034 Vegetables and preparations, canned and otherwise prepared and preserved
- 2039 Fruits and fruit and vegetable juices, canned and otherwise prepared or preserved
- 2041 Wheat flour and semolina
- 2042 Prepared animal feeds
- 2049 Grain mill products, not elsewhere classified
- 2061 Sugar
- 2062 Molasses
- 2081 Alcoholic beverages
- 2091 Vegetable oils, all grades; margarine and shortening
- 2092 Animal oils and fats, not elsewhere classified, including marine
- 2094 Groceries
- 2095 Ice
- 2099 Miscellaneous food products

Group 21 — Tobacco Products

- 2111 Tobacco manufactures

Group 22 — Basic Textiles

- 2211 Basic textile products, except textile fibers
- 2212 Textile fibers, not elsewhere classified

TABLE 7.20 (cont'd.)

Code
No.

Item Name

Group 23 — Apparel and Other Finished Textile
Products, Including Knit

2311 Apparel and other finished textile products, including knit

Group 24 — Lumber and Wood Products
Except Furniture

2411 Logs
 2412 Rafted logs
 2413 Fuel wood, charcoal, and wastes
 2414 Timber, posts, poles, piling, and other wood in the rough
 2415 Pulpwood, logs
 2416 Wood chips, staves, moldings, and excelsior
 2421 Lumber
 2431 Veneer, plywood, and other worked wood
 2491 Wood manufactures, not elsewhere classified

Group 25 — Furniture and Fixtures

2511 Furniture and fixtures

Group 26 — Pulp, Paper and Allied Products

2611 Pulp
 2621 Standard newsprint paper
 2631 Paper and paperboard
 2691 Pulp, paper and paperboard products, not elsewhere classified

Group 27 — Printed Matter

2711 Printed matter

Code
No.

Item Name

Group 28 — Chemicals and Allied Products

2810 Sodium hydroxide (caustic soda)
 2811 Crude products from coal tar, petroleum, and natural gas, except benzene and toluene
 2812 Dyes, organic pigment, dyeing and tanning materials
 2813 Alcohols
 2816 Radioactive and associated materials, including wastes
 2817 Benzene and toluene, crude and commercially pure
 2818 Sulphuric acid
 2819 Basic chemicals and basic chemical products, not elsewhere classified
 2821 Plastic materials, regenerated cellulose and synthetic resins, including film, sheeting, and laminates
 2822 Synthetic rubber
 2823 Synthetic (man-made) fiber
 2831 Drugs (biological products, medicinal chemicals, botanical products and pharmaceutical preparations)
 2841 Soap, detergents, and cleaning preparations; perfumes, cosmetics and other toilet preparations
 2851 Paints, varnishes, lacquers, enamels, and allied products
 2861 Gum and wood chemicals
 2871 Nitrogenous chemical fertilizers, except mixtures
 2872 Potassic chemical fertilizers, except mixtures
 2873 Phosphatic chemical fertilizers, except mixtures
 2876 Insecticides, fungicides, pesticides, and disinfectants
 2879 Fertilizers and fertilizer materials, not elsewhere classified
 2891 Miscellaneous chemical products

Group 29 — Petroleum and Coal Products

2911 Gasoline, including natural gasoline
 2912 Jet fuel
 2913 Kerosene
 2914 Distillate fuel oil
 2915 Residual fuel oil

TABLE 7.20 (cont'd.)

Code No.	Item Name	Code No.	Item Name
2916	Lubricating oils and greases	3313	Coke (coal and petroleum), petroleum pitches and asphalts, and naphtha and solvents
2917	Naphtha, mineral spirits, solvents, not elsewhere classified	3314	Iron and steel ingots, and other primary forms, including blanks for tube and pipe, and sponge iron
2918	Asphalt, tar, and pitches	3315	Iron and steel bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections, including sheet piling
2920	Coke, including petroleum coke	3316	Iron and steel plates and sheets
2921	Liquefied petroleum gases, coal gases, natural gas, and natural gas liquids	3317	Iron and steel pipe and tube
2951	Asphalt building materials	3318	Ferroalloys
2991	Petroleum and coal products, not elsewhere classified	3319	Primary iron and steel products, not elsewhere classified, including castings in the rough
	Group 30 — Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastics and Products	3321	Nonferrous metals primary smelter products, basic shapes, wire, castings and forgings, except copper, lead, zinc and aluminum
3011	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	3322	Copper and copper alloys, whether or not refined, unworked
	Group 31 — Leather and Leather Products	3323	Lead and zinc including alloys, unworked
3111	Leather and leather products	3324	Aluminum and aluminum alloys, unworked
	Group 32 — Stone, Clay, Glass, and Concrete Products		Group 34 — Fabricated Metal Products, Except Ordnance, Machinery, and Transportation Equipment
3211	Glass and glass products	3411	Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment
3241	Building cement		Group 35 — Machinery, Except Electrical
3251	Structural clay products, including refractories	3511	Machinery, except electrical
3271	Lime		Group 36 — Electrical Machinery, Equipment and Supplies
3281	Cut stone and stone products	3611	Electrical machinery, equipment and supplies
3291	Miscellaneous nonmetallic mineral products		
	Group 33 — Primary Metal Products		
3311	Pig iron		
3312	Slag		

TABLE 7.23 — NUMBER OF ACTIVE PILOTS AND FLIGHT INSTRUCTORS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES: DECEMBER 31, 1978

State	Total	Student	Private	Commercial	Airline Transport	Miscella- neous ¹	Flight Instructor ²
Mississippi	6,102	1,665	2,373	1,787	212	65	387
Alabama	9,905	2,407	3,955	2,895	342	306	802
Arkansas	7,366	2,025	3,036	1,995	251	59	476
Louisiana	10,784	2,879	3,954	3,121	568	262	719
Tennessee	11,815	3,136	4,840	2,665	898	276	808
United States	785,581	201,244	335,020	181,903	53,144	14,270	51,624

¹Includes glider, helicopter, and lighter-than-air.

²Not included in total.

Source: Federal Aviation Administration, (Washington, D.C.): *FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation*, 1978, p. 98.

TABLE 7.20 (cont'd.)

Code
No.

Item Name

Group 37 — Transportation Equipment

3711 Motor vehicles, parts and equipment
 3721 Aircraft and parts
 3731 Ships and boats
 3791 Miscellaneous transportation equipment

Group 38 — Instruments, Photographic and
Optical Goods, Watches and Clocks

3811 Instruments, photographic and optical goods, watches and clocks

Group 39 — Miscellaneous Products of Manufacturing

3911 Miscellaneous products of manufacturing

Group 40 — Waste and Scrap Materials

4011 Iron and steel scrap
 4012 Nonferrous metal scrap
 4022 Textile waste, scrap, and sweepings
 4024 Paper waste and scrap
 4029 Waste and scrap, not elsewhere classified

Code
No.

Item Name

Group 41 — Special Items

4111 Water
 4112 Miscellaneous shipments not identifiable by commodity
 4113 LCL freight
 4118 Materials used in waterway improvement, Government materials
 9999^B Department of Defense controlled cargo and special category items

^AStatistics on salt in this publication are included with "Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels, not elsewhere classified," commodity code 1499, to avoid disclosure of individual company operations.

^BCargoes exported on Department of Defense controlled vessels (other than goods for the use of U. S. Armed Forces abroad) and non-Department of Defense shipments of military component items (abbreviated SCi) for which commodity detail is not furnished to the Corps of Engineers.

⁴Coastwise receipts and shipments — these terms apply to domestic traffic receiving a carriage over the ocean or the Gulf of Mexico.

Internal receipts and shipments — these terms apply to traffic between ports or landings wherein the entire movement takes place on inland waterways. Also termed internal are inland movements that cross short stretches of open waters which link inland systems; marine products, sand and gravel taken directly from the beds of the oceans, the Gulf of Mexico and important arms thereof; and movements between offshore installations and inland waterways.

Local — movements of freight within the confines of a port whether the port has only one or several arms or channels, except car-ferry and general ferry, are termed "local".

Source: U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States*, Part 2, 1978, p. 3.

TABLE 7.21 — SUMMARY OF AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES, ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS, AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979

State or Country	Type of Operation Type of Service	Aircraft departures				Enplaned revenue tons				
		Total performed	Scheduled	Scheduled completed	Enplaned passengers	Freight	Express	U. S. Mail		Foreign mail
								Priority	Nonpriority	
Mississippi	Domestic	Scheduled	23,656	25,326	23,422	663,909	3,110.62	17.24	1,256.75	
		Nonscheduled	7			364				
	All Services	23,663	25,326	23,422	664,273	3,110.62	17.24	1,256.75		
Alabama	Domestic	Scheduled	52,875	54,809	52,308	1,803,318	5,428.49	237.68	4,225.02	49.04
		Nonscheduled	81			4,109				
	All Services	52,956	54,809	52,308	1,807,427	5,428.49	237.68	4,255.02		49.04
Arkansas	Domestic	Scheduled	23,969	24,905	23,912	738,620	3,141.78	97.38	1,806.29	.64
		Nonscheduled	9			735				
	All Services	23,978	24,905	23,912	739,355	3,141.78	97.38	1,806.29		.64
Louisiana	Domestic	Scheduled	79,666	81,041	79,288	4,084,515	14,911.45	283.03	7,151.89	176.82
		Nonscheduled	197			10,747				
	All Services	79,863	81,041	79,288	4,095,262	14,911.45	283.03	7,151.89		176.82
	International	Scheduled	1,274	1,281	1,270	127,093	1,732.58	94.97	204.84	
		Nonscheduled	6			139				
	All Services	1,280	1,281	1,270	127,232	1,732.58	94.97	204.84		
Total	Scheduled	80,940	82,322	80,558	4,211,608	16,644.03	378.00	7,356.73		176.82
	Nonscheduled	203			10,886					
	All Services	81,143	82,322	80,558	4,222,494	16,644.03	378.00	7,356.73		176.82
Tennessee	Domestic	Scheduled	122,977	127,355	122,528	4,820,627	32,723.85	960.38	17,543.95	295.92
		Nonscheduled	254			9,174				
	All Services	123,231	127,355	122,528	4,829,801	32,723.85	960.38	17,543.95		295.92

TABLE 7.21 (cont'd.)

State or Country Type of Operation Type of Service		Aircraft departures				Enplaned revenue tons				
		Total performed	Scheduled	Scheduled completed	Enplaned passengers	Freight	Express	U. S. Mail		Foreign mail
								Priority	Nonpriority	
U. S. States										
Domestic	Scheduled	5,001,184	5,109,813	4,893,428	285,305,811	2,656,409.57	57,297.50	839,202.22	166,180.69	949.79
	Nonscheduled	24,604			1,574,813	18,089.02		10.48		
	All Services	5,025,788	5,109,813	4,893,428	286,880,624	2,674,498.59	57,297.50	839,212.70	166,180.69	949.79
International	Scheduled	66,524	67,688	65,018	9,013,808	380,547.57	487.19	52,236.49	12,385.17	106.91
	Nonscheduled	2,424			238,229	9,965.53				
	All Services	68,948	67,688	65,018	9,252,037	390,513.10	487.19	52,236.49	12,385.17	106.91
Total	Scheduled	5,067,708	5,177,501	4,958,446	294,319,619	3,036,957.14	57,784.69	891,438.71	178,565.86	1,056.70
	Nonscheduled	27,028			1,813,042	28,054.55		10.48		
	All Services	5,094,736	5,177,501	4,958,446	296,132,661	3,065,011.69	57,784.69	891,449.19	178,565.86	1,056.70

Source: Federal Aviation Administration, (Washington, D.C.): *Airport Activity Statistics of Certificated Route Air Carriers*, 1979, pp. 5-8.

TABLE 7.22 — ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL, BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, BY COMMUNITY, AND BY CARRIER,¹ SELECTED MUNICIPALITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1979

Community (Airport name) Carrier ² Type of operation Type of service		Enplaned revenue tons							Total cargo and mail
		Enplaned passengers	Freight	Express	U. S. Mail			Foreign mail	
					Priority	Nonpriority	Total		
Columbus (Golden Triangle Regional)									
RC Domestic	Scheduled	24,291	100.34	.33	14.42		14.42		115.09
SO Domestic	Scheduled	25,825	97.23	.19	13.06		13.06		110.48
Community Total Domestic	Scheduled	50,116	197.57	.52	27.48		27.48		225.57

TABLE 7.22 (cont'd.)

Community (Airport name) Carrier ² Type of operation Type of service		Enplaned revenue tons							
		Enplaned passengers	Freight	Express	U. S. Mail			Foreign mail	Total cargo and mail
					Priority	Nonpriority	Total		
Greenville (Greenville Muni.)									
RC Domestic	Scheduled	16,448	92.18	.01	2.19		2.19		94.38
SO Domestic	Scheduled	14,882	166.52	3.66	2.08		2.08		172.26
Community Total Domestic	Scheduled	31,330	258.70	3.67	4.27		4.27		266.64
Greenwood (Leflore)									
RC Domestic	Scheduled	677	5.62	.25					5.87
Leflore									
SO Domestic	Scheduled	914	4.75						4.75
Community Total Domestic	Scheduled	1,591	10.37	.25					10.62
Gulfport/Biloxi (Gulfport Muni.)									
RC Domestic	Scheduled	36,848	47.78	2.42	.69		.69		50.89
SO Domestic	Scheduled	39,976	85.41	2.61	.78		.78		88.80
Community Total Domestic	Scheduled	76,824	133.19	5.03	1.47		1.47		139.69
Jackson-Vicksburg (Allen C. Thompson Field)									
DL Domestic	Scheduled	401,137	2,271.30	7.02	1,125.47		1,125.47		3,403.79
	Nonscheduled	236							
	All Services	401,373	2,271.30	7.02	1,125.47		1,125.47		3,403.79
FL Domestic	Scheduled	7,772	24.59	.10	44.71		44.71		69.40
RC Domestic	Scheduled	11,003	26.51	.04	6.60		6.60		33.15
	Nonscheduled	128							
	All Services	11,131	26.51	.04	6.60		6.60		33.15

TABLE 7.22 (cont'd.)

Community (Airport name) Carrier ² Type of operation Type of service		Enplaned revenue tons						
		Enplaned passengers	Freight	Express	U. S. Mail			Total cargo and mail
					Priority	Nonpriority	Total	
SO Domestic	Scheduled	14,988	42.48	.12	12.60		12.60	55.20
Community Total Domestic	Scheduled	434,900	2,364.88	7.28	1,189.38		1,189.38	3,561.54
	Nonscheduled	364						
	All Services	435,264	2,364.88	7.28	1,189.38		1,189.38	3,561.54
Laurel/Hattiesburg (Pinebelt Regional)								
RC Domestic	Scheduled	12,717	37.32	.18	6.36		6.36	43.86
SO Domestic	Scheduled	11,275	21.97		1.25		1.25	23.22
Community Total Domestic	Scheduled	23,992	59.29	.18	7.61		7.61	67.08
Meridian (Key Field)								
DL Domestic	Scheduled	6,969	40.74	.28	5.02		5.02	46.04
RC Domestic	Scheduled	14,652	21.78		6.36		6.36	28.13
SO Domestic	Scheduled	11,408	17.33	.03	1.57		1.57	18.93
Community Total Domestic	Scheduled	33,029	79.84	.31	12.95		12.95	93.10
Tupelo (C. D. Lemons Muni.)								
RC Domestic	Scheduled	4,358	.52		3.27		3.27	3.79
SO Domestic	Scheduled	6,658	2.79		10.32		10.32	13.11
Community Total Domestic	Scheduled	11,016	3.31		13.59		13.59	16.90

TABLE 7.22 (cont'd.)

Community (Airport name) Carrier ² Type of operation Type of service		Enplaned revenue tons							Total cargo and mail
		Enplaned passengers	Freight	Express	U. S. Mail			Foreign mail	
					Priority	Nonpriority	Total		
University/Oxford (University/Oxford)									
RC Domestic	Scheduled	427	1.17					1.17	
SO Domestic	Scheduled	684	2.30					2.30	
Community Total Domestic	Scheduled	1,111	3.47					3.47	

¹North Central and Southern merged, effective July 1, 1979, and are now doing business as Republic Airlines, Inc.

²DL Delta Air Lines, Inc.
 FL Frontier Airlines, Inc.
 RC Republic Airlines, Inc.
 SO Southern Airways, Inc.

Source: Federal Aviation Administration, (Washington, DC): *Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers*, 1979, pp. 80-81.

TABLE 7.24 — U. S. CIVIL AND JOINT-USE AIRPORTS BY OWNERSHIP, BY TYPE, AND REPORTED ABANDONMENTS ON RECORD, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES: DECEMBER 31, 1978

State	By Ownership		By Type				Reported Abandonments During Year
	Public	Private	Airports	Heliports	Stolports	Seaplane Bases	
Mississippi	77	83	152	8	—	—	1
Alabama	95	52	134	13	—	—	—
Arkansas	76	87	160	1	—	2	8
Louisiana	74	213	177	89	—	21	7
Tennessee	78	72	123	24	1	2	2
United States	4,720	9,805	11,972	1,975	46	532	237

Source: Federal Aviation Administration, (Washington, DC): *FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation*, Calendar Year 1978, pp. 18-19.

TABLE 7.25 — ATTENDED PUBLIC AIRPORTS IN MISSISSIPPI: 3000 FEET MINIMUM HARD SURFACED RUNWAY, LIGHTS DUSK TO DAWN
UNLESS NOTED, 100 OCTANE

City Name	Airport Name	Dist. From City	Location		Elev.	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways	Services and Remarks
			Lat.	Long					
BATESVILLE SARDIS	 Panola Co.	4 NE	34° 22'	89° 54'	219	Yes	Robert Looney	N-S 3600 x 75	U-1, Major Repairs, Night Service Prior Arrangement, VASI, 100 octane
BAY ST. LOUIS	 Stennis International	9 NW	30° 22'	89° 27'	23	Yes	W W webre	N-S 8500 x 150	U-1, Major Repairs, Attended Daily, Phone to FSS, Snack Bar, VASI For RW Lights and VASI After 2200 Key Mike 122.8 5 Times, Jet Fuel 80 and 100 Lt
BOONEVILLE BALDWIN	 Municipal	6 SW 5 N	34° 36'	88° 39'	384	Yes	Eugene P. McCarthy	NW-SE 3200 x 60	U-1, Phone to FSS, 100 Lt
BROOKHAVEN	 Brookhaven-Lincoln Co.	3 NE	31° 36'	90° 25'	487	Yes	Billy Wingo	NE SW 4300 x 75	U-1, Night Service Prior Arrangement 633-3010, Rental Cars on Request 833-7621, Storage, Sales, Repairs, Phone to FSS, RW 4 Displaced 200' only 3230' of RWY 422' Lighted, 100 Octane
CLARKSDALE	 Fletcher Field	7 NNE	34° 18'	90° 31'	173	Yes	James Powell	N-S 4000 x 100 (NW-SE 2500 x 125)	U-1, Repairs, Phone to FSS, For RE Lights After 2200 Key 122.7 5 times in 5 sec. for MED, 7 times in 5 sec. for HIGH, 3 times in 5 sec. for LOW NDB 341 CKM, 100 Octane
CLEVELAND	 Municipal	2 NW	33° 45'	90° 45'	139	Yes	Dennis Bolton	N-S 4000 x 75 (E-W 2900 x 250)	U-1, Minor Repairs, Jet Fuel, Phone to FSS, NDB 272 RW, 80 and 100 Octane
COLUMBUS WEST POINT STARKVILLE	 Golden Triangle	10W 11 SE 12 E	33° 27'	88° 36'	263	Yes	R E Smith	N-S 6500 x 150	U-1, Airline Service, Car Rental, Jet Fuel on call 24 hours, Major Repairs, Phone to FSS, Snack Bar, VASI, MALS/RAIL Key Mike 122.8 7 High, 5 Med., 3 Low, 100 Octane
COLUMBUS	 Columbus Lowndes Co.	3 SE	33° 28'	88° 23'	188	Yes	G G Boyd Jr.	N-S 4500 x 100	U-1, Phone to FSS, Repairs, For RW Lights After 2200 Key 122.9 5 times in 5 sec. for Med, 7 times in 5 sec. for HIGH, 3 times in 5 sec. for LOW Jet A and 100 Octane
CORINTH	 Roscoe Turner	5 SW	34° 55'	88° 36'	424	Yes	T B Norman	N-S 3850 x 75	U-1, Repairs, NDB 338 CRX, 100 Octane, Phone to FSS
GREENVILLE	 International	6 NE	33° 29'	90° 59'	131	Yes	Wayne E. Downing	N-S 7000 x 150 N-S 7000 x 150 NE SW Closed E-W 3700' x 150'	U-5, Repairs, Rental Cars, Airline Service, Tower 0600 to 2200, Jet Fuel, 130 Octane, Phone to FSS, For MALS/RAIL RW 17L, 2200 to 0700 Key Mike 119.0 Five Times in 5 Sec. For High Intensity, Key Mike 3 Times For Med. Intensity, NDB 359 MTQ, VASI 35R RW 26 displaced 1400' RW 8, 900'
GREENWOOD	 Greenwood-Leflore	5 E	33° 30'	90° 05'	155	Yes	John S. Morgan	N-S 5000 x 150 NE-SW 5000 x 150 E-W Closed	U-5, Repairs, Airline Service, FAA Flight Service Station, JP 4 Fuel, 80 and 100 Octane
GRENADA	 Municipal	4 N	33° 50'	89° 48'	207	Yes	Dudley Johnson	N-S 5000 x 150 NE-SW 5000 x 150 NW-SE 5000 x 150	U-1, Repairs, Lights on SE NW Runway, VASI, 100 Octane
GULFPORT BILOXI	 Regional	3 NE	30° 24'	89° 04'	28	Yes	Wayne Lindquest	N-S 5700 x 150 NE-SW 7000 x 150 NW-SE 9000 x 150	U-5, Phone to FSS, Repairs, Rental Cars, Snack Bar, Airline Service CAUTION: Seasonal Military Jet Traffic VASI RW 13 JP 4 100 and 115 Octane
HATTIESBURG	 Municipal	5 SE	31° 16'	89° 15'	151	Yes	Burch Dossett	N-S Closed NW-SE 6219 x 150 E-W Closed	U-1, Repairs, JP 4 Fuel, RW 13 Displaced 871 Feet, REIL RW 13 Activate by Keying Mike 122.9 Five Times, Phone to FSS, VASI, NDB 365 HNB, 100 Octane
HOUSTON	 Municipal	1.5 SW	33° 53'	89° 01'	337	Yes	Stewart Kimmel	NE-SW 3000 x 75	U-1, Phone to GRW, 100 Octane

TABLE 7.25 (cont'd.)

City Name	Airport Name	Dist. From City	Location		Elev.	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways	Services and Remarks
			Lat.	Long.					
INDIANOLA	 Municipal	3NW	33° 29'	90° 41'	126	Yes	Robert Clanton	N - S 7000 x 150 NE - SW - Closed NW - SE - Closed	U-1. For RW Lights After 0300 Key Mike 122.8 Five Times, Night Service On Call, Rental Cars, A-50 Commercial Jet Fuel, Phone to FSS, NDB 284 IDL, 100 Octane
JACKSON	 Hawkins	2 NW	32° 20'	90° 13'	341	Yes	S. N. Robinson	NW - SE 5383 x 150 E - W 4822 x 150	U-5, Tower 0600 to 2200, 100 to 130 Octane, Jet Fuel, Repairs, Rental Cars, RW 11 Displaced 591 Feet, RW 29 Displaced 803 Feet
JACKSON	 Thompson	7E	32° 19'	90° 05'	346	Yes	S. N. Robinson	NW - SE 8500 x 150 NW - SE 8500 x 150	U-5, 24-Hour Service, Tower, Weather, Restaurant, Airline Service, 115 Octane, JP 4 Fuel, FAA-Flight Service Station, Radar, Rental Cars, Hotel In Terminal, Commercial Jet Fuel, Major Repairs, VASI 15R, Touchdown Zone and Centerline Lights RW 15L/33R
LAUREL HATTIESBURG	 Pine Belt Regional	16SW 10NW	31° 28'	89° 20'	297	Yes	Bruce A. Frallic	N - S 6500 x 150	U-1, Airline Service, Car Rental, Snacks, Phone to FSS, VASI, FBO Service 0500 to 2100 Daily; On Call Other Times, Jet A, 100 LL, (Military and Commercial Fuel Contracts), Major Repairs, APU 28V DC
LAUREL	 Hesler-Noble Field	3 SW	31° 40'	89° 10'	238	Yes	Ralph Stotts	N - S Closed NW - SE 5000 x 150 NE - SW Closed	U-1, Phone to MEI, Rental Cars, REIL RW 13 Activate By Keying Mike 122.8 Five Times, Repairs, JP 4 Fuel, VASI, NDB 346 TH, 100 Octane
LOUISVILLE	 Municipal	1 N	33° 09'	89° 04'	575	Yes	Baker Clark	NNW - SSE 3000 x 75	U-6 Service Daylight Hours Mon Sat NDB 212 LMS 100 Octane
MADISON	 Bruce Campbell	2SE	32° 26'	90° 06'	325	Yes	Paul Adams	N - S 4440 x 75	U-1, Major Repairs, Courtesy Car, 100 Octane, Jet Fuel, Rental Cars on Request, Aircraft Sales, VAPI, NDB 242 MBO
MAGEE	 Municipal	4W	31° 52'	89° 48'	555	Yes	Mrs E. L. Prine	N - S 3000 x 50	Hanger Storage, Tie Downs, Airport Transportation On Request, Parachute Jumping on Weekends, 100 Octane
McCOMB	 McComb Pike Co.	4.5 S	31° 11'	90° 28'	413	Yes	Hugh J. Wall	NW - SE 5000 x 100	U-5, FSS, 24 Hour Service On Call, Major Repairs, VASI, NDB 413 MC, LOC RW 15 109 L, JP4 80 and 100 LL
MERIDIAN	 Key Field	3 SW	32° 20'	88° 45'	297	Yes	J.O. Gentry	NS - 8004 x 150 NE - SW 5091 x 150 EW - CLOSED NW - SE Closed	U-5, Repairs, FAA Flight Service Station, Radar, 100 Octane, JP4 Fuel, Tower 0700-2300, Snack Bar, Rental Cars, Weather, Airline Service, RW22 displaced 490'
NATCHEZ	 Hardy-Anders	6 NE	31° 37'	91° 18'	272	Yes	W.D. Simmons	N - S 5000 x 150 NW - SE 5000 x 150 NE - SW Closed	U-1, Snack Bar, Rental Cars, For MALS Key 122.8 5 Times in 5 sec for Med 7 times in 5 sec for High 3 times in 5 sec for LOW VASI RW 17, Phone to FSS, Airline Service 24 Hour Service, JP4 80 and 100 Octane
NEW ALBANY	 New Albany	3 NW	34° 33'	89° 01'	399	Yes	V.N. Bradley	N S 3900 x 75	U-1, 24-Hour Service, Repairs, For RW Lights After 2300 Key Mike 122.9 Five Times, 100 Octane
OXFORD	 University Oxford Clegg Field	1.5 NW	34° 23'	89° 32'	451	Yes	Jeff Meaders	E - W 4700 x 100	U-2, Rental Cars, Airline Service, Night Service On Call, Jet Fuel, VASI RW 09

TABLE 7.25 (cont'd.)

City Name	Airport Name	Dist. From City	Location		Elev.	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways	Services and Remarks
			Lat.	Long					
PASCAGOULA	 Jackson County	4 ENE	30° 23'	88° 30'	16	Yes	James Bains	N - S 4523 x 150 NE - SW 4623 x 150 NW - SE 4501 x 150	U-1, Repairs, Restaurant, Jet Fuel, Phone To MOB, Rental Cars, Service Daylight Hours, For TW LGTS After 2100 Key Mike 122.8 Five Times, NDB 284 PAC, 100 Octane
PICAYUNE	 Municipal	1SW	30° 31'	89° 42'	60	Yes	Lewis W. Sabree	NE - SW 4000 x 160	U-1, Snack Bar, Phone to FSS, Daytime Service 7 Days, Nights On Call, 100 Octane
PONTOTOC	 Pontotoc Co.	2NW	34° 17'	89° 02'	440	Yes	Bing Crausby	NW - SE 3000 x 50	U-1, Major Repairs, 100 Octane
RAYMOND	 John Bell Williams	3NNE	32° 18'	90° 24'	255	Yes	Allen Nygren	N - S 3000 x 100 NE - SW 3500 x 100 NW - SE 4000 x 100	U-1, Repairs, Sales, For FWY 12-30 LGTS And VASI After 2300 Key Mike 122.8 Five Times CAUTION: Two TV Towers 4 and 6 Miles SSE, 100 Octane
STARKVILLE	 Bryan Field	3 SW	33° 26'	88° 51'	333	Yes	Robert E. White	N - S 5050 x 150	U-1 Repairs, Phone to FSS, VASI, RW 18 Displaced 800 Only 4250 Lighted, NDB 781.5TF Jet Fuel, 100 Octane
TUPELO	 C.D. Lemons	3W	34° 16'	88° 46'	361	Yes	Ray Lemons	NE - SW 4200 x 100 NW - SE Closed	U-1, Jet Fuel, Rental Cars, Repairs, Airline Service, Phone to MSL, 100 Octane
VICKSBURG	 Municipal	8SW	32° 14'	90° 56'	106	Yes	Barbara Hale	N - S 5000 x 100	U-1, Rental Cars, Jet A Fuel, 100LL, Repairs, 24 Hour Service On Call, Phone to FSS, RW 01 Displaced 300 Feet, RW 19 Displaced 200 Feet, Only 4500 Feet Lighted RW, NDB 382 VKS, 80/87 Octane
YAZOO CITY	 Barrier	2N	32° 52'	90° 24'	108	Yes	Ferris Sanders	N-S 3660' x 75' (NE x SW 2700 x 300)	U-1 For Lights RW 4 22 call 601 746 4212 RW 17 Displaced 360 RW 35 Displaced 390 100 Octane

  Paved with facilities
  Paved with limited facilities
  Turf with Facilities
  Limited use facilities
  Restricted
 Military (no public use)
 + Personal Use
 * Airport with beacon

Source: Mississippi Aeronautics Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Airport Directory*, 1979.

TABLE 7.26 — PUBLIC AIRPORTS IN MISSISSIPPI: UNATTENDED, SERVICE ON CALL, NO SERVICE, OR MAXIMUM LENGTH RUNWAY LESS THAN 3000 FEET

City Name		Airport Name	Dist. From City	Location		Elev.	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways	Services and Remarks
				Lat.	Long					
ABERDEEN	①	Stinson Field	3 NW	33° 51'	88° 35'	255	Yes	E.O. Fike	NW - SE 3300 x 50	100 Octane, Phone to FSS, CAUTION: 300 Feet ABG Tower 1 1/2 Miles SSE
ACKERMAN	①	Ackerman Choctaw Co.	3W	33° 18'	89° 14'	552	No	Airport Board	N - S 3000 x 75	Lights, Unattended
ABERDEEN AMORY	①	Monroe Co.	5 NE 9S	33° 52'	88° 29'	225	Yes	Charles Wilson	N - S 4000 x 75	Lights, 100 Octane, Jet Fuel, Phone to FSS, Attended Daylight Hours Only
BAY SPRINGS	①	Thigpen Field	3.5 SE	31° 57'	89° 14'	351	Yes	City	NW - SE 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended
BELMONT	①	Belmont	1S	34° 30'	88° 12'	578	Yes	Ray Suggs	N - S 3000 x 50	100 Octane On Call, Unattended
BELZONI	①	Municipal	2 SW	33° 09'	90° 31'	109	No	J.G. Halbrook	NE - SW 3000 x 50	Lights, Phone to FSS, 100 Octane, Attended Part Time
BRUCE CALHOUN CITY	①	Calhoun Co.	4S 5NW	33° 56'	89° 21'	383	No	Airport Board	NW - SE 3200 x 60	Unattended
CARTHAGE	①	Carthage Leake Co.	1.5 N	32° 45'	89° 32'	454	Yes	Kline Beckham	N - W 3000 x 50	100 Octane On Call, Lights, Unattended
CHARLESTON	①	Municipal	1SW	33° 59'	90° 04'	175	Yes	W.W. May	N - S 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended
COLDWATER	①	Coldwater	1W	34° 41'	89° 59'	247	Yes	K.W. Parks	(NW - SE 1400 x 80) (N - S 1400 x 80)	Attended, Transportation, CAUTION Short Field
COLUMBIA	①	Columbia Marion Co.	3 NE	31° 18'	89° 49'	263	Yes	Airport Board	NE - SW 4400 x 70	100 Octane On Call, Lights, RW 05 Displaced 650 Feet, MIB 331 FOH, Unattended
CROSBY	①	Municipal	1 NE	31° 18'	91° 03'	336	Yes	Town	N - S 3150 x 75	Unattended
CRYSTAL SPRINGS HAZLEHURST	①	Copiah Co.	5 S 4 N	31° 54'	90° 22'	443	No	Monroe James	N - S 3000 x 75	Unattended
EUPORA	①	Municipal	2W	33° 32'	89° 19'	450	No	P. Harrison	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
FOREST	①	Municipal	1 SW	32° 21'	89° 29'	517	Yes	City	N - S 3600 x 75	100 Octane On Call, Lights, Unattended
FULTON	①	Fulton Ittawamba Co.	7 NE	34° 21'	88° 23'	446	No	Jack Creely	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
HOLLANDALE	①	Municipal	1 NE	33° 11'	90° 50'	116	No	City	E - W 3000 x 50	Unattended
HOLLY SPRINGS	①	Holly Springs-Marshall Co.	5 NW	34° 48'	89° 31'	551	Yes	George Bishop	N - S 3200 x 60	U-1, Lights, VASI, Attended 0800-1700 Mon-Sat, 1400-1700 Sunday, 100 Octane

TABLE 7.26 (cont'd.)

City Name	Airport Name	Dist. From City	Location		Elev.	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways	Services and Remarks	
			Lat.	Long						
IUKA	✈	Iuka	3 SE	34° 46'	88° 10'	630	Yes	Lyonel Wade	N - S 3200 x 60	Unattended
KOSCIUSKO	✈	Kosciusko Attala Co.	3.6 NE	33° 05'	89° 33'	479	Yes	Larry R. Scott	NW - SE 3350 x 75	100 Octane On Call, Lights, NDB 269 OSX Attended
LEXINGTON	✈	Moore	2 NE	33° 08'	90° 02'	340	Yes	Dutch Farmer	N - S 3200 x 60	U-1, Lights, Unattended
LUMBERTON	✈	I.H. Bass, Jr. Memorial	2 NW	31° 01'	89° 29'	310	Yes	C.W. Hoyt, Jr.	NW - SE 3000 x 75	Lights, VASI, For RW Lights And VASI After 2200 Key Mike 122.8 Five Times, Unattended
MACON	✈	Municipal	2 NE	33° 08'	88° 32'	238	Yes	Lester M. Chancellor	N - S 3000 x 50	Minor Repairs. For RW Lights After 2200 Key 122.7 5 times in 5 sec. for MED. 7 times in 5 sec. for HIGH 3 times in 5 sec. for LOW 100 Octane
MARKS	✈	Sells	2 SW	34° 14'	90° 17'	160	No	William J. Milner	NE - SW 3400 x 70	Unattended
NEWTON	✈	Okeefe Field	2 ESE	32° 19'	89° 08'	369	Yes	Airport Board	NW - SE 3000 x 75	100 Octane On Call, Lights, Unattended
PHILADELPHIA	✈	Municipal	2 NW	32° 48'	89° 08'	453	Yes	Airport Board	N - S 3800 x 50	100 Octane On Call, Lights, Attended Part-Time
POPLARVILLE	✈	Poplarville- Pearl River Co.	4 SE	30° 47'	89° 30'	320	No	Airport Board	N S 4000 x 100	Lights, For RW Lights After Dusk Key Mike 122.9 Five Times, Unattended
PRENTISS	✈	Prentiss- Jefferson Davis Co.	2 W	31° 36'	89° 54'	464	Yes	Paul A. Ramey	NW - SE 3200 x 60	U-1, Lights, Transportation, For RW Lights After 2200 Key Mike 121.9 Five Times Unattended 100 LL On Call
QUITMAN	✈	Clarke Co.	3 N	32° 05'	88° 44'	320	Yes	Gene Wood, Jr.	NW - SE 3200 x 60	100 Octane, Lights, For RW Lights After 2200 Key Mike 122.8 Five Times, Attended
RICHTON	✈	Richton Perry Co.	2 S	31° 19'	88° 56'	167	No	Airport Board	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
RIPLEY	✈	Johnson- McGill	5 W	34° 43'	89° 01'	465	Yes	William Johnson	NE - SW 3200 x 60	U-1, Emergency 100 Octane, Lights, Attended 1800 to 2400
RULEVILLE DREW	✈	Ruleville- Drew	3.5 N 2.5 S	33° 47'	90° 31'	136	Yes	Gene Bednar	N - S 3000 x 60	100 Octane, Lights, For RW Lights After 2200 Key Mike 122.9 Five Times, Transportation, Attended Part-Time
TYLERTOWN	✈	Tylertown	2.5 NW	31° 09'	90° 10'	384	Yes	James L. McLain	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
UNION	○	Municipal	1.6 NW	32° 35'	89° 08'	512	No	R.P. Howle	(E - W 2550 x 200)	Unattended
WATER VALLEY	✈	Municipal	2 W	34° 10'	89° 41'	268	No	City	NW - SE 3000 x 50	Unattended
WAYNESBORO	✈	Municipal	2 SE	31° 39'	88° 38'	164	Yes	Terry Parnell	N - S 3000 x 50	100 Octane, Lights, Transportation, Non-Standard Beacon Unattended

TABLE 7.26 (cont'd.)

City Name		Airport Name	Dist. From City	Location		Elev.	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways	Services and Remarks
				Lat.	Long					
WEST POINT	①	McCharen Field	3S	33° 35'	88° 40'	203	Yes	Jim Thigpen	N - S 3000 x 75	Lights, Emergency Gas, 100 Octane, Unattended
WIGGINS	①	Dean Griffin Memorial	1W	30° 51'	89° 10'	270	Yes	Pat Griffin	N - S 3000 x 50	U.I. Lights, Snack Bar, Plane to FSS, Attended 0800-1800, 100 Octane On Call
WINONA	①	Winona- Montgomery Co.	1.2 SE	33° 28'	89° 44'	363	No	Airport Board	NE - SW 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended

  Paved with facilities
  Turf with Facilities
  Limited use facilities
  Restricted
 Military (no public use)
 + Personal Use
 * Airport with beacon

Source: Mississippi Aeronautics Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Airport Directory*, 1979.

8.0: COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

Much of the basic data concerning the communications industry in Mississippi can be found in directories which are prepared for each segment of the Industry. For example, newspaper data were found in a directory entitled *Mississippi News Media* published by South Central Bell, the *Directory of Post Offices* yielded data for post offices, and telephone data were found in unpublished reports from the South Central Bell Telephone Company. Gas and electric data pertaining to the production and consumption of these energy sources came from the *Statistical Year Book of the Electric Utility Industry*.

Other general statistics not appearing in this section may be found in the *U. S. Statistical Abstract* which is published annually by the U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
8.1	Location and Name of Daily Newspapers Published in Mississippi, 1979-1980	470
8.2	Name of Weekly Newspapers, By Municipality and County, Mississippi, 1979-1980	471
8.3	Number of Post Offices, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1975-1979	473
8.4	Amount of Generation By Fuel, Total Electric Utility Industry, Mississippi and the United States, By Kinds of Fuel, Year 1978	474
8.5	Installed Generating Capacity, Total Electric Utility Industry, Mississippi, and the United States, By Type of Prime Mover Driving the Generator on December 31, 1977 and 1978	476
8.6	Number of Ultimate Customers, Total Electric Utility Industry, Mississippi, and the United States, By Classes of Service on December 31, 1978	479
8.7	Amount of Revenues, Total Electric Utility Industry, Mississippi, and the United States, By Classes of Service, Year 1978	481
8.8	Amount of Generation, Total Electric Utility Industry, Mississippi, and the United States, By Type of Prime Mover Driving the Generator, 1977 and 1978	483
8.9	Amount of Energy Sales, Total Electric Utility Industry, Mississippi, and the United States, By Classes of Service, Year 1978	485
8.10	Electric Power Production, Total Utility and Industrial, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years, 1930-1978	488

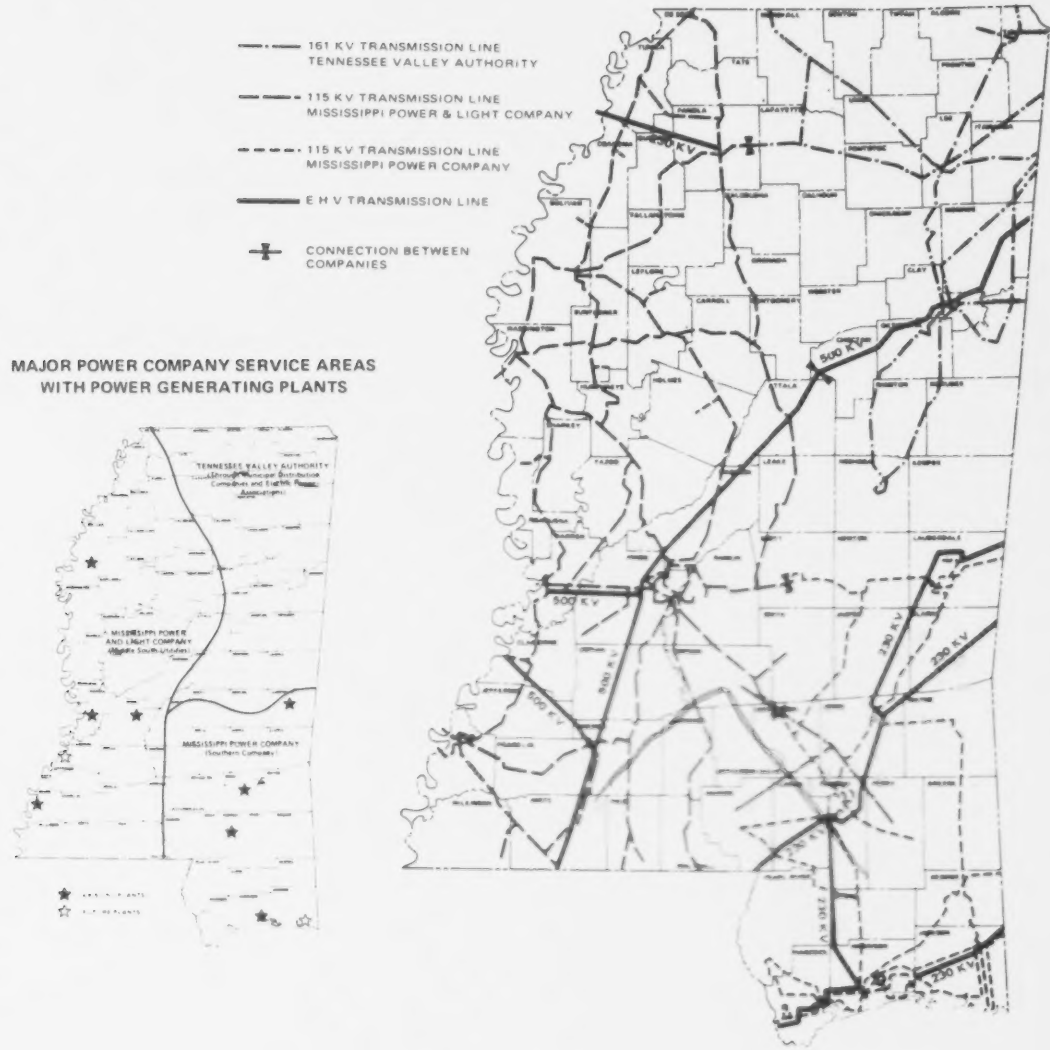
TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
8.11	Public Utility Commission, Mississippi, and Selected States, 1977	490
8.12	Total Commercial Broadcast Stations, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978	490
8.13	Gas Utility Industry - Prices, By Class of Service, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1970, 1975 and 1978	490
8.14	Gas Utility Industry - Customers, Sales, and Revenues, By Class of Service, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1978	491

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
8.1	Major Electric Power Facilities, Mississippi, 1978	467
8.2	Gas Distribution Systems, Mississippi, 1975 ..	468
8.3	Municipal Sewage Facilities, Mississippi, 1977	469

FIGURE 8.1 — MAJOR ELECTRIC POWER FACILITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1978



NOTE: The state of Mississippi has entire coverage of electric power facilities. Only the major power generation sources with main transmission lines are shown.

Numerous private electric associations purchase and distribute electricity to all other areas in the state. The name, size, and location of these associations are not shown.

Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi, April, 1978*, p. 65.

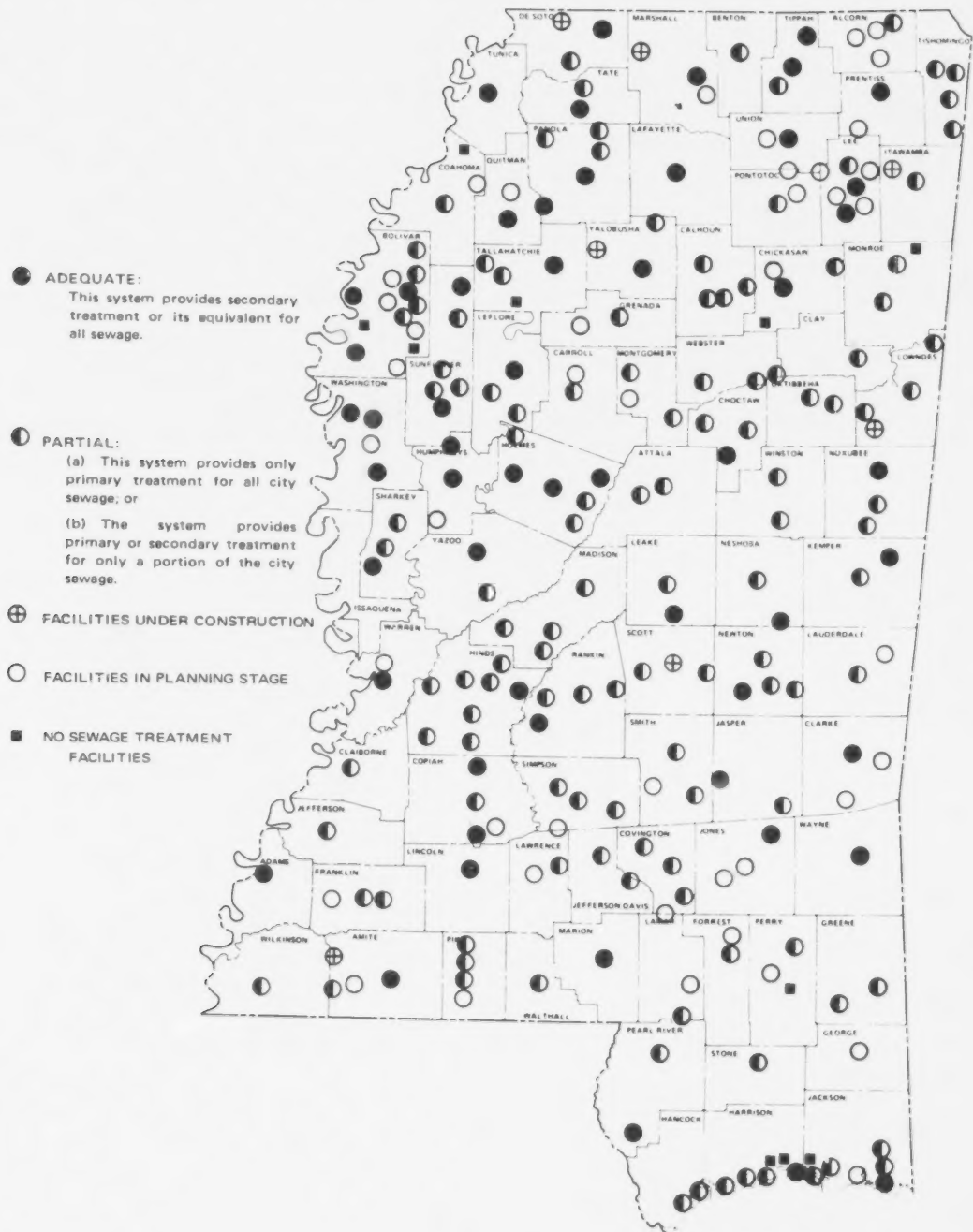
FIGURE 8.2 — GAS DISTRIBUTION SYSTEMS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975



NOTE: Symbols indicate natural gas service in the county. Exact service locations are only indicated for municipalities.

Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi, April, 1978*, p. 66.

FIGURE 8.3 — MUNICIPAL SEWAGE FACILITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1977



Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi, April, 1978*, p. 67.

TABLE 8.1 — LOCATION AND NAME OF DAILY NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN MISSISSIPPI, 1979-1980

City	County	Name
Biloxi-Gulfport	Harrison	The South Mississippi Sun The Daily Herald
Brookhaven	Lincoln	The Daily Leader
Clarksdale	Coahoma	Press Register
Cleveland	Bolivar	Bolivar Commercial
Columbus	Lowndes	Commercial Dispatch
Corinth	Alcorn	The Daily Corinthian
Greenville	Washington	Delta Democrat-Times
Greenwood	Leflore	Commonwealth
Grenada	Grenada	The Daily Sentinel-Star
Hattiesburg	Forrest	Hattiesburg-American
Jackson	Hinds	The Clarion-Ledger Jackson Daily News
Laurel	Jones	Leader-Call
McComb	Pike	Enterprise-Journal
Meridian	Lauderdale	The Meridian Star
Natchez	Adams	Natchez Democrat
Oxford	Lafayette	Oxford Eagle
Pascagoula	Jackson	The Mississippi Press Register
Picayune	Pearl River	Picayune Item
Starkville	Oktibbeha	Starkville Daily News
Tupelo	Lee	Northeast Mississippi Daily Journal
Vicksburg	Warren	Vicksburg Evening Post
West Point	Clay	Daily Times Leader
Yazoo City	Yazoo	Yazoo Daily Herald

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (220 E. Pearl, Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1979-1980*, pp. 6-10.

TABLE 8.2 — NAME OF WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1979-1980

Municipality	County	Publication
Aberdeen	Monroe	Examiner
Ackerman	Choctaw	The Choctaw-Plaindealer
Amory	Monroe	Advertiser
Ashland	Benton	Southern Advocate
Baldwyn	Lee	News
Batesville	Panola	Panolian
Bay St. Louis	Hancock	Sea Coast Echo Coast Chronicle
Bay Springs	Jasper	Jasper County News
Belmont	Tishomingo	Belmont-Tishomingo Journal
Belzoni	Humphreys	Banner
Biloxi	Harrison	Keesler News The North Biloxian The Biloxi Press Biloxi Reporter Banner-Independent
Booneville	Prentiss	Rankin County News
Brandon	Rankin	Buyer's Guide
Brookhaven	Lincoln	Calhoun County Journal
Bruce	Calhoun	
Burnsville	Tishomingo	Burnsville Informer
Calhoun City	Calhoun	The Monitor-Herald
Canton	Madison	Madison County Herald
Carrollton	Carroll	The Conservative
Carthage	Leake	The Carthaginian
Charleston	Tallahatchie	Sun/Sentinel
Clinton	Hinds	News
Coffeeville	Yalobusha	Courier
Collins	Covington	The News-Commercial
Columbia	Marion	Columbian-Progress The Marion County Advertiser
Crystal Springs	Copiah	The Meteor Inc.
Dekalb	Kemper	Kemper County Messenger
Drew	Sunflower	Sunflower County News
Durant	Holmes	Durant News The Durant Plaindealer
Ellisville	Jones	Progress Item
Eupora	Webster	The Webster Progress Times
Fayette	Jefferson	Chronicle
Flora	Madison	Banner County Outlook
Forest	Scott	Scott County Times
Fulton	Itawamba	The Itawamba County Times
Gautier	Jackson	Jackson County Independent
Gloster	Amite	Wilk-Amite Record
Grenada	Grenada	Grenada Lake Herald Grenada County Weekly
Gulfport	Harrison	Gulfport Star Journal
Hazelhurst	Copiah	Copiah County Courier
Hernando	DeSoto	North Mississippi Times
Holly Springs	Marshall	South Reporter The Marshall Messenger
Houston	Chickasaw	The Times-Post
Indianola	Sunflower	The Enterprise-Tocsin
Iuka	Tishomingo	Tishomingo County News

TABLE 8.2 (cont'd.)

Municipality	County	Publication
Jackson	Hinds	Jackson Advocate The Mississippi Enterprise The Reporter Northside Sun Steppin' Out Star-Herald
Kosciusko	Attala	Greene County Herald
Leakesville	Greene	Leland Progress
Leland	Washington	Lexington Advertiser
Lexington	Holmes	Holmes County Herald
Liberty	Amite	Southern Herald
Long Beach	Harrison	Gulf Coast Weekly
Louisville	Winston	Winston County Journal Winston County Advertiser
Lucedale	George	George County Times
Lumberton	Lamar	The Lamar County Head Block
Maben	Oktibbeha/Webster	The News-Press
Macon	Noxubee	Macon Beacon
Magee	Simpson	Magee Courier
Magnolia	Pike	Magnolia Gazette
Marks	Quitman	Quitman County Democrat
Meadville	Franklin	Franklin Advocate
Mendenhall	Simpson	Simpson County News
Meridian	Lauderdale	Mississippi Memo Digest Starland News
Monticello	Lawrence	Lawrence County Press Monticello Buyer's Guide
Morton	Scott	The Home Maker Morton-Pelahatchie Advertiser
Moss Point	Jackson	Jackson County Independent
Mt. Olive	Covington	Tribune
Nettleton	Lee	Nettleton News
New Albany	Union	Gazette
Newton	Newton	Newton Record
Ocean Springs	Jackson	The Record
Okolona	Chickasaw	Messenger
Olive Branch	DeSoto	Olive Branch Tribune
Oxford	Lafayette	LafaShopper News
Pass Christian	Harrison	Tarpon Beacon
Pearl	Rankin	The Pearl Press Weekly Reader
Petal	Forrest	The Petal Journal
Philadelphia	Neshoba	Neshoba Democrat
Pontotoc	Pontotoc	Progress
Poplarville	Pearl River	The Poplarville Democrat
Port Gibson	Claiborne	Port Gibson Reveille
Prentiss	Jefferson Davis	The Prentiss Headlight
Purvis	Lamar	Lamar County News
Quitman	Clarke	Clarke County Tribune
Raleigh	Smith	Smith County Reformer

TABLE 8.2 (cont'd.)

Municipality	County	Publication
Raymond	Hinds	Hinds County Gazette
Richton	Perry	The Richton Dispatch
Ripley	Tippah	Southern Sentinel
Rolling Fork	Sharkey	Deer Creek Pilot
Sardis	Panola	Southern Reporter
Senatobia	Tate	Tate County Democrat
Southhaven	DeSoto	Whitehaven Press
Summit	Pike	Summit Sun
Taylorsville	Smith	Signal
Terry	Hinds	Headlight
Tunica	Tunica	Tunica Times-Democrat
Tupelo	Lee	Lee County News
Tylertown	Walthall	Tylertown Times
Union	Neshoba/Newton	Appeal
Water Valley	Yalobusha	North Mississippi Herald
Waynesboro	Wayne	Wayne County News
Wiggins	Stone	Stone County Enterprise
Winona	Montgomery	Winona Times
Woodville	Wilkinson	Woodville Republican
Yazoo City	Yazoo	Peoples Press

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (220 E. Pearl, Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1979-1980*, pp. 11-25.

TABLE 8.3 — NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975-1979¹

State	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Mississippi	470	466	466	466	464
Alabama	635	621	621	621	619
Arkansas	645	640	640	640	639
Louisiana	535	532	532	532	530
Tennessee	576	569	569	569	567
United States	30,754	30,521	30,521	30,521	30,449

¹For years 1975-1978, data is as of July 1. For 1979, data is as of October 5.

Source: United States Postal Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Directory of Post Offices, July 1974, July 1975, July 1976, July 1977, July 1978; and National Zip Code and Post Office Directory, 1980.*

TABLE 8.4 — AMOUNT OF GENERATION BY FUEL, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY KINDS OF FUEL, YEAR 1978¹
(Kilowatt-Hours in Millions)

	Total Thermal ²	Coal	Fuel Oil	Gas	Nuclear Fuel
Total United States	1,922,540	976,601	364,157	305,379	276,403
Mississippi	19,011	3,592	11,908	3,511	—
Kentucky	52,432	52,192	134	106	—
Tennessee	50,156	47,789	2,367	—	—
Alabama	61,398	37,367	528	672	22,831
East South Central	182,997	140,940	14,937	4,289	22,831
Maine	6,321	—	967	—	5,354
New Hampshire	3,847	1,939	1,908	—	—
Vermont	3,260	9	8	2	3,241
Massachusetts	36,103	—	30,410	123	5,570
Rhode Island	555	—	555	—	—
Connecticut	25,466	18	11,585	—	13,863
New England	75,552	1,966	45,433	125	28,028
New York	87,292	13,872	51,618	102	21,700
New Jersey	30,517	5,522	16,753	73	8,169
Pennsylvania	121,818	83,235	16,221	33	22,329
Middle Atlantic	239,627	102,629	84,592	208	52,198
Ohio	109,208	103,445	3,175	163	2,425
Indiana	61,829	59,541	1,991	297	—
Illinois	106,693	63,451	8,414	1,902	32,926
Michigan	73,588	47,615	10,892	1,976	13,105
Wisconsin	34,818	21,505	1,027	569	11,717
East North Central	386,136	295,557	25,499	4,907	60,173

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd.)

	Total Thermal ²	Coal	Fuel Oil	Gas	Nuclear Fuel
Minnesota	31,793	19,104	984	114	11,591
Iowa	16,643	14,438	426	570	1,209
Missouri	44,859	41,474	1,254	2,131	—
North Dakota	9,875	9,839	35	1	—
South Dakota	3,005	2,906	97	2	—
Nebraska	14,023	4,664	641	992	7,726
Kansas	24,616	12,420	2,492	9,704	—
West North Central	144,814	104,845	5,929	13,514	20,526
Delaware	7,049	2,058	4,837	154	—
Maryland	33,394	12,390	11,065	43	9,896
District of Columbia	1,780	—	1,780	—	—
Virginia	39,950	10,458	15,310	84	14,098
West Virginia	61,561	60,759	801	1	—
North Carolina	57,852	46,968	967	—	9,917
South Carolina	39,183	15,353	3,919	454	19,457
Georgia	48,824	40,656	3,429	462	4,277
Florida	91,793	15,746	45,933	14,304	15,810
South Atlantic	381,386	204,388	88,041	15,502	73,455
Arkansas	15,250	1,510	8,032	488	5,220
Louisiana	51,503	—	14,568	36,935	—
Oklahoma	39,084	3,369	118	35,597	—
Texas	183,200	32,777	4,000	146,423	—
West South Central	289,037	37,656	26,718	219,443	5,220
Montana	4,990	4,871	35	84	—
Idaho	5	—	2	3	—
Wyoming	18,140	17,990	88	62	—
Colorado	19,650	16,416	378	2,247	609
New Mexico	19,546	13,613	216	5,717	—
Arizona	22,559	14,454	3,070	5,035	—
Utah	7,893	7,238	90	565	—
Nevada	11,274	7,497	1,679	2,098	—
Mountain	104,057	82,079	5,558	15,811	609

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd.)

	Total Thermal ²	Coal	Fuel Oil	Gas	Nuclear Fuel
Washington	10,379	6,212	22	5	4,140
Oregon	1,610	—	47	—	1,563
California	98,277	—	60,738	29,879	7,660
Pacific	110,266	6,212	60,807	29,884	13,363
Alaska	2,427	329	402	1,696	—
Hawaii	6,241	—	6,241	—	—
Alaska and Hawaii	8,668	329	6,643	1,696	—

¹Preliminary.²Excludes generation by geothermal, wood and waste.Source: Edison Electric Institute, (1111 19th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry for 1978*, p. 23.TABLE 8.5 — INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR ON DECEMBER 31, 1977¹ AND 1978²
(Kilowatts in Thousands)

	Total Electric Utility Industry		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹
Total United States	579,312	560,361	71,014	68,762	449,231	436,426	53,527	49,880	5,540	5,293
Mississippi	5,536	5,176	—	—	5,535	5,175	—	—	1	1
Kentucky	13,453	13,023	746	746	12,694	12,264	—	—	13	13
Tennessee	14,346	14,338	2,222	2,214	12,124	12,124	—	—	—	—
Alabama	18,105	17,160	2,588	2,584	11,173	10,232	4,344	4,344	—	—
East South Central	51,440	49,697	5,556	5,544	41,526	39,795	4,344	4,344	14	14

TABLE 8.5 (cont'd.)

	Total Electric Utility Industry		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹
Maine	2,025	1,745	347	347	805	505	810	830	63	63
New Hampshire	1,566	1,566	378	378	1,188	1,188	—	—	—	—
Vermont	941	941	193	193	164	164	563	563	21	21
Massachusetts	9,696	10,027	1,641	1,641	7,020	7,377	863	840	172	169
Rhode Island	285	283	2	2	257	257	—	—	26	24
Connecticut	6,317	6,389	134	134	3,991	4,063	2,171	2,171	21	21
New England	20,830	20,951	2,695	2,695	13,425	13,554	4,407	4,404	303	298
New York	31,378	31,297	4,696	4,973	21,957	22,074	4,343	4,141	109	109
New Jersey	12,381	12,623	389	389	10,270	10,512	1,720	1,720	2	2
Pennsylvania	33,287	32,250	1,651	1,651	26,388	26,308	5,159	4,198	89	93
Middle Atlantic	77,046	76,170	7,009	7,013	58,615	58,894	11,222	10,059	200	204
Ohio	26,971	26,908	2	2	25,831	25,824	962	906	176	176
Indiana	15,736	15,095	93	93	15,581	14,942	—	—	32	60
Illinois	29,249	28,510	31	31	23,232	22,493	5,718	5,718	268	268
Michigan	21,015	19,634	2,320	2,320	15,149	14,912	3,172	2,039	374	363
Wisconsin	9,776	8,972	399	399	7,613	6,844	1,673	1,638	91	91
East North Central	102,747	99,119	2,845	2,845	87,406	85,015	11,525	10,301	971	958
Minnesota	8,200	8,139	140	140	5,871	5,890	1,755	1,755	434	354
Iowa	6,555	5,619	130	130	5,249	4,489	597	566	579	434
Missouri	13,834	13,498	844	844	12,592	12,266	—	—	398	388
North Dakota	2,200	2,176	430	430	1,682	1,682	—	—	88	64
South Dakota	2,172	2,132	1,383	1,383	693	653	—	—	96	96
Nebraska	3,872	3,927	235	235	2,090	2,188	1,303	1,258	244	246
Kansas	6,801	6,792	2	2	6,303	6,303	—	—	496	487
West North Central	43,634	42,283	3,164	3,164	34,480	33,471	3,655	3,579	2,335	2,069
Delaware	1,644	1,644	—	—	1,633	1,633	—	—	11	11
Maryland	9,187	9,128	493	493	6,803	6,744	1,828	1,828	63	63
District of Columbia	1,241	1,241	—	—	1,241	1,241	—	—	—	—
Virginia	10,695	9,715	840	840	7,157	7,157	2,675	1,695	23	23
West Virginia	12,582	12,582	100	100	12,482	12,482	—	—	—	—
North Carolina	15,787	15,787	1,850	1,850	12,197	12,197	1,733	1,733	7	7

TABLE 8.5 (cont'd.)

	Total Electric Utility Industry		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹
South Carolina	11,739	11,092	2,265	1,754	5,902	5,907	3,571	3,430	1	1
Georgia	15,159	14,207	1,629	1,629	12,675	11,723	850	850	5	5
Florida	27,979	27,683	30	30	24,440	24,114	3,261	3,261	248	278
South Atlantic	106,013	103,079	7,207	6,696	84,530	83,198	13,918	12,797	358	388
Arkansas	5,427	4,910	1,081	1,076	3,392	2,880	902	902	52	52
Louisiana	12,865	12,921	—	—	12,666	12,711	—	—	199	210
Oklahoma	9,794	9,251	965	962	8,668	8,128	—	—	161	161
Texas	50,511	46,913	519	519	49,745	46,149	—	—	247	245
West South Central	78,597	73,995	2,565	2,557	74,471	69,868	902	902	659	668
Montana	3,144	3,010	2,066	1,932	1,075	1,075	—	—	3	3
Idaho	1,764	1,700	1,702	1,638	50	50	—	—	12	12
Wyoming	3,626	3,299	221	221	3,390	3,063	—	—	15	15
Colorado	4,711	4,694	770	742	3,864	3,875	—	—	77	77
New Mexico	4,513	4,496	24	24	4,367	4,350	—	—	122	122
Arizona	8,950	8,705	2,112	2,106	6,834	6,588	—	—	4	11
Utah	2,133	1,687	197	197	1,902	1,456	—	—	34	34
Nevada	3,650	3,645	682	682	2,899	2,899	—	—	69	64
Mountain	32,491	31,236	7,774	7,542	24,381	23,356	—	—	336	338
Washington	19,496	18,206	17,038	15,808	1,594	1,594	860	800	4	4
Oregon	7,948	7,772	5,688	5,688	1,038	862	1,216	1,216	6	6
California	36,677	35,532	9,343	9,080	25,783	24,901	1,478	1,478	73	73
Pacific	64,121	61,510	32,069	30,576	28,415	27,357	3,554	3,494	83	83
Alaska	992	925	127	127	673	609	—	—	192	189
Hawaii	1,401	1,396	3	3	1,309	1,309	—	—	89	84
Alaska and Hawaii	2,393	2,321	130	130	1,982	1,918	—	—	281	273

¹ Revised.² Preliminary.Source: Edison Electric Institute, (1111 19th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry for 1978*, p. 8.

TABLE 8.6 — NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASSES OF SERVICE ON DECEMBER 31, 1978

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial		Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter- depart- mental
			Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power				
Total United States	87,667,954	77,775,667	9,148,399	464,637	121,899	152,439	30	4,883
Mississippi	966,061	845,258	112,215	5,689	812	2,079	—	8
Kentucky	1,418,804	1,253,369	147,786	7,455	3,625	6,548	—	21
Tennessee	1,815,200	1,619,206	176,411	17,518	2,001	41	—	23
Alabama	1,586,178	1,399,834	177,354	7,564	1,161	216	—	49
East South Central	5,786,243	5,117,667	613,766	38,226	7,599	8,884	—	101
Maine	513,442	453,729	56,331	878	2,349	153	—	2
New Hampshire	394,204	346,527	44,377	1,500	1,221	578	—	1
Vermont	223,252	197,952	22,003	770	296	2,219	—	12
Massachusetts	2,138,602	1,917,382	204,408	9,711	3,122	2,928	1	1,050
Rhode Island	360,661	322,956	35,541	1,977	172	14	—	1
Connecticut	1,203,075	1,091,001	104,045	5,122	2,631	242	—	34
New England	4,833,236	4,329,547	466,705	19,958	8,791	6,134	1	1,100
New York	6,314,753	5,608,457	639,101	44,957	7,793	14,421	6	18
New Jersey	2,788,456	2,467,957	302,643	11,873	5,917	60	1	5
Pennsylvania	4,582,688	4,098,787	443,604	30,678	5,942	3,660	4	13
Middle Atlantic	13,685,897	12,175,201	1,385,348	87,508	19,652	18,141	11	36
Ohio	4,200,093	3,788,141	371,869	24,149	5,566	10,294	2	72
Indiana	2,149,335	1,927,961	201,498	16,679	1,969	1,200	1	27
Illinois	4,380,225	3,976,361	385,303	5,608	2,587	10,341	2	23
Michigan	3,616,024	3,291,659	308,170	12,271	2,257	1,638	—	29
Wisconsin	1,909,972	1,716,124	185,659	3,384	3,326	1,345	—	134
East North Central	16,255,649	14,700,246	1,452,499	62,091	15,705	24,818	5	285
Minnesota	1,599,001	1,434,761	151,113	6,350	3,574	3,130	—	73
Iowa	1,232,313	1,080,598	142,835	3,595	900	4,330	1	54
Missouri	2,046,970	1,824,700	206,510	9,004	2,051	4,536	1	168
North Dakota	272,128	233,928	35,777	1,254	575	588	—	6
South Dakota	293,232	254,918	36,791	875	329	500	—	19
Nebraska	585,536	576,188	102,924	1,879	556	4,127	1	61
Kansas	1,015,869	878,932	126,628	7,830	1,046	1,388	—	45
West North Central	7,145,049	6,284,025	802,578	30,387	9,031	18,599	3	426

TABLE 8.6 (cont'd)

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial		Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter- depart- mental
			Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power				
Delaware	232,139	210,559	20,689	893	119	75	—	4
Maryland and D.C.	1,624,289	1,461,370	158,364	3,633	829	82	3	8
Virginia	1,909,056	1,717,186	170,736	3,506	1,419	16,196	1	12
West Virginia	769,506	683,990	77,442	6,789	868	416	—	1
North Carolina	2,358,516	2,061,148	277,799	11,655	5,050	2,797	—	67
South Carolina	1,189,015	1,044,175	137,892	3,221	2,054	1,647	—	26
Georgia	2,074,198	1,862,671	195,180	13,804	1,646	870	—	27
Florida	4,166,272	3,723,160	415,182	20,979	3,675	3,203	8	73
South Atlantic	14,322,991	12,764,259	1,453,284	64,280	15,660	25,286	4	218
Arkansas	945,720	832,275	96,715	13,465	506	2,750	1	8
Louisiana	1,585,481	1,403,361	156,037	17,153	1,944	6,947	—	39
Oklahoma	1,292,348	1,134,421	139,423	10,523	1,062	6,896	—	23
Texas	5,128,382	4,418,587	638,488	48,716	2,465	20,024	—	102
West South Central	8,951,931	7,788,644	1,030,663	89,857	5,977	36,617	1	172
Montana	350,061	297,971	48,200	2,400	1,294	148	—	48
Idaho	390,045	337,605	50,342	1,695	354	38	—	11
Wyoming	198,692	165,270	31,477	1,727	137	73	—	8
Colorado	1,182,452	1,029,380	145,189	6,408	347	1,027	—	101
New Mexico	469,932	399,498	65,809	3,532	97	905	—	91
Arizona	955,740	846,487	102,301	4,394	1,091	1,211	—	256
Utah	474,385	420,054	44,135	8,659	1,249	268	—	17
Nevada	309,103	269,073	39,579	190	215	43	—	3
Mountain	4,330,410	3,765,338	527,035	29,005	4,784	3,713	—	535
Washington	1,649,643	1,464,811	169,902	7,680	2,930	4,177	1	142
Oregon	1,098,629	962,236	132,629	1,640	1,743	361	—	20
California	9,187,311	8,060,598	1,059,148	33,300	27,181	5,248	3	1,833
Pacific	11,935,583	10,487,645	1,361,679	42,620	31,854	9,786	4	1,995
Alaska	137,645	118,811	18,002	68	287	461	1	15
Hawaii	283,320	244,284	36,840	537	1,559	—	—	—
Alaska and Hawaii	420,965	363,095	54,842	705	1,846	461	1	15

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (1111 19th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry for 1978*, p. 38.

TABLE 8.7 — AMOUNT OF REVENUES TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASSES OF SERVICE, YEAR 1978
(Thousands of Dollars)

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial		Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter- depart- mental
			Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power				
Total United States	\$69,852,944	\$27,381,419	\$19,714,364	\$20,280,391	\$849,677	\$1,350,439	\$170,123	\$106,531
Mississippi	783,814	338,991	202,926	222,152	7,760	11,797	—	188
Kentucky	1,268,955	410,499	248,557	557,464	8,492	43,237	—	706
Tennessee	1,848,963	721,768	152,848	940,171	28,937	545	—	4,694
Alabama	1,511,031	569,616	273,809	654,636	11,556	385	—	1,029
East South Central	5,412,763	2,040,874	878,140	2,374,423	56,745	55,964	—	6,617
Maine	260,210	120,821	66,881	62,381	5,911	4,193	—	23
New Hampshire	281,487	133,952	58,073	82,398	5,042	2,022	—	—
Vermont	133,481	70,304	25,066	30,333	1,580	6,172	—	26
Massachusetts	1,588,513	624,059	573,406	334,206	33,753	14,777	1,505	6,807
Rhode Island	242,919	99,605	78,443	56,838	4,335	3,693	—	5
Connecticut	884,987	381,883	282,698	202,041	17,182	867	—	316
New England	3,391,597	1,430,624	1,084,567	768,197	67,803	31,724	1,505	7,177
New York	5,198,287	1,816,501	1,968,301	956,673	85,251	266,806	103,519	1,236
New Jersey	2,467,822	944,070	840,688	635,180	45,281	742	170	1,691
Pennsylvania	3,815,921	1,445,770	851,620	1,421,578	47,291	16,725	30,695	2,242
Middle Atlantic	11,482,030	4,206,341	3,660,609	3,013,431	177,823	284,273	134,384	5,169
Ohio	3,933,185	1,389,714	873,070	1,535,998	36,664	94,664	1,889	1,186
Indiana	1,870,695	713,436	357,971	775,031	16,604	5,992	638	1,023
Illinois	3,690,417	1,345,744	1,107,024	1,033,287	27,678	166,618	9,668	398
Michigan	2,840,312	1,002,150	863,562	1,090,042	44,032	36,735	—	3,791
Wisconsin	1,237,027	523,291	350,263	327,176	20,851	13,718	—	1,728
East North Central	13,571,636	4,974,335	3,351,890	4,761,534	145,829	317,727	12,195	8,126
Minnesota	1,089,343	449,362	197,634	417,944	13,460	9,617	—	1,326
Iowa	864,641	393,914	226,468	220,858	11,081	11,583	3	734
Missouri	1,389,506	636,802	443,437	273,582	15,083	19,091	553	958
North Dakota	159,263	82,564	47,236	24,824	2,038	2,451	—	150
South Dakota	154,347	85,178	49,701	15,259	2,000	1,988	—	221
Nebraska	399,099	184,085	141,567	59,255	5,224	7,811	281	876
Kansas	750,987	302,011	255,814	177,589	8,356	6,595	—	622
West North Central	4,807,186	2,133,916	1,361,857	1,189,311	57,242	59,136	837	4,887

TABLE 8.7 (cont'd.)

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial		Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter- depart- mental
			Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power				
Delaware	244,650	87,419	64,901	89,570	2,220	291	—	249
Maryland and D.C.	1,659,229	581,138	547,126	488,834	28,877	1,587	10,936	731
Virginia	1,724,855	791,304	495,282	292,110	13,050	131,105	748	1,256
West Virginia	588,997	217,216	121,947	245,478	3,509	836	—	11
North Carolina	1,923,867	882,997	452,652	540,664	12,794	33,240	—	1,520
South Carolina	1,081,012	452,608	241,443	364,407	4,946	17,115	—	493
Georgia	1,750,924	747,039	481,832	505,765	12,201	3,764	—	323
Florida	3,258,598	1,683,834	1,009,105	470,110	33,795	55,196	—	6,558
South Atlantic	12,232,132	5,443,555	3,414,288	2,996,938	111,392	243,134	11,684	11,141
Arkansas	685,677	310,329	171,411	186,337	4,135	13,077	281	107
Louisiana	1,278,354	487,582	292,515	421,954	10,153	36,731	—	29,419
Oklahoma	886,920	406,951	249,524	187,965	4,772	37,389	—	319
Texas	5,046,823	1,923,151	1,355,570	1,633,146	30,750	106,269	—	2,937
West South Central	7,897,774	3,123,013	2,069,020	2,429,402	49,810	193,466	281	32,782
Montana	164,895	69,819	48,274	43,055	2,328	901	—	518
Idaho	250,257	95,090	80,014	71,446	1,847	813	—	47
Wyoming	118,710	32,944	45,915	38,371	958	422	—	100
Colorado	598,872	224,211	245,313	108,816	9,658	9,732	—	1,142
New Mexico	328,617	107,649	130,101	69,927	3,025	16,278	—	1,637
Arizona	962,831	402,547	338,168	189,523	8,617	21,384	—	2,592
Utah	313,775	120,507	98,425	81,485	4,749	8,494	—	115
Nevada	269,891	106,330	94,635	59,869	2,810	2,444	—	3,803
Mountain	3,007,848	1,160,097	1,080,845	662,492	33,992	60,468	—	9,954
Washington	697,259	340,527	192,754	146,661	8,123	8,416	50	728
Oregon	641,550	312,645	179,078	141,016	8,145	483	—	183
California	6,293,014	2,061,461	2,306,131	1,676,912	127,205	92,674	9,128	19,503
Pacific	7,631,823	2,714,633	2,677,963	1,964,589	143,473	101,573	9,178	20,414
Alaska	106,578	48,859	51,481	1,806	1,135	2,974	59	264
Hawaii	311,577	105,172	83,704	118,268	4,433	—	—	—
Alaska and Hawaii	418,155	154,031	135,185	120,074	5,568	2,974	59	264

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (1111 19th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.20036): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry for 1978*, p. 45.

TABLE 8.8 — AMOUNT OF GENERATION, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, 1977¹ AND 1978²
(Kilowatt-Hours in Millions)

	Total Electric Utility Industry		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹
Total United States	2,206,448	2,124,166	280,593	220,446	1,644,720	1,648,105	276,403	250,882	4,732	4,733
Mississippi	19,011	16,488	—	—	19,011	16,488	—	—	—	—
Kentucky	55,613	56,531	3,181	3,314	52,432	53,217	—	—	—	—
Tennessee	58,941	59,595	8,785	10,394	50,156	49,201	—	—	—	—
Alabama	69,269	72,727	7,871	10,332	38,567	42,873	22,831	19,522	—	—
East South Central	202,834	205,341	19,837	24,040	160,166	161,779	22,831	19,522	—	—
Maine	8,210	7,865	1,889	1,986	956	726	5,354	5,143	11	10
New Hampshire	4,811	5,251	964	1,217	3,847	4,034	—	—	—	—
Vermont	4,072	4,485	801	885	29	60	3,241	3,538	1	2
Massachusetts	36,269	33,369	166	373	30,444	29,221	5,570	3,674	89	101
Rhode Island	559	565	4	4	552	557	—	—	3	4
Connecticut	25,819	24,732	353	424	11,594	11,112	13,863	13,175	9	21
New England	79,740	76,267	4,177	4,889	47,422	45,710	28,028	25,530	113	138
New York	113,124	112,583	25,832	25,444	65,488	66,367	21,700	20,590	104	182
New Jersey	30,339	30,397	(178)	(171)	22,348	23,610	8,169	6,958	—	—
Pennsylvania	122,578	116,819	760	1,207	99,468	97,767	22,329	17,821	21	24
Middle Atlantic	266,041	259,799	26,414	26,480	187,304	187,744	52,198	45,369	125	206
Ohio	109,213	110,153	4	5	106,714	109,593	2,425	468	70	87
Indiana	62,190	63,196	361	374	61,768	62,762	—	—	61	60
Illinois	106,805	100,648	112	108	73,432	71,700	32,926	28,547	335	293
Michigan	74,540	68,762	952	806	59,959	57,200	13,105	10,232	524	524
Wisconsin	36,901	36,195	2,064	1,550	23,062	23,657	11,717	10,944	58	44
East North Central	389,649	378,954	3,493	2,843	324,935	324,912	60,173	50,191	1,048	1,008
Minnesota	32,699	33,221	903	535	20,036	21,352	11,591	11,163	169	171
Iowa	17,580	18,212	929	778	15,294	14,400	1,209	2,888	148	146
Missouri	45,876	45,957	1,017	456	44,527	45,261	—	—	332	240
North Dakota	12,909	10,342	3,034	1,994	9,865	8,340	—	—	10	8
South Dakota	9,803	7,951	6,798	5,260	2,990	2,683	—	—	15	8
Nebraska	15,212	14,863	1,189	1,220	6,081	5,944	7,726	7,452	216	247
Kansas	24,621	20,920	5	2	23,888	20,260	—	—	728	658
West North Central	158,700	151,466	13,875	10,245	122,681	118,240	20,526	21,503	1,618	1,478

TABLE 8.8 (cont'd.)

	Total Electric Utility Industry		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹	1978 ²	1977 ¹
Delaware	7,049	6,532	—	—	7,049	6,532	—	—	—	—
Maryland	35,129	33,611	1,735	2,018	23,417	20,644	9,896	10,881	81	68
District of Columbia	1,780	1,780	—	—	1,780	1,780	—	—	—	—
Virginia	41,215	38,201	1,265	687	25,829	28,008	14,098	9,481	23	25
West Virginia	61,982	66,317	421	415	61,561	65,902	—	—	—	—
North Carolina	63,332	63,573	5,480	5,283	47,935	52,626	9,917	5,664	—	—
South Carolina	42,345	39,402	3,162	3,003	19,726	19,161	19,457	17,238	—	—
Georgia	52,526	51,492	3,702	3,980	44,547	43,799	4,277	3,713	—	—
Florida	92,021	86,875	228	243	75,576	68,724	15,810	17,557	407	351
South Atlantic	397,379	387,783	15,993	15,629	307,420	307,176	73,455	64,534	511	444
Arkansas	17,672	15,578	2,422	1,790	10,025	8,696	5,220	5,085	5	7
Louisiana	51,503	48,436	—	—	51,371	48,255	—	—	132	181
Oklahoma	40,847	36,486	1,763	1,751	38,938	34,561	—	—	146	174
Texas	184,059	171,470	763	1,166	183,000	169,966	—	—	296	338
West South Central	294,081	271,970	4,948	4,707	283,334	261,478	5,220	5,085	579	700
Montana	16,907	13,477	11,865	8,462	5,042	5,015	—	—	—	—
Idaho	9,879	6,809	9,874	6,750	5	59	—	—	—	—
Wyoming	19,122	19,757	982	763	18,134	18,991	—	—	6	3
Colorado	20,994	20,510	1,344	1,074	18,976	19,143	609	225	65	68
New Mexico	19,576	21,623	30	28	19,416	21,412	—	—	130	183
Arizona	29,569	29,984	7,010	6,595	22,552	23,380	—	—	7	9
Utah	8,627	6,824	734	754	7,884	6,063	—	—	9	7
Nevada	12,941	15,789	1,667	1,617	11,269	14,168	—	—	5	4
Mountain	137,615	134,773	33,506	26,043	103,278	108,231	609	225	222	274
Washington	99,137	78,930	88,758	66,468	6,239	8,147	4,140	4,315	—	—
Oregon	33,636	31,228	31,895	24,352	178	384	1,563	6,492	—	—
California	138,476	138,831	37,205	14,217	93,594	116,471	7,660	8,116	17	27
Pacific	271,249	248,989	157,858	105,037	100,011	125,002	13,363	18,923	17	27
Alaska	2,899	2,765	472	513	2,159	2,022	—	—	268	230
Hawaii	6,261	6,059	20	20	6,010	5,811	—	—	231	228
Alaska and Hawaii	9,160	8,824	492	533	8,169	7,833	—	—	499	458

TABLE 8.8 (cont'd.)

¹Revised.²Preliminary.

() Denotes Negative Figure.

Source: Edison Electric Institute (1111 19th Street, N. W., Washington, D.C. 20036): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry for 1978*, p. 21.TABLE 8.9 — AMOUNT OF ENERGY SALES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASSES OF SERVICE, YEAR 1978
(Kilowatt-Hours in Millions)

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power	Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter- depart- mental
Total United States	2,017,818	679,156	480,748	782,141	14,803	49,509	4,336	7,125
Mississippi	23,255	9,323	5,370	7,996	178	380	—	8
Kentucky	51,096	12,728	10,956	25,687	205	1,485	—	35
Tennessee	71,712	26,337	4,445	40,005	712	19	—	194
Alabama	51,147	16,533	7,154	27,135	262	19	—	44
East South Central	197,210	64,921	27,925	100,823	1,357	1,903	—	281
Maine	7,690	3,005	1,662	2,813	67	142	—	1
New Hampshire	5,808	2,455	1,009	2,261	40	43	—	—
Vermont	3,449	1,586	638	1,077	18	129	—	1
Massachusetts	32,111	11,702	11,156	8,282	371	340	21	239
Rhode Island	4,970	1,820	1,603	1,378	71	98	—	—
Connecticut	20,739	8,154	6,487	5,832	233	24	—	9
New England	74,767	28,722	22,555	21,643	800	776	21	250
New York	104,970	29,931	31,908	32,383	1,213	7,236	2,260	39
New Jersey	48,113	15,781	15,474	16,387	416	17	5	33
Pennsylvania	98,133	30,961	19,259	45,971	541	366	968	67
Middle Atlantic	251,216	76,673	66,641	94,741	2,170	7,619	3,233	139

TABLE 8.9 (cont'd.)

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial		Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter- depart- mental
			Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power				
Ohio	119,898	31,750	20,414	64,022	686	2,938	46	42
Indiana	55,355	18,516	9,574	26,634	345	233	12	41
Illinois	96,885	29,255	25,126	36,008	758	5,374	347	17
Michigan	71,180	21,964	14,112	33,182	610	1,213	—	99
Wisconsin	35,659	13,244	8,751	12,674	471	451	—	68
East North Central	378,977	114,729	77,977	172,520	2,870	10,209	405	267
Minnesota	31,563	11,385	5,212	14,259	241	404	—	62
Iowa	23,854	9,479	5,450	8,324	224	344	—	33
Missouri	37,692	15,410	11,613	9,620	305	678	18	48
North Dakota	4,858	2,339	1,450	844	52	167	—	6
South Dakota	4,618	2,425	1,352	599	38	192	—	12
Nebraska	13,285	5,325	4,543	2,836	153	356	18	54
Kansas	21,227	7,482	6,856	6,480	174	211	—	24
West North Central	137,097	53,845	36,476	42,962	1,187	2,352	36	239
Delaware	5,556	1,643	1,220	2,648	32	7	—	6
Maryland and D.C.	38,983	12,135	10,905	15,209	323	40	307	64
Virginia	45,925	18,637	11,948	10,237	228	4,792	15	68
West Virginia	19,542	5,977	3,344	10,130	62	28	—	1
North Carolina	59,050	23,018	13,249	21,297	246	1,162	—	78
South Carolina	35,809	11,936	7,169	15,857	96	733	—	18
Georgia	49,470	19,701	11,675	17,669	286	123	—	16
Florida	83,561	41,379	23,696	16,180	624	1,533	—	149
South Atlantic	337,896	134,426	83,206	109,227	1,897	8,418	322	400
Arkansas	20,759	7,810	4,589	7,815	85	433	20	7
Louisiana	52,947	16,024	9,499	23,834	276	1,335	—	1,989
Oklahoma	28,484	11,167	7,666	8,096	140	1,400	—	15
Texas	162,636	50,539	38,170	69,327	836	3,638	—	126
West South Central	264,836	85,540	59,924	109,072	1,337	6,806	20	2,137

TABLE 8.9 (cont'd.)

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial		Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter- depart- mental
			Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power				
Montana	10,748	2,667	1,930	5,963	60	104	—	24
Idaho	14,782	4,616	4,010	5,879	44	228	—	5
Wyoming	5,860	1,184	2,112	2,489	22	42	—	11
Colorado	19,414	6,192	7,605	4,935	158	442	—	82
New Mexico	8,597	2,295	3,459	2,211	57	526	—	49
Arizona	23,582	8,439	7,618	6,566	126	705	—	128
Utah	9,777	2,951	2,923	3,390	68	439	—	6
Nevada	8,470	3,120	2,645	2,456	72	100	—	77
Mountain	101,230	31,464	32,302	33,889	607	2,586	—	382
Washington	70,411	23,815	12,249	31,968	295	938	4	1,142
Oregon	35,723	12,970	8,917	13,568	191	56	—	21
California	159,871	43,092	50,000	48,845	2,000	7,781	293	1,860
Pacific	266,005	85,877	71,166	94,381	2,486	8,775	297	3,023
Alaska	2,602	1,164	1,295	56	13	65	2	7
Hawaii	5,982	1,795	1,281	2,827	79	—	—	—
Alaska and Hawaii	8,584	2,959	2,576	2,883	92	65	2	7

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (1111 19th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20036): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry for 1978*, p. 33.

TABLE 8.10 — ELECTRICAL POWER PRODUCTION, TOTAL UTILITY AND INDUSTRIAL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1930-1978.

Item and Unit	Year	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee	Six States	Southeastern States	United States
Electric Power Production, Total Utility and Industrial (Millions of Kilowatt Hours)	1930	2,065	688	937	1,067	62	812	5,631	10,301	94,652
	1940	4,922	1,316	1,613	2,035	67	2,453	12,406	20,817	144,985
	1950	10,966	5,610	5,988	6,939	1,566	10,079	41,148	73,163	388,674
	1951	11,692	6,465	7,136	7,703	2,530	10,800	46,326	82,188	433,358
	1952	12,309	7,415	7,471	8,857	2,981	13,268	52,301	91,169	463,055
	1953	15,511	8,868	8,061	10,869	2,978	15,155	61,462	105,016	514,170
	1954	17,238	10,023	8,134	12,175	3,714	17,989	69,273	119,416	544,711
	1955	22,900	11,033	9,136	13,096	3,440	26,620	86,225	146,344	627,067
	1956	25,215	12,821	9,753	13,501	3,492	31,896	96,677	160,519	684,134
	1957	23,970	14,050	10,769	13,926	3,428	34,587	100,730	170,395	715,777
	1958	24,711	15,726	11,401	15,715	3,128	34,293	104,980	176,982	724,753
	1959	24,742	17,866	12,681	17,867	3,420	39,899	116,475	193,908	794,509
	1960	26,554	19,711	12,477	19,169	3,807	42,777	124,495	205,333	840,594
	1961	29,977	21,491	12,018	19,768	3,763	49,249	127,266	210,493	878,532
	1962	34,336	24,272	12,083	21,854	4,167	40,274	136,986	227,116	943,050
	1963	35,287	26,619	14,199	23,359	5,134	40,933	145,531	243,623	1,008,084
	1964	37,545	28,873	16,826	25,105	5,458	37,975	151,782	260,267	1,082,586
	1965	40,727	32,332	18,751	26,923	5,942	38,346	163,021	277,768	1,156,929
	1966	44,671	36,601	20,744	31,528	6,078	39,410	179,032	299,149	1,248,234
	1967	45,960	40,494	21,399	33,228	7,976	40,938	189,995	316,243	1,315,679
	1968	47,945	45,953	24,934	36,908	9,738	47,398	212,876	350,770	1,433,906
	1969	48,586	51,143	28,020	44,812	10,864	48,105	231,530	381,116	1,552,299
	1970	49,918	58,012	32,440	46,333	11,455	44,956	240,114	403,887	1,638,012
	1971	49,512	62,873	32,639	49,354	12,026	45,301	251,605	425,172	1,717,520
	1972	52,377	69,742	36,492	51,788	13,003	53,309	276,711	463,194	1,853,389

TABLE 8.10 (cont'd.)

Item and Unit	Year	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee	Six States	Southeastern States	United States
	1973	58,516	78,596	38,910	53,606	11,873	61,006	302,927	503,030	1,964,830
	1974	60,558	78,368	40,421	52,229	12,186	54,254	298,016	494,822	1,967,632
	1975	57,884	79,929	43,569	50,087	12,054	55,923	299,386	497,903	1,995,626
	1976	56,600	83,500	49,300	56,400	14,800	61,900	322,203	512,200	2,123,400
	1977	75,200	89,100	54,200	60,400	17,200	61,100	357,200	547,200	2,211,000
	1978	71,600	94,600	55,200	61,800	19,600	60,400	363,200	NA ¹	2,285,900

¹Not Available.

Source: Federal Power Commission, 1930 and 1940; *Electric Power Statistics, 1920-40*; *Production of Electric Energy, Capacity of Generating Plants*, annual issues, 1955-75; *Electric Power Statistics*, monthly reports, and the *United States Statistical Abstract*, 1977, 1978, and 1979.

TABLE 8.11 — PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES, 1977

State	Regulatory Authority	Members		Selection of Chairman	Length of Term in Years
		Number	Selection		
Mississippi	Public Service Commission	3	E	E	4
Alabama	Public Service Commission	3	E	E	4
Arkansas	Public Service Commission	4	G	G	6
Louisiana	Public Service Commission	5	E	E	6
Tennessee	Public Service Commission	3	E	E	6

Explanation of symbols:

G—Appointed by Governor.

E—Elected.

Source: *The Book of the States*, Lexington, Kentucky, 1978-1979.

TABLE 8.12 — TOTAL COMMERCIAL BROADCAST STATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

State	Total	AM	FM	TV
Mississippi	183	105	68	10
Alabama	224	138	69	17
Arkansas	147	86	53	8
Louisiana	171	95	61	15
Tennessee	247	155	74	18
United States	8,101	4,459	2,922	720

Source: U.S. Federal Communications Commission, *AM-FM Broadcast Financial Data*, Annual; *TV Broadcast Financial Data*, Annual; and Unpublished Data; *United States Statistical Abstract*, 1979, p. 585.

TABLE 8.13 — GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY — PRICES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970, 1975, AND 1978

State	(In Dollars Per Million British Thermal Units)					
	1970	1975	1978			
			Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial
Mississippi	.38	.95	1.88	2.37	2.06	1.64
Alabama	.52	1.04	2.02	2.73	2.17	1.66
Arkansas	.37	.80	1.43	1.67	1.43	1.33
Louisiana	.30	.85	1.75	2.23	1.91	1.65
Tennessee	.53	1.00	1.83	1.98	2.09	1.67
United States	.64	1.29	2.18	2.53	2.28	1.91

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census: *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 616.

9.0: BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE

The *Annual Report* of the Department of Bank Supervision, State of Mississippi, provides additions to the time series data of deposits for both State and National Banks in Mississippi. Other detailed banking information is found in publications of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation such as *Assets, Liabilities, and Capital Accounts—Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks* and *Summary of Accounts and Deposits in All Commercial Banks, National Summary*.

The Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta publication *Historical Southeast Statistics* and unpublished data from the Department of Bank Supervision complete the banking series in this volume of the *Abstract*.

Savings and loan information concerning the number of associations and their assets comes from the *Savings and Loan Fact Book*.

The *Life Insurance Fact Book* is the source for series and comparative data of insurance activities in Mississippi and selected states. The Insurance Department of the State of Mississippi supplied unpublished data which completed this category.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

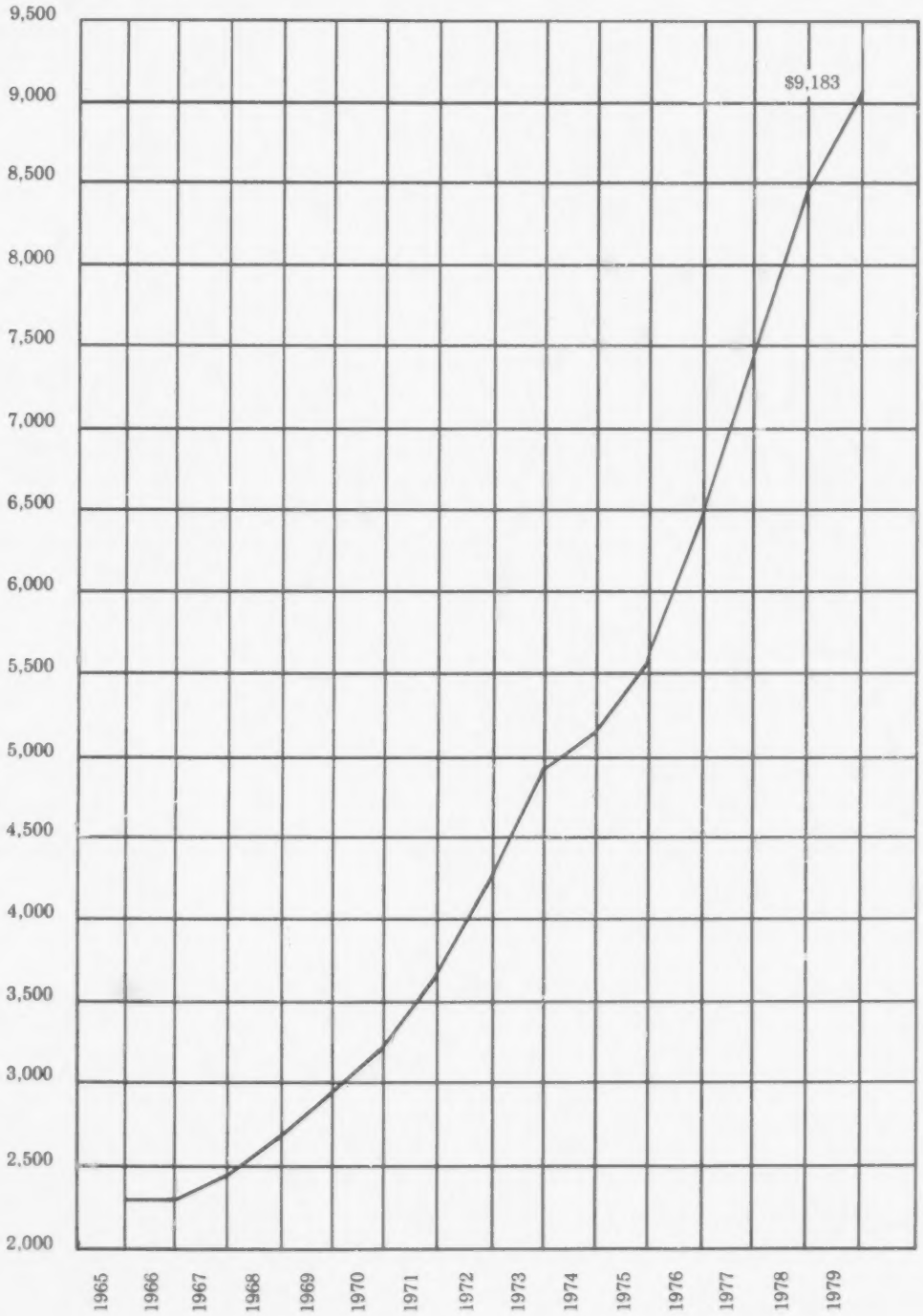
Table Number		Page Number
9.1	Consolidated Report of Condition of State Chartered Credit Unions, Mississippi, As of December 31, 1979	497
9.2	Consolidated Report of Condition and Statement of Income and Expenses for All Lenders, Mississippi, as of December 31, 1979	498
9.3	Total Assets of Individual State Banks, Including Branches, Mississippi, December 31, 1979	500
9.4	Total Assets of Individual National Banks, Including Branches, Mississippi, December 31, 1979	503
9.5	Comparative Abstract of Consolidated Report of Condition of All State Banks, Mississippi, December 31, 1978 to December 31, 1979	504
9.6	Report of Condition, All State and National Banks, Mississippi, March 31, 1980	505
9.7	Consolidated Report of Income, All State Banks, Including Domestic Subsidiaries, Mississippi, 1979	506
9.8	Amount of Bank Deposits in Mississippi, By Type of Bank, As of December 31, 1939-1979	507

Table Number	TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)	Page Number
9.9	Amount of Deposits By Type of Deposit in All Commercial Banks, By County, Mississippi, June 30, 1979	508
9.10	Assets of All Commercial Banks, By Insurance Status and Class of Bank, Mississippi, June 30, 1978	511
9.11	Liabilities and Equity Capital of All Commercial Banks, By Insurance Status and Class of Bank, Mississippi, June 30, 1978	514
9.12	Depositors, Deposits, and Disbursements in Failed Banks Requiring Disbursements By the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 1934-1978, By Class of Bank, Year of Deposit Payoff or Deposit Assumption and Amount of Deposits, Mississippi and the United States, 1978	517
9.13	Changes in Number of Commercial Banks and Branches in the United States, By State, 1978	522
9.14	Percentage of Total Deposits, By Type of Deposit, in the Five Largest Commercial Banks in Each Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area, Mississippi, June 30, 1979	525
9.15	Number of Savings and Loan Associations and Amount of Assets and Per Capita Assets, Mississippi, 1962-1978	526
9.16	Credit Union Shares, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1950-1977	526
9.17	Savings and Loan Deposits, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1930-1977	527
9.18	Life Insurance, Number of Policies and Amount in Force, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1978	528
9.19	Life Insurance, Number of Policies and Amount in Force, By Type, Mississippi, 1960-1978	528
9.20	Amount of Purchases of Ordinary Life Insurance, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1969-1978	529
9.21	Amount of Life Insurance Benefit Payments, By Type, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978	529
9.22	Number and Amount of Death Benefits Paid By Life Insurance Companies, By Type, Mississippi, 1955, and 1960-1978	530
9.23	Health Insurance Benefits Paid, By Source, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1977	530
9.24	Value of Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance Companies, By Type, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977	531

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
9.1	Amount of Bank Deposits in all Mississippi Banks, As of December 31, 1965-1979	496

FIGURE 9.1 — AMOUNT OF BANK DEPOSITS IN ALL MISSISSIPPI BANKS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1965-1979
(In Millions of Dollars)



Source: Data from Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Department of Bank Supervision, 1965-1979*, Graph Designed by Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, Mississippi.

TABLE 9.1 — CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1979
(In Dollars, Rounded to Nearest Hundred)

Total Number of Credit Unions: 69
Total Number of Members: 66,810

ASSETS

Cash on hand and in banks	1,684,800
Time deposits in banks	2,951,700
U.S. Government securities	5,236,500
Savings and loan shares	2,164,100
Other investments	2,782,400
Loans to members	51,841,400
Loans to other credit unions	1,544,500
Real estate and building (net)	699,700
Furniture, fixtures and equipment (net)	107,800
Other assets	1,059,700
Total Assets	70,072,400

LIABILITIES

Accounts payable	418,200
Notes payable	3,891,000
Member's shares	49,624,700
Deposits (members and nonmembers, if applicable)	8,788,200
Regular reserve	3,253,600
Reserve for delinquent loans	82,200
Reserve for contingencies	686,400
Other liabilities	1,298,400
Undivided earnings	2,029,700
Total Liabilities and Capital	70,072,400

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

INCOME

Interest on loans	5,583,900
Income from investments	1,332,200
All other income	37,300
Total Income	6,953,400

EXPENSES

Salaries	819,600
Borrowers protection insurance	193,300
Life savings insurance	123,000
Interest on borrowed money	610,400
All other expenses	1,348,500
Total Expense	3,094,800

NET INCOME	3,858,600
------------	-----------

Source: Department of Bank Supervision (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1979*, p. 27.

TABLE 9.2 — CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF CONDITION AND STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR ALL LENDERS¹, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1979
(In Dollars, Rounded to Nearest Hundred)

Total Number of Licensees: 643
Total Number of Accounts: 466,040

ASSETS

Cash on hand and in banks	4,383,200
Accounts receivable	14,503,700
Loans receivable	384,742,700
Real estate (net)	972,900
Furniture, fixtures and equipment (net)	3,317,100
Accrued interest receivable	870,100
Deferred, charges and prepaid expenses	2,552,200
Due from home office and/or subsidiaries	16,293,200
Other assets	18,887,400
Total Assets	446,522,500

LIABILITIES

Accounts payable	7,295,800
Notes payable	109,266,300
Deferred income and unearned charges	115,752,900
Due home office and/or subsidiaries	148,275,700
Other liabilities	3,364,000
Capital stock (If corporation)	7,530,100
Net worth (If individual or partnership)	8,605,100
Surplus	16,750,800
Undivided profits	12,605,700
Reserve for bad debts	12,031,600
Other reserves	5,044,500
Total Liabilities and Capital	446,522,500

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

INCOME

Charges collected and/or earned	91,817,700
Delinquent charges collected	3,629,300
Other income	9,124,700
Total Income	104,571,700

EXPENSES

Interest paid	36,390,700
Bad debts	
(a) Charge offs	7,416,700
(b) Additions to Reserve for Bad Debts	3,464,400
Salaries of officers, owners and partners	3,399,200
Salaries of all other employees	16,900,300
Taxes — state and local	1,863,400
Taxes — federal income	2,264,300
Insurance	929,600
Other expenses	24,342,900
Total Expenses	96,971,500

NET INCOME

7,600,200

TABLE 9.2 (cont'd.)

¹This statement is based on 634 of 643 lenders reporting.

The following lenders have not submitted the required Reports of Condition and Statements of Income and Expenses as specified by statute and are in violation of the statutes:

Credit Loans, Inc., Columbia; First Credit Company, Jackson; GECO Financial Services, Jackson; Gloster Finance Company, Inc., Gloster (Repeated violation); McComb (Repeated violation); Money Store, Inc., Natchez; Peoples Finance Company, Tupelo; Taylorsville Financial Services, Inc., Taylorsville.

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1979*, pp. 28-29.

TABLE 9.3 — TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL STATE BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES,
MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1979
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Aberdeen	Monroe Banking and Trust Company	\$23,620
Amory	Bank of Amory	35,907
Amory	Security Bank of Amory	31,271
Anguilla	Bank of Anguilla	35,471
Baldwyn	Baldwyn State Bank	8,662
Baldwyn	Farmers and Merchants Bank	20,363
Batesville	Batesville Security Bank	47,815
Bay St. Louis	Merchants Bank & Trust Company	51,196
Bay Springs	Bay Springs Bank	40,733
Bay Springs	Jasper County Bank	17,316
Belzoni	Citizens Bank & Trust Company	50,731
Belzoni	Guaranty Bank and Trust Company	28,493
Benoit	Bank of Benoit	5,424
Biloxi	Jefferson Bank	8,806
Biloxi	The Peoples Bank of Biloxi	60,847
Bolton	The Merchants Bank	2,727
Brandon	Central Bank of Mississippi	19,712
Brandon	Rankin County Bank	80,154
Brookhaven	Brookhaven Bank and Trust Company	88,495
Brookhaven	State Bank & Trust Company	31,488
Byhalia	Farmers and Merchants Bank	7,149
Byhalia	Citizens Bank	11,558
Canton	Canton Exchange Bank	56,195
Carthage	Bank of Central Mississippi	18,124
Carthage	The Carthage Bank	46,460
Charleston	Tallahatchie County Bank	15,375
Clarksdale	United Southern Bank	194,252
Cleveland	The Cleveland State Bank	56,350
Coldwater	Citizens Bank of Coldwater	12,725
Collins	Covington County Bank	12,412
Collins	State Bank and Trust Company	14,154
Columbia	Citizens Bank	47,243
Columbus	Merchants & Farmers Bank	52,672
Como	State Bank of Como	6,594
Corinth	Alcorn Bank and Trust Company	14,643
Corinth	The Security Bank	56,205
Crenshaw	Bank of Crenshaw	3,705
Crystal Springs	Bank of the South	5,225
DeKalb	Commercial Bank of DeKalb	20,011
Duck Hill	Duck Hill Bank	8,189
Edwards	The Bank of Edwards	10,123
Ellisville	Merchants and Manufacturers Bank of Ellisville	32,192
Falkner	The Bank of Falkner	12,516
Fayette	The Jefferson County Bank	5,837
Flora	Bank of Flora	29,717
Forest	The Bank of Forest	31,927
Forest	Farmers and Merchants Bank	34,161
Foxworth	Foxworth Bank	18,014
Fulton	Tombigbee Bank & Trust Company	11,274
Greenwood	Bank of Commerce	35,861

TABLE 9.3 (cont'd.)

Grenada	Grenada Bank	\$ 432,889
Gulfport	First State Bank	12,410
Gulfport	Hancock Bank	315,110
Hattiesburg	Bank of Hattiesburg	21,413
Hazlehurst	Bank of Hazlehurst	35,165
Hazlehurst	Merchants and Planters Bank	22,837
Hernando	The Hernando Bank	37,532
Hernando	Security Bank of Hernando	12,397
Hollandale	Bank of Hollandale	28,723
Holly Springs	The Bank of Holly Springs	22,018
Holly Springs	First State Bank	20,897
Holly Springs	Merchants & Farmers Bank	16,759
Indianola	Peoples Bank of Indianola	35,018
Iuka	Iuka Guaranty Bank	30,287
Jackson	The Mississippi Bank	309,736
Kilmichael	Bank of Kilmichael	13,484
Kosciusko	Attala Bank of Kosciusko	23,484
Kosciusko	Merchants and Farmers Bank	83,471
Laurel	Bank of Laurel	30,252
Leland	The Bank of Leland	25,720
Lexington	Holmes County Bank & Trust Company	30,389
Louisville	Citizens Bank and Trust Company	33,428
Lucedale	Bank of Lucedale	31,399
Macon	The Merchants and Farmers Bank	39,298
Magee	Bank of Simpson County	10,484
Magee	State Guaranty Bank	23,923
Magnolia	Southeast Mississippi Bank	34,211
Mantee	Bank of Mantee	14,263
Marks	Citizens Bank & Trust Company	30,234
McComb	Bank of McComb	47,419
Meadville	Bank of Franklin	28,932
Mendenhall	Peoples Bank	32,645
Meridian	First United Bank of Mississippi	83,135
Meridian	Merchants & Farmers Bank	109,320
Morton	Bank of Morton	26,942
Morton	Citizens Bank and Trust Company	10,687
Moss Point	Pascagoula - Moss Point Bank	81,485
Moss Point	Singing River Bank	10,918
Mount Olive	Mount Olive Bank	23,324
Natchez	First Natchez Bank	25,525
New Albany	Bank of New Albany	42,343
New Augusta	Perry County Bank	13,230
Newton	Newton County Bank	47,248
North Carrollton	Peoples Bank & Trust Company	7,149
Oakland	Bank of North Mississippi	10,930
Okolona	Bank of Okolona	14,111
Olive Branch	People's Bank and Trust	12,362
Oxford	Oxford Bank & Trust Company	14,222
Pascagoula	Merchants & Marine Bank	79,832
Philadelphia	Bank of Philadelphia	26,645
Philadelphia	The Citizens Bank of Philadelphia	46,309
Poplarville	First Citizens Bank and Trust Company	10,067
Port Gibson	Mississippi Southern Bank	14,848
Port Gibson	Port Gibson Bank	26,929
Prentiss	Bank of Prentiss	25,793

TABLE 8.14 — GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY — CUSTOMERS, SALES, AND REVENUES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

State	Customers ¹ (1000)				Sales ³ (Trillion BTU)				Revenues (Millions of Dollars)			
	Total ²	Resi- dential	Com- mercial	Indus- trial	Total ²	Resi- dential	Com- mercial	Indus- trial	Total ²	Resi- dential	Com- mercial	Indus- trial
Mississippi	391	351	37	1	133	33	17	77	250	77	35	126
Alabama	663	613	46	2	220	60	29	130	444	163	63	216
Arkansas	473	419	52	2	197	48	32	116	282	80	46	154
Louisiana	971	903	64	3	513	80	30	388	896	179	57	641
Tennessee	501	436	58	2	188	49	35	101	345	97	74	171
United States	45,789	42,183	3,369	189	14,748	5,107	2,499	6,841	32,150	12,939	5,696	13,065

¹Averages for the Year.

²Includes "other" service, not shown separately.

³Excludes sales for resale.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census: *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979*, p. 615.

TABLE 9.3 (cont'd.)

Purvis	Lamar County Bank	\$ 19,878
Quitman	Bank of Quitman	51,177
Quitman	Southeast Mississippi Bank	30,191
Raleigh	The Bank of Raleigh	17,982
Raymond	Merchants and Planters Bank	8,646
Richton	Richton Bank & Trust Company	18,347
Ripley	The Peoples Bank	50,030
Rosedale	The Valley Bank	13,404
Ruleville	Bank of Ruleville	12,630
Ruleville	Planters Bank & Trust Company	51,706
Sardis	Bank of Sardis	12,417
Sardis	Panola County Bank	17,545
Senatobia	Peoples Bank	29,163
Senatobia	Senatobia Bank	21,292
Shelby	The Bank of Bolivar County	8,469
Silver Creek	South Central Bank	24,582
Starkville	Security State Bank	78,101
Stonewall	The Stonewall Bank	6,704
Taylorville	Smith County Bank	24,113
Tchula	Merchants & Planters Bank	9,321
Tunica	Planters Bank	27,006
Tunica	Tunica County Bank	15,421
Tupelo	Bank of Mississippi	332,688
Tupelo	The Peoples Bank and Trust Company	202,475
Tylertown	Walthall Citizens Bank	10,677
Vicksburg	The American Bank	59,922
Walnut	First Mississippi Bank of Commerce	7,052
Walnut Grove	Bank of Walnut Grove	10,917
Water Valley	Bank of Water Valley	19,312
Water Valley	The Mechanics Savings Bank	21,230
Waynesboro	First State Bank	67,979
Webb	Bank of Webb	2,982
Wesson	Bank of Wesson	11,807
Wiggins	Bank of Wiggins	22,821
Winona	Bank of Winona	25,895
Winona	Merchants & Farmers Bank of Winona	13,309
Woodville	The Commercial Bank	17,108
Yazoo City	Bank of Yazoo City	45,916
Total		\$5,640,810

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1979*, pp. 19-21.

TABLE 9.4 — TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES,
MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1979
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Biloxi	Metropolitan National Bank	\$ 24,322
Clarksdale	First National Bank of Clarksdale	50,204
Cleveland	First National Bank of Bolivar County	13,476
Columbus	Citizens National Bank of Columbus	9,115
Columbus	First Columbus National Bank	95,019
Corinth	National Bank of Commerce of Corinth	48,752
Greenville	The First National Bank of Greenville	76,781
Gulfport	Gulf National Bank	54,422
Hattiesburg	First Mississippi National Bank	362,655
Hernando	First National Bank	21,019
Iuka	First American National Bank	17,906
Jackson	Bank of Jackson, N.A.	26,260
Jackson	Consumer National Bank	6,633
Jackson	Deposit Guaranty National Bank	1,491,289
Jackson	First National Bank of Jackson	1,206,542
Laurel	The Commercial National Bank and Trust Company of Laurel	107,460
Laurel	The First National Bank of Laurel	94,036
Lexington	First National Bank of Holmes County	34,814
Lucedale	First National Bank of Lucedale	15,701
Meridian	The Citizens National Bank of Meridian	114,698
Natchez	Britton & Koontz First National Bank	53,104
New Albany	First National Bank	61,214
Newton	First National Bank of Newton	21,247
Ocean Springs	First National Bank of the South	50,812
Oxford	The First National Bank of Oxford	33,930
Pascagoula	Citizens National Bank	19,928
Picayune	First National Bank of Picayune	28,696
Pontotoc	The First National Bank of Pontotoc	37,331
Rosedale	First National Bank	8,625
Starkville	National Bank of Commerce of Mississippi	171,606
Tupelo	First Citizens National Bank	111,601
Union	Peoples Bank of Mississippi, N.A.	142,994
Vicksburg	First National Bank of Vicksburg	106,384
Vicksburg	Merchants National Bank	91,431
Waynesboro	First National Bank of Waynesboro	12,986
West Point	The First National Bank of West Point	24,348
Wiggins	First National Bank of Wiggins	9,997
Yazoo City	The Delta National Bank of Yazoo City	65,988
Total		\$4,923,306

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1979*, p. 22.

TABLE 9.5 — COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT OF CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF CONDITION OF ALL STATE BANKS, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1978 TO DECEMBER 31, 1979
(Thousands of Dollars)

	December 31, 1978	December 31, 1979	Increase Decrease
Number of Banks	147	143	-4
Number of Branches	382	403	21
ASSETS			
Cash and due from depository institutions	496,276	504,468	8,192
U.S. Treasury securities	454,266	448,325	- 5,941
Obligations of other U.S. Government agencies and corporations	306,767	364,358	57,591
Obligations of States and political subdivisions in the United States	723,639	824,787	101,148
All other securities	15,271	7,742	- 7,529
Federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell	155,805	282,882	127,077
Loans, Total (excluding unearned income)			
Less: Allowance for possible loan losses	2,671,214	2,990,341	319,127
Lease financing receivables	763	217	- 546
Bank premises, furniture and fixtures and other assets representing bank premises	103,470	116,587	13,117
Real estate owned other than bank premises	5,852	7,955	2,103
All other assets	79,473	93,148	13,675
TOTAL ASSETS	5,012,796	5,640,810	628,014
LIABILITIES			
Demand deposits of individuals, partnerships, and corporations	1,267,864	1,374,415	106,551
Time and savings deposits of individuals, partnerships, and corporations	2,532,866	2,951,792	418,926
Deposits of United States Government	10,714	12,068	1,354
Deposits of States and political subdivisions in the United States	615,276	631,041	15,765
All other deposits	48,625	38,415	- 10,210
Certified and officers' checks	21,583	29,460	7,877
TOTAL DEPOSITS	4,496,928	5,037,191	540,263
Federal funds purchased and securities sold under agreements to repurchase	42,931	62,986	20,055
Interest-bearing demand notes (note balances) issued to the U.S. Treasury and other liabilities for borrowed money	10,209	14,335	4,126
Mortgage indebtedness and liability for capitalized leases	1,046	2,233	1,187
All other liabilities	57,805	77,333	19,528
TOTAL LIABILITIES	4,608,919	5,194,078	585,159
Subordinated notes and debentures	11,764	11,427	- 337
EQUITY CAPITAL			
Preferred stock			
Common stock	75,150	75,672	522
Surplus	295,374	335,446	40,072
Undivided profits and reserve for contingencies and other capital reserves	21,589	24,187	2,598
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	392,113	435,305	43,192
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	5,012,796	5,640,810	628,014

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1980.

TABLE 9.6 — REPORT OF CONDITION, ALL STATE AND NATIONAL BANKS, MISSISSIPPI,
MARCH 31, 1980
(Thousands of Dollars)

	State	National	Total
Number of Banks	143	38	181
Number of Branches	413	269	682
ASSETS			
Cash and due from depository institutions	483,400	634,605	1,118,005
U.S. Treasury securities	515,494	360,756	876,250
Obligations of other U.S. Government agencies and corporations	411,645	177,914	589,559
Obligations of States and political subdivisions in the United States	853,389	629,841	1,483,230
All other securities	15,503	45,640	61,143
Federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell	355,016	176,364	531,380
Loans, Total (excluding unearned income)			
Less: Allowance for possible loan losses	2,973,746	2,690,646	5,664,392
Lease financing receivables	1,827	4,193	6,020
Bank premises, furniture and fixtures and other assets representing bank premises	120,428	102,893	223,321
Real estate owned other than bank premises	7,355	4,961	12,316
All other assets	95,347	85,397	180,744
TOTAL ASSETS	5,833,150	4,913,210	10,746,360
LIABILITIES			
Demand deposits of individuals, partnerships, and corporations	1,276,637	1,082,434	2,359,071
Time and savings deposits of individuals, partnerships, and corporations	3,127,083	2,201,855	5,328,938
Deposits of United States Government	8,393	7,140	15,533
Deposits of States and political subdivisions in the United States	696,053	573,080	1,269,133
All other deposits	36,743	176,705	213,448
Certified and officers' checks	25,991	14,038	40,029
TOTAL DEPOSITS	5,170,900	4,055,252	9,226,152
Federal funds purchased and securities sold under agreements to repurchase	99,904	399,858	499,762
Interest-bearing demand notes (note balances) issued to the U.S. Treasury and other liabilities for borrowed money	9,978	20,922	30,900
Mortgage indebtedness and liability for capitalized leases	1,639	18,513	20,152
All other liabilities	83,100	67,755	150,855
TOTAL LIABILITIES	5,365,521	4,562,300	9,927,821
Subordinated notes and debentures	11,427	15,200	26,627
EQUITY CAPITAL			
Preferred stock			
Common stock	76,374	48,483	124,857
Surplus	338,023	268,161	606,184
Undivided profits and reserve for contingencies and other capital reserves	41,805	19,066	60,871
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	456,202	335,710	791,912
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	5,833,150	4,913,210	10,746,360

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1980.

TABLE 9.7 — CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF INCOME, ALL STATE BANKS, INCLUDING DOMESTIC SUBSIDIARIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1979
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

1.	Operating income:	
a.	Interest and fees on loans	\$303,965
b.	Interest on balance with depository institutions	11,598
c.	Income on Federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell	27,095
d.	Interest on U.S. Treasury securities and on obligations of other U.S. Government agencies and corporations	64,608
e.	Interest on obligations of States and political subdivisions in the U.S.	40,897
f.	Income from all other securities	684
g.	Income from lease financing	33
h.	Income from fiduciary activities	1,200
i.	Service charges on deposit accounts	18,523
j.	Other service charges, commissions, and fees	15,223
k.	Other operating income	4,890
l.	Total operating income (sum of items 1a thru 1k)	488,716
2.	Operating expenses:	
a.	Salaries and employee benefits	87,010
b.	Interest on time certificates of deposit of \$100,000 or more	56,064
c.	Interest on other deposits	171,753
d.	Expense of Federal funds purchased and securities under agreements to repurchase	7,293
e.	Interest on demand notes (note balance) issued to U.S. Treasury and on other borrowed money	1,337
f.	Interest on subordinated notes and debentures	967
g.	Occupancy expense of bank premises, Net, and furniture and equipment expense	23,515
h.	Provision for possible loan losses	13,090
i.	Other operating expenses	51,591
j.	Total operating expenses (sum of items 2a thru 2i)	412,620
3.	Income before income taxes and securities gains or losses (item 1l minus 2j)	76,096
4.	Applicable income taxes	12,319
5.	Income before securities gains or losses (item 3 minus 4)	63,777
	Securities gains (losses), Net	(929)
6.	Net income (item 5 plus or minus 6c)	62,848
	OR	
7.	Income before extraordinary items	62,848
8.	Extraordinary items, Net of tax effect	224
9.	Net income (item 7 plus or minus 8)	63,072

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1979*.

TABLE 9.8 — AMOUNT OF BANK DEPOSITS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY TYPE OF BANK, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1939-1979
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year	State	National	Total
1939	138,942	71,511	210,453
1940	144,113	75,332	219,445
1941	183,881	87,428	271,309
1942	262,186	126,687	388,873
1943	340,916	145,032	485,948
1944	444,831	182,189	627,020
1945	558,479	230,239	788,718
1946	542,261	210,933	753,194
1947	577,960	221,471	799,431
1948	593,240	223,667	816,907
1949	556,651	208,202	764,853
1950	595,676	221,281	816,957
1951	642,783	236,602	879,385
1952	668,869	242,513	911,382
1953	692,924	257,905	950,829
1954	700,457	264,617	965,092
1955	738,821	278,413	1,017,234
1956	752,481	290,754	1,043,235
1957	776,070	304,912	1,080,932
1958	882,393	350,089	1,232,482
1959	958,160	378,288	1,336,448
1960	963,232	386,277	1,349,509
1961	1,029,056	413,772	1,442,828
1962	1,106,333	433,725	1,540,058
1963	1,209,301	469,372	1,678,673
1964	1,347,799	527,867	1,875,666
1965	1,296,101	967,747	2,263,848
1966	1,203,452	988,807	2,219,259
1967	1,336,671	1,098,627	2,435,298
1968	1,449,613	1,247,865	2,697,478
1969	1,508,653	1,354,060	2,862,713
1970	1,668,024	1,492,959	3,160,983
1971	1,924,816	1,697,587	3,622,403
1972	2,249,376	2,002,715	4,252,091
1973	2,539,745	2,376,085	4,915,830
1974	2,642,511	2,501,900	5,144,411
1975	3,047,816	2,605,329	5,645,145
1976	3,460,425	2,943,546	6,403,971
1977	4,028,766	3,322,184	7,350,950
1978	4,496,928	3,815,843	8,312,771
1979	5,037,191	4,146,085	9,183,276

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, State of Mississippi, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Department of Bank Supervision, 1979*, p. 57.

TABLE 9.9 — AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT IN ALL COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1979

County	Number of		Amount of Deposits (000)					
	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Demand IPC ¹	Savings IPC ¹	Other Time IPC ¹	Public Funds Demand	Public Funds Time & Savings
Adams	3	14	\$ 129,777	\$ 40,077	\$ 19,510	\$ 51,393	\$ 5,155	\$ 13,317
Alcorn	4	12	115,251	34,246	8,428	55,478	7,120	9,459
Amite	1	2	22,949	6,013	2,152	8,282	2,151	2,729
Attala	3	11	71,898	17,382	8,254	36,630	2,750	6,577
Benton	3	4	12,295	3,900	1,291	6,441	532	84
Bolivar	7	20	129,280	38,709	12,794	58,626	7,267	11,338
Calhoun	3	7	54,840	13,673	2,194	36,714	1,583	628
Carroll	2	3	11,617	4,087	1,527	3,767	1,971	256
Chickasaw	4	7	55,664	14,326	6,127	31,268	1,662	2,226
Choctaw	2	4	22,277	5,360	1,219	14,293	1,229	176
Claiborne	2	2	37,859	11,195	8,911	8,305	6,208	2,584
Clarke	3	7	58,825	13,043	9,522	28,576	2,687	4,536
Clay	3	7	55,860	18,252	10,612	23,171	2,070	1,285
Coahoma	3	14	176,945	34,841	19,390	104,615	5,557	11,593
Copiah	5	11	87,618	17,780	10,270	45,326	2,487	11,456
Covington	3	7	43,445	10,591	8,559	12,829	2,530	8,578
DeSoto	7	15	100,070	25,743	16,275	43,225	1,997	9,406
Forrest	4	23	233,707	67,449	28,331	85,086	11,615	30,335
Franklin	1	3	23,355	5,264	5,512	6,297	2,295	3,936
George	3	5	39,755	10,064	3,522	22,528	918	2,352
Greene	2	3	19,393	3,980	5,642	6,298	1,493	1,733
Grenada	4	9	92,513	22,363	5,746	43,508	2,495	18,270
Hancock	3	7	55,872	15,336	6,729	27,755	3,078	2,693
Harrison	9	38	420,271	119,018	47,214	179,760	11,438	54,996
Hinds	11	74	1,844,822	469,186	174,336	542,028	179,433	294,764
Holmes	4	10	66,814	16,123	6,295	38,418	1,583	4,002
Humphreys	4	7	49,739	12,663	3,998	26,601	1,146	4,476
Issaquena	1	1	2,311	516	504	390	466	433
Itawamba	3	5	46,737	12,413	3,066	26,521	2,496	2,180
Jackson	7	25	195,526	66,978	43,538	44,276	15,619	23,956

TABLE 9.9 (cont'd.)

County	Number of		Amount of Deposits (000)					
	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Demand IPC ¹	Savings IPC ¹	Other Time IPC ¹	Public Funds Demand	Public Funds Time & Savings
Jasper	3	8	\$ 56,784	\$ 10,456	\$ 16,095	\$ 22,610	\$ 1,674	\$ 5,834
Jefferson	2	2	5,323	3,098	133	794	623	673
Jefferson Davis	3	4	30,146	7,195	3,826	14,565	1,789	2,736
Jones	5	18	226,802	51,708	32,156	112,801	6,433	21,988
Kemper	2	2	20,500	5,112	926	11,696	1,430	1,313
Lafayette	4	10	84,157	20,196	10,465	42,907	3,868	6,372
Lamar	2	3	27,522	7,838	7,066	8,011	2,080	2,288
Lauderdale	5	33	278,001	83,679	33,308	131,825	4,750	20,882
Lawrence	2	4	37,893	9,727	4,018	20,769	1,109	2,009
Leake	4	8	66,068	16,326	11,833	30,656	2,025	4,940
Lee	4	26	269,633	73,119	22,163	103,327	10,393	50,452
Leflore	4	13	156,187	49,462	15,815	64,159	9,647	12,429
Lincoln	3	8	107,003	22,755	15,208	54,931	4,251	9,613
Lowndes	4	21	173,531	57,301	11,582	81,530	8,042	13,857
Madison	4	11	102,783	22,797	9,419	37,200	20,679	10,667
Marion	3	6	93,299	24,418	8,292	44,425	6,789	5,869
Marshall	4	11	58,385	19,117	5,153	27,425	2,890	3,783
Monroe	5	19	130,340	32,905	19,192	65,258	4,233	8,140
Montgomery	4	6	50,790	12,747	3,937	28,965	1,730	3,307
Neshoba	3	7	75,312	19,308	11,649	37,619	2,280	4,128
Newton	3	7	68,443	17,565	8,091	54,735	2,005	5,714
Noxubee	3	4	46,540	11,308	2,663	26,835	2,337	3,175
Oktibbeha	5	14	127,947	24,361	15,627	55,147	5,827	25,322
Panola	6	9	85,329	23,719	5,185	39,706	2,666	13,706
Pearl River	3	9	74,569	21,946	15,235	30,503	3,062	3,496
Perry	2	4	24,708	6,017	3,594	11,356	1,950	1,488
Pike	4	15	166,582	37,334	18,871	88,097	6,352	13,396
Pontotoc	3	6	66,914	19,501	4,615	36,928	2,928	2,413
Prentiss	5	10	80,098	22,300	14,135	37,276	2,931	3,121
Quitman	4	7	39,474	9,889	3,412	21,449	1,935	2,470

TABLE 9.9 (cont'd.)

County	Number of		Amount of Deposits (000)					
	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Demand IPC ¹	Savings IPC ¹	Other Time IPC ¹	Public Funds Demand	Public Funds Time & Savings
Rankin	7	19	\$ 131,044	\$ 35,018	\$ 16,375	\$ 40,538	\$ 8,836	\$ 27,325
Scott	7	8	101,648	21,251	8,256	55,279	3,382	12,123
Sharkey	2	5	27,312	6,373	6,010	11,137	619	3,094
Simpson	3	5	55,448	15,154	3,868	29,297	1,478	5,477
Smith	2	4	32,793	8,969	6,750	13,758	1,571	1,544
Stone	2	3	27,036	7,246	7,824	6,742	1,854	3,076
Sunflower	6	10	111,041	29,228	11,006	58,002	3,444	9,163
Tallahatchie	4	5	48,447	12,359	3,778	29,004	1,508	1,768
Tate	3	9	51,545	14,902	2,553	26,671	3,458	3,823
Tippah	4	10	65,214	17,384	2,509	38,047	2,942	4,184
Tishomingo	3	8	58,033	17,021	5,307	30,340	2,651	2,452
Tunica	2	2	32,868	7,069	6,948	14,290	988	3,491
Union	2	8	65,510	18,190	4,717	35,443	3,495	3,454
Walthall	2	3	41,536	10,161	5,077	15,577	3,442	4,812
Warren	3	15	201,155	48,491	22,747	96,182	6,583	24,601
Washington	7	23	231,164	62,826	27,969	104,436	9,445	20,784
Wayne	3	5	47,859	11,935	4,006	27,637	2,551	990
Webster	3	5	44,539	10,431	1,926	29,212	1,487	1,446
Wilkinson	2	2	29,639	6,625	2,541	16,148	2,824	1,501
Winston	4	9	71,519	16,569	4,437	41,717	4,223	4,433
Yalobusha	3	5	34,278	12,636	4,886	13,458	1,506	1,762
Yazoo	4	11	101,400	27,144	9,834	56,358	3,305	4,390
State Totals	183	837	\$8,739,378	\$2,290,757	\$984,456	\$3,751,183	\$489,331	\$951,625

¹Individuals, Partnerships, and Corporations.Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, D.C.): *Summary of Deposits in all Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks, June 30, 1979*, pp. 43-45.

TABLE 9.10 — ASSETS OF ALL COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY INSURANCE STATUS AND CLASS OF BANK, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 10, 1978¹
(Amount in Thousands of Dollars)

Assets	Insured Commercial Banks				Non-Insured Banks and Trust Companies
	Members of F.R. System		Non-Members F.R. Systems	Total	
	National	State Members			
CASH AND DUE FROM BANKS — TOTAL	632,476	25,732	429,791	1,087,999	122
Cash items in process of collection	205,020	2,112	26,878	234,010	122
Demand balances with banks in the United States	148,943	5,019	247,949	401,911	0
Other balances with banks in the United States	21,950	12,060	84,733	118,743	0
Including interest bearing balances	21,950	12,060	82,314	116,324	0
Balances with banks in foreign countries	28,067	0	0	28,067	0
Including interest bearing balances	28,001	0	0	28,001	0
Currency and coin	58,858	3,643	70,231	132,732	0
Reserve with Federal Reserve Bank	169,638	2,898	0	172,536	0
SECURITIES — TOTAL	1,167,132	51,671	1,444,529	2,663,332	0
INVESTMENT SECURITIES — TOTAL	1,139,363	51,210	1,444,013	2,634,586	0
U.S. Treasury securities	402,057	18,131	459,396	879,584	0
Maturity - 1 year and less	162,969	1,730	114,448	279,147	
Over 1 through 5 years	188,359	10,742	233,673	432,774	
Over 5 through 10 years	46,617	5,270	98,819	150,706	
Over 10 years	4,112	389	12,456	16,957	
Obligations of other U.S. Government agencies and corporations:	128,250	3,856	301,466	433,573	0
Maturity - 1 year and less	24,013	350	67,899	92,262	
Over 1 through 5 years	63,035	1,107	143,352	207,494	
Over 5 through 10 years	28,465	1,983	69,118	99,566	
Over 10 years	12,737	416	21,097	34,250	
Obligations of States and political subdivisions	599,973	29,219	674,795	1,303,987	0
Maturity - 1 year and less	36,680	3,131	52,773	92,584	
Over 1 through 5 years	167,818	14,031	188,230	370,079	
Over 5 through 10 years	148,037	5,943	208,792	362,772	
Over 10 years	247,438	6,114	225,000	478,552	
Other bonds, notes and debentures	9,083	4	8,356	17,443	0
Maturity - 1 year and less	556	0	5,449	6,005	
Over 1 through 5 years	5,106	4	1,157	6,267	
Over 5 through 10 years	2,286	0	642	2,928	
Over 10 years	1,135	0	1,108	2,243	
Corporate stock	7,770	461	514	8,745	0

TABLE 9.10 (cont'd.)

Assets	Insured Commercial Banks				Non-Insured Banks and Trust Companies
	Members of F.R. System		Non-Members F.R. Systems	Total	
	National	State Members			
TRADING ACCOUNT SECURITIES	19,999	0	2	20,001	0
FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD AND SECURITIES PURCHASED UNDER AGREEMENTS TO RESELL — TOTAL	123,019	9,925	164,623	297,567	0
With domestic commercial banks	115,351	9,925	164,363	289,639	0
With brokers and dealers in securities and funds	0	0	0	0	0
With others	7,668	0	660	8,328	0
LOANS, NET	2,178,287	80,600	2,389,844	4,648,731	4,167
Plus: Reserve for possible loan losses	23,189	820	21,921	45,930	158
Loans, Total	2,201,476	81,420	2,411,765	4,694,661	4,325
Plus: Unearned income on loans	84,574	2,810	100,677	188,061	0
Loans, Gross	2,286,050	84,230	2,512,542	4,882,822	4,325
Real estate loans - total	734,259	30,882	825,703	1,590,344	
Construction and land development	121,672	1,940	82,186	305,799	
Secured by farmland	51,233	3,170	167,649	222,052	
Secured by 1-4 family residential properties:					
Insured by FHA and guaranteed by VA	8,364	903	9,361	18,628	
Conventional	291,203	10,690	302,491	604,384	
Secured by multi-family (5 or more) residential properties:					
Insured by FHA	0	0	1,554	1,554	
Conventional	13,274	60	29,942	43,276	
Secured by nonfarm nonresidential properties	248,513	14,119	232,520	495,152	
Loans to financial institutions - total	49,668	0	30,495	80,163	
To real estate investment trusts and mortgage companies	14,942	0	3,086	18,028	
To domestic commercial banks	1,919	0	4,913	6,832	
To banks in foreign countries	0	0	168	168	
To other depository institutions	17,674	0	3,846	21,520	
To other financial institutions	15,133	0	18,482	33,615	
Loans for purchasing or carrying securities - total	31,045	1	14,343	45,389	
To brokers and dealers in securities	3,355	0	251	3,606	
Other loans for purchasing or carrying securities	27,690	1	14,092	41,783	
Loans to farmers	70,904	2,734	217,428	291,066	

TABLE 9.10 (cont'd.)

Assets	Insured Commercial Banks				Non-Insured Banks and Trust Companies
	Members of F.R. System		Non-Members F.R. Systems	Total	
	National	State Members			
Commercial and industrial loans	570,864	18,488	485,983	1,075,335	
Loans to individuals - total	772,873	29,035	878,659	1,680,567	
To purchase private passenger automobiles on installment basis	324,815	13,305	352,527	690,647	
Credit cards and related plans:					
Retail (charge account) credit card plans	41,296	0	5,561	46,857	
Check credit and revolving credit plans	776	0	4,591	5,367	
To purchase other retail consumer goods on installment basis:					
Mobile homes (excludes travel trailers)	38,644	1,244	40,713	80,601	
Other retail consumer goods	28,714	1,112	48,881	78,707	
Installment loans to repair and modernize residential property	19,282	534	39,945	59,761	
Other installment loans for household, family, and other personal expenditures	95,273	5,513	131,957	232,743	
Single-payment loans for household, family, and other personal expenditures	224,073	7,327	254,484	485,884	
All other loans	56,437	3,090	59,931	119,458	
TOTAL LOANS AND SECURITIES	3,345,419	132,271	3,834,473	7,312,163	4,167
Direct lease financing	153	0	317	470	0
Bank premises, furniture and fixtures, and other assets representing bank premises	97,001	3,725	96,548	197,274	24
Real estate owned other than bank premises	5,367	250	5,809	11,426	0
Investments in unconsolidated subsidiaries and associated companies	78	0	1,019	1,097	653
Customers' liability on acceptances outstanding	2,035	0	867	2,902	0
Other assets	62,674	2,704	64,921	130,299	114
Total Assets	4,268,222	174,607	4,598,668	9,041,497	5,080

FR - Federal Reserve

¹Latest Data Available.Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, D.C. 20429): *Assets and Liabilities, Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks, June 30, 1978*, p. 68.

TABLE 9.11 — LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL OF ALL COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY INSURANCE STATUS AND CLASS OF BANK, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1978¹
(Amounts in Thousands of Dollars)

Liabilities and Equity Capital	Insured Commercial Banks				Non-Insured Banks and Trust Companies
	Members of F.R. System		Non-Members F.R. Systems	Total	
	National	State Members			
BUSINESS AND PERSONAL DEPOSITS — TOTAL	2,754,828	123,063	3,421,424	6,299,315	867
Individuals, partnerships and corporations - demand	983,076	50,283	1,094,742	2,128,101	867
Individuals, partnerships and corporations - savings	444,791	22,112	560,872	1,027,775	0
Individuals and nonprofit organizations - savings	413,184	21,891	521,799	956,874	0
Corporations and other profit organizations - savings	31,607	221	39,073	70,901	0
Individuals, partnerships and corporations - time	1,315,041	45,808	1,743,987	3,104,836	0
Deposits accumulated for payment of personal loans - time	0	4,084	0	4,084	0
Certified and officers' checks, travelers' checks, letters of credit - demand	11,920	776	21,823	34,519	0
GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS — TOTAL	670,249	32,056	653,476	1,355,781	0
United States Government - demand	16,741	969	23,676	41,386	0
- savings	680	0	484	1,164	0
- time	1,643	460	1,836	3,939	0
States and political subdivisions - demand	251,310	9,702	229,382	490,394	0
- savings	10,317	1	19,053	29,371	0
- time	389,558	20,924	379,045	789,527	0
DOMESTIC INTERBANK DEPOSITS — TOTAL	180,394	776	42,592	223,762	0
Commercial banks in the United States - demand	115,662	696	23,832	140,190	0
- savings	5	0	29	34	0
- time	64,286	80	18,731	83,097	0
Mutual savings banks in the United States - demand	361	0	0	361	0
- savings	0	0	0	0	0
- time	80	0	0	80	0
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT AND BANK DEPOSITS — TOTAL	6,738	0	0	6,738	0
Foreign governments, central banks - demand	0	0	0	0	0
- savings	0	0	0	0	0
- time	6,536	0	0	6,536	0

TABLE 9.11 (cont'd.)

Liabilities and Equity Capital	Insured Commercial Banks				Non-Insured Banks and Trust Companies
	Members of F.R. System		Non-Members F.R. Systems	Total	
	National	State Members			
Banks in foreign countries - demand	86	0	0	86	0
- savings	0	0	0	0	0
- time	116	0	0	116	0
TOTAL DEPOSITS	3,612,209	155,895	4,117,492	7,885,596	867
Demand	1,379,156	62,426	1,393,455	2,835,037	867
Savings	455,793	22,113	580,438	1,058,344	0
Time	1,777,260	71,356	2,143,599	3,992,215	0
MISCELLANEOUS LIABILITIES — TOTAL	369,703	1,660	110,509	481,872	1,340
Federal funds purchased and securities sold under agreements to repurchase - total	304,425	0	60,780	365,205	0
With domestic and commercial banks	184,197	0	49,025	233,222	0
With brokers and dealers in securities and funds	14,753	0	7,950	22,713	0
With others	105,465	0	3,805	109,270	0
Other liabilities for borrowed money	8,246	0	4,217	12,463	1,280
Mortgage indebtedness	18,148	0	1,224	19,372	0
Acceptances outstanding	2,035	0	867	2,902	0
Other liabilities	36,849	1,660	43,421	81,930	60
TOTAL LIABILITIES (excluding subordinated notes and debentures)	3,981,912	157,555	4,228,001	8,367,468	2,207
SUBORDINATED NOTES AND DEBENTURES	9,820	100	11,239	21,159	1,002
EQUITY CAPITAL — TOTAL	276,490	16,952	359,428	652,870	1,871
Preferred stock - par value	0	0	50	50	0
- shares outstanding (in thousands)	0	0	1	1	0
Common stock - par value	46,061	3,750	69,530	118,341	701
- shares authorized (in thousands)	10,300	248	8,745	19,293	140
- shares outstanding (in thousands)	9,683	248	8,729	18,661	140
Surplus	211,839	12,960	243,694	468,493	1,170
Undivided profits	15,363	1,142	36,632	53,137	0
Reserve for contingencies and other capital reserves	3,227	100	9,522	12,849	0
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	4,268,222	174,607	4,598,668	9,041,497	5,080

TABLE 9.11 (cont'd.)

Liabilities and Equity Capital	Insured Commercial Banks				Non-Insured Banks and Trust Companies
	Members of F.R. System		Non-Members F.R. Systems	Total	
	National	State Members			
MEMORANDA					
Demand deposits adjusted	1,041,733	58,649	1,319,069	2,419,451	745
Average for 15 or 30 calendar days ending with call date:					
Cash and due from banks	523,520	26,063	398,977	948,560	122
Federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell	91,945	9,986	204,238	306,169	0
Total loans	2,181,282	79,567	2,393,547	4,654,396	4,325
Time deposits of \$100,000 or more	759,841	24,724	565,025	1,349,590	0
Total deposits	3,473,697	153,855	4,075,077	7,702,629	867
Federal funds purchased and securities sold under agreements to repurchase	261,991	0	63,480	325,471	0
Other liabilities for borrowed money	3,094	0	4,193	7,287	1,280
Standby letters of credit outstanding	16,968	0	1,341	18,309	0
Time deposits of \$100,000 or more:					
Time certificates of deposit in denominations of \$100,000 or more	715,203	25,473	543,875	1,284,551	0
Other time deposits in amounts of \$100,000 or more	46,896	0	25,627	72,523	0
PERCENTAGES					
OF TOTAL ASSETS:					
Cash and due from banks	14.8	14.7	9.3	12.0	2.4
U.S. Treasury securities and obligations of other U.S. Government agencies and corporations	12.4	12.6	16.5	14.5	.0
Other securities	14.9	17.0	14.9	14.9	.0
Loans (including federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell)	53.9	51.8	55.6	54.7	82.0
Other assets	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.8	15.6
Total equity capital	6.5	9.7	7.8	7.2	36.8
OF TOTAL ASSETS OTHER THAN CASH AND U.S. TREASURY SECURITIES:					
Total equity capital	8.6	13.0	9.7	9.2	37.7
NUMBER OF BANKS	36	5	142	183	1

TABLE 9.11 (cont'd.)

¹Latest Data Available.Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (Washington, D.C., 20429): *Assets and Liabilities — Commercial and Mutual Saving Banks, June 30, 1978*, p. 70.

TABLE 9.12 — DEPOSITORS, DEPOSITS, AND DISBURSEMENTS IN FAILED BANKS REQUIRING DISBURSEMENTS BY THE FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, 1934-1978, BY CLASS OF BANK, YEAR OF DEPOSIT PAYOFF OR DEPOSIT ASSUMPTION AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

Classification	Number of Banks			Number of Depositors ¹			Deposits ¹ (in thousands of dollars)			Disbursements by FDIC ¹ (in thousands of dollars)				
										Principal Disbursements			Advances and Expenses ²	
	Total	Payoff Cases	Assump- tion Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assump- tion Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assump- tion Cases	Total	Payoff Cases ³	Assump- tion Cases ⁴	Payoff Cases ⁵	Assump- tion Cases ⁶
All banks	548	304	244	3,764,874	623,546	3,141,328	5,897,279	469,533	5,427,746	4,678,866 ⁸	325,951	4,352,915	9,148	204,637
Class of Bank														
National	101	36	65	1,538,957	108,812	1,430,145	3,262,117	113,780	3,148,337	3,061,622	65,230	2,996,392	2,917	106,286
State member F.R.S.	30	10	20	428,129	88,894	339,235	438,232	34,388	403,844	322,675	26,500	296,175	1,112	23,953
Nonmember F.R.S.	417	258	159	1,797,788	425,840	1,371,948	2,196,930	321,365	1,875,565	1,294,569	234,221	1,060,348	5,119	74,398
Year ⁷														
1934	9	9	—	15,767	15,767	—	1,968	1,968	—	941	941	—	43	—
1935	25	24	1	44,655	32,331	12,324	13,320	9,091	4,229	8,891	6,026	2,865	108	272
1936	69	42	27	89,018	43,225	45,793	27,508	11,241	16,267	14,460	7,735	6,725	67	934
1937	75	50	25	130,387	74,148	56,239	33,349	14,960	18,389	19,481	12,365	7,116	103	905
1938	74	50	24	203,961	44,288	159,673	59,684	10,296	49,388	30,479	9,092	21,387	93	4,902
1939	60	32	28	392,718	90,169	302,549	157,772	32,738	125,034	67,770	26,196	41,574	162	17,603
1940	43	19	24	256,361	20,667	235,694	142,430	5,657	136,773	74,134	4,895	69,239	89	17,237
1941	15	8	7	73,005	38,594	34,411	29,717	14,730	14,987	23,880	12,278	11,602	50	1,479
1942	20	6	14	60,688	5,717	54,971	19,185	1,816	17,369	10,825	1,612	9,213	38	1,076
1943	5	4	1	27,371	16,917	10,454	12,525	6,637	5,888	7,172	5,500	1,672	53	72

TABLE 9.12 (cont'd.)

State	Number of Banks			Number of Depositors ¹			Deposits ¹ (in thousands of dollars)			Disbursements by FDIC ¹ (in thousands of dollars)				
										Principal Disbursements			Advances and Expenses ²	
	Total	Payoff Cases	Assump- tion Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assump- tion Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assump- tion Cases	Total	Payoff Cases ³	Assump- tion Cases ⁴	Payoff Cases ⁵	Assump- tion Cases ⁶
1944	2	1	1	5,487	899	4,588	1,915	456	1,459	1,503	404	1,099	9	37
1945	1	—	1	12,483	—	12,483	5,695	—	5,695	1,768	—	1,768	—	96
1946	1	—	1	1,383	—	1,383	347	—	347	265	—	265	—	11
1947	5	—	5	10,637	—	10,637	7,040	—	7,040	1,724	—	1,724	—	393
1948	3	—	3	18,540	—	18,540	10,674	—	10,674	2,990	—	2,990	—	200
1949	4	—	4	5,671	—	5,671	5,475	—	5,475	2,552	—	2,552	—	166
1950	4	—	4	6,366	—	6,366	5,513	—	5,513	3,986	—	3,986	—	524
1951	2	—	2	5,276	—	5,276	3,408	—	3,408	1,885	—	1,885	—	127
1952	3	—	3	6,752	—	6,752	3,170	—	3,170	1,369	—	1,369	—	195
1953	2	—	2	24,469	—	24,469	18,262	—	18,262	5,017	—	5,017	—	428
1954	2	—	2	1,811	—	1,811	998	—	998	913	—	913	—	145
1955	5	4	1	17,790	8,080	9,710	11,953	6,503	5,450	6,784	4,438	2,346	106	665
1956	2	1	1	15,197	5,465	9,732	11,330	4,702	6,628	3,458	2,795	663	87	51
1957	1	1	—	2,338	2,338	—	1,163	1,163	—	1,031	1,031	—	20	—
1958	4	3	1	9,587	4,380	5,207	8,240	4,156	4,084	3,026	2,796	230	38	31
1959	3	3	—	3,073	3,073	—	2,593	2,593	—	1,835	1,835	—	51	—
1960	1	1	—	11,171	11,171	—	6,930	6,930	—	4,765	4,765	—	82	—
1961	5	5	—	8,301	8,301	—	8,936	8,936	—	6,201	6,201	—	154	—
1963	2	2	—	36,433	36,433	—	23,444	23,444	—	19,230	19,230	—	349	—
1964	7	7	—	19,934	19,934	—	23,438	23,438	—	13,744	13,744	—	599	—
1965	5	3	2	15,817	14,363	1,454	43,861	42,889	972	11,431	10,958	473	640	123
1966	7	1	6	95,424	1,012	94,412	103,523	774	102,749	8,732	735	7,997	35	1,609
1967	4	4	—	4,729	4,729	—	10,878	10,878	—	8,120	8,120	—	241	—
1968	3	—	3	12,850	—	12,850	22,524	—	22,524	5,586	—	5,586	—	1,114
1969	9	4	5	27,374	6,544	20,830	40,134	9,012	31,122	37,619	7,599	30,020	300	4,401
1970	7	4	3	31,433	20,403	11,030	54,821	33,489	21,332	49,318	29,354	19,964	698	1,859
1971	6	5	1	71,950	31,850	40,100	132,152	74,605	57,547	162,089	53,790	108,299	788	10,795
1972	1	1	—	23,655	23,655	—	20,480	20,480	—	16,274	16,274	—	375	—
1973	6	3	3	349,699	8,382	341,317	971,296	25,795	945,501	410,768	16,802	393,966	1,320	1,001
1974	4	—	4	704,283	—	704,283	1,575,832	—	1,575,832	2,257,630 ⁸	—	2,257,630	—	82,003

TABLE 9.12 (cont'd.)

State	Number of Banks			Number of Depositors ¹			Deposits ¹ (in thousands of dollars)			Disbursements by FDIC ¹ (in thousands of dollars)					
										Principal Disbursements			Advances and Expenses ²		
	Total	Payoff Cases	Assump- tion Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assump- tion Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assump- tion Cases	Total	Payoff Cases ³	Assump- tion Cases ⁴	Payoff Cases ⁵	Assump- tion Cases ⁶	
1975	13	3	10	110,367	21,925	88,442	339,574	39,902	299,672	303,131	25,992	277,139	1,316	19,551	
1976	16	3	13	340,731	8,246	332,485	864,859	18,859	846,000	549,376	11,630	537,746	1,097	21,713	
1977	6	—	6	95,548	24	95,524	205,208	108	205,100	21,810 ⁹	—	21,810	—	1,761	
1978	7	1	6	364,384	516	363,868	854,154	1,286	852,868	494,903	818	494,085	37	11,156	
Banks with deposits of:															
Less than \$100,000	107	83	24	38,347	29,695	8,652	6,418	4,947	1,471	5,000	4,309	691	88	154	
\$100,000 to \$250,000	109	86	23	83,370	65,512	17,858	17,759	13,920	3,839	12,906	11,554	1,352	209	173	
\$250,000 to \$500,000	62	37	25	92,179	57,287	34,892	22,315	12,921	9,394	15,615	10,549	5,066	164	611	
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000	72	36	36	160,388	74,296	86,092	54,424	26,820	27,604	36,057	20,962	15,095	444	2,352	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,000,000	59	22	37	211,352	70,846	140,506	79,547	29,173	50,374	46,466	22,886	23,580	738	3,950	
\$2,000,000 to \$5,000,000	58	22	36	302,665	89,127	213,538	190,451	70,385	120,066	114,576	52,052	62,524	1,177	9,329	
\$5,000,000 to \$10,000,000	34	7	27	294,630	50,445	244,185	231,127	55,868	175,259	127,930	37,964	89,966	950	12,534	
\$10,000,000 to \$25,000,000	24	9	15	375,371	146,454	228,917	384,848	148,421	236,427	237,983	108,954	129,029	2,544	12,181	
\$25,000,000 to \$50,000,000	7	1	6	308,637	12,481	296,156	257,585	40,176	217,409	118,732	9,700	109,032	581	27,613	
\$50,000,000 to \$100,000,000	6	1	5	244,265	27,403	216,862	525,377	66,902	458,475	344,942	47,021	297,921	513	23,156	
\$100,000,000 to \$500,000,000	7	—	7	394,670	—	394,670	1,142,879	—	1,142,879	705,757 ⁹	—	705,757	810	36,726	
\$500,000,000 to \$1,000,000,000	2	—	2	629,000	—	629,000	1,539,566	—	1,539,566	728,329	—	728,329	930	3,894	
\$1,000,000,000 or more	1	—	1	630,000	—	630,000	1,444,982	—	1,444,982	2,184,571 ⁸	—	2,184,571	—	71,962	
State															
Mississippi	4	3	1	14,351	1,651	12,700	15,686	334	15,352	12,012	257	11,755	5	518	
Alabama	7	3	4	16,048	2,571	13,477	21,865	5,270	16,595	14,927	3,384	11,543	131	572	
Arizona	1	—	1	2,692	—	2,692	5,044	—	5,044	5,082	—	5,082	—	394	
Arkansas	8	6	2	6,350	4,541	1,809	4,836	1,942	2,894	3,408	1,576	1,832	43	293	
California	6	3	3	390,819	17,890	372,929	1,032,658	46,220	986,438	442,093	12,946	429,147	1,605	3,809	
Colorado	8	4	4	18,852	6,082	12,770	24,749	6,404	18,345	13,926	4,611	9,315	292	2,476	
Connecticut	3	2	1	8,839	5,379	3,460	4,326	1,526	2,800	3,375	1,242	2,133	8	496	
Florida	5	2	3	14,082	1,725	12,357	17,665	2,668	14,997	11,171	2,139	9,032	65	698	
Georgia	12	8	4	32,442	8,797	23,645	53,981	1,870	52,111	36,993	1,551	35,442	33	2,096	
Idaho	2	2	—	2,451	2,451	—	1,894	1,894	—	1,493	1,493	—	29	—	
Illinois	25	10	15	160,955	44,383	116,572	334,275	28,972	305,303	212,366	23,924	188,442	513	10,647	

TABLE 9.12 (cont'd.)

State	Number of Banks			Number of Depositors ¹			Deposits ¹ (in thousands of dollars)			Disbursements by FDIC ¹ (in thousands of dollars)				
										Principal Disbursements			Advances and Expenses ²	
	Total	Payoff Cases	Assump- tion Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assump- tion Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assump- tion Cases	Total	Payoff Cases ³	Assump- tion Cases ⁴	Payoff Cases ⁵	Assump- tion Cases ⁶
Indiana	20	15	5	30,006	12,549	17,457	13,595	3,933	9,662	6,197	3,096	3,101	39	384
Iowa	11	5	6	25,206	5,736	19,470	29,964	8,535	21,429	17,670	6,469	11,201	149	730
Kansas	11	6	5	8,065	3,824	4,241	7,665	4,358	3,307	5,672	3,601	2,071	60	288
Kentucky	26	20	6	40,313	19,352	20,961	16,072	5,768	10,304	12,479	5,041	7,438	156	621
Louisiana	6	4	2	79,117	8,999	70,118	176,274	9,735	166,539	141,915	4,937	136,978	149	3,982
Maine	1	—	1	9,710	—	9,710	5,450	—	5,450	2,346	—	2,346	—	665
Maryland	5	2	3	22,567	6,643	15,924	4,566	828	3,738	3,109	735	2,374	9	371
Massachusetts	5	1	4	42,279	23,655	18,624	38,696	20,480	18,216	27,257	16,275	10,982	374	1,994
Michigan	14	5	9	172,607	10,452	162,155	194,399	13,477	180,922	142,516	12,242	130,274	204	13,677
Minnesota	5	5	—	2,650	2,650	—	818	818	—	640	640	—	17	—
Missouri	52	38	14	55,554	37,977	17,577	29,153	18,167	10,986	21,492	14,028	7,464	330	1,185
Montana	5	3	2	1,500	849	651	1,095	215	880	639	186	453	6	21
Nebraska	8	8	—	7,773	7,773	—	11,644	11,644	—	8,116	8,116	—	151	—
New Hampshire	1	—	1	1,780	—	1,780	296	—	296	117	—	117	—	8
New Jersey	42	13	29	563,917	113,692	450,225	250,383	49,122	201,261	121,994	40,049	81,945	519	22,790
New York	28	3	25	925,621	28,440	897,181	1,755,500	13,286	1,742,214	2,407,859 ⁸	10,836	2,397,023	842	82,809
North Carolina	7	2	5	10,408	3,677	6,731	3,266	1,421	1,845	2,387	1,156	1,231	23	179
North Dakota	29	18	11	14,103	6,760	7,343	3,830	1,552	2,278	2,656	1,397	1,259	24	203
Ohio	5	2	3	21,251	7,585	13,666	102,838	2,345	100,493	90,788	1,610	89,178	7	4,388
Oklahoma	13	8	5	28,672	20,149	8,523	20,720	11,063	9,667	11,665	7,936	3,729	178	800
Oregon	2	1	1	3,439	1,230	2,209	2,670	1,368	1,302	1,948	986	962	11	81
Pennsylvania	31	8	23	182,590	43,828	138,762	96,907	14,340	82,567	67,485	10,133	57,352	75	10,736
South Carolina	3	1	2	68,080	403	67,677	113,553	136	113,417	60,650	136	60,514	—	8,751
South Dakota	23	22	1	12,515	11,412	1,103	2,988	2,862	126	2,411	2,388	23	26	9
Tennessee	13	8	5	132,358	9,993	122,365	338,234	1,620	336,614	128,008	1,164	126,844	28	8,289
Texas	46	33	13	125,988	80,965	45,023	210,359	142,151	68,208	137,947	97,279	40,668	1,780	4,010
Utah	1	—	1	3,254	—	3,254	5,992	—	5,992	3,538	—	3,538	—	300
Vermont	3	2	1	11,057	8,687	2,370	3,725	3,375	350	3,445	3,259	186	21	22
Virginia	9	4	5	35,715	12,638	23,077	17,779	7,652	10,127	8,263	3,867	4,396	305	505
Washington	1	—	1	4,179	—	4,179	1,538	—	1,538	935	—	935	—	512

TABLE 9.12 (cont'd.)

State	Number of Banks			Number of Depositors ¹			Deposits ¹ (in thousands of dollars)			Disbursements by FDIC ¹ (in thousands of dollars)				
										Principal Disbursements		Advances and Expenses ²		
	Total	Payoff Cases	Assumption Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assumption Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assumption Cases	Total	Payoff Cases ³	Assumption Cases ⁴	Payoff Cases ⁵	Assumption Cases ⁶
West Virginia	3	3	—	8,346	8,346	—	2,006	2,006	—	1,458	1,458	—	11	—
Wisconsin	33	20	13	62,247	18,739	43,508	112,627	5,966	106,661	117,980	5,096	112,884	54	10,255
Wyoming	1	—	1	3,212	—	3,212	2,033	—	2,033	202	—	202	—	19
Other Areas														
Virgin Islands	1	1	—	11,073	11,073	—	14,219	14,219	—	9,712	8,712	—	897	—
Puerto Rico	3	—	3	369,840	—	369,840	789,442	—	789,442	351,522 ⁹	—	351,522	—	4,053

¹Adjusted to December 31, 1978. In assumption cases, number of depositors refers to number of deposit accounts.

²Excludes \$1,429 thousand of nonrecoverable insurance expenses in cases that were resolved without payment of claims or a disbursement to facilitate assumption of deposits by another insured bank and other expenses of field liquidation employees not chargeable to liquidation activities.

³Includes estimated additional disbursements in active cases.

⁴Excludes excess collections turned over to banks as additional purchase price at termination of liquidation.

⁵These disbursements are not recoverable by the Corporation; they consist almost wholly of field payoff expenses.

⁶Includes advances to protect assets and liquidation expenses of \$192,387 thousand, all of which have been fully recovered by the Corporation, and \$12,250 thousand of nonrecoverable expenses.

⁷No cases in 1962 required disbursements. Disbursement totals for each year relate to cases occurring during that year, including disbursements made in subsequent years.

⁸Includes disbursements by liquidators in field (\$1.5 billion) which were previously excluded from this table.

⁹In 1977 the assets of Banco Economias were purchased outright by the Corporation.

NOTE: Due to rounding differences, components may not add to totals.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, D.C.): *Annual Report, 1978*, pp. 185-187.

TABLE 9.13 — CHANGES IN NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND BRANCHES IN THE UNITED STATES, BY STATE, 1978

State	In Operation				Net Change During 1978		Beginning Operation in 1978				Ceasing Operation in 1978				
	Dec. 31, 1978		Dec. 31, 1977				Banks		Branches		Banks		Branches		
	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	New	Other	New	Other	Absorptions	Other	Branches	Other	
Total United States	14,741	34,857	14,740	33,174 ¹	+ 1	+1,683	178	4	1,777	206	178	3	236	64	
50 States and D.C.	14,711	34,575	14,710	32,893	+ 1	+1,682	177	3	1,772	204	176	3	232	62	
Other areas	30	282	30	281	0	+	1	1	5	2	2	0	4	2	
States															
Mississippi	185	635	185	604	0	+	31	1	0	30	2	1	0	1	0
Alabama	312	553	310	509	+ 2	+	44	5	0	43	3	2	1	2	0
Alaska	12	112	12	106	NA	+	6	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	1
Arizona	28	484	25	465	+ 3	+	19	4	0	21	0	0	1	2	0
Arkansas	262	372	262	353	NA	+	19	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0
California	244	3,906	235	3,778	+ 9	+	128	13	0	137	4	4	0	12	1
Colorado	394	81	372	64	+22	+	17	19	3	18	0	0	0	1	0
Connecticut	65	587	72	577	- 7	+	10	1	0	5	7	8	0	2	0
Delaware	19	147	19	143	NA	+	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia	17	138	16	133	+ 1	+	5	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	617	743	686	507	-69	+	236	6	0	160	77	75	0	0	1
Georgia	440	786	441	752	- 1	+	34	1	0	33	4	2	0	3	0
Hawaii	11	160	11	158	NA	+	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
Idaho	24	228	24	215	NA	+	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	1,277	394	1,270	306	+ 7	+	88	9	0	85	4	2	0	1	0
Indiana	406	1,035	409	995	- 3	+	40	2	0	42	6	5	0	8	0
Iowa	657	500	656	509	+ 1	-	9	1	0	22	2	0	0	6	27
Kansas	617	256	616	208	+ 1	+	48	1	0	47	1	0	0	0	0
Kentucky	344	644	344	606	NA	+	38	0	0	40	0	0	0	2	0
Louisiana	256	715	254	670	+ 2	+	45	2	0	44	2	0	0	1	0
Maine	43	293	43	297	NA	-	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	1

TABLE 9.13 (cont'd.)

State	In Operation				Net Change During 1978		Beginning Operation in 1978				Ceasing Operation in 1978			
	Dec. 31, 1978		Dec. 31, 1977				Banks		Branches		Banks		Branches	
	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	New	Other	New	Other	Absorptions	Other	Branches	Other
Maryland	106	855	108	812	- 2	+ 43	1	0	43	4	3	0	3	1
Massachusetts	152	924	148	927	+ 4	- 3	4	0	13	0	0	0	12	4
Michigan	365	1,793	362	1,704	+ 3	+ 89	5	0	91	2	2	0	4	0
Minnesota	761	176	754	76	+ 7	+ 100	7	0	98	3	0	0	0	1
Missouri	720	399	719	372	+ 1	+ 27	2	0	29	4	1	0	5	1
Montana	163	23	160	21	+ 3	+ 2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	459	199	458	177	+ 1	+ 22	1	0	24	0	0	0	2	0
Nevada	9	130	8	119	+ 1	+ 11	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	79	135	79	126	0	+ 9	2	0	8	2	2	0	1	0
New Jersey	184	1,535	188	1,501 ¹	- 4	+ 34	0	0	35	4	4	0	5	0
New Mexico	87	227	84	216	+ 3	+ 11	3	0	12	0	0	0	1	0
New York	298	3,317	295	3,313	+ 3	+ 4	12	0	68	9	8	1	66	7
North Carolina	89	1,683	90	1,654	- 1	+ 29	1	0	39	2	2	0	11	1
North Dakota	174	117	173	110	+ 1	+ 7	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	482	1,941	487	1,827	- 5	+ 114	0	0	121	6	5	0	10	3
Oklahoma	485	217	483	175	+ 2	+ 42	2	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	63	525	55	495	+ 8	+ 30	10	0	29	2	2	0	1	0
Pennsylvania	378	2,427	387	2,360	- 9	+ 67	2	0	75	11	11	0	16	3
Rhode Island	17	226	17	225	NA	+ 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	87	662	88	629	- 1	+ 33	0	0	33	1	1	0	1	0
South Dakota	156	149	158	137	- 2	+ 12	0	0	8	4	2	0	0	0
Tennessee	350	953	348	910	+ 2	+ 43	2	0	49	1	0	0	6	1
Texas	1,401	203	1,382	176	+19	+ 27	19	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
Utah	68	253	73	229	- 5	+ 24	5	0	15	10	10	0	1	0
Vermont	30	147	31	145	- 1	+ 2	0	0	7	0	1	0	4	1
Virginia	263	1,302	280	1,255	-17	+ 47	6	0	39	25	23	0	16	1
Washington	103	785	96	766	+ 7	+ 19	7	0	20	1	0	0	2	0
West Virginia	231	56	227	51	+ 4	+ 5	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	633	444	628	427	+ 5	+ 17	5	0	36	0	0	0	13	6
Wyoming	88	3	82	3	+ 6	NA	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9.13 (cont'd.)

State	In Operation				Net Change During 1978		Beginning Operation in 1978				Ceasing Operation in 1978			
	Dec. 31, 1978		Dec. 31, 1977				Banks		Branches		Banks		Branches	
	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	New	Other	New	Other	Absorptions	Other	Branches	Other
Other Areas														
Pacific Islands	3	24	1	26	+ 2	- 2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2
Canal Zone	0	2	0	2	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico	21	232	23	229	- 2	+ 3	0	0	4	2	2	0	3	0
Virgin Islands	6	24	6	24	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹1977 branch totals adjusted.

NA — No activity.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, D.C.): *Annual Report, 1978*, pp. 124-125.

TABLE 9.14 — PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL DEPOSITS, BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT, IN THE FIVE LARGEST COMMERCIAL BANKS IN EACH STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1979

SMSA	Number of Banks	Amount of Deposits					Public Funds Time & Savings
		Total Deposits	Demand IPC ¹	Savings IPC ¹	Other Time IPC ¹	Public Funds Demand	
		(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)					
Biloxi-Gulfport, MS							
Total in SMSA	11	\$ 503,179	\$141,600	\$ 61,767	\$214,257	\$ 16,370	\$ 60,765
Hancock Bank		46.5	45.9	31.8	53.8	42.8	37.2
First Mississippi National Bank		11.6	15.0	14.2	10.4	8.6	7.3
Gulf National Bank		10.0	11.5	16.2	8.5	7.2	6.9
The Peoples Bank of Biloxi		9.3	8.0	10.1	9.1	11.8	12.8
Merchants Bank & Trust Co.		9.0	7.9	8.2	9.0	15.7	11.9
Jackson, MS							
Total in SMSA	14	\$1,975,866	\$504,204	\$190,711	\$582,566	\$188,269	\$322,089
Deposit Guaranty National Bank		40.9	45.1	36.6	37.6	36.3	34.6
First National Bank of Jackson		33.8	34.7	32.8	41.3	33.2	24.6
The Mississippi Bank		11.4	7.3	13.1	7.7	22.0	15.6
First Mississippi National Bank		5.3	4.8	3.4	3.5	1.4	15.1
Rankin County Bank		3.5	3.5	4.2	4.1	2.7	4.1
Pascagoula-Moss Point, MS							
Total in SMSA	7	\$ 195,528	\$ 66,978	\$ 43,538	\$ 44,276	\$ 15,619	\$ 23,956
Pascagoula-Moss Point Bank		31.6	37.8	34.7	18.0	29.7	35.6
Merchants & Marine Bank		30.7	34.1	40.8	20.2	30.3	23.5
First National Bank of the South		19.8	15.9	11.3	32.3	26.5	19.0
Citizens National Bank		8.4	5.3	6.0	12.8	7.8	13.4
Singing River Bank		4.9	2.3	3.5	8.8	4.6	6.0

¹Individuals, Partnership, and Corporations.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, D.C.): *Summary of Accounts and Deposits in all Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks, June 30, 1979*, p. 111.

TABLE 9.15 — NUMBER OF SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND AMOUNT OF ASSETS AND PER CAPITA ASSETS, MISSISSIPPI, 1962-1978

Year	Number of Savings and Loan Associations	Total Assets (\$000,000)	Per Capita Assets (\$)
1962	93	401	181
1963	89	450	196
1964	95	501	216
1965	81	557	240
1966	80	607	261
1967	80	655	279
1968	81	711	303
1969	77	777	329
1970 ¹	76	818	369
1971	78	1,045	469
1972	77	1,265	559
1973 ¹	77	1,473	646
1974	84	1,593	686
1975 ²	80	1,820	776
1976	80	1,917	NA ³
1977	61	2,184	928
1978 ²	60	2,499	1,040

¹Based on 1969 estimated population figures of the Bureau of the Census.

²Preliminary.

³Not Available.

Source: United States Savings and Loan League, (Chicago, Illinois 60601): *Savings and Loan Fact Book*, For Respective Years.

TABLE 9.16 — CREDIT UNION SHARES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1950-1977
(Millions of Dollars)

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1950	1	8	14	4	9	13	901
1960	17	72	120	63	64	89	4,982
1961	18	81	136	74	75	101	5,640
1962	24	93	155	81	82	116	6,332
1963	28	105	180	100	90	133	7,256
1964	33	124	213	120	101	154	8,242
1965	38	140	243	139	114	177	9,249
1966	44	154	275	161	128	201	10,106
1967	50	174	309	176	137	219	11,128
1968	56	195	349	203	150	247	12,323
1969	62	210	414	233	164	276	13,673
1970	70	248	492	265	180	307	15,478

TABLE 9.16 (cont'd.)

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1971	85	291	624	334	209	371	18,349
1972	96	343	768	387	240	438	21,628
1973	112	380	929	432	276	500	24,667
1974	129	422	1,037	489	292	544	27,807
1975	162	504	1,276	543	348	646	33,595
1976	177	616	1,557	706	420	773	39,124
1977	205	708	1,831	870	479	900	46,644

Source: Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta: *Historical Southeastern Statistics*, December 1979, p. 31.

TABLE 9.17 — SAVINGS AND LOAN DEPOSITS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1930-1977
(Millions of Dollars)

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1930	17	25	15	5	154	16	6,296
1940	8	12	55	31	81	26	4,322
1950	45	62	318	212	202	137	13,992
1960	270	423	2,905	953	839	665	62,142
1961	304	494	3,326	1,083	945	764	70,885
1962	352	568	3,812	1,239	1,055	841	80,236
1963	397	654	4,267	1,415	1,179	944	91,306
1964	449	730	4,753	1,611	1,317	1,031	101,887
1965	506	799	5,111	1,779	1,465	1,126	110,385
1966	535	850	5,278	1,818	1,549	1,219	113,969
1967	585	922	5,949	1,983	1,680	1,362	124,493
1968	631	989	6,560	2,135	1,776	1,488	131,618
1969	560	1,037	7,055	2,238	1,844	1,568	135,538
1970	602	1,128	8,233	2,495	1,967	1,727	146,404
1971	702	1,370	10,588	3,100	2,310	2,061	174,197
1972	815	1,674	13,876	3,838	2,718	2,436	206,764
1973	901	1,861	16,258	4,281	3,008	2,696	226,968
1974	975	2,026	17,837	4,652	3,275	2,941	242,974
1975	1,162	2,416	21,130	5,466	3,850	3,458	285,743
1976	1,382	2,873	25,717	6,379	4,549	4,036	335,912
1977	1,908	3,332	30,425	7,195	5,364	4,711	386,875

Source: Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta: *Historical Southeastern Statistics*, December 1979, p. 30.

TABLE 9.18 — LIFE INSURANCE, NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT IN FORCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978
(Number in Thousands; Amounts in Millions of Dollars)

	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
Total						
Number of Policies	4,007	12,375	2,835	9,782	9,726	400,515
Amount in Force	\$22,237	\$45,997	\$19,608	\$48,601	\$54,767	\$2,870,250
Ordinary						
Number of Policies	907	1,938	957	2,005	2,723	142,395
Amount in Force	\$11,168	\$22,455	\$10,196	\$24,344	\$26,438	\$1,425,095
Group						
Number of Policies	866	1,640	674	1,673	2,400	110,445
Amount in Force	\$ 8,325	\$16,862	\$ 7,442	\$18,190	\$22,289	\$1,243,994
Industrial						
Number of Policies	805	6,952	485	4,096	2,465	63,950
Amount in Force	\$ 483	\$ 2,783	\$ 264	\$ 2,311	\$ 1,438	\$ 38,080
Credit						
Number of Policies ¹	1,429	1,845	719	2,008	2,138	83,725
Amount in Force	\$ 2,261	\$ 3,877	\$ 1,706	\$ 3,756	\$ 4,602	\$ 163,081

¹Includes group life certificates.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006): *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1979, p. 20.

TABLE 9.19 — LIFE INSURANCE, NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT IN FORCE, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, 1960-1978
(Numbers in Thousands; Dollar Amounts in Millions)

Year	Ordinary Life		Group Life		Industrial Life		Credit Life	
	Number of Policies	Amount in Force	Number of Policies	Amount in Force	Number of Policies	Amount in Force	Number of Policies	Amount in Force
1960	442	\$1,941	218	\$ 801	824	\$255	457	\$ 379
1961	452	2,117	249	945	791	256	534	408
1962	484	2,307	273	1,039	780	259	540	430
1963	488	2,503	295	1,137	782	270	626	573
1964	499	2,786	314	1,292	764	275	713	575
1965	516	3,057	382	1,793	776	285	771	680
1966	546	3,448	464	2,096	775	288	837	710
1967	615	3,895	450	2,293	766	304	873	808
1968	632	4,305	475	2,514	738	312	1,101	956
1969	651	4,670	546	2,785	774	339	1,271	1,005
1970	659	4,991	548	3,230	789	351	1,257	977
1971	682	5,488	568	3,376	803	377	950	1,093
1972	681	5,933	589	3,594	872	422	1,097	1,278
1973	737	6,701	670	4,335	821	447	1,162	1,308
1974	766	7,321	721	5,340	832	459	1,055	1,348
1975	792	7,816	730	5,709	769	458	1,108	1,453
1976	826	8,722	786	6,659	774	488	1,094	1,613
1977	874	9,917	823	7,507	760	507	1,374	1,995
1978	907	11,168	866	8,325	805	483	1,429	2,261

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006): *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1979, p. 20.

TABLE 9.22 — NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF DEATH BENEFITS PAID BY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, 1955, AND 1960-1978
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year	Total Death		Ordinary Death		Group Death		Industrial Death	
	Number Paid	Amount Paid	Number Paid	Amount Paid	Number Paid	Amount Paid	Number Paid	Amount Paid
1955	7,067	11,497	2,610	8,361	1,453	2,433	3,004	703
1960	11,600	20,400	3,600	13,300	2,800	5,900	5,200	1,200
1961	12,800	22,000	3,500	12,600	3,800	8,100	5,500	1,300
1962	13,600	26,900	4,200	16,200	3,500	9,200	5,900	1,500
1963	13,500	27,500	4,400	16,200	3,800	9,900	5,300	1,400
1964	14,000	27,500	4,100	15,000	4,400	11,000	5,500	1,000
1965	15,200	29,000	4,200	15,700	4,700	11,500	6,300	1,800
1966	16,100	32,500	4,100	16,000	5,600	14,600	6,400	1,900
1967	17,100	36,700	4,300	17,500	6,300	17,100	6,500	2,100
1968	18,100	42,400	4,800	21,000	6,700	19,200	6,600	2,200
1969	19,500	48,300	5,500	24,400	7,000	21,500	7,000	2,400
1970	18,700	46,600	4,900	23,800	7,000	20,300	6,800	2,500
1971	17,800	51,200	5,600	26,800	5,800	22,000	6,400	2,400
1972	20,500	56,600	6,500	29,600	6,600	24,200	7,400	2,800
1973	22,400	56,400	6,700	27,900	7,400	25,500	8,300	3,000
1974	21,000	62,200	6,500	32,700	8,100	26,500	6,400	3,000
1975	20,300	71,400	6,200	39,000	8,600	29,500	5,500	2,900
1976	21,200	73,900	6,100	36,300	9,800	34,800	5,300	2,800
1977	22,800	75,800	6,100	35,300	9,600	37,100	7,100	3,400
1978	20,700	80,100	6,200	38,900	7,500	38,000	7,000	3,200

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006): *Life Insurance Fact Book* For Respective Years.

TABLE 9.23 — HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID,¹ BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

State	Paid by Insurance Companies (000)	Paid by Blue Cross Blue Shield and Others (000)	Average Cost Per Hospital Stay (\$)	Average Length of Hospital Stay (Days)	Average Hospital Cost Per Day (\$)
Mississippi	\$ 171,000	75,000	\$ 928.50	6.9	\$134.60
Alabama	257,000	299,000	1,094.30	7.1	154.10
Arkansas	130,000	103,000	902.10	6.4	141.00
Louisiana	318,000	189,000	1,128.60	6.4	176.30
Tennessee	375,000	294,000	1,114.40	7.2	154.80
United States	22,113,000 ²	20,974,000	1,504.10	7.6	197.90

¹Hospital, surgical and medical care cost including loss of life income, paid to insured persons under age 65.

²Includes \$3,903 billion in Administrative Service Agreement benefit payments not allocable by state.

Source: Insurance Information Institute, (110 William Street, New York, New York, 10038): *Insurance Facts*, 1979, pp.57-58.

TABLE 9.24 — VALUE OF MORTGAGES OWNED BY U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977
(In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Farm	Nonfarm FHA	Nonfarm VA	Nonfarm Conventional	Total
Mississippi	\$ 247,100	\$ 97,000	\$ 57,500	\$ 392,800	\$ 794,400
Alabama	53,300	221,800	146,800	961,100	1,383,000
Arkansas	334,200	57,400	29,200	364,600	785,400
Louisiana	222,400	153,400	121,500	1,395,400	1,892,700
Tennessee	44,800	241,700	110,100	1,474,800	1,871,400
United States	8,819,400	6,590,700	3,348,200	74,970,400	93,728,700

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006): *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1979, p. 83.

10.0: LAW ENFORCEMENT, COURTS, AND CRIME

Comparative state data are found in the *Uniform Crime Reports* as published by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Crime rates are shown by number and type in this series.

Statistics on motor vehicle accidents are found in the *Annual Summary* of the Statistical Bureau of the Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, as well as in unpublished data from that group.

Mississippi Youth Court Statistics show the occurrence of children's cases in the courts, as well as the types of cases handled in which children were involved.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
10.1	Number of Full-Time State Police and Highway Patrol Employees, Mississippi, Selected States, and United States, as of October 31, 1978	542
10.2	Number of Fatalities, Number of Accidents, and Number of Casualties, Mississippi, By Months, 1968-1978	543
10.3	Summary of Motor Vehicle Traffic Accidents in Mississippi, 1978	544
10.4	Number of Motor Vehicle Accidents in Mississippi, By Type of Vehicle, 1977-1978	544
10.5	Number of Motor Vehicle Traffic Accidents in Mississippi, By Age of Driver, 1977-1978	545
10.6	Number of Total and Fatal Accidents, in Mississippi, with Total Property Damages, By County, 1976-1978	546
10.7	Number of Statewide Accidents and Estimated Property Damage, By County, Mississippi, 1978	548
10.8	Number of Accidents on State and Federal Highways and Estimated Property Damage, By County and Mississippi, 1978	549
10.9	Number of Accidents on City Streets and Estimated Property Damage, By County, Mississippi, 1978	551
10.10	Number of Accidents on County Roads and Estimated Property Damage, By County, Mississippi, 1978	553
10.11	Law Enforcement Activities, Annual State Summary, Mississippi, 1978	555

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
10.12	Number of Children's Cases Disposed of By Mississippi Youth Courts, By County, and By Method of Handling, 1978	557
10.13	Trend in Children's Cases Reported By Mississippi Youth Courts, 1946-1978	558
10.14	Number of Children's Cases Reported By Mississippi Youth Courts By Race, Sex, and Type of Act, 1978	559
10.15	Number of Children's Cases Disposed of By Mississippi Youth Courts and Children in Jail, By Age of Child, Mississippi, 1978	560
10.16	Manner of Disposition of Cases By Mississippi Youth Courts, By Method and By Age of Child, 1978	561
10.17	Disposition of Children's Cases By Manner of Handling and Referrals of Children's Cases By Source of Referral, in Mississippi, 1978	562
10.18	The Number of Children's Cases By Place of Care and By Type of Case, in Mississippi, 1978	562
10.19	Number of Dispositions By Month, By County, in Mississippi, 1978	563
10.20	Children in Jail or Police Station By Race and Sex, in Mississippi, 1978	566
10.21	Number of Crimes and Crime Rate By Type of Crime in Mississippi, 1966-1978	567
10.22	Index of Crime, Mississippi, and Selected States, 1977-1978	568

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
10.1	Mississippi's Traffic Toll, 1978	535
10.2	Number of Automobile Accidents, Mississippi, 1978	536
10.3	Number of Accidents, Mississippi, State and Federal Highways, 1978	537
10.4	Number of Fatalities, Mississippi, 1978	538
10.5	Number of Injuries, Mississippi, 1978	539
10.6	Fatalities By County, Mississippi, 1978	540
10.7	Fatalities By County, Mississippi, State and Federal Highways, 1978	541

FIGURE 10.1 — MISSISSIPPI'S TRAFFIC TOLL, 1978

Mississippi's 1978 Traffic Toll

784 Fatalities

13,357 Injuries

40,314 Accidents

\$478,240,000 Economic Loss

669 Fatal Accidents

8,588 Injury Accidents

31,057 Property Damage Accidents



1 Fatality Every 11 Hours, 10 Minutes



1 Injury Every 39 Minutes



1 Accident Every 13 Minutes

Each Day In 1978

Traffic Accident Cost

\$909.89 Per Minute

\$ 15.16 Per Second

2.1 Persons Killed

36.6 Persons Injured

110.4 Accidents

\$1,310,246.58 Economic Loss

Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1978 Annual Summary*, p. 2.

TABLE 9.20 — AMOUNT OF PURCHASES OF ORDINARY LIFE INSURANCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1969-1978
(Amounts in Millions of Dollars)

State	1969 ¹	1970	1971	1972	1973 ¹	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Mississippi	\$ 866	\$ 946	\$ 1,073	\$ 1,273	\$ 1,376	\$ 1,469	\$ 1,511	\$ 1,596	\$ 2,166	\$ 2,627
Alabama	1,800	1,952	2,195	2,461	2,728	3,099	3,201	3,422	4,497	5,053
Arkansas	748	759	948	1,067	1,175	1,327	1,336	1,399	1,903	2,194
Louisiana	1,860	1,970	2,172	2,562	2,815	3,144	3,351	3,802	4,837	5,826
Tennessee	2,029	2,191	2,396	2,722	3,108	3,358	3,750	3,939	5,036	5,709
United States Total	113,500	122,820	132,130	145,479	162,506	182,455	189,556	192,520	242,842	279,044

¹Revised.

NOTE: Above figures are exclusive of revivals, increases, additions and reinsurance acquired.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006): *Life Insurance Fact Book* For Respective Years.

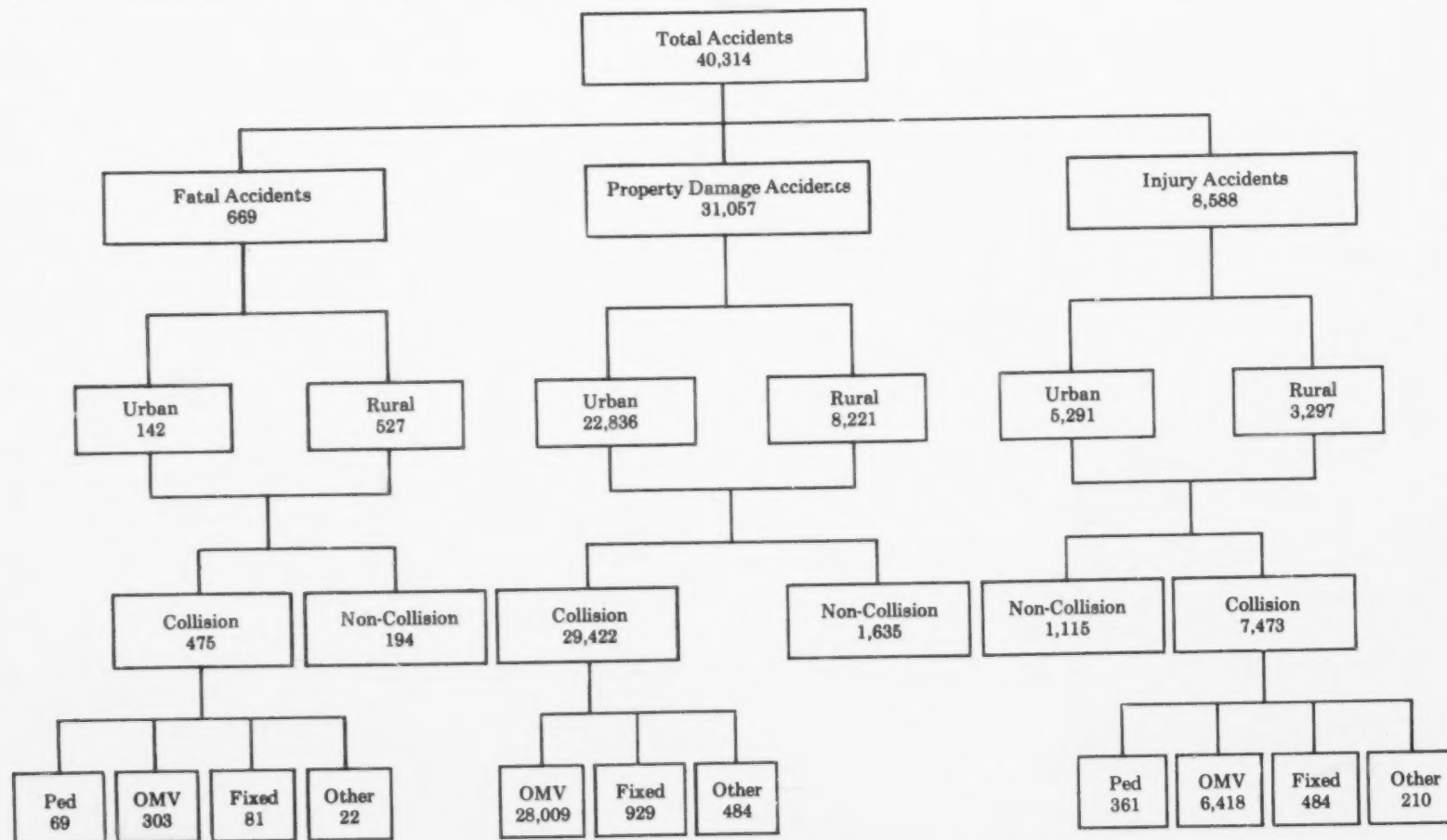
529

TABLE 9.21 — AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978
(In Thousands of Dollars)

	Total	Death Payments	Matured Endowments	Disability Payments	Annuity Payments	Surrender Values	Policy Dividends
Mississippi	\$ 162,800	\$ 80,100	\$ 4,400	\$ 3,700	\$ 13,600	\$ 26,400	\$ 34,600
Alabama	359,400	185,300	8,400	7,200	34,700	56,800	67,000
Arkansas	169,700	74,600	5,000	4,500	25,000	25,500	35,100
Louisiana	399,500	191,800	9,100	9,000	55,000	53,200	81,400
Tennessee	465,200	205,400	12,500	11,000	65,000	71,600	99,700
United States	28,614,400	11,107,700	916,400	532,800	5,161,900	4,520,000	6,375,600

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006): *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1979, p. 45.

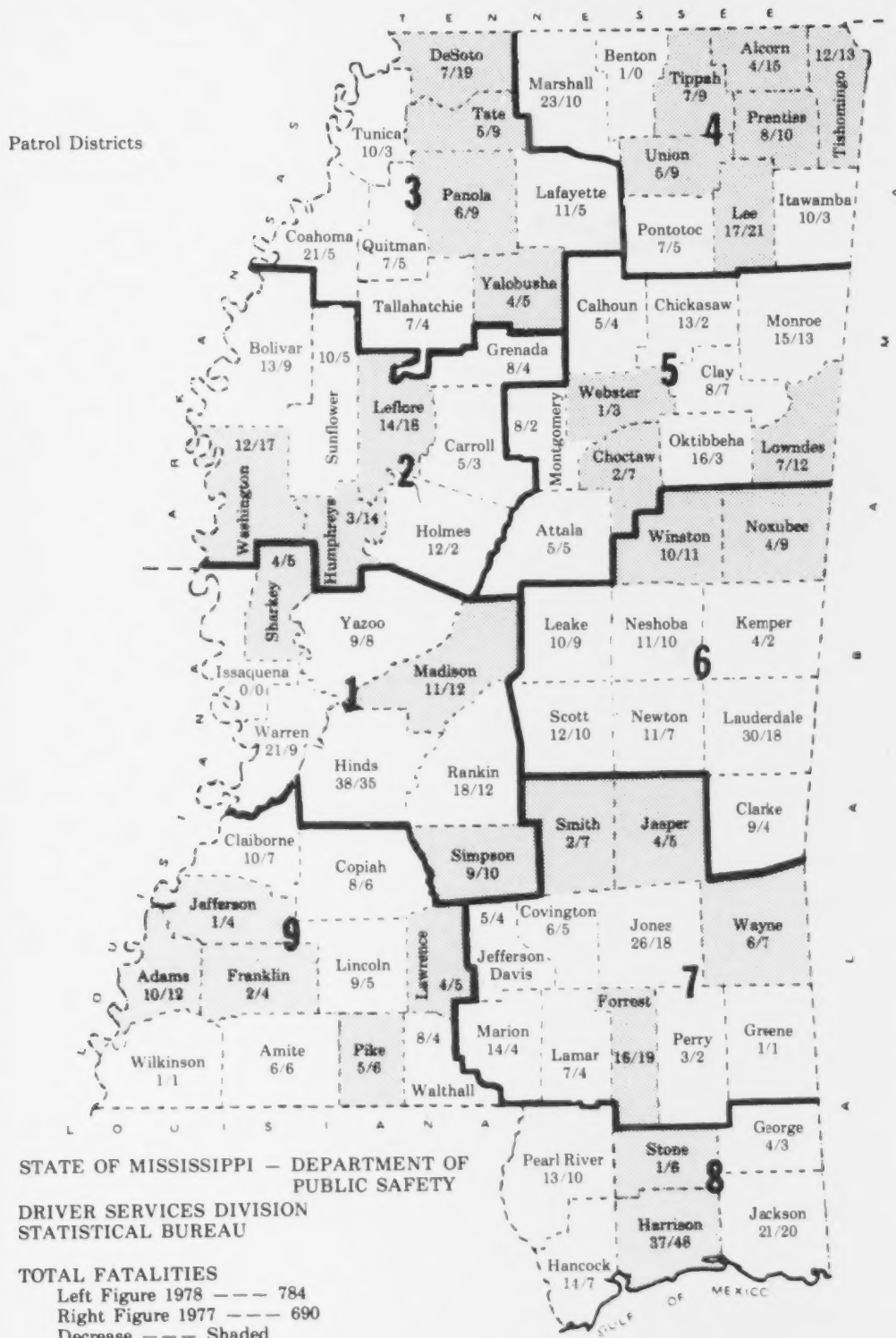
FIGURE 10.2 — NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978



NOTE: Ped Pedestrian
OMV Other Motor Vehicles

Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): 1978 Annual Summary, p. 11.

FIGURE 10.6 — FATALITIES BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978



Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): 1978 Annual Summary, p. 14.

FIGURE 10.7 — FATALITIES BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, STATE AND FEDERAL HIGHWAYS, 1978

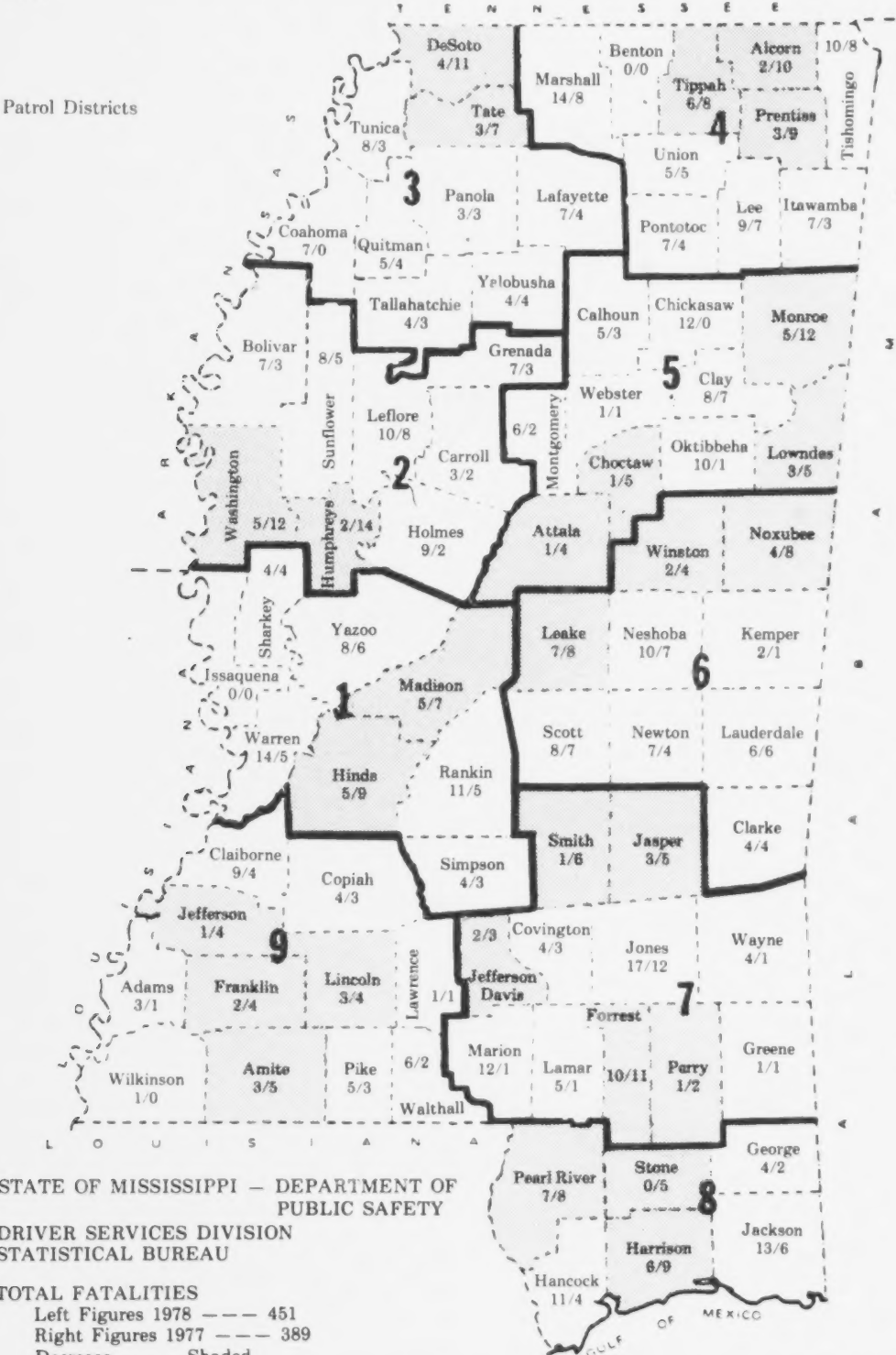


TABLE 10.1 — NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STATE POLICE AND HIGHWAY PATROL EMPLOYEES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1978

State	Total	Police Officers	Civilians	Miles of Primary Highway Per Police Officer	Motor Vehicle Registration Per Police Officer
Mississippi	836	561	275	18.5	2,663
Alabama	1,104	660	444	16.2	4,051
Arkansas	592	444	148	36.0	3,205
Louisiana	1,127	864	263	5.7	2,803
Tennessee	1,172	781	391	12.4	3,836
United States	65,335	45,908	19,427	10.2	3,114

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice; Clarence M. Kelley, Director, Washington, D.C. 20535: *Crime in the United States, Uniform Crime Reports, 1978*, p. 235.

TABLE 10.3 — SUMMARY OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Type of Accident	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons				
	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage	Total Killed	Injured			
						Total	a	b	c
Pedestrian	430	69	361	0	70	384	210	89	85
Other Motor Vehicle	34,730	303	6,418	28,009	383	10,543	2,978	2,870	4,695
Railroad Train	95	9	29	57	9	37	15	11	11
Animal Drawn Vehicle	3	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0
Bicyclist	109	5	104	0	5	107	32	35	40
Animal	351	0	27	324	0	38	3	17	18
Fixed Object	1,494	81	484	929	87	644	349	180	115
Other Object	158	8	49	101	9	72	29	32	11
Overturned in Road	256	10	98	148	10	131	61	43	27
Ran off Road	2,580	181	985	1,414	208	1,356	560	426	370
Fell from Vehicle	9	0	6	3	0	6	5	1	0
Other Non-Collision	99	3	26	70	3	38	10	9	19
Totals	40,314	669	8,588	31,057	784	13,357	4,253	3,713	5,391

NOTE: The three categories of injuries follow the Manual of Uniform Definitions of Motor Vehicle Accidents.

- Bleeding wound, distorted member, or any condition that required victim be carried from the scene.
- Other visible injuries such as bruises, abrasions, swelling, limping, or other painful movement.
- Complaint of pain, without visible signs of injury, or momentary unconsciousness.

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1978 Annual Summary*, p. 60.

TABLE 10.4 — NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY TYPE OF VEHICLE, 1977-1978

Type of Vehicle	All Accidents		Fatal Accidents		Injury Accidents	
	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978
Passenger Car — Regular	53,621	54,793	520	599	10,593	10,571
Passenger Car — Compact	5,310	5,621	87	111	1,281	1,455
Passenger Car and Trailer	93	88	—	1	13	14
Truck or Truck Tractor	10,111	11,094	134	151	2,185	2,255
Truck Tractor and Semi-Trailer	1,538	1,928	62	67	400	486
Other Truck Combinations	830	888	22	24	217	209
Farm Tractor or Farm Equipment	88	87	2	7	24	13
Taxicab	38	48	—	—	8	7
Bus	205	199	1	4	41	38
School Bus	116	153	3	1	28	26
Motorcycle	765	658	35	35	497	411
Other Vehicle	1,783	2,046	33	37	383	423
Totals	74,498	77,603	899	1,037	15,670	15,908

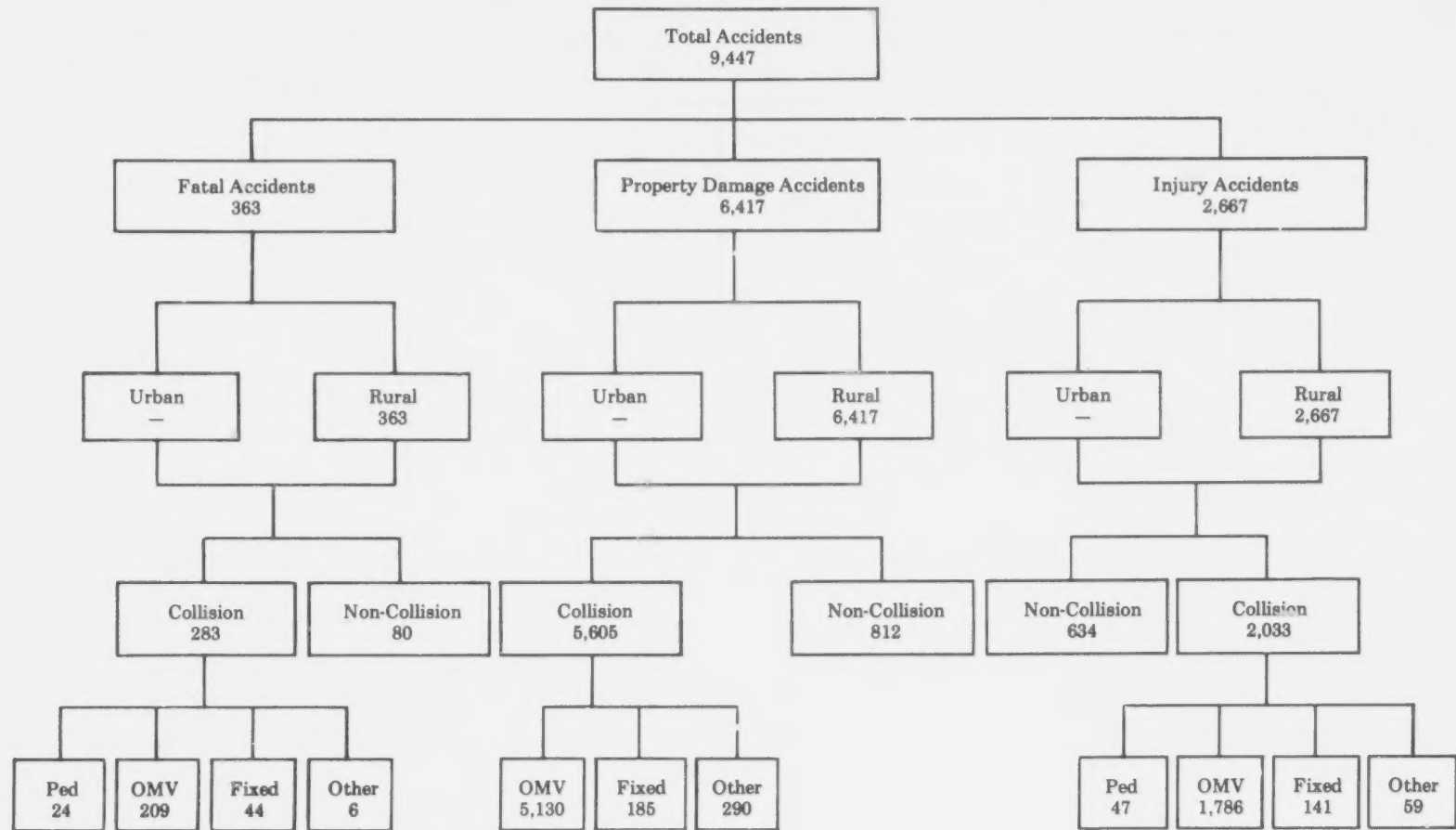
Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1977 and 1978 Annual Summary*.

TABLE 10.5 — NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY AGE OF DRIVER, 1977-1978

Age of Driver	All Accidents		Fatal Accidents		Injury Accidents	
	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978
15 and Younger	1,462	1,586	24	26	406	403
16	2,087	2,024	28	16	426	439
17	2,561	2,741	29	26	574	578
18 to 19	5,932	6,299	54	109	1,278	1,400
20 to 24	12,420	13,159	165	185	2,719	2,872
25 to 34	14,871	15,695	194	244	3,355	3,416
35 to 44	8,574	8,798	123	121	1,892	1,942
45 to 54	6,964	6,874	83	85	1,574	1,528
55 to 64	5,361	5,454	68	71	1,147	1,097
65 to 74	3,168	3,030	47	43	704	600
75 and Older	1,088	1,115	19	17	247	270
Not Stated	8,193	8,854	53	63	1,039	1,056
Totals	72,681	75,629	887	1,006	15,361	15,601

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): 1977 and 1978 Annual Summary.

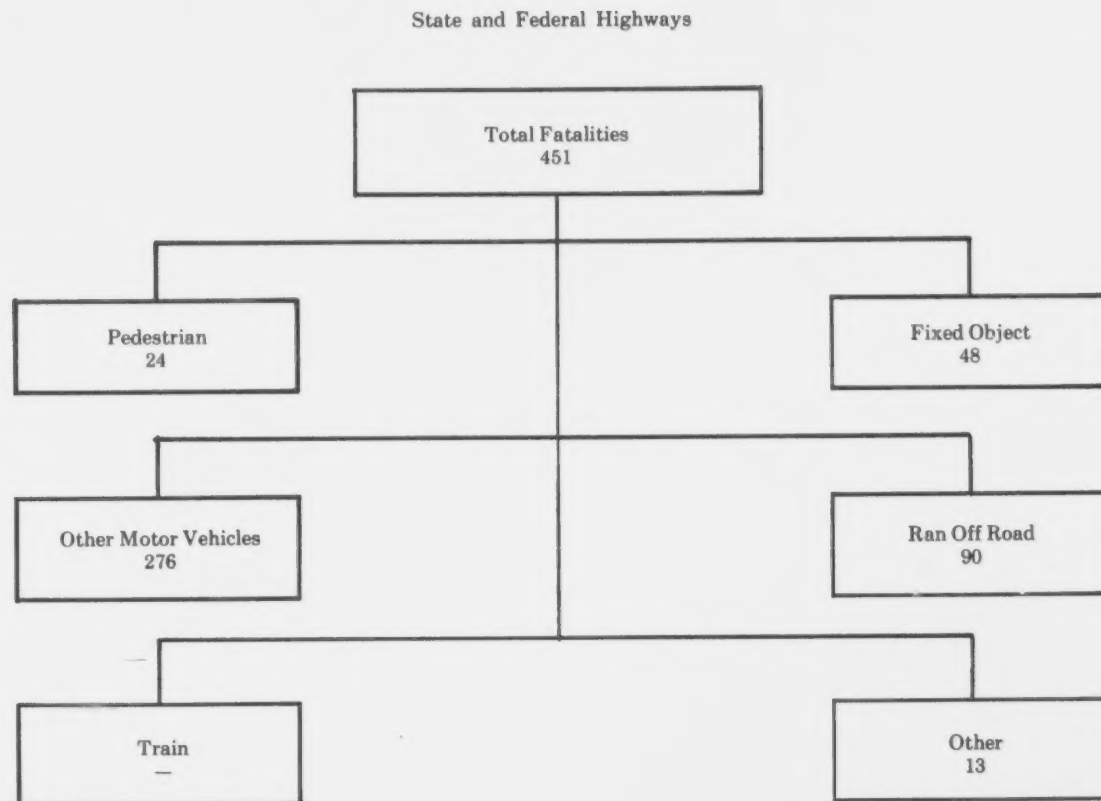
FIGURE 10.3 — NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, STATE AND FEDERAL HIGHWAYS, 1978



NOTE: Ped Pedestrian
OMV Other Motor Vehicles

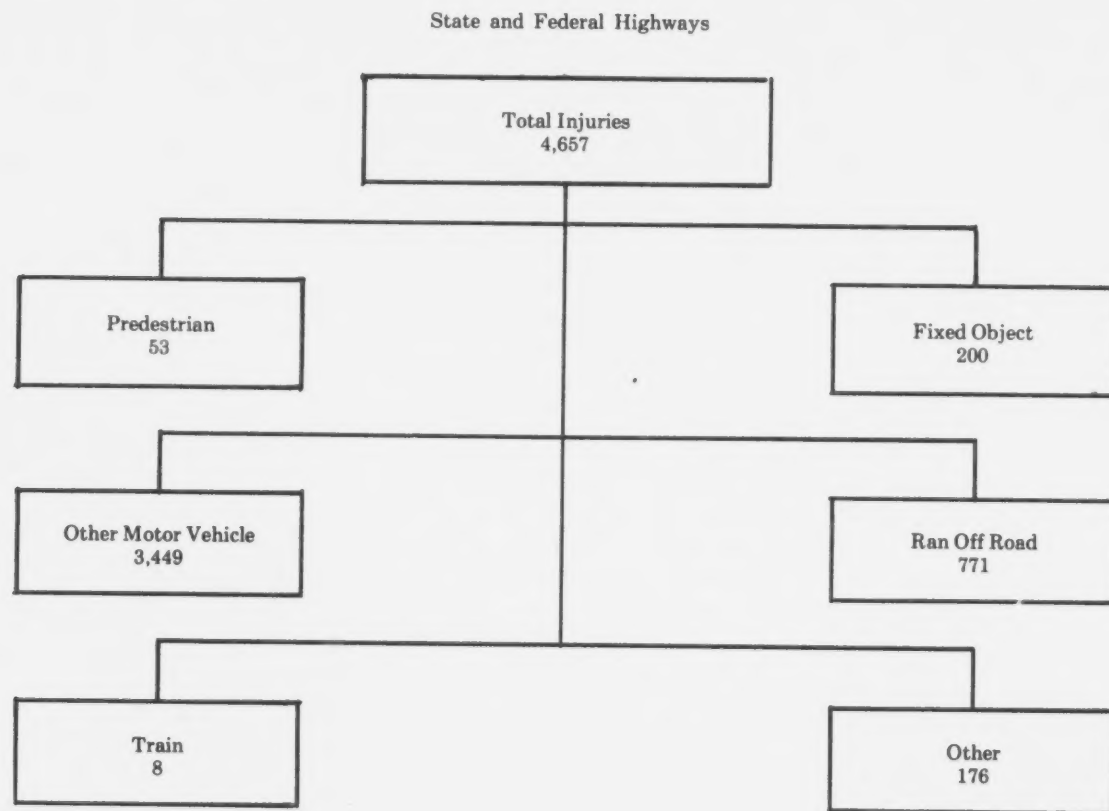
Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): 1978 Annual Summary, p. 13.

FIGURE 10.4 — NUMBER OF FATALITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1978



Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1978 Annual Summary*, p. 12.

FIGURE 10.5 — NUMBER OF INJURIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1978



Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): 1978 Annual Summary, p. 12.

TABLE 10.2 — NUMBER OF FATALITIES, NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS, AND NUMBER OF CASUALTIES, MISSISSIPPI, BY MONTHS, 1968-1978

Year	Number of Fatalities												
	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1968	773	61	63	51	36	54	60	69	70	79	66	83	81
1969	822	53	51	68	52	63	78	62	74	63	76	85	97
1970	898	46	59	82	46	78	80	73	96	81	103	91	63
1971	951	63	73	68	82	74	61	78	94	68	89	105	96
1972	922	70	59	91	65	84	85	86	86	60	89	70	77
1973	883	46	59	91	79	83	80	102	86	48	65	70	74
1974	643	42	62	47	58	59	67	45	54	64	45	58	42
1975	612	45	33	60	52	41	49	58	54	73	60	44	43
1976	677	49	54	56	51	60	56	78	55	58	62	46	52
1977	690	46	39	62	58	65	62	53	57	63	62	53	70
1978	784	44	53	58	70	69	71	72	67	65	73	54	88

	Number of Accidents				Number of Casualties			
	Total	Fatal	Injury Accidents	Property Damage	Total	Injuries	Deaths	Mileage Rate ¹
1968	31,696	621	7,327	23,748	12,534	11,761	773	7.3
1969	35,363	672	7,928	26,763	13,112	12,290	822	7.3
1970	34,446	724	8,018	25,704	13,302	12,404	898	7.7
1971	34,482	765	7,215	26,502	12,126	11,175	951	7.7
1972	36,400	725	6,063	29,612	10,185	9,263	922	7.3
1973	38,265	738	6,456	31,071	10,920	10,047	883	6.4
1974	34,313	542	5,523	28,248	9,048	8,405	643	4.7
1975	34,872	528	5,741	28,603	9,484	8,872	612	4.3
1976	36,296	573	6,228	29,496	10,310	9,633	677	3.8
1977	38,676	581	8,474	29,621	14,021	13,331	690	NA
1978	40,314	669	8,588	31,057	14,141	13,357	784	NA

¹Deaths per 100,000,000 miles traveled.

NA — Not Available.

Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Summary, Respective Years*.

TABLE 10.6 — NUMBER OF TOTAL AND FATAL ACCIDENTS IN MISSISSIPPI, WITH TOTAL PROPERTY DAMAGES, BY COUNTY, 1976-1978

	1976			1977			1978		
	Total	Fatal	Property Damage (\$000)	Total	Fatal	Property Damage (\$000)	Total	Fatal	Property Damage (\$000)
Adams	550	5	432	1,074	11	792	1,175	9	994
Alcorn	263	7	204	231	14	180	254	3	195
Amite	96	5	63	70	5	79	113	6	143
Attala	176	9	129	302	5	273	256	4	202
Benton	35	3	59	68	0	62	97	1	77
Bolivar	511	14	422	426	8	371	333	12	307
Calhoun	87	3	52	89	3	84	103	4	83
Carroll	117	5	98	145	3	153	149	5	155
Chickasaw	128	2	87	138	2	140	117	8	115
Choctaw	55	0	44	56	6	51	53	2	26
Claiborne	150	4	117	173	7	186	174	6	174
Clarke	85	6	60	90	4	66	131	8	119
Clay	99	3	75	123	5	120	109	6	92
Coahoma	824	6	688	817	4	610	762	19	603
Copiah	192	2	143	180	5	160	184	8	166
Covington	195	9	130	205	5	169	216	6	169
DeSoto	388	9	316	553	15	498	602	7	596
Forrest	1,628	12	1,331	1,868	17	1,335	1,932	14	1,429
Franklin	105	2	78	94	3	107	73	2	79
George	177	2	135	154	3	165	153	4	97
Greene	58	2	34	47	1	54	51	1	47
Grenada	158	4	115	177	4	172	179	6	199
Hancock	150	9	107	216	6	250	256	8	286
Harrison	3,666	25	3,102	3,876	43	2,503	3,888	34	2,444
Hinds	7,096	39	5,863	7,455	32	6,005	8,714	38	8,601
Holmes	134	7	147	175	2	153	187	11	193
Humphreys	30	1	69	83	7	87	61	3	48
Issaquena	9	0	9	10	0	8	7	0	13
Itawamba	145	7	111	166	3	163	217	8	208
Jackson	3,111	23	2,650	3,142	19	2,457	3,194	19	2,805
Jasper	87	2	61	89	3	79	104	4	84
Jefferson	112	6	68	101	4	92	102	1	95
Jefferson Davis	76	10	45	108	3	93	78	5	73
Jones	942	9	736	1,209	13	884	1,378	22	902
Kemper	57	10	28	49	2	34	82	3	57
Lafayette	510	4	432	516	5	443	639	10	490
Lamar	170	3	127	172	4	141	162	7	159
Lauderdale	1,910	14	1,483	1,732	16	1,312	1,460	25	854
Lawrence	114	1	92	110	5	93	113	4	96
Leake	104	3	70	113	9	124	116	7	85
Lee	1,521	19	1,397	1,573	18	1,295	1,594	15	1,121
Leflore	363	7	311	390	15	379	312	10	260
Lincoln	330	7	251	435	5	341	431	9	430
Lowndes	585	8	459	575	10	482	542	7	448
Madison	290	17	223	290	9	243	316	8	304
Marion	123	6	86	102	4	105	114	10	130
Marshall	266	9	197	242	8	209	277	17	242
Monroe	225	10	175	265	9	227	281	14	265
Montgomery	111	2	85	76	2	84	90	8	81
Neshoba	139	7	95	121	9	119	143	7	101

TABLE 10.6 (cont'd.)

	1976			1977			1978		
	Total	Fatal	Property Damage (\$000)	Total	Fatal	Property Damage (\$000)	Total	Fatal	Property Damage (\$000)
Newton	195	9	140	202	5	154	221	10	198
Noxubee	105	0	80	96	6	118	99	3	102
Oktibbeha	557	12	458	514	2	375	417	11	282
Panola	274	10	212	289	9	303	318	6	319
Pearl River	295	9	230	376	9	333	380	12	297
Perry	91	4	64	86	2	84	98	3	84
Pike	503	13	400	525	5	370	506	5	377
Pontotoc	271	7	228	224	3	201	251	5	209
Prentiss	124	7	97	120	6	115	124	8	125
Quitman	128	6	100	92	4	86	93	5	112
Rankin	890	8	772	1,038	11	827	1,172	17	1,123
Scott	219	2	179	172	8	147	168	8	160
Sharkey	58	0	49	72	4	62	50	4	40
Simpson	263	7	213	290	7	261	290	8	245
Smith	111	7	75	118	3	88	97	2	83
Stone	118	2	77	150	3	156	158	1	152
Sunflower	189	6	157	233	3	181	247	6	228
Tallahatchie	76	8	53	98	4	106	56	7	62
Tate	192	8	164	213	9	199	218	5	194
Tippah	123	0	83	151	7	138	130	6	100
Tishomingo	123	7	86	137	11	119	111	8	91
Tunica	70	4	56	74	3	105	76	8	99
Union	177	6	143	127	7	100	112	4	86
Walthall	101	3	80	87	3	63	126	7	93
Warren	688	11	562	655	9	504	767	17	666
Washington	1,088	9	958	1,434	13	1,219	1,283	11	949
Wayne	101	7	76	98	7	101	88	6	87
Webster	112	2	84	94	3	96	123	1	100
Wilkinson	73	1	55	75	1	58	76	1	79
Winston	105	4	76	119	9	87	129	7	118
Yalobusha	85	5	61	72	4	82	86	4	90
Yazoo	188	5	136	174	6	127	165	8	165
Totals ¹	36,296	573	29,495	38,676	581	31,192	40,314	669	34,058

¹Totals may not add to detail due to rounding.

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Summary, 1976, 1977, and 1978.*

TABLE 10.7 — NUMBER OF STATEWIDE ACCIDENTS AND ESTIMATED PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Adams	1,175	9	259	907	10	406	\$ 994,100
Alcorn	254	3	65	186	4	100	195,100
Amite	113	6	22	85	6	37	143,500
Attala	256	4	36	216	5	60	202,400
Benton	97	1	34	62	1	53	76,700
Bolivar	333	12	71	250	13	129	306,800
Calhoun	103	4	25	74	5	39	82,600
Carroll	149	5	32	112	5	53	155,300
Chickasaw	117	8	32	77	13	49	115,400
Choctaw	53	2	11	40	2	17	25,700
Claiborne	174	6	46	122	10	78	174,000
Clarke	131	8	32	91	9	53	118,800
Clay	109	6	30	73	8	41	91,900
Coahoma	762	19	168	575	21	307	602,900
Copiah	184	8	54	122	8	76	165,800
Covington	216	6	55	155	6	81	168,800
DeSoto	602	7	127	468	7	192	595,700
Forrest	1,932	14	340	1,578	16	519	1,428,800
Franklin	73	2	19	52	2	25	78,600
George	153	4	26	123	4	43	96,700
Greene	51	1	13	37	1	22	46,600
Grenada	179	6	46	127	8	71	198,600
Hancock	256	8	68	180	14	107	286,200
Harrison	3,888	34	726	3,128	37	1,089	2,443,600
Hinds	8,714	38	1,833	6,843	38	2,625	8,600,800
Holmes	187	11	46	130	12	90	192,800
Humphreys	61	3	11	47	3	18	48,500
Issaquena	7	0	1	6	0	5	13,500
Itawamba	217	8	60	149	10	88	207,700
Jackson	3,194	19	528	2,647	21	777	2,804,900
Jasper	104	4	16	84	4	30	83,600
Jefferson	102	1	30	71	1	42	95,200
Jefferson Davis	78	5	12	61	5	30	72,900
Jones	1,378	22	361	995	26	559	902,400
Kemper	82	3	29	50	4	43	57,400
Lafayette	639	10	126	503	11	196	491,700
Lamar	162	7	31	124	7	43	158,600
Lauderdale	1,460	25	385	1,050	30	569	854,200
Lawrence	113	4	39	70	4	63	96,400
Leake	116	7	29	80	10	47	85,300
Lee	1,594	15	171	1,408	17	251	1,120,800
Leflore	312	10	57	245	14	86	259,900
Lincoln	431	9	122	300	9	192	429,800
Lowndes	542	7	116	419	7	172	448,200
Madison	316	8	76	232	11	117	304,100
Marion	114	10	29	75	14	57	130,300
Marshall	277	17	52	208	23	103	242,400
Monroe	281	14	57	210	15	91	265,300
Montgomery	90	8	23	59	8	41	81,200
Neshoba	143	7	37	99	11	76	101,000

TABLE 10.7 (cont'd.)

Counties	Accidents			Property Damage	Persons		Estimated Property Damage
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury		Killed	Injured	
Newton	221	10	68	143	11	115	\$ 197,700
Noxubee	99	3	26	70	4	39	102,400
Oktibbeha	417	11	82	324	16	145	282,300
Panola	318	6	87	225	6	165	319,000
Pearl River	380	12	110	258	13	176	297,100
Perry	98	3	24	71	3	38	83,700
Pike	506	5	105	396	5	179	376,900
Pontotoc	251	5	59	187	7	89	209,000
Prentiss	124	8	23	93	8	35	124,700
Quitman	93	5	18	70	7	36	111,700
Rankin	1,172	17	289	866	18	457	1,122,500
Scott	168	8	29	131	12	64	160,100
Sharkey	50	4	14	32	4	22	40,100
Simpson	290	8	59	223	9	99	245,000
Smith	97	2	22	73	2	29	83,000
Stone	158	1	44	113	1	67	151,700
Sunflower	247	6	62	179	10	128	227,800
Tallahatchie	56	7	13	36	7	27	62,300
Tate	218	5	45	168	5	76	193,600
Tippah	130	6	41	83	7	73	100,400
Tishomingo	111	8	24	79	12	47	90,700
Tunica	76	8	22	46	10	55	98,900
Union	112	4	22	86	5	39	86,000
Walthall	126	7	25	94	8	44	92,900
Warren	767	17	199	551	21	313	665,800
Washington	1,283	11	284	988	12	434	949,100
Wayne	88	6	21	61	6	35	87,400
Webster	128	1	38	89	1	67	100,400
Wilkinson	76	1	21	54	1	32	79,200
Winston	129	7	35	87	10	59	117,800
Yalobusha	86	4	16	66	4	27	90,000
Yazoo	165	8	47	110	9	88	165,300
Totals	40,314	669	8,588	31,057	784	13,357	\$34,058,000

Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): 1978 Annual Summary, pp. 62-63.

TABLE 10.8 — NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS ON STATE AND FEDERAL HIGHWAYS AND ESTIMATED PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Counties	Accidents			Property Damage	Persons		Estimated Property Damage
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury		Killed	Injured	
Adams	137	2	36	99	3	60	\$ 125,900
Alcorn	172	1	55	116	2	88	136,500
Amite	60	3	14	43	3	27	82,300
Attala	65	1	18	46	1	32	51,000
Benton	75	0	30	45	0	47	56,100

TABLE 10.8 (cont'd.)

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Bolivar	107	7	31	69	7	72	\$ 112,600
Calhoun	51	4	18	29	5	32	48,100
Carroll	81	3	22	56	3	30	90,900
Chickasaw	79	7	27	45	12	38	89,900
Choctaw	22	1	10	11	1	16	12,600
Claiborne	105	5	33	67	9	59	108,300
Clarke	82	4	20	58	4	35	76,400
Clay	79	6	24	49	8	35	67,900
Coahoma	120	7	45	68	7	85	131,900
Copiah	124	4	36	84	4	52	115,000
Covington	127	4	34	89	4	51	120,600
DeSoto	261	4	67	190	4	113	278,600
Forrest	222	9	43	170	10	80	207,700
Franklin	52	2	16	34	2	21	57,100
George	80	4	17	59	4	33	62,800
Greene	30	1	7	22	1	13	26,300
Grenada	143	5	37	101	7	59	164,000
Hancock	79	5	24	50	11	40	111,800
Harrison	420	6	105	309	6	180	380,400
Hinds	252	5	69	178	5	109	300,600
Holmes	99	8	31	60	9	67	109,300
Humphreys	34	2	10	22	2	16	33,800
Issaquena	7	0	1	6	0	5	13,500
Itawamba	120	5	36	79	7	51	112,300
Jackson	428	12	102	314	13	192	477,800
Jasper	57	3	8	46	3	18	46,300
Jefferson	81	1	24	56	1	36	82,600
Jefierson Davis	44	2	8	34	2	17	43,500
Jones	240	14	59	167	17	105	216,500
Kemper	68	1	26	41	2	39	41,400
Lafayette	136	6	45	85	7	74	132,700
Lamar	90	5	21	64	5	28	94,900
Lauderdale	223	6	70	147	6	107	206,500
Lawrence	52	1	24	27	1	39	56,200
Leake	69	5	20	44	7	35	57,900
Lee	205	7	56	142	9	97	152,200
Leflore	99	7	24	68	10	46	87,800
Lincoln	159	3	50	106	3	79	193,600
Lowndes	252	3	54	195	3	78	217,500
Madison	153	3	51	99	5	83	153,000
Marion	87	8	24	55	12	51	111,600
Marshall	221	10	42	169	14	86	190,500
Monroe	134	5	42	87	5	67	116,200
Montgomery	47	6	15	26	6	32	52,400
Neshoba	105	6	30	69	10	64	82,500
Newton	113	6	42	65	7	68	115,900
Noxubee	80	3	21	56	4	32	88,500
Oktibbeha	111	6	28	77	10	55	111,000
Panola	182	3	63	116	3	124	194,100
Pearl River	136	6	55	75	7	91	116,000

TABLE 10.8 (cont'd.)

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Perry	54	1	18	35	1	30	\$ 55,400
Pike	180	5	52	123	5	101	175,500
Pontotoc	109	5	33	71	7	49	100,200
Prentiss	81	3	16	62	3	24	76,000
Quitman	44	3	12	29	5	28	65,200
Rankin	355	10	104	241	11	170	384,300
Scott	120	5	22	93	8	55	117,800
Sharkey	17	4	5	8	4	9	12,800
Simpson	110	3	24	83	4	44	102,700
Smith	69	1	18	50	1	24	65,900
Stone	66	0	24	42	0	37	79,200
Sunflower	101	5	29	67	8	65	127,100
Tallahatchie	36	4	12	20	4	26	38,900
Tate	111	3	37	71	3	61	117,600
Tippah	108	5	37	66	6	66	82,900
Tishomingo	80	6	22	52	10	44	65,200
Tunica	59	6	20	33	8	52	76,300
Union	88	4	18	66	5	34	71,400
Walthall	52	5	16	31	6	32	52,100
Warren	190	10	52	128	14	91	251,200
Washington	109	4	39	66	5	79	124,000
Wayne	55	4	13	38	4	24	65,300
Webster	85	1	32	52	1	60	69,000
Wilkinson	62	1	19	42	1	30	69,000
Winston	65	1	27	37	2	46	66,300
Yalobusha	52	4	11	37	4	19	64,900
Yazoo	132	7	35	90	8	68	125,700
Totals	9,447	363	2,667	6,417	451	4,657	\$9,425,200

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1978 Annual Summary*, pp. 64-65.

TABLE 10.9 — NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS ON CITY STREETS AND ESTIMATED PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Adams	1,021	5	219	797	5	339	\$ 857,000
Alcorn	70	1	9	60	1	11	48,200
Amite	32	0	3	29	0	4	38,300
Attala	170	0	16	154	0	21	130,200
Benton	14	1	2	11	1	4	7,400
Bolivar	195	0	31	164	0	41	168,100
Calhoun	47	0	6	41	0	6	30,200
Carroll	33	1	3	29	1	10	31,200
Chickasaw	29	1	5	23	1	11	24,400
Choctaw	9	0	0	9	0	0	5,700

TABLE 10.9 (cont'd.)

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Claiborne	25	0	4	21	0	6	\$ 26,100
Clarke	35	2	10	23	2	16	32,200
Clay	25	0	6	19	0	6	19,700
Coahoma	540	2	71	467	3	119	350,200
Copiah	47	0	15	32	0	21	34,300
Covington	58	0	16	42	0	22	28,400
DeSoto	247	0	42	205	0	54	224,400
Forrest	1,633	2	282	1,349	2	420	1,152,300
Franklin	17	0	3	14	0	4	15,900
George	50	0	3	47	0	4	22,700
Greene	10	0	3	7	0	4	12,400
Grenada	28	1	7	20	1	10	27,100
Hancock	156	2	41	113	2	60	148,600
Harrison	3,218	16	566	2,636	17	817	1,908,800
Hinds	8,323	30	1,729	6,564	30	2,465	8,141,900
Holmes	79	0	12	67	0	20	65,100
Humphreys	24	0	0	24	0	0	8,000
Issaquena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itawamba	77	1	20	56	1	31	73,200
Jackson	2,515	2	357	2,156	2	498	2,076,600
Jasper	27	0	3	24	0	6	21,600
Jefferson	16	0	3	13	0	3	11,100
Jefferson Davis	26	2	2	22	2	2	21,300
Jones	1,070	7	280	783	8	423	631,900
Kemper	8	0	1	7	0	1	8,400
Lafayette	483	2	78	403	2	119	345,000
Lamar	31	0	4	27	0	6	33,600
Lauderdale	1,150	10	293	847	10	419	590,100
Lawrence	37	1	10	26	1	16	22,100
Leake	17	1	4	12	2	7	7,500
Lee	1,342	4	105	1,233	4	137	932,100
Leflore	201	0	30	171	0	36	157,000
Lincoln	252	3	68	181	3	104	218,700
Lowndes	173	1	31	141	1	46	125,100
Madison	88	2	16	70	3	21	70,500
Marion	19	1	3	15	1	3	11,200
Marshall	41	3	6	32	3	9	35,800
Monroe	121	4	12	105	4	19	122,300
Montgomery	39	1	7	31	1	8	25,400
Neshoba	32	1	6	25	1	11	13,800
Newton	92	1	22	69	1	34	69,000
Noxubee	9	0	1	8	0	1	9,300
Oktibbeha	269	5	51	213	6	85	151,900
Panola	99	0	14	85	0	20	83,500
Pearl River	213	1	47	165	1	67	149,900
Perry	35	1	3	31	1	4	23,600
Pike	318	0	52	266	0	77	197,500
Pontotoc	117	0	16	101	0	25	87,800
Prentiss	36	2	6	28	2	9	36,500
Quitman	41	1	2	38	1	4	33,100

TABLE 10.9 (cont'd.)

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Rankin	743	5	163	575	5	255	\$ 667,700
Scott	39	1	6	32	2	8	31,500
Sharkey	26	0	6	20	0	8	24,700
Simpson	120	2	22	96	2	36	89,500
Smith	19	0	2	17	0	3	13,600
Stone	63	1	12	50	1	18	53,700
Sunflower	135	1	31	103	2	60	94,900
Tallahatchie	14	0	0	14	0	0	16,400
Tate	79	2	5	72	2	9	52,000
Tippah	15	0	4	11	0	7	11,100
Tishomingo	22	0	1	21	0	1	14,600
Tunica	10	1	2	7	1	3	9,500
Union	21	0	4	17	0	5	13,600
Walthall	55	0	4	51	0	5	32,600
Warren	456	2	98	356	2	147	293,700
Washington	1,151	2	239	910	2	333	803,000
Wayne	21	1	6	14	1	8	15,900
Webster	27	0	4	23	0	5	17,100
Wilkinson	12	0	2	10	0	2	7,100
Winston	55	2	7	46	2	11	41,500
Yalobusha	28	0	5	23	0	8	22,400
Yazoo	29	1	11	17	1	18	35,000
Totals	28,269	142	5,291	22,836	150	7,696	\$22,316,300

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): 1978 *Annual Summary*, pp. 68-69.

TABLE 10.10 — NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS ON COUNTY ROADS AND ESTIMATED PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Adams	17	2	4	11	2	7	\$ 11,200
Alcorn	12	1	1	10	1	1	10,400
Amite	21	3	5	13	3	6	22,900
Attala	21	3	2	16	4	7	21,200
Benton	8	0	2	6	0	2	13,200
Bolivar	31	5	9	17	6	16	26,100
Calhoun	5	0	1	4	0	1	4,300
Carroll	35	1	7	27	1	13	33,200
Chickasaw	9	0	0	9	0	0	1,100
Choctaw	22	1	1	20	1	1	7,400
Claiborne	44	1	9	34	1	13	39,600
Clarke	14	2	2	10	3	2	10,200
Clay	5	0	0	5	0	0	4,300
Coahoma	102	10	52	40	11	103	120,800
Copiah	13	4	3	6	4	3	16,500

TABLE 10.10 (cont'd.)

Counties	Accidents			Property Damage	Persons		Estimated Property Damage
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury		Killed	Injured	
Covington	31	2	5	24	2	8	\$ 19,800
DeSoto	94	3	18	73	3	25	92,700
Forrest	77	3	15	59	4	19	68,800
Franklin	4	0	0	4	0	0	5,600
George	23	0	6	17	0	6	11,200
Greene	11	0	3	8	0	5	7,900
Grenada	8	0	2	6	0	2	7,500
Hancock	21	1	3	17	1	7	25,800
Harrison	250	12	55	183	14	92	154,400
Hinds	139	3	35	101	3	51	158,300
Holmes	9	3	3	3	3	3	18,400
Humphreys	3	1	1	1	1	2	6,700
Issaquena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itawamba	20	2	4	14	2	6	22,200
Jackson	251	5	69	177	6	87	250,500
Jasper	20	1	5	14	1	6	15,700
Jefferson	5	0	3	2	0	3	1,500
Jefferson Davis	8	1	2	5	1	11	8,100
Jones	68	1	22	45	1	31	54,000
Kemper	6	2	2	2	2	3	7,600
Lafayette	20	2	3	15	2	3	14,000
Lamar	41	2	6	33	2	9	30,100
Lauderdale	87	9	22	56	14	43	57,600
Lawrence	24	2	5	17	2	8	18,100
Leake	30	1	5	24	1	5	19,900
Lee	47	4	10	33	4	17	36,500
Leflore	12	3	3	6	4	4	15,100
Lincoln	20	3	4	13	3	9	17,500
Lowndes	117	3	31	83	3	48	105,600
Madison	75	3	9	63	3	13	80,600
Marion	8	1	2	5	1	3	7,500
Marshall	15	4	4	7	6	8	16,100
Monroe	26	5	3	18	6	5	26,800
Montgomery	4	1	1	2	1	1	3,400
Neshoba	6	0	1	5	0	1	4,700
Newton	16	3	4	9	3	13	12,800
Noxubee	10	0	4	6	0	6	4,600
Oktibbeha	37	0	3	34	0	5	19,400
Panola	37	3	10	24	3	21	41,400
Pearl River	31	5	8	18	5	18	31,200
Perry	9	1	3	5	1	4	4,700
Pike	8	0	1	7	0	1	3,900
Pontotoc	25	0	10	15	0	15	21,000
Prentiss	7	3	1	3	3	2	12,200
Quitman	8	1	4	3	1	4	13,400
Rankin	74	2	22	50	2	32	70,500
Scott	9	2	1	6	2	1	10,800
Sharkey	7	0	3	4	0	5	2,600
Simpson	60	3	13	44	3	19	52,800
Smith	9	1	2	6	1	2	3,500

TABLE 10.10 (cont'd.)

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Stone	29	0	8	21	0	12	\$ 18,800
Sunflower	11	0	2	9	0	3	5,800
Tallahatchie	6	3	1	2	3	1	7,000
Tate	28	0	3	25	0	6	24,000
Tippah	7	1	0	6	1	0	6,400
Tishomingo	9	2	1	6	2	2	10,900
Tunica	7	1	0	6	1	0	13,100
Union	3	0	0	3	0	0	1,000
Walthall	19	2	5	12	2	7	8,200
Warren	121	5	49	67	5	75	120,900
Washington	23	5	6	12	5	22	22,100
Wayne	12	1	2	9	1	3	6,200
Webster	16	0	2	14	0	2	14,300
Wilkinson	2	0	0	2	0	0	3,100
Winston	9	4	1	4	6	2	10,000
Yalobusha	6	0	0	6	0	0	2,700
Yazoo	4	0	1	3	0	2	4,600
Totals	2,598	164	630	1,804	183	1,004	\$2,316,500

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1978 Annual Summary*, pp. 67-68.

TABLE 10.11 — LAW ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITIES, ANNUAL STATE SUMMARY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

OVERALL ACTIVITIES

Total Accidents Investigated	7,815
Fatal	368
Injury	2,325
Property Damage	5,122
Stolen Cars Recovered	133
Vehicles Stored	1,129
Value Of Property Recovered	\$136,050
Drivers License Checked	808,326
Vehicles Inspected	466,171
First Aid Given	797
Motorists Assisted	55,029
Other Assigned Details	2,808

HOURS ON DUTY

Assigned Patrol	817,690
Hours Meals	42,077
Hours Radar	17,498
Hours Reported	9,433
Detail 10-5 ¹	3,025
Hours Special Assignment	59,919
Accidents Investigated	5,246
Hours On Patrol	707,189
Hours In Court	3,361
Total Hours	847,748

TABLE 10.11 (cont'd.)

ARREST

No Driver's License	22,063
Expired Driver's License	3,257
Suspended Driver's License	951
Littering Highway	254
Inspection Law	18,564
Improper Equipment	4,042
Auto Theft	59
All Other Non-Hazardous Violations	15,638
Persons Arrested	334

Total Non-Hazardous Violations	64,828
--------------------------------	--------

Driving While Intoxicated	2,528
Driving While Under Influence	2,762
Reckless Driving	4,197
Speeding 55 And Under	963
56 - 65	22,480
66 - 75	135,639
Over 75	47,311
Improper Passing	3,662
Spilling Load	202
Public Drunk	1,648
Failure To Yield	2,646
Following Too Close	1,572
Ran Stop Sign	1,878
Driving On Wrong Side Of Highway	848
Hit And Run	101
Improper Turn	397
All Other Hazardous Violations	2,379
Persons Arrested	4,565

Total Moving Hazardous Violations	231,213
-----------------------------------	---------

Total Violations	296,041
------------------	---------

¹Communications code for relay.

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1978 Annual Summary*, pp. 46-47.

TABLE 10.12 — NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES DISPOSED OF BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY COUNTY AND BY METHOD OF HANDLING, 1978

County	Total	Official ¹	Unofficial ²	County	Total	Official ¹	Unofficial ²
Total	12,508	6,091	6,417				
Adams	212	167	45	Leflore	243	81	162
Alcorn	35	13	22	Lincoln	75	72	3
Amite	9	9	—	Lowndes	324	127	197
Attala	46	11	35	Madison	126	87	39
Benton	—	—	—	Marion	88	88	—
Bolivar	303	123	180	Marshall	46	39	7
Calhoun	21	19	2	Monroe	147	83	64
Carroll	7	1	6	Montgomery	17	14	3
Chickasaw	37	11	26	Neshoba	70	52	18
Choctaw	3	1	2	Newton	5	5	—
Claiborne	7	2	5	Noxubee	6	6	—
Clarke	40	10	30	Oktibbeha	130	16	114
Clay	58	19	39	Panola	84	3	81
Coahoma	481	134	347	Pearl	54	54	—
Copiah	40	40	—	Perry	—	—	—
Covington	8	8	—	Pike	40	40	—
DeSoto	582	26	556	Pontotoc	6	4	2
Forrest	496	259	237	Prentiss	63	29	34
Franklin	7	7	—	Quitman	82	30	52
George	60	55	5	Rankin	230	229	1
Greene	10	10	—	Scott	35	35	—
Grenada	80	51	29	Sharkey	34	13	21
Hancock	187	72	115	Simpson	56	56	—
Harrison	2,163	363	1,800	Smith	11	11	—
Hinds	1,730	849	881	Stone	—	—	—
Holmes	45	45	—	Sunflower	126	119	7
Humphreys	39	32	7	Tallahatchie	48	42	6
Issaquena	3	3	—	Tate	61	13	48
Itawamba	27	24	3	Tippah	1	—	1
Jackson	538	367	171	Tishomingo	10	3	7
Jasper	4	4	—	Tunica	8	8	—
Jefferson	2	—	2	Union	14	13	1
Jefferson Davis	17	17	—	Walthall	—	—	—
Jones	565	237	328	Warren	162	136	26
Kemper	9	7	2	Washington	1,094	1,091	3
Lafayette	56	16	40	Wayne	27	5	22
Lamar	38	38	—	Webster	11	8	3
Lauderdale	570	294	276	Wilkinson	2	2	—
Lawrence	10	10	—	Winston	1	1	—
Leake	20	14	6	Yalobusha	17	17	—
Lee	202	78	124	Yazoo	187	13	174

¹Official cases are those cases where a written petition is filed.

²Unofficial cases are those cases where a judge, referee, or probation officer handles a case informally and no petition or affidavit is filed.

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1978*, p. 9.

TABLE 10.13 — TREND IN CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS
1946-1978

Year	Total Number of Children's Cases Reported	Delinquent Cases Reported		Number of Youth Courts Reporting Cases
		Number	Per Cent of Total Cases	
1946	377	349	92.6	19
1947	591	510	86.3	30
1948	769	620	80.6	32
1949	849	654	77.0	35
1950	785	608	77.5	29
1951	942	698	74.1	39
1952	1,310	1,061	81.0	47
1953	1,522	1,079	70.9	60
1954	2,339	1,514	64.7	63
1955	2,283	1,412	61.8	63
1956	2,571	2,039	79.3	67
1957	2,155	1,601	74.3	60
1958	2,663	1,904	71.5	62
1959	3,530	2,447	69.3	67
1960	3,548	2,586	72.9	65
1961	4,117	2,670	64.9	69
1962	4,747	2,982	62.8	65
1963	5,488	3,227	58.8	73
1964	5,890	3,671	62.3	74
1965	5,870	3,455	58.9	76
1966	5,590	3,684	65.9	73
1967	5,523	3,858	69.9	72
1968	6,560	4,638	70.7	75
1969	6,015	4,324	71.9	71
1970	6,185	4,413	71.4	76
1971	6,897	5,147	74.6	77
1972	8,501	6,811	80.1	78
1973	8,730	7,731	88.6	76
1974	10,695	9,592	89.7	79
1975	11,203	8,548	76.3	79
1976	11,190	11,038	98.0	80
1977	11,547	11,110	96.2	75
1978	12,508	11,764	94.0	78

The number of courts reporting to the Department of Public Welfare affects the total children's cases and consequently the comparability from year to year of youth court statistics. Courts from only four counties (Bolivar, Hinds, Pike, and Warren) have reported one or more cases for each year from 1946 through 1972. The size of the courts not reporting also influences the total cases. In 1957 and 1958 one of the most active courts in the state made no report.

Because of many limitations the trend table does not show the extent of delinquency or neglect in this state and may be particularly misleading if only total number of cases is used to make comparisons between years. The table is included, however, to show the increase in the total number of courts reporting youth court statistics to the Department of Public Welfare.

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics*, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, and 1978.

TABLE 10.17 — DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN'S CASES BY MANNER OF HANDLING AND REFERRALS OF CHILDREN'S CASES BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL, IN MISSISSIPPI, 1978

	Total Cases	Official ¹ Cases	Unofficial ² Cases
Total	12,508	6,091	6,417
Waived to Criminal Court	293	220	73
Dismissed	5,039	1,674	3,365
Held Open Without Further Action	1,184	327	857
Probation Officer to Supervise	3,597	2,429	1,168
Referred to Another Agency	491	194	297
Runaways Returned	443	45	398
Public Institution for Delinquents	573	548	25
Other Public Institution	45	33	12
Referred to Public Agency or Department	261	200	61
Private Agency or Institution	77	66	11
Referred to Individual	152	128	24
Other Disposition	310	204	106
Special Proceedings	43	23	20
Referred By	Total Cases		
Total Cases	12,508		
Law Enforcement Agency	9,696		
School Department	118		
Social Agency	274		
Probation Officer	92		
Parents or Relatives	1,471		
Other Court	88		
Other Source	745		
Unspecified	24		

¹Official cases are those cases where a written petition is filed.

²Unofficial cases are those cases where a judge, referee, or probation officer handles a case informally and no petition or affidavit is filed.

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics*, 1978, p. 10.

TABLE 10.18 — THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES BY PLACE OF CARE AND BY TYPE OF CASE, IN MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Place of Care	Total	Delinquency	Traffic	Special Proceedings	Neglect and Abuse
Total	12,508	11,764	84	116	544
No Overnight Care	9,021	8,534	61	66	360
Jail or Police Station	1,112	1,099	9	1	3
Detention Home	1,609	1,573	10	20	6
Foster Family Home	77	14	—	3	60
Other	555	444	3	23	85
Unspecified	134	100	1	3	30

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics*, 1978, p. 11.

TABLE 10.14 — NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS BY RACE, SEX AND TYPE OF ACT, 1978

Reason Referred	Total	Male				Female			
		White	Negro	Indian	Other	White	Negro	Indian	Other
Total	12,508	4,741	4,264	12	31	2,021	1,405	5	29
Murder or Non-Negligent									
Manslaughter	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter by Negligence	5	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Forcible Rape	15	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	117	25	86	—	—	3	3	—	—
Assault	858	225	397	1	2	81	149	2	1
Burglary	1,644	698	869	2	2	53	20	—	—
Auto Theft	275	128	114	1	1	25	6	—	—
Shoplifting	1,640	273	655	1	3	245	459	—	4
Larceny — Excludes									
Shoplifting	1,136	466	573	—	4	52	40	—	1
Weapons — Carrying,									
Possessing, Etc.	108	55	42	—	1	5	4	—	1
Sex Offenses — Except									
Forcible Rape	58	19	29	1	—	4	5	—	—
Violation of Drug Laws	678	456	104	—	—	106	12	—	—
Drunkenness	263	184	29	1	—	25	12	1	1
Disorderly Conduct	666	249	201	—	2	81	131	—	2
Vandalism	471	277	130	—	1	53	10	—	—
Other: Offenses									
Applicable to Both									
Juveniles and Adults	1,254	488	537	1	—	125	103	—	—
Runaways	1,278	379	85	2	1	627	181	—	3
Truancy	30	11	7	1	—	9	2	—	—
Violation of Curfew	151	70	38	—	—	34	8	—	1
Ungovernable Behavior	899	293	205	—	1	244	145	2	9
Possessing or Drinking of									
Liquor	146	108	8	1	1	26	2	—	—
Other: Offenses									
Applicable to Juveniles									
Only — Excluding Traffic	75	37	16	—	—	19	3	—	—
Driving While Intoxicated	25	18	3	—	—	4	—	—	—
Hit and Run	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless Driving	25	19	1	—	—	5	—	—	—
Driving Without a License	13	5	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
All other Traffic	16	11	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
Special Proceedings	116	49	25	—	1	27	13	—	1
Neglect and Abuse	544	184	86	—	11	162	96	—	5

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1978*, p. 13.

TABLE 10.15 — NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES DISPOSED OF BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS AND CHILDREN IN JAIL, BY AGE OF CHILD, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Age	Number of Children's Cases Disposed of					Children in Jail				
	Total	Delinquency	Traffic	Special Proceedings ¹	Neglect and Abuse	Total	Delinquency	Traffic	Special Proceedings ²	Neglect and Abuse
Total	12,608	11,764	84	116	544	1,112	1,099	9	1	3
Less Than 1 Year	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
1 Year	89	—	—	3	86	—	—	—	—	—
2 Years	36	1	—	1	34	—	—	—	—	—
3 Years	40	1	—	2	37	—	—	—	—	—
4 Years	27	—	—	1	26	—	—	—	—	—
5 Years	38	3	—	2	33	—	—	—	—	—
6 Years	33	4	—	2	27	—	—	—	—	—
7 Years	55	25	—	2	28	—	—	—	—	—
8 Years	75	47	—	1	27	—	—	—	—	—
9 Years	113	78	—	2	33	1	1	—	—	—
10 Years	201	171	—	5	25	4	4	—	—	—
11 Years	344	325	—	1	18	12	12	—	—	—
12 Years	599	567	—	5	27	27	25	—	1	1
13 Years	1,115	1,084	2	6	23	63	63	—	—	—
14 Years	1,745	1,695	3	13	34	125	125	—	—	—
15 Years	2,332	2,278	14	14	26	232	230	—	—	2
16 Years	2,784	2,701	26	21	36	295	289	6	—	—
17 Years	2,696	2,615	36	29	16	343	340	3	—	—
18 Years	65	57	2	5	1	6	6	—	—	—
19 Years	7	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	108	106	1	—	1	4	4	—	—	—

¹Cases classed as special proceedings involved determination of custody, adoption proceedings, consent to marry, cases in which court action is taken as a condition precedent to the provision of services, or commitment of a physically handicapped child, etc.

²Children held in jail or police station overnight or longer awaiting a hearing in youth court.

Source: Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1978*.

TABLE 10.16 — MANNER OF DISPOSITION OF CASES BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY METHOD AND BY AGE OF CHILD, 1978

Disposition	Total	Age																			Un-known	
		Less Than	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18
Total	12,508	6	89	36	40	27	38	33	55	75	113	201	344	599	1,115	1,745	2,332	2,784	2,696	65	7	108
Waived to Criminal Court	293	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	11	32	66	175	2	—	2
Dismissed: Not Proved or Found Not Involved	1,626	—	21	12	13	8	5	14	13	16	21	27	49	66	132	185	263	344	354	16	2	65
Dismissed: Warned, Adjusted, Counseled	3,413	—	8	2	5	1	5	5	17	21	42	61	115	207	292	457	85	784	780	13	1	12
Held Open	1,184	—	3	1	2	4	3	—	4	6	4	16	31	38	123	154	237	240	297	6	—	15
Probation Officer to Supervise	3,597	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	4	9	24	63	97	199	348	549	719	859	704	11	—	6
Referred to Another Agency or Individual for Supervision or Service	491	1	13	5	5	3	5	—	6	10	6	6	8	18	48	69	96	104	77	5	2	4
Runaway Returned	443	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	5	50	107	124	96	52	1	—	1
Other: No Transfer of Legal Custody	213	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	3	4	11	15	21	37	53	61	—	—	—
Public Institution for Delinquents	573	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	18	20	55	119	145	121	90	2	—	—
Other Public Institutions	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	5	4	6	11	10	1	—	—
Public Agency or Department	261	5	20	9	8	7	9	7	3	5	5	7	5	14	17	21	30	35	49	4	—	1
Private Agency or Institution	77	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	1	3	3	7	5	11	12	10	13	4	1	—	—
Individual	152	—	21	3	3	1	6	6	4	5	6	8	1	7	8	13	20	26	13	—	—	1
Other: Transfer of Legal Custody	97	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	6	14	23	21	20	3	2	1
Special Proceedings	43	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	9	5	11	10	—	—	—

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1978*, p. 18.

TABLE 10.19 — NUMBER OF DISPOSITIONS BY MONTH, BY COUNTY, IN MISSISSIPPI, 1978

County	Total	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total	12,508	986	973	1,130	1,100	1,131	861	935	1,200	1,228	1,166	1,030	768
Adams	212	19	11	11	18	23	15	24	2	26	27	20	16
Alcorn	35	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	10	13
Amite	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	1
Attala	46	1	4	5	3	11	4	4	4	1	4	4	1
Benton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivar	303	12	20	28	33	10	16	31	50	14	27	49	13
Calhoun	21	5	1	3	3	2	—	—	3	3	1	—	—
Carroll	7	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Chickasaw	37	4	3	11	2	3	1	7	—	3	1	1	1
Choctaw	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Claiborne	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Clarke	40	4	6	9	9	—	7	5	—	—	—	—	—
Clay	58	5	3	9	4	3	7	3	11	3	3	4	3
Coahoma	481	26	31	35	26	33	32	35	61	62	60	57	23
Copiah	40	1	3	7	4	2	3	5	4	10	—	—	1
Covington	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	—
DeSoto	582	40	22	32	66	51	31	50	60	55	76	35	64
Forrest	496	40	59	37	26	41	43	52	46	45	66	27	14
Franklin	7	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
George	60	2	9	2	6	5	10	2	6	5	—	10	3
Greene	10	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2
Grenada	80	10	7	—	5	7	6	6	5	5	3	17	9
Hancock	187	9	8	33	15	25	11	11	17	6	18	18	16
Harrison	2,163	294	182	278	243	252	100	110	168	175	146	148	67
Hinds	1,730	112	137	155	150	141	155	135	180	159	157	143	106
Holmes	45	1	2	7	15	2	4	4	1	1	1	5	2
Humphreys	39	3	4	3	2	12	4	3	1	5	—	1	1
Issaquena	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Itawamba	27	7	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	6
Jackson	538	25	44	25	40	30	19	19	51	106	77	58	44

TABLE 10.19 (cont'd.)

County	Total	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Jasper	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Jefferson	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Jefferson Davis	17	—	—	6	3	1	—	1	—	1	2	2	1
Jones	565	45	36	22	39	59	38	49	77	44	44	53	59
Kemper	9	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Lafayette	56	3	6	8	4	2	2	4	4	9	8	4	2
Lamar	39	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	5	8	5	7	8
Lauderdale	570	43	53	67	29	37	36	45	72	58	59	36	35
Lawrence	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	—
Leake	20	1	1	5	2	4	1	1	3	—	2	—	—
Lee	202	12	11	22	25	19	16	19	18	17	12	25	6
Leflore	243	12	26	22	25	15	17	8	26	22	21	24	25
Lincoln	75	6	4	5	4	3	3	7	18	6	10	4	5
Lowndes	324	20	26	47	31	23	41	31	15	20	28	25	17
Madison	126	7	6	8	8	15	13	11	3	17	18	10	10
Marion	88	19	7	6	15	3	3	11	6	10	4	—	4
Marshall	46	2	—	1	3	1	—	4	9	6	15	5	—
Monroe	147	12	7	5	12	14	17	14	18	12	13	19	4
Montgomery	17	1	2	2	4	4	—	1	—	—	2	1	—
Neshoba	70	15	8	4	—	2	4	6	9	5	6	9	2
Newton	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Noxubee	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Oktibbeha	130	6	13	20	5	13	8	7	13	14	10	9	12
Panola	84	7	15	5	2	11	3	9	8	7	6	5	6
Pearl River	54	—	—	7	4	8	3	2	1	9	12	8	—
Perry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pike	40	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	5	3	15	14
Pontotoc	6	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Prentiss	83	4	3	—	1	8	5	8	7	6	8	11	2
Quitman	82	1	14	5	4	9	11	9	1	14	8	2	4

TABLE 10.19 (cont'd.)

County	Total	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Rankin	230	16	27	26	17	15	16	17	23	16	26	11	20
Scott	35	2	8	—	9	—	—	—	1	2	7	1	5
Sharkey	34	6	—	2	3	7	2	1	—	7	1	1	4
Simpson	56	5	5	1	5	6	2	6	—	18	6	—	2
Smith	11	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—
Stone	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower	126	8	10	9	17	7	11	9	14	7	1	12	21
Tallahatchie	48	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	10	8	6	14	3
Tate	61	3	1	6	8	8	10	3	3	7	6	1	5
Tippah	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tishomingo	10	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	2
Tunica	8	4	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Union	14	—	2	1	1	—	3	3	—	1	2	1	—
Walthall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warren	162	11	3	12	14	18	25	10	18	14	14	18	5
Washington	1,094	76	87	91	94	121	83	102	114	121	89	59	57
Wayne	27	4	1	3	1	—	2	—	1	6	1	3	5
Webster	11	—	3	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	2
Wilkinson	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Winston	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Yalobusha	17	1	1	—	4	2	4	—	—	1	4	—	—
Yazoo	187	7	9	9	22	28	6	18	23	15	19	19	12

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1978*, pp. 19-20.

TABLE 10.20 — CHILDREN IN JAIL OR POLICE STATION BY RACE AND SEX, IN MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Race	Total	Boys	Girls
Total	1,112	924	188
White	522	413	109
Black	577	500	77
Indian	11	9	2
Other	2	2	—

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics*, 1978, p. 12.

11.0: FOREST AND MINERAL PRODUCTS

Data concerning Mississippi Forest Resources are taken primarily from the publication entitled *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978* published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

The principal source of mineral data for Mississippi is *The Mineral Industry of Mississippi* published by the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of the Mines. Petroleum product data is found in Energy Data Reports, also published by the Bureau of Mines.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
11.1	Total Area, Commercial Forest Land, and Proportion of Total Area, 1977, and Change Since 1967, By County, Mississippi	578
11.2	Commercial Forest Land By Ownership Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	579
11.3	Commercial Forest Land By Forest Types, By County, Mississippi, 1977	581
11.4	Commercial Forest Land By Stand-Size Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	583
11.5	Cordage of Growing-Stock on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group, By County, Mississippi, 1977	586
11.6	Growing-Stock Volume on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group, By County, Mississippi, 1977	589
11.7	Sawtimber Volume on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group, By County, Mississippi, 1977	592
11.8	Sawtimber Volume on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group and Diameter Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	595
11.9	Growing-Stock Volume of Softwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Forest Type, By County, Mississippi, 1977	598
11.10	Growing-Stock Volume of Hardwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Forest Type, By County, Mississippi, 1977	599
11.11	Commercial Forest Land By Physiographic Site Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	601

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd.)

Table Number		Page Number
11.12	Sawtimber Volume of Softwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Forest Type, By County, Mississippi, 1977	603
11.13	Sawtimber Volume of Hardwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Forest Type, By County, Mississippi, 1977	605
11.14	Growing-Stock Volume of Softwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Stand-Size Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	607
11.15	Growing-Stock Volume of Hardwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Stand-Size Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	609
11.16	Sawtimber Volume of Softwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Stand-Size Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	611
11.17	Sawtimber Volume of Hardwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Stand-Size Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	613
11.18	Net Change in Growing Stock and Sawtimber on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group, By County, Mississippi, 1976	614
11.19	Growing-Stock Volume on Commercial Forest Land By Species and Resource Region, Mississippi, 1977	617
11.20	Sawtimber Volume on Commercial Forest Land By Species and Resource Region, Mississippi, 1977	619
11.21	Average Volume per Acre of Growing Stock and Sawtimber on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group and Ownership Class, Mississippi, 1977	621
11.22	Average Volume per Acre of Growing-Stock and Sawtimber on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group and Forest Type, Mississippi, 1977	622
11.23	Net Growth per Acre of Growing-Stock and Sawtimber on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group and Ownership Class, Mississippi, 1976	623
11.24	Metric Area of Commercial Forest Land By Ownership Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	625
11.25	Quantity and Value of Crude Petroleum Produced and Approximate Number of Producing Oil Wells, Mississippi and the United States; 1978 and 1977	627
11.26	Stocks of Crude Petroleum, Mississippi and the United States, By State of Origin and Month, 1978	629
11.27	Stocks of Crude Petroleum, Mississippi and the United States, By Classification and Location: By Month, 1978	630

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
11.28	Mineral Production in Mississippi, 1975 and 1976	633
11.29	Value of Mineral Production in Mississippi, by County, 1975 and 1976	633
11.30	Oil and Gas Well Drilling Completions, Mississippi, by County, 1976	635
11.31	Clays Sold or Used by Producers, Mississippi, by Kind, 1972-1976	636

LIST OF FIGURES

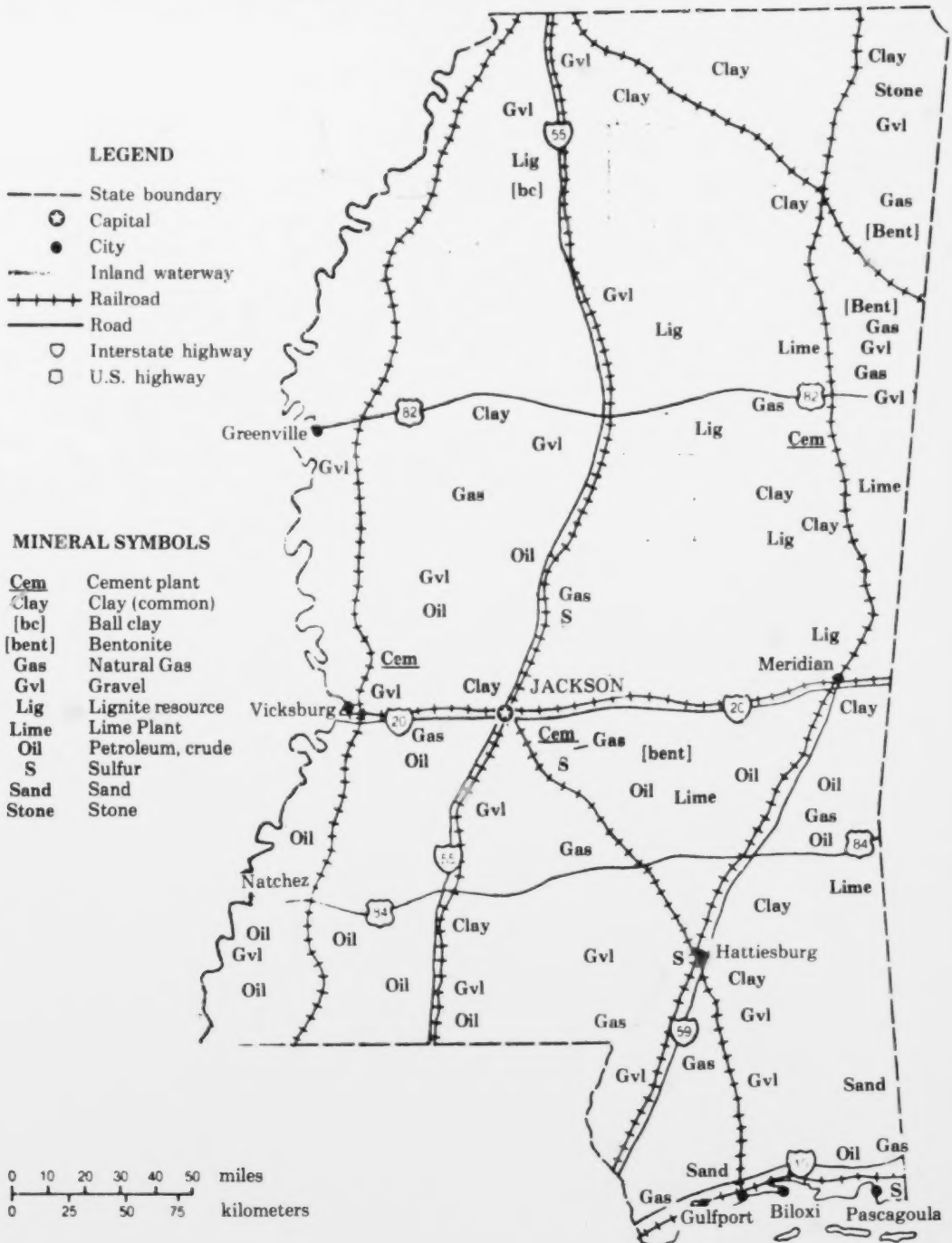
Figure Number		Page Number
11.1	Forest Resource Regions in Mississippi	572
11.2	Minerals in Mississippi, 1978	573
11.3	Petroleum Administration for Defense (PAD) Districts, Mississippi and the United States, 1978	574
11.4	Bureau of Mines Refining Districts, Mississippi and the United States, 1978	575
11.5	Petroleum Refineries in Mississippi, the United States, and Puerto Rico, as of January 1, 1978	576
11.6	Major River Flow Data, Mississippi, 1975	577

FIGURE 11.1 — FOREST RESOURCE REGIONS IN MISSISSIPPI



Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*.

FIGURE 11.2 — MINERALS IN MISSISSIPPI, 1978.



Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): Minerals in the Economy of Mississippi, SMP-36, State Mineral Profiles, In Co-operation with Mississippi Geological, Economic and Topographical Survey, September 1978, p. 7.

TABLE 10.21 — NUMBER OF CRIMES AND CRIME RATE BY TYPE OF CRIME IN MISSISSIPPI, 1966-1978
(Rate=crimes per 100,000 population)

Time	Total Crime	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over 1962-1971 Larceny - Theft 1972-1973 ¹	Auto Theft
1966	13,662.0	225.0	185.0	310.0	2,784.0	5,548.0	3,222.0	1,388.0
Rate	587.1	9.7	8.0	13.3	119.6	238.4	138.5	59.6
1967	13,499.0	204.0	130.0	248.0	2,090.0	6,063.0	3,443.0	1,331.0
Rate	574.9	8.7	5.5	10.6	89.0	257.8	146.6	56.7
1968	16,664.0	232.0	179.0	310.0	2,676.0	7,348.0	4,232.0	1,687.0
Rate	711.5	9.9	7.6	13.2	114.3	313.7	180.7	72.0
1969	17,476.0	192.0	215.0	345.0	2,602.0	7,479.0	4,921.0	1,722.0
Rate	740.5	8.1	9.1	14.6	110.3	316.9	208.5	73.0
1970	19,141.0	255.0	198.0	421.0	3,100.0	7,785.0	5,645.0	1,737.0
Rate	863.4	11.5	8.9	19.0	139.8	351.2	254.6	78.4
1971	24,828.0	328.0	305.0	799.0	4,719.0	9,900.0	6,564.0	2,213.0
Rate	1,115.4	14.7	13.7	35.9	212.0	444.7	294.9	99.4
1972	40,854	348	395	902	5,431	12,221	18,829	2,728
Rate	1,805.3	15.4	17.5	39.9	240.0	540	832.0	120.5
1973	43,939	368	389	1,068	5,909	13,544	20,066	2,595
Rate	1,926.3	16.1	17.1	46.8	259.1	593.8	879.7	113.8
1974	52,271	299	405	1,116	5,962	17,562	24,042	2,885
Rate	2,249.2	12.9	17.4	48.0	256.5	755.7	1,034.2	124.1
1975	56,556	327	386	1,280	5,418	18,398	27,713.0	3,034
Rate	2,410.7	13.9	16.5	54.6	230.9	784.2	1,181.3	129.3
1976	NA	294	384	1,509	4,767	19,098	29,176	2,876
Rate	2,468.3	12.5	16.3	64.1	202.5	811.3	1,239.4	122.2
1977	61,841	342	468	1,569	4,517	21,873	29,622	3,450
Rate	2,588.6	14.3	19.6	65.7	189.1	915.6	1,239.9	144.4
1978	61,419	302	525	1,688	5,206	20,345	29,703	3,650
Rate	2,554.9	12.6	21.8	70.2	216.6	846.3	1,235.6	151.8

¹Prior to 1972 this column was entitled "Larceny \$50 and over", the total crime index and the rate for larceny theft are not comparable with prior years because of the inclusion of theft under \$50 for years after 1971.

NA — Not Available

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Clarence M. Kelly, Director, (Washington, D.C. 20535): *Crime in the United States, Uniform Crime Reports, 1978*, p. 50.

TABLE 10.22 — INDEX OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES, 1977-1978
(Rate per 100,000 inhabitants)

State	Population	Total Number of Crimes and Crime Index	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny Theft ¹	Auto Theft
Mississippi									
1977	2,389,000	61,841	342	468	1,569	4,517	21,873	29,622	3,450
Rate		2,588.6	14.3	19.6	65.7	189.1	915.6	1,239.9	144.4
1978	2,404,000	61,419	302	525	1,688	5,206	20,345	29,703	3,650
Rate		2,554.9	12.6	21.8	70.2	216.6	846.3	1,235.6	151.8
Alabama									
1977	3,690,000	136,995	533	929	3,572	10,268	41,901	69,442	10,359
Rate		3,808.3	14.2	25.2	96.8	278.3	1,135.5	1,881.9	280.7
1978	3,742,000	147,389	499	954	3,708	10,521	46,001	74,387	11,319
Rate		3,938.8	13.3	25.5	99.1	281.2	1,229.3	1,987.9	302.5
Arkansas									
1977	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rate		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1978	2,186,000	75,673	199	505	1,748	5,070	21,140	42,647	4,364
Rate		3,461.7	9.1	23.1	80.0	231.9	967.1	1,950.9	199.6
Tennessee									
1977	4,299,000	160,788	434	1,276	6,266	8,767	54,647	76,371	13,500
Rate		3,739.7	10.1	29.7	145.8	203.9	1,259.7	1,776.5	314.0
1978	4,357,000	160,792	411	1,335	6,639	8,286	52,876	76,948	14,297
Rate		3,690.4	9.4	30.6	152.4	190.2	1,213.6	1,766.1	328.1

¹ Prior to 1972 this column was entitled "Larceny - \$50 and over," the total crime index and the rate for larceny-theft are not comparable with prior years because of the inclusion of theft under \$50 for years after 1971.

NA — Not Available

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Clarence M. Kelly, Director, (Washington, D.C. 20535): *Crime in the United States, Uniform Crime Report, 1978*.

FIGURE 11.3 — PETROLEUM ADMINISTRATION FOR DEFENSE (PAD) DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978



P.A.D. DISTRICT I: Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, Virginia and West Virginia.

P.A.D. DISTRICT II: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Tennessee and Wisconsin.

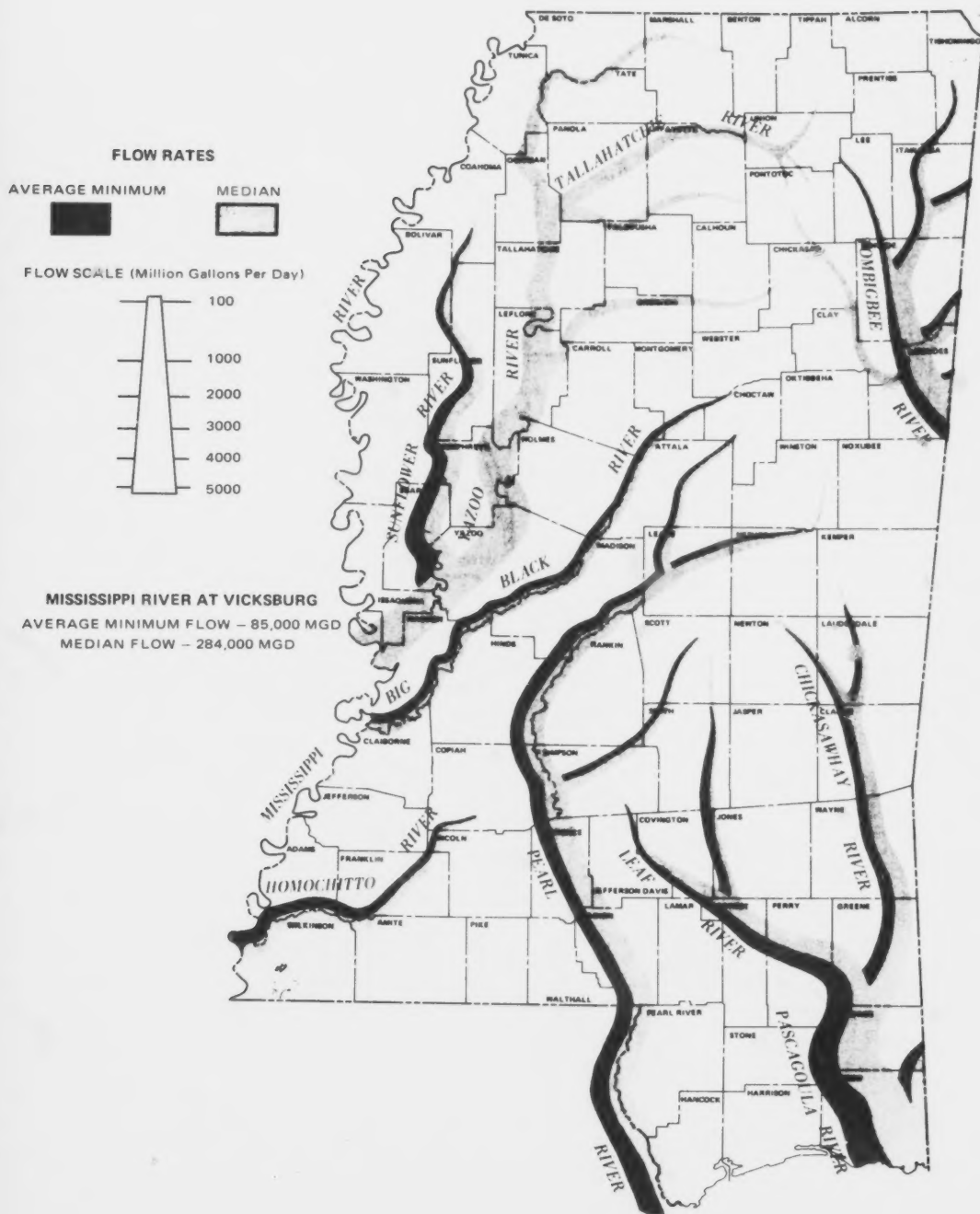
P.A.D. District III: Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, New Mexico and Texas.

P.A.D. District IV: Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Utah and Wyoming.

P.A.D. District V: Alaska, Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon and Washington.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): *Energy Data Reports, Petroleum Statement, Annual, 1978.*

FIGURE 11.6 — MAJOR RIVER FLOW DATA, MISSISSIPPI, 1975



NOTE: An average minimum flow cannot be computed for the Yazoo River because of water control by the four large reservoirs located within this area. The median flow was computed for natural conditions prior to the initial operation of these reservoirs.

Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Handbook of Selected Data for Mississippi*, April, 1978, p. 62.

TABLE 11.1 — TOTAL AREA, COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND, AND PROPORTION OF TOTAL AREA, 1977, AND CHANGE SINCE 1967, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI¹

County	Total Area ²	Commercial Forest		
		Area	Proportion	Change Since 1967
	Thousand Acres		Percent	
Adams	305.9	190.4	62	- 9
Alcorn	259.2	142.1	55	+13
Amite	466.6	319.2	68	- 3
Attala	463.4	324.5	70	+ 4
Benton	263.7	165.0	63	- 1
Bolivar	601.6	97.2	16	+29
Calhoun	378.9	196.0	52	- 7
Carroll	408.3	204.8	50	- 6
Chickasaw	323.8	122.4	38	- 7
Choctaw	266.9	196.0	73	+ 4
Claiborne	317.5	231.0	73	+ 4
Clarke	446.1	342.2	77	- 1
Clay	265.0	89.6	34	-20
Coahoma	379.5	70.0	18	+ 2
Copiah	499.8	340.0	68	- 1
Covington	266.2	138.6	52	- 8
De Soto	312.3	73.0	23	- 4
Forrest	300.2	215.6	72	- 3
Franklin	363.5	291.4	80	- 3
George	307.8	206.5	67	-12
Greene	465.9	405.6	87	- 1
Grenada	286.1	136.0	48	-16
Hancock	313.0	188.1	60	-21
Harrison	384.6	286.2	74	- 3
Hinds	561.3	189.8	34	- 9
Holmes	493.4	220.4	45	+ 3
Humphreys	270.1	38.5	14	-43
Issaquena	285.5	120.6	42	- 6
Itawamba	346.2	249.1	72	+10
Jackson	487.0	313.5	64	-17
Jasper	437.1	302.1	69	- 2
Jefferson	336.0	258.0	77	+ 8
Jefferson Davis	265.0	135.0	51	-
Jones	451.8	268.4	59	-10
Kemper	484.5	341.6	71	- 2
Lafayette	434.5	235.2	54	- 9
Lamar	320.0	241.8	76	+ 3
Lauderdale	462.1	328.6	71	- 5
Lawrence	277.1	199.5	72	+ 7
Leake	375.0	239.2	64	+ 4
Lee	291.2	87.6	30	+16
Leflore	380.2	69.0	18	+ 5
Lincoln	375.1	266.0	71	+ 7
Lowndes	325.1	128.8	40	- 1
Madison	480.6	198.0	41	+ 5
Marion	352.0	194.4	55	- 9
Marshall	454.4	205.9	45	- 3
Monroe	492.2	254.2	52	-
Montgomery	257.9	168.0	65	+ 5
Neshoba	363.5	215.0	59	+ 6

TABLE 11.1 (cont'd.)

County	Total Area ²	Commercial Forest		
		Area	Proportion	Change Since 1967
Thousand Acres		Percent		
Newton	371.2	243.8	66	— 1
Noxubee	444.8	183.6	41	—19
Oktibbeha	290.6	159.1	55	+ 7
Panola	450.6	165.3	37	+12
Pearl River	530.0	352.8	67	— 2
Perry	417.9	359.6	86	+ 4
Pike	262.4	136.8	52	— 6
Pontotoc	320.6	126.0	39	—12
Prentiss	267.5	132.5	50	— 1
Quitman	263.7	35.2	13	—18
Rankin	512.0	310.0	61	—12
Scott	393.6	245.1	62	— 6
Sharkey	279.0	82.6	30	—13
Simpson	375.7	230.4	61	— 7
Smith	410.9	289.1	70	+ 4
Stone	286.7	243.0	85	—
Sunflower	444.2	30.3	7	—18
Tallahatchie	412.8	128.0	31	— ³
Tate	263.0	80.1	30	— 7
Tippah	297.0	159.0	54	— 1
Tishomingo	289.9	191.4	66	+ 2
Tunica	304.6	52.0	17	—28
Union	270.1	109.8	41	—15
Walthall	257.9	108.8	42	—11
Warren	385.3	237.8	62	+23
Washington	487.7	65.8	13	— 7
Wayne	529.3	436.6	82	—
Webster	266.2	160.6	60	— 3
Wilkinson	437.1	331.2	76	+ 1
Winston	387.8	272.8	70	+ 8
Yalobusha	322.6	171.6	53	— 7
Yazoo	600.9	234.0	39	— ³
All counties	30,538.2	16,504.3	54	— 2

¹Latest Data Available.²United States Bureau of the Census, Land and Water area of the United States.³Negligible.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, Louisiana): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 4-5.

TABLE 11.2 — COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Thousand acres)

County	All Ownerships	National Forest	Other Public	Forest Industry	Farmer	Misc. Private
Adams	190.4	13.9	8.0	5.6	83.6	79.3
Alcorn	142.1	—	.1	4.9	75.5	61.6
Amite	319.2	34.9	8.0	22.4	94.8	159.1
Attala	324.5	—	4.5	70.8	97.5	151.7
Benton	165.0	51.0	—	—	67.8	46.2

TABLE 11.2 (cont'd.)

County	All Ownerships	National Forest	Other Public	Forest Industry	Farmer	Misc. Private
Bolivar	97.2	—	2.5	32.4	32.3	30.0
Calhoun	196.0	—	.2	98.0	64.7	33.1
Carroll	204.8	—	5.6	6.4	85.5	107.3
Chickasaw	122.4	25.2	—	14.4	29.6	53.2
Choctaw	196.0	11.0	4.4	44.8	51.8	84.0
Claiborne	231.0	—	6.1	46.2	85.4	93.3
Clarke	342.2	—	11.5	116.0	118.4	96.3
Clay	89.6	—	1.0	22.4	23.0	43.2
Coahoma	70.0	—	4.1	—	19.9	46.0
Copiah	340.0	7.3	16.0	60.0	114.5	142.2
Covington	138.6	—	5.3	18.9	31.1	83.3
De Soto	73.0	—	— ²	—	37.5	35.5
Forrest	215.6	49.6	9.9	4.9	14.5	136.7
Franklin	291.4	94.4	8.2	49.6	80.3	58.9
George	206.5	8.8	9.2	70.8	52.4	65.3
Greene	405.6	32.8	12.6	156.0	117.9	86.3
Grenada	136.0	—	9.0	20.4	83.8	22.8
Hancock	188.1	—	20.4	57.0	11.2	99.5
Harrison	286.2	60.6	7.6	68.9	10.5	138.6
Hinds	189.8	—	7.2	—	80.0	102.6
Holmes	220.4	—	12.3	11.6	104.0	92.5
Humphreys	38.5	—	2.2	—	11.0	25.3
Issaquena	120.6	—	5.2	80.4	6.7	28.3
Itawamba	249.1	—	—	58.3	147.0	43.8
Jackson	313.5	18.3	14.2	82.5	54.2	144.3
Jasper	302.1	16.9	6.9	85.5	61.0	131.8
Jefferson	258.0	7.8	7.3	60.0	101.6	81.3
Jefferson Davis	135.0	—	3.3	48.6	74.5	8.6
Jones	268.4	32.8	6.8	30.5	90.2	108.1
Kemper	341.6	—	10.5	95.2	119.8	116.1
Lafayette	235.2	36.9	.2	16.8	51.8	129.5
Lamar	241.8	—	5.0	68.2	55.0	113.6
Lauderdale	328.6	—	15.6	53.0	30.9	229.1
Lawrence	199.5	—	3.1	45.6	129.3	21.5
Leake	239.2	—	10.1	26.0	106.2	96.9
Lee	87.6	—	.4	—	45.0	42.2
Leflore	69.0	—	3.7	—	27.5	37.8
Lincoln	266.0	7.7	7.3	7.0	132.4	111.6
Lowndes	128.8	—	3.3	11.2	23.0	91.3
Madison	198.0	—	7.8	26.4	32.9	130.9
Marion	194.4	—	9.6	48.6	101.2	35.0
Marshall	205.9	19.5	.8	—	43.8	141.8
Monroe	254.2	—	4.3	37.2	76.4	136.3
Montgomery	168.0	—	4.5	42.0	67.8	53.7
Neshoba	215.0	—	12.2	5.0	82.6	115.2
Newton	243.8	3.1	9.4	42.4	128.8	60.1
Noxubee	183.6	—	15.4	54.0	26.2	88.0
Oktibbeha	159.1	—	22.0	8.6	44.2	84.3
Panola	165.3	.1	.8	—	89.4	75.0
Pearl River	352.8	5.2	10.1	126.0	31.1	108.4
Perry	359.6	159.4	11.3	68.2	—	120.7
Pike	136.8	—	6.8	7.2	7.2	115.6
Pontotoc	126.0	.5	.4	6.0	12.3	106.8
Prentiss	132.5	—	—	10.6	59.9	62.0
Quitman	35.2	—	6.2	—	26.3	2.7

TABLE 11.2 (cont'd.)

County	All Ownerships	National Forest	Other Public	Forest Industry	Farmer	Misc. Private
Rankin	310.0	—	12.6	12.4	72.3	212.7
Scott	245.1	84.8	5.8	11.4	27.7	115.4
Sharkey	82.6	57.4	4.0	—	5.9	15.3
Simpson	230.4	—	6.5	64.0	43.6	116.3
Smith	289.1	69.8	6.8	35.4	126.2	50.9
Stone	243.0	39.4	21.3	54.0	79.9	48.4
Sunflower	30.3	—	1.5	—	20.1	8.7
Tallahatchie	128.0	—	2.6	—	103.6	21.8
Tate	80.1	—	—	—	36.6	43.5
Tippah	159.0	7.7	.1	31.8	103.5	15.9
Tishomingo	191.4	—	4.8	26.4	20.3	139.9
Tunica	52.0	—	—	15.6	15.5	20.9
Union	109.8	7.9	—	12.2	25.1	64.6
Walthall	108.8	—	3.0	6.8	26.8	72.2
Warren	237.8	—	8.9	40.6	52.0	136.3
Washington	65.8	—	16.2	28.2	21.4	—
Wayne	436.6	89.4	12.5	123.9	—	210.8
Webster	160.6	—	4.2	65.7	15.0	75.7
Wilkinson	331.2	21.3	9.9	129.6	7.2	163.2
Winston	272.8	27.7	22.3	49.6	30.1	143.1
Yalobusha	171.6	18.9	1.7	15.6	117.5	17.9
Yazoo	234.0	—	9.3	19.5	181.3	23.9
All counties	16,504.3	1,122.0	554.4	2,996.1	4,896.3	6,935.5

¹Latest Data Available.²Negligible.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Services, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 6-8.

TABLE 11.3 — COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY FOREST TYPE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Thousand acres)

County	All Types	Longleaf- Slash Pine	Loblolly- Shortleaf Pine	Oak- Pine	Oak- Hickory	Oak- Gum- Cypress	Elm- Ash- Cotton- wood
Adams	190.4	—	5.6	33.6	95.2	28.0	28.0
Alcorn	142.1	—	34.3	9.8	78.4	19.6	—
Amite	319.2	—	151.2	72.8	61.6	33.6	—
Attala	324.5	—	112.1	53.1	88.5	70.8	—
Benton	165.0	—	39.6	46.2	66.0	6.6	6.6
Bolivar	97.2	—	—	—	—	64.8	32.4
Calhoun	196.0	—	70.0	77.0	49.0	—	—
Carroll	204.8	—	64.0	25.6	89.6	25.6	—
Chickasaw	122.4	—	43.2	28.8	50.4	—	—
Choctaw	196.0	—	72.8	56.0	44.8	22.4	—
Claiborne	231.0	—	26.4	19.8	85.8	99.0	—
Clarke	342.2	—	139.2	63.8	81.2	52.2	5.8
Clay	89.6	—	16.8	—	28.0	44.8	—
Coahoma	70.0	—	—	—	—	55.0	15.0
Copiah	340.0	—	105.0	100.0	65.0	70.0	—

TABLE 11.3 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf- Slash Pine	Loblolly- Shortleaf Pine	Oak- Pine	Oak- Hickory	Oak- Gum- Cypress	Elm- Ash- Cotton- wood
Covington	138.6	—	25.2	44.1	37.8	31.5	—
De Soto	73.0	—	—	7.3	43.8	14.6	7.3
Forrest	215.6	58.8	29.4	68.6	29.4	29.4	—
Franklin	291.4	—	167.4	80.6	31.0	12.4	—
George	206.5	59.0	23.6	64.9	17.7	41.3	—
Greene	405.6	83.2	83.2	114.4	57.2	67.6	—
Grenada	136.0	—	47.6	20.4	54.4	13.6	—
Hancock	188.1	68.4	39.9	28.5	—	51.3	—
Harrison	286.2	143.1	21.2	42.4	15.9	63.6	—
Hinds	189.8	—	36.5	58.4	58.4	36.5	—
Holmes	220.4	—	17.4	58.0	87.0	46.4	11.6
Humphreys	38.5	—	—	—	—	38.5	—
Issaquena	120.6	—	—	—	—	107.2	13.4
Itawamba	249.1	—	63.6	58.3	79.5	42.4	5.3
Jackson	313.5	137.5	27.5	49.5	16.5	82.5	—
Jasper	302.1	—	102.6	62.7	85.5	51.3	—
Jefferson	258.0	—	48.0	42.0	102.0	54.0	12.0
Jefferson Davis	135.0	5.4	43.2	27.0	43.2	16.2	—
Jones	268.4	30.5	67.1	79.3	48.8	42.7	—
Kemper	341.6	—	140.0	89.6	44.8	67.2	—
Lafayette	235.2	—	84.0	61.6	72.8	16.8	—
Lamar	241.8	49.6	24.8	68.2	74.4	24.8	—
Lauderdale	328.6	5.3	137.8	68.9	68.9	47.7	—
Lawrence	199.5	5.7	79.8	51.3	28.5	34.2	—
Leake	239.2	—	83.2	52.0	62.4	41.6	—
Lee	87.6	—	14.6	21.9	36.5	14.6	—
Leflore	69.0	—	—	—	—	69.0	—
Lincoln	266.0	—	84.0	70.0	84.0	28.0	—
Lowndes	128.8	—	16.8	11.2	22.4	78.4	—
Madison	198.0	6.6	52.8	33.0	46.2	59.4	—
Marion	194.4	10.8	27.0	70.2	48.6	37.8	—
Marshall	205.9	—	63.9	28.4	71.0	42.6	—
Monroe	254.2	—	31.0	55.8	99.2	68.2	—
Montgomery	168.0	—	48.0	36.0	72.0	12.0	—
Neshoba	215.0	—	70.0	35.0	60.0	50.0	—
Newton	243.8	5.3	63.6	63.6	58.3	53.0	—
Noxubee	183.6	—	70.2	27.0	37.8	48.6	—
Oktibbeha	159.1	—	43.0	38.7	47.3	30.1	—
Panola	165.3	—	26.1	8.7	104.4	26.1	—
Pearl River	352.8	100.8	75.6	69.3	31.5	75.6	—
Perry	359.6	99.2	93.0	86.8	43.4	37.2	—
Pike	136.8	—	36.0	43.2	36.0	21.6	—
Pontotoc	126.0	—	48.0	30.0	42.0	6.0	—
Prentiss	132.5	5.3	42.4	21.2	53.0	10.6	—
Quitman	35.2	—	—	—	—	26.4	8.8
Rankin	310.0	—	105.4	68.2	74.4	62.0	—
Scott	245.1	5.7	108.3	45.6	57.0	28.5	—
Sharkey	82.6	—	—	—	—	82.6	—
Simpson	230.4	—	89.6	70.4	19.2	51.2	—
Smith	289.1	5.9	147.5	41.3	70.8	23.6	—

TABLE 11.3 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Stone	243.0	99.0	45.0	40.5	27.0	31.5	—
Sunflower	30.3	—	—	—	—	30.3	—
Tallahatchie	128.0	—	—	16.0	64.0	48.0	—
Tate	80.1	—	8.9	8.9	53.4	—	8.9
Tippah	159.0	—	58.3	31.8	58.3	10.6	—
Tishomingo	191.4	—	66.0	39.6	59.4	26.4	—
Tunica	52.0	—	—	—	—	31.2	20.8
Union	109.8	—	36.6	48.8	24.4	—	—
Walthall	108.8	6.8	20.4	13.6	40.8	27.2	—
Warren	237.8	—	—	—	133.4	75.4	29.0
Washington	65.8	—	—	—	—	47.0	18.8
Wayne	436.6	47.2	135.7	118.0	88.5	47.2	—
Webster	160.6	—	51.1	36.5	65.7	7.3	—
Wilkinson	331.2	—	86.4	64.8	122.4	50.4	7.2
Winston	272.8	12.4	80.6	105.4	37.2	37.2	—
Yalobusha	171.6	—	31.2	67.6	57.2	15.6	—
Yazoo	234.0	—	—	—	149.5	78.0	6.5
All counties	16,504.3	1,051.5	4,250.2	3,451.5	4,239.6	3,274.1	237.4

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 9-10.

TABLE 11.4 — COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY STAND-SIZE CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Thousand acres)

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Adams	190.4	106.4	50.4	33.6	—
Alcorn	142.1	24.5	88.2	29.4	—
Amite	319.2	190.4	61.6	67.2	—
Attala	324.5	147.5	82.6	94.4	—
Benton	165.0	85.8	39.6	39.6	—
Bolivar	97.2	81.0	5.4	10.8	—
Calhoun	196.0	105.0	42.0	49.0	—
Carroll	204.8	51.2	115.2	38.4	—
Chickasaw	122.4	64.8	21.6	36.0	—
Choctaw	196.0	84.0	89.6	22.4	—
Claiborne	231.0	145.2	59.4	19.8	6.6
Clarke	342.2	110.2	116.0	116.0	—
Clay	89.6	44.8	22.4	22.4	—
Coahoma	70.0	55.0	15.0	—	—
Copiah	340.0	205.0	75.0	60.0	—
Covington	138.6	63.0	37.8	37.8	—
De Soto	73.0	43.8	21.9	7.3	—
Forrest	215.6	73.5	44.1	88.2	9.8
Franklin	291.4	229.4	31.0	31.0	—
George	206.5	82.6	47.2	76.7	—

TABLE 11.4 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw- timber	Pole- timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Greene	405.6	130.0	150.8	114.4	10.4
Grenada	136.0	34.0	47.6	54.4	—
Hancock	188.1	5.7	68.4	108.3	5.7
Harrison	286.2	74.2	37.1	159.0	15.9
Hinds	189.8	124.1	36.5	29.2	—
Holmes	220.4	58.0	110.2	52.2	—
Humphreys	38.5	11.0	16.5	11.0	—
Issaquena	120.6	87.1	26.8	—	6.7
Itawamba	249.1	95.4	116.6	37.1	—
Jackson	313.5	126.5	77.0	104.5	5.5
Jasper	302.1	91.2	85.5	125.4	—
Jefferson	258.0	108.0	90.0	60.0	—
Jefferson Davis	135.0	21.6	54.0	59.4	—
Jones	268.4	164.7	36.6	67.1	—
Kemper	341.6	162.4	84.0	89.6	5.6
Lafayette	235.2	89.6	100.8	44.8	—
Lamar	241.8	37.2	55.8	136.4	12.4
Lauderdale	328.6	185.5	111.3	31.8	—
Lawrence	199.5	85.5	57.0	57.0	—
Leake	239.2	88.4	83.2	67.6	—
Lee	87.6	21.9	21.9	43.8	—
Leflore	69.0	27.6	27.6	13.8	—
Lincoln	266.0	112.0	77.0	77.0	—
Lowndes	128.8	50.4	67.2	11.2	—
Madison	198.0	79.2	72.6	46.2	—
Marion	194.4	75.6	64.8	54.0	—
Marshall	205.9	92.3	63.9	49.7	—
Monroe	254.2	99.2	111.6	43.4	—
Montgomery	168.0	66.0	54.0	48.0	—
Neshoba	215.0	125.0	60.0	30.0	—
Newton	243.8	132.5	37.1	74.2	—
Noxubee	183.6	75.6	59.4	48.6	—
Oktibbeha	159.1	86.0	38.7	34.4	—
Panola	165.3	43.5	78.3	43.5	—
Pearl River	352.8	100.8	75.6	157.5	18.9
Perry	359.6	173.6	74.4	111.6	—
Pike	136.8	64.8	36.0	21.6	14.4
Pontotoc	126.0	48.0	42.0	36.0	—
Prentiss	132.5	47.7	47.7	37.1	—
Quitman	35.2	35.2	—	—	—
Rankin	310.0	148.8	117.8	43.4	—
Scott	245.1	114.0	79.8	51.3	—
Sharkey	82.6	59.0	11.8	11.8	—
Simpson	230.4	121.6	51.2	51.2	6.4
Smith	289.1	182.9	70.8	29.5	5.9
Stone	243.0	99.0	67.5	76.5	—
Sunflower	30.3	20.2	10.1	—	—
Tallahatchie	128.0	56.0	48.0	24.0	—
Tate	80.1	17.8	35.6	17.8	8.9
Tippah	159.0	42.4	68.9	47.7	—

TABLE 11.4 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw- timber	Pole- timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Tishomingo	191.4	52.8	79.2	59.4	—
Tunica	52.0	36.4	15.6	—	—
Union	109.8	48.8	36.6	24.4	—
Walthall	108.8	68.0	27.2	13.6	—
Warren	237.8	203.0	23.2	11.6	—
Washington	65.8	28.2	28.2	—	9.4
Wayne	436.6	177.0	112.1	147.5	—
Webster	160.6	73.0	58.4	29.2	—
Wilkinson	331.2	194.4	57.6	72.0	7.2
Winston	272.8	136.4	86.8	49.6	—
Yalobusha	171.6	62.4	46.8	57.2	5.2
Yazoo	234.0	149.5	52.0	32.5	—
All counties	16,504.3	7,421.7	4,806.7	4,121.0	154.9

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 11-13.

FIGURE 11.4 — BUREAU OF MINES REFINING DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978



Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): *Energy Data Reports, Petroleum Statement, Annual*, 1978.

FIGURE 11.5 — PETROLEUM REFINERIES IN MISSISSIPPI, THE UNITED STATES AND PUERTO RICO, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1978¹



¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): *Energy Data Reports, Petroleum Statement, Annual, 1978*.

TABLE 11.5 — CORDAGE OF GROWING STOCK ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Thousand cords)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Adams	3,325	673	667	6	2,652	679	497	1,476
Alcorn	1,580	525	525	—	1,055	688	122	245
Amite	6,720	4,456	4,456	—	2,264	1,419	473	372
Attala	4,879	2,552	2,499	53	2,327	1,054	655	618
Benton	2,842	911	906	5	1,931	1,170	237	524
Bolivar	1,562	13	—	13	1,549	169	258	1,122
Calhoun	2,737	1,894	1,878	16	843	540	131	172
Carroll	2,545	1,079	1,050	29	1,466	729	367	370
Chickasaw	1,624	805	794	11	819	493	188	138
Choctaw	3,122	1,941	1,936	5	1,181	751	239	191
Claiborne	3,958	1,007	1,000	7	2,951	851	875	1,225
Clarke	4,744	2,375	2,372	3	2,369	1,172	622	575
Clay	1,120	235	230	5	885	460	118	307
Coahoma	1,651	111	—	111	1,540	209	127	1,204
Copiah	5,422	2,760	2,716	44	2,662	1,415	625	622
Covington	2,442	839	807	32	1,603	890	410	303
De Soto	1,152	64	17	47	1,088	498	190	400
Forrest	2,406	1,836	1,836	—	570	190	206	174
Franklin	8,284	6,288	6,288	—	1,996	934	496	566
George	2,626	1,871	1,724	147	755	210	142	403
Greene	4,349	2,777	2,772	5	1,572	688	493	391
Grenada	1,378	460	460	—	918	530	236	152
Hancock	1,192	765	737	28	427	94	240	93
Harrison	2,440	2,012	2,003	9	428	64	176	188
Hinds	3,327	1,239	1,227	12	2,088	1,282	376	430
Holmes	2,415	646	642	4	1,769	697	472	600
Humphreys	236	—	—	—	236	97	48	91
Issaquena	2,459	33	—	33	2,426	557	346	1,523
Itawamba	3,986	1,752	1,739	13	2,234	1,057	507	670
Jackson	4,155	2,255	2,099	156	1,900	331	1,215	354

TABLE 11.5 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Jasper	4,341	2,765	2,760	5	1,576	824	376	376
Jefferson	4,183	2,228	1,496	732	1,955	726	391	838
Jefferson Davis	1,301	795	795	—	506	191	200	115
Jones	4,681	3,206	3,206	—	1,475	655	408	412
Kemper	5,526	3,240	3,236	4	2,286	916	912	458
Lafayette	3,080	1,484	1,461	23	1,596	1,027	306	263
Lamar	1,679	951	951	—	728	136	379	213
Lauderdale	6,142	3,564	3,550	4	2,578	1,415	506	657
Lawrence	2,879	1,689	1,689	—	1,190	630	337	223
Leake	4,052	2,149	2,125	24	1,903	1,196	430	277
Lee	768	169	169	—	599	368	85	146
Leflore	1,049	—	—	—	1,049	547	263	239
Lincoln	3,402	1,730	1,726	4	1,672	733	446	493
Lowndes	2,001	611	472	139	1,390	730	388	272
Madison	3,207	1,132	1,057	75	2,075	1,075	588	442
Marion	2,297	967	967	—	1,330	630	372	328
Marshall	2,249	1,076	1,069	7	1,173	329	263	581
Monroe	4,185	1,499	1,496	3	2,686	1,344	678	664
Montgomery	2,174	1,128	1,124	4	1,046	673	145	228
Neshoba	4,260	2,107	2,099	8	2,153	1,191	601	361
Newton	3,800	1,928	1,928	—	1,872	949	496	427
Noxubee	2,935	1,657	1,564	93	1,278	658	130	490
Oktibbeha	2,220	883	870	13	1,337	794	190	353
Panola	2,237	613	604	9	1,624	913	348	363
Pearl River	2,060	1,302	1,293	9	758	73	451	234
Perry	5,392	3,804	3,793	11	1,588	530	676	382
Pike	2,177	1,071	1,071	—	1,106	510	454	142
Pontotoc	1,442	649	644	5	793	499	137	157
Prentiss	1,922	841	825	16	1,081	537	250	294
Quitman	357	53	—	53	304	53	63	188

TABLE 11.5 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total ¹	Oak	Gum	Other
Rankin	5,476	2,988	2,973	15	2,488	1,409	639	440
Scott	4,389	3,047	3,042	5	1,342	875	170	297
Sharkey	1,418	11	—	11	1,407	913	203	291
Simpson	3,563	2,164	2,157	7	1,399	679	339	381
Smith	6,073	3,899	3,896	3	2,174	1,064	473	637
Stone	2,790	2,111	2,091	20	679	209	282	188
Sunflower	423	120	—	120	303	97	—	206
Tallahatchie	1,907	297	61	236	1,610	457	498	655
Tate	914	115	95	20	799	256	107	436
Tippah	1,904	808	801	7	1,096	664	140	292
Tishomingo	2,402	1,108	1,104	4	1,294	647	254	393
Tunica	559	11	—	11	548	48	18	482
Union	1,272	475	475	—	797	436	158	203
Walthall	1,554	708	696	12	846	239	361	246
Warren	4,983	68	50	18	4,915	1,172	848	2,895
Washington	748	—	—	—	748	131	106	511
Wayne	5,968	3,596	3,564	5	2,399	1,215	461	723
Webster	2,528	1,124	1,089	3.5	1,404	1,072	104	228
Wilkinson	5,469	2,732	2,600	132	2,737	986	766	985
Winston	4,789	3,216	3,200	16	1,573	985	237	351
Yalobusha	1,888	975	966	9	913	600	125	188
Yazoo	3,312	44	11	33	3,268	1,354	640	1,274
All counties	243,005	119,055	116,301	2,754	123,950	56,278	29,255	38,417

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 20-21.

TABLE 11.6 — GROWING-STOCK VOLUME ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Million cubic feet)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Adams	228.2	50.5	50.0	0.5	177.7	45.5	33.3	98.9
Alcorn	110.1	39.4	39.4	—	70.7	46.1	8.2	16.4
Amite	485.9	334.2	334.2	—	151.7	95.1	31.7	24.9
Attala	347.3	191.4	187.4	4.0	155.9	70.6	43.9	41.4
Benton	197.7	68.3	67.9	.4	129.4	78.4	15.9	35.1
Bolivar	104.8	1.0	—	1.0	103.8	11.3	17.3	75.2
Calhoun	198.6	142.1	140.9	1.2	56.6	36.2	8.8	11.5
Carroll	179.1	80.9	78.7	2.2	98.2	48.8	24.6	24.8
Chickasaw	115.3	60.4	59.6	.8	54.9	33.0	12.6	9.3
Choctaw	224.7	145.6	145.2	.4	79.1	50.3	16.0	12.8
Claiborne	273.2	75.5	75.0	.5	197.7	57.0	58.6	82.1
Clarke	336.8	178.1	177.9	.2	158.7	78.5	41.7	38.5
Clay	76.9	17.6	17.2	.4	59.3	30.8	7.9	20.6
Coahoma	111.5	8.3	—	8.3	103.2	14.0	8.5	80.7
Copiah	385.4	207.0	203.7	3.3	178.4	94.8	41.9	41.7
Covington	170.3	62.9	60.5	2.4	107.4	59.6	27.5	20.3
De Soto	77.7	4.8	1.3	3.5	72.9	33.4	12.7	26.8
Forrest	175.9	137.7	137.7	—	38.2	12.7	13.8	11.7
Franklin	605.3	471.6	471.6	—	133.7	62.6	33.2	37.9
George	190.9	140.3	129.3	11.0	50.6	14.1	9.5	27.0
Greene	313.6	208.3	207.9	.4	105.3	46.1	33.0	26.2
Grenada	96.0	34.5	34.5	—	61.5	35.5	15.8	10.2
Hancock	86.0	57.4	55.3	2.1	28.6	6.3	16.1	6.2
Harrison	179.6	150.9	150.2	.7	28.7	4.3	11.8	12.6
Hinds	232.8	92.9	92.0	.9	139.9	85.9	25.2	28.8
Holmes	166.9	48.4	48.1	.3	118.5	46.7	31.6	40.2
Humphreys	15.8	—	—	—	15.8	6.5	3.2	6.1
Issaquena	165.0	2.5	—	2.5	162.5	37.3	23.2	102.0
Itawamba	281.8	131.4	130.4	1.0	149.7	70.8	34.0	44.9
Jackson	296.4	169.1	157.4	11.7	127.3	22.2	81.4	23.7

TABLE 11.6 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Jasper	313.0	207.4	207.0	.4	105.6	55.2	25.2	25.2
Jefferson	298.1	167.1	112.2	54.9	131.0	48.6	26.2	56.2
Jefferson Davis	93.5	59.6	59.6	—	33.9	12.8	13.4	7.7
Jones	339.3	240.5	240.5	—	98.8	43.9	27.3	27.6
Kemper	396.2	243.0	242.7	.3	153.2	61.4	61.1	30.7
Lafayette	218.2	111.3	109.6	1.7	106.9	68.8	20.5	17.6
Lamar	120.1	71.3	71.3	—	48.8	9.1	25.4	14.3
Lauderdale	440.0	267.3	267.0	.3	172.7	94.8	33.9	44.0
Lawrence	206.4	126.7	126.7	—	79.7	42.2	22.6	14.9
Leake	288.7	161.2	159.4	1.8	127.5	80.1	28.8	18.6
Lee	52.8	12.7	12.7	—	40.1	24.6	5.7	9.8
Leflore	70.3	—	—	—	70.3	36.7	17.6	16.0
Lincoln	241.8	129.8	129.5	.3	112.0	49.1	29.9	33.0
Lowndes	138.9	45.8	35.4	10.4	93.1	48.9	26.0	18.2
Madison	223.9	84.9	79.3	5.6	139.0	72.0	37.4	29.6
Marion	161.6	72.5	72.5	—	89.1	42.2	24.9	22.0
Marshall	159.3	80.7	80.2	.5	78.6	22.1	17.6	38.9
Monroe	292.4	112.4	112.2	.2	180.0	90.1	45.4	44.5
Montgomery	154.7	84.6	84.3	.3	70.1	45.1	9.7	15.3
Neshoba	302.3	158.0	157.4	.6	144.3	79.8	40.3	24.2
Newton	270.0	144.6	144.6	—	125.4	63.6	33.2	28.6
Noxubee	209.8	124.3	117.3	7.0	85.6	44.1	8.7	32.8
Oktibbeha	155.8	66.2	65.2	1.0	89.6	53.2	12.7	23.7
Panola	154.8	46.0	45.3	.7	108.8	61.2	23.3	24.3
Pearl River	148.5	97.7	97.0	.7	50.8	4.9	30.2	15.7
Perry	391.7	285.3	284.5	.8	108.4	35.5	45.3	25.6
Pike	154.4	80.3	80.3	—	74.1	34.2	30.4	9.5
Pontotoc	101.8	48.7	48.3	.4	53.1	33.4	9.2	10.5
Prentiss	135.5	63.1	61.9	1.2	72.4	36.0	16.7	19.7
Quitman	24.4	4.0	—	4.0	20.4	3.6	4.2	12.6

TABLE 11.6 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Rankin	390.8	224.1	223.0	1.1	166.7	94.4	42.8	29.5
Scott	318.4	228.5	228.1	.4	89.9	58.6	11.4	19.9
Sharkey	95.1	.8	—	.8	94.3	61.2	13.6	19.5
Simpson	256.0	162.3	161.8	.5	93.7	45.5	22.7	25.5
Smith	438.1	292.4	292.2	.2	145.7	71.3	31.7	42.7
Stone	203.8	158.3	156.8	1.5	45.5	14.0	18.9	12.6
Sunflower	29.3	9.0	—	9.0	20.3	6.5	—	13.8
Tallahatchie	130.2	22.3	4.6	17.7	107.9	30.6	33.4	43.9
Tate	62.1	8.6	7.1	1.5	53.5	17.1	7.2	29.2
Tippah	134.0	60.6	60.1	.5	73.4	44.5	9.4	19.5
Tishomingo	169.8	83.1	82.8	.3	86.7	43.4	17.0	26.3
Tunica	37.5	.8	—	.8	36.7	3.2	1.2	32.3
Union	89.0	35.6	35.6	—	53.4	29.2	10.6	13.6
Walthall	109.8	53.1	52.2	.9	56.7	16.0	24.2	16.5
Warren	334.4	5.1	3.8	1.3	329.3	78.5	56.8	194.0
Washington	50.1	—	—	—	50.1	8.8	7.1	34.2
Wayne	428.4	267.7	267.3	.4	160.7	81.4	30.9	48.4
Webster	178.4	84.3	81.7	2.6	94.1	71.8	7.0	15.3
Wilkinson	388.3	204.9	195.0	9.9	183.4	66.1	51.3	66.0
Winston	346.6	241.2	240.0	1.2	105.4	66.0	15.9	23.5
Yalobusha	134.3	73.1	72.4	.7	61.2	40.2	8.4	12.6
Yazoo	222.2	3.3	.8	2.5	218.9	90.7	42.9	85.3
All counties	17,233.7	8,929.1	8,722.5	206.6	8,304.6	3,770.6	1,960.1	2,573.9

¹Latest Data Available.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 22-23.

TABLE 11.7 — SAWTIMBER VOLUME ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Million board feet)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Adams	865.0	248.4	246.1	2.3	616.6	185.2	77.9	353.5
Alcorn	255.1	113.4	113.4	—	141.7	113.2	9.4	19.1
Amite	1,942.4	1,452.0	1,452.0	—	490.4	341.2	64.7	84.5
Attala	1,080.8	711.8	702.7	9.1	369.0	210.0	81.0	78.0
Benton	696.6	265.6	264.2	1.4	431.0	292.1	44.1	94.8
Bolivar	413.8	4.6	—	4.6	409.2	40.6	60.8	307.8
Calhoun	642.5	494.5	494.5	—	148.0	114.7	10.2	23.1
Carroll	471.6	178.0	169.4	8.6	293.6	161.7	38.2	93.7
Chickasaw	361.9	212.8	209.3	3.5	149.1	96.9	22.5	29.7
Choctaw	696.4	557.8	557.8	—	138.6	99.2	15.6	23.8
Claiborne	1,032.3	328.9	327.6	1.3	703.4	228.4	188.7	286.3
Clarke	1,038.5	599.7	599.7	—	438.8	211.7	94.4	132.7
Clay	243.6	62.1	62.1	—	181.5	102.1	13.0	66.4
Coahoma	445.9	45.2	—	45.2	400.7	60.0	27.2	313.5
Copiah	1,542.5	930.9	913.8	17.1	611.6	346.4	111.3	153.9
Covington	653.7	271.4	260.1	11.3	382.3	215.7	84.3	82.3
De Soto	262.5	20.2	2.4	17.8	242.3	136.2	42.8	63.3
Forrest	611.0	513.8	513.8	—	97.2	29.7	37.0	30.5
Franklin	2,953.2	2,549.6	2,549.6	—	403.6	199.6	79.9	124.1
George	614.6	508.6	460.8	47.8	106.0	46.9	19.1	40.0
Greene	946.5	665.9	664.5	1.4	280.6	135.2	78.9	66.5
Grenada	225.2	70.9	70.9	—	184.3	113.2	44.5	26.6
Hancock	198.8	137.0	135.1	1.9	61.8	16.2	35.7	9.9
Harrison	649.7	581.3	581.3	—	68.4	11.8	25.9	30.7
Hinds	856.9	382.2	379.7	474.7	347.2	45.3	82.2	—
Holmes	424.7	102.8	102.8	—	321.9	150.8	54.5	116.6
Humphreys	49.2	—	—	—	49.2	20.9	8.8	19.5
Issaquena	749.6	12.8	—	12.8	736.8	203.3	98.3	435.2
Itawamba	802.9	437.6	432.0	5.6	365.3	155.4	67.9	142.0
Jackson	1,011.9	642.4	603.3	39.1	369.5	77.4	226.4	65.7

TABLE 11.9 — GROWING-STOCK VOLUME OF SOFTWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY FOREST TYPE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Million cubic feet)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Adams	50.5	—	6.4	31.6	12.5	—	—
Alcorn	39.4	—	27.4	2.4	9.1	0.5	—
Amite	334.2	—	262.9	46.1	19.8	3.4	—
Attala	191.4	—	143.4	23.0	19.8	5.2	—
Benton	68.3	—	44.3	19.5	4.5	—	—
Bolivar	1.0	—	—	—	—	—	1.0
Calhoun	142.1	—	93.2	42.1	6.8	—	—
Carroll	80.9	—	62.1	7.2	10.1	1.5	—
Chickasaw	60.4	—	45.8	12.2	2.4	—	—
Choctaw	145.6	—	98.1	33.3	11.4	2.8	—
Claiborne	75.5	—	58.6	9.5	7.4	—	—
Clarke	178.1	—	123.9	36.3	5.7	12.2	—
Clay	17.6	—	15.6	—	.6	1.4	—
Coahoma	8.3	—	—	—	—	5.4	2.9
Copiah	207.0	—	115.3	71.6	9.5	10.6	—
Covington	62.9	—	23.6	30.1	4.7	4.5	—
De Soto	4.8	—	—	—	1.8	—	3.0
Forrest	137.7	79.4	34.0	20.4	1.0	2.9	—
Franklin	471.6	—	386.4	79.6	3.9	1.7	—
George	140.3	59.2	19.3	39.1	2.8	19.9	—
Greene	208.3	65.7	81.0	46.7	5.4	9.5	—
Grenada	34.5	—	25.2	5.6	3.7	—	—
Hancock	57.4	29.9	12.8	11.2	—	3.5	—
Harrison	150.9	109.8	11.2	16.8	3.1	10.0	—
Hinds	92.9	—	43.4	42.7	6.2	.6	—
Holmes	48.4	—	19.3	23.3	5.8	—	—
Humphreys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Issaquena	2.5	—	—	—	—	2.5	—
Itawamba	131.4	—	84.3	37.8	7.6	1.7	—
Jackson	169.1	105.9	17.5	29.8	4.3	11.6	—
Jasper	207.4	—	148.2	44.0	8.6	6.6	—
Jefferson	167.1	—	76.1	21.1	14.6	55.3	—
Jefferson Davis	59.6	8.5	44.0	5.0	1.7	.4	—
Jones	240.5	45.6	103.5	67.9	13.9	9.6	—
Kemper	243.0	—	178.8	46.2	5.1	12.9	—
Lafayette	111.3	—	60.4	28.2	22.1	.6	—
Lamar	71.3	35.5	15.4	7.5	7.9	5.0	—
Lauderdale	267.3	7.5	172.9	61.4	11.5	14.0	—
Lawrence	126.7	5.6	82.1	27.9	2.8	8.3	—
Leake	161.2	—	112.8	31.6	8.0	8.8	—
Lee	12.7	—	2.5	10.2	—	—	—
Leflore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln	129.8	—	78.6	32.7	7.6	10.9	—
Lowndes	45.8	—	20.4	8.8	2.6	14.0	—
Madison	84.9	7.5	56.2	16.8	1.1	3.3	—
Marion	72.5	4.0	20.1	29.9	12.9	5.6	—
Marshall	80.7	—	70.9	5.7	4.1	—	—
Monroe	112.4	—	51.2	41.1	15.0	5.1	—
Montgomery	84.6	—	58.3	19.1	6.8	.4	—
Neshoba	158.0	—	116.0	24.3	14.0	3.7	—

TABLE 11.9 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Newton	144.6	8.7	80.4	39.9	8.8	6.8	—
Noxubee	124.3	—	91.9	22.2	4.0	6.2	—
Oktibbeha	66.2	—	35.2	24.8	3.1	3.1	—
Panola	46.0	—	40.8	—	4.5	.7	—
Pearl River	97.7	33.5	36.6	19.0	.9	7.7	—
Perry	285.3	107.9	115.2	45.3	6.9	10.0	—
Pike	80.3	—	40.8	35.7	—	3.8	—
Pontotoc	48.7	—	27.8	19.1	1.8	—	—
Prentiss	63.1	2.5	50.4	4.9	5.3	—	—
Quitman	4.0	—	—	—	—	4.0	—
Rankin	224.1	—	150.9	59.6	9.4	4.2	—
Scott	228.5	5.0	190.3	26.2	4.5	2.5	—
Sharkey	8	—	—	—	—	.8	—
Simpson	162.3	—	128.9	28.4	2.2	2.8	—
Smith	292.4	8.5	225.1	37.7	18.3	2.8	—
Stone	158.3	92.8	40.4	16.3	4.5	4.3	—
Sunflower	9.0	—	—	—	—	9.0	—
Tallahatchie	22.3	—	—	3.0	4.6	14.7	—
Tate	8.6	—	2.7	4.8	1.1	—	—
Tippah	60.6	—	42.3	10.1	8.2	—	—
Tishomingo	83.1	—	52.6	20.7	9.5	.3	—
Tunica	.8	—	—	—	—	—	.8
Union	35.6	—	22.9	9.3	3.4	—	—
Walthall	53.1	13.9	24.7	6.1	3.8	4.6	—
Warren	5.1	—	—	—	4.2	.9	—
Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wayne	267.7	55.3	116.6	65.1	18.1	12.6	—
Webster	84.3	—	53.6	21.4	6.9	2.4	—
Wilkinson	204.9	—	151.5	33.6	9.6	9.7	.5
Winston	241.2	18.6	154.5	64.1	1.2	2.8	—
Yalobusha	73.1	—	38.7	30.6	3.8	—	—
Yazoo	3.3	—	—	—	3.0	.3	—
All counties	8,929.1	910.8	5,238.2	1,897.2	481.8	392.9	8.2

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 28-29.

TABLE 11.10 — GROWING-STOCK VOLUME OF HARDWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY FOREST TYPE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Million cubic feet)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Adams	177.7	—	3.9	24.3	86.2	23.4	39.9
Alcorn	70.7	—	4.5	.2	48.9	17.1	—
Amite	151.7	—	34.9	34.6	50.3	31.9	—
Attala	155.9	—	14.0	20.4	46.4	75.1	—
Benton	129.4	—	5.8	19.9	87.0	11.9	4.8

TABLE 11.10 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Bolivar	103.8	—	—	—	—	50.6	53.2
Calhoun	56.5	—	12.5	25.3	18.7	—	—
Carroll	98.2	—	10.2	7.2	63.1	17.7	—
Chickasaw	54.9	—	2.4	17.5	35.0	—	—
Choctaw	79.1	—	13.7	22.2	31.2	12.0	—
Claiborne	197.7	—	.4	9.6	94.0	93.7	—
Clarke	158.7	—	17.7	23.4	40.0	64.0	13.6
Clay	59.3	—	3.6	—	29.9	25.8	—
Coahoma	103.2	—	—	—	—	84.2	19.0
Copiah	178.4	—	14.2	48.1	53.7	62.4	—
Covington	107.4	—	4.1	29.3	30.1	43.9	—
De Soto	72.9	—	—	4.4	37.8	23.6	7.1
Forrest	38.2	2.6	3.2	7.3	2.7	22.4	—
Franklin	133.7	—	53.3	45.5	19.2	15.7	—
George	50.6	1.2	.4	10.5	.6	37.9	—
Greene	105.3	5.1	8.1	24.4	17.9	49.8	—
Grenada	61.5	—	5.3	10.5	25.7	20.0	—
Hancock	28.6	.3	1.5	3.5	—	23.3	—
Harrison	28.7	7.7	.5	2.9	.3	17.3	—
Hinds	139.9	—	7.3	25.6	47.7	59.3	—
Holmes	118.5	—	4.8	28.7	31.7	42.4	10.9
Humphreys	15.8	—	—	—	—	15.8	—
Issaquena	162.5	—	—	—	—	155.2	7.3
Itawamba	149.7	—	11.1	28.4	55.1	52.8	2.3
Jackson	127.3	6.2	3.5	8.1	1.3	108.2	—
Jasper	105.6	—	17.8	28.6	21.5	37.7	—
Jefferson	131.0	—	5.9	17.2	63.6	36.2	8.1
Jefferson Davis	33.9	—	1.2	2.2	8.4	22.1	—
Jones	98.8	.3	9.7	28.6	19.5	40.7	—
Kemper	153.2	—	29.3	29.4	15.8	78.7	—
Lafayette	106.9	—	9.5	25.0	65.2	7.2	—
Lamar	48.8	4.0	1.5	3.7	16.1	23.5	—
Lauderdale	172.7	.3	26.6	40.7	57.4	47.7	—
Lawrence	79.7	3.8	10.3	23.7	8.0	33.9	—
Leake	127.5	—	14.7	20.2	27.0	65.6	—
Lee	40.1	—	—	10.6	13.8	15.7	—
Leflore	70.3	—	—	—	—	70.3	—
Lincoln	112.0	—	11.5	31.3	37.2	32.0	—
Lowndes	93.1	—	1.7	10.9	11.5	69.0	—
Madison	139.0	.4	4.3	17.9	36.1	80.3	—
Marion	89.1	.5	6.5	19.8	24.5	37.8	—
Marshall	78.6	—	6.0	8.4	27.7	36.5	—
Monroe	180.0	—	8.2	29.9	65.3	76.6	—
Montgomery	70.1	—	7.8	13.4	43.8	5.1	—
Neshoba	144.3	—	14.3	11.3	56.5	62.2	—
Newton	125.4	—	8.5	27.4	34.1	55.4	—
Noxubee	85.6	—	8.6	16.7	18.8	41.5	—
Oktibbeha	89.6	—	3.4	9.4	36.6	40.2	—
Panola	108.8	—	5.8	2.9	68.9	31.2	—
Pearl River	50.8	1.7	4.4	4.9	1.0	38.8	—

TABLE 11.10 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Perry	106.5	7.6	11.3	25.6	17.4	44.5	—
Pike	74.1	—	6.0	34.0	17.4	16.7	—
Pontotoc	53.1	—	5.2	13.9	25.7	8.3	—
Prentiss	72.4	—	6.2	4.9	36.4	24.9	—
Quitman	20.4	—	—	—	—	16.5	3.9
Rankin	166.7	—	19.3	49.3	39.2	58.9	—
Scott	89.9	—	14.7	23.6	23.3	28.1	—
Sharkey	94.3	—	—	—	—	94.3	—
Simpson	93.7	—	13.0	32.8	4.6	43.3	—
Smith	145.7	2.1	29.6	22.4	56.7	34.9	—
Stone	45.5	7.6	3.2	11.2	5.4	18.1	—
Sunflower	20.3	—	—	—	—	20.3	—
Tallahatchie	107.9	—	—	1.7	48.6	57.6	—
Tate	53.5	—	—	2.1	38.4	—	13.0
Tippah	73.4	—	8.5	8.9	48.8	7.2	—
Tishomingo	86.7	—	2.3	16.3	35.8	32.3	—
Tunica	36.7	—	—	—	—	17.4	19.3
Union	53.4	—	7.3	22.0	24.1	—	—
Walthall	56.7	.9	2.0	3.0	18.7	32.1	—
Warren	329.3	—	—	—	164.8	124.2	40.3
Washington	50.1	—	—	—	—	36.4	13.7
Wayne	160.7	4.9	15.8	39.6	54.8	45.6	—
Webster	94.1	—	5.5	14.1	73.4	1.1	—
Wilkinson	183.4	—	12.9	30.1	79.2	52.5	8.7
Winston	105.4	.2	5.8	39.8	26.0	33.6	—
Yalobusha	61.2	—	4.5	16.0	33.7	7.0	—
Yazoo	218.9	—	—	—	140.6	77.9	.4
All counties	8,304.6	57.4	631.5	1,327.4	2,745.8	3,277.0	265.5

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 30-31.

TABLE 11.11 — COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY PHYSIOGRAPHIC SITE CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Thousand acres)

County	All Sites	Pine	Upland Hardwood	Bottomland Hardwood
Adams	190.4	123.2	11.2	56.0
Alcorn	142.1	122.5	—	19.6
Amite	319.2	280.0	—	39.2
Attala	324.5	247.8	5.9	70.8
Benton	165.0	132.0	19.8	13.2
Bolivar	97.2	—	—	97.2
Calhoun	196.0	182.0	14.0	—
Carroll	204.8	166.4	12.8	25.6
Chickasaw	122.4	100.8	21.6	—
Choctaw	196.0	173.6	—	22.4

TABLE 11.7 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Jasper	1,173.5	897.1	895.2	1.9	276.4	165.3	29.2	81.9
Jefferson	1,227.1	833.1	544.1	289.0	394.0	150.4	36.3	207.3
Jefferson Davis	193.9	125.6	125.6	—	68.3	18.1	37.0	13.2
Jones	1,432.3	1,131.7	1,131.7	—	300.6	139.5	72.7	88.4
Kemper	1,417.3	1,072.1	1,070.9	1.2	345.2	160.3	87.5	97.4
Lafayette	696.5	369.5	366.3	3.2	327.0	238.6	39.2	49.2
Lamar	345.3	221.3	221.3	—	124.0	21.7	70.0	32.3
Lauderdale	1,527.9	1,047.0	1,045.6	1.4	480.9	284.2	70.9	125.8
Lawrence	646.2	378.9	378.9	—	267.3	168.0	63.8	35.5
Leake	987.7	635.7	625.7	10.0	352.0	246.4	53.0	52.6
Lee	159.0	50.2	50.2	—	108.8	72.5	10.9	25.4
Leflore	197.3	—	—	—	197.3	114.8	46.6	35.9
Lincoln	788.7	474.7	473.3	1.4	314.0	139.7	78.0	96.3
Lowndes	371.0	154.7	112.7	42.0	216.3	127.1	41.9	47.3
Madison	744.5	285.5	268.7	16.8	459.0	264.5	133.7	60.8
Marion	559.3	273.3	273.3	—	286.0	127.5	69.2	89.3
Marshall	510.7	265.6	264.6	1.0	245.1	92.3	38.5	114.3
Monroe	922.9	497.9	497.9	—	425.0	234.0	64.6	126.4
Montgomery	494.0	291.4	290.5	.9	202.6	132.8	15.4	54.4
Neshoba	1,164.4	744.2	742.8	1.4	420.2	231.8	109.6	78.8
Newton	918.4	550.0	550.0	—	368.4	195.3	72.7	100.4
Noxubee	841.2	602.1	583.8	18.3	239.1	125.6	25.6	87.9
Oktibbeha	567.8	268.7	266.1	2.6	299.1	186.7	31.5	80.9
Panola	362.4	81.2	78.4	2.8	281.2	175.3	49.6	56.3
Pearl River	431.6	293.3	289.3	4.0	138.3	9.0	83.1	46.2
Perry	1,519.1	1,248.8	1,243.6	5.2	270.3	70.9	150.9	48.5
Pike	555.5	306.4	306.4	—	249.1	133.6	76.4	39.1
Pontotoc	290.6	170.5	169.2	1.3	120.1	79.7	15.5	24.9
Prentiss	420.5	204.0	204.0	—	216.5	118.2	40.0	58.3
Quitman	95.2	21.2	—	21.2	74.0	13.1	19.5	41.4

TABLE 11.7 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Rankin	1,348.6	851.5	847.4	4.1	497.1	328.7	80.5	87.9
Scott	1,332.1	1,060.4	1,058.7	1.7	271.7	193.3	19.4	59.0
Sharkey	506.6	6.6	—	6.6	500.0	340.1	71.2	88.7
Simpson	864.4	590.5	588.7	1.8	273.9	156.2	39.6	78.1
Smith	1,721.7	1,301.2	1,301.2	—	420.5	214.7	63.4	142.4
Stone	722.7	637.6	636.0	1.6	85.1	32.9	34.6	17.6
Sunflower	88.5	45.7	—	45.7	42.8	16.7	—	26.1
Tallahatchie	342.0	60.1	8.2	51.9	281.9	101.2	59.5	121.2
Tate	150.7	7.9	6.4	1.5	142.8	45.4	22.8	74.6
Tippah	318.0	141.8	140.1	1.7	176.2	105.1	15.4	55.7
Tishomingo	403.1	192.8	192.2	.6	210.3	81.2	49.4	79.8
Tunica	145.2	6.2	—	6.2	139.0	5.0	7.6	126.4
Union	193.9	73.3	73.3	—	120.6	70.4	18.7	31.5
Walthall	411.6	230.7	225.6	5.1	180.9	54.6	85.1	41.2
Warren	1,466.4	28.0	22.2	5.8	1,438.4	350.2	236.9	851.3
Washington	181.9	—	—	—	181.9	26.3	26.7	128.9
Wayne	1,543.3	1,125.1	1,123.6	1.5	418.2	249.8	54.7	133.7
Webster	562.1	262.3	257.2	5.1	299.8	236.8	15.1	47.9
Wilkinson	1,612.9	1,003.8	947.8	56.0	609.1 ¹	233.8	145.0	230.3
Winston	1,224.0	902.3	899.8	2.5	321.7	214.2	38.9	68.6
Yalobusha	393.9	233.2	232.3	.9	160.7	113.1	16.6	31.0
Yazoo	776.9	11.1	4.8	6.3	765.8	344.7	128.7	292.4
All counties	60,641.6	35,370.0	34,504.5	865.5	25,271.6	12,214.1	4,770.9	8,286.6

¹Latest Data Available.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 24-25.

TABLE 11.8 — SAWTIMBER VOLUME ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP AND DIAMETER CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹

(Million board feet)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood		
		Total	9.0-14.9 Inches	15.0 Inches and Up	Total	11.0-14.9 Inches	15.0 Inches and Up
Adams	865.0	248.4	79.5	168.9	616.6	201.2	415.4
Alcorn	255.1	113.4	79.5	33.9	141.7	85.7	56.0
Amite	1,942.4	1,452.0	916.4	535.6	490.4	225.2	265.2
Attala	1,080.8	711.8	460.0	251.8	369.0	180.2	188.8
Benton	696.6	265.6	189.5	76.1	431.0	216.3	214.7
Bolivar	413.8	4.6	—	4.6	409.2	92.1	317.1
Calhoun	642.5	494.5	412.4	82.1	148.0	97.7	50.3
Carroll	471.6	178.0	155.1	22.9	293.6	104.2	189.4
Chickasaw	361.9	212.8	175.4	37.4	149.1	79.6	69.5
Choctaw	696.4	557.8	385.0	172.8	138.6	88.9	49.7
Claiborne	1,032.3	328.9	201.3	127.6	703.4	295.6	407.8
Clarke	1,038.5	599.7	471.4	128.3	438.8	230.1	208.7
Clay	243.6	62.1	29.7	32.4	181.5	85.9	95.6
Coahoma	445.9	45.2	.8	44.4	400.7	126.3	274.4
Copiah	1,542.5	930.9	529.1	401.8	611.6	227.3	384.3
Covington	653.7	271.4	119.1	152.3	382.3	130.6	251.7
De Soto	262.5	20.2	12.8	7.4	242.3	119.5	122.8
Forrest	611.0	513.8	416.2	97.6	97.2	53.1	44.1
Franklin	2,953.2	2,549.6	1,012.5	1,537.1	403.6	150.5	253.1
George	614.6	508.6	349.6	159.0	106.0	43.7	62.3
Greene	946.5	665.9	448.3	217.6	280.6	125.3	155.3
Grenada	255.2	70.9	63.3	7.6	184.3	60.0	124.3
Hancock	198.8	137.0	103.1	33.9	61.8	29.9	31.9
Harrison	649.7	581.3	423.1	158.2	68.4	31.4	37.0
Hinds	856.9	382.2	193.4	188.8	474.7	168.2	306.5
Holmes	424.7	102.8	102.8	—	321.9	134.0	187.9
Humphreys	49.2	—	—	—	49.2	21.8	27.4
Issaquena	749.6	12.8	—	12.8	736.8	140.8	596.0
Itawamba	802.9	437.6	347.9	89.7	365.3	168.6	196.7
Jackson	1,011.9	642.4	474.7	167.7	369.5	113.5	256.0

TABLE 11.8 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood		
		Total	9.0-14.9 Inches	15.0 Inches and Up	Total	11.0-14.9 Inches	15.0 Inches and Up
Jasper	1,173.5	897.1	400.1	497.0	276.4	112.0	164.4
Jefferson	1,227.1	833.1	244.2	588.9	394.0	174.2	219.8
Jefferson Davis	193.9	125.6	89.8	35.8	68.3	35.1	33.2
Jones	1,432.3	1,131.7	634.8	496.9	300.6	141.0	159.6
Kemper	1,417.3	1,072.1	704.6	367.5	345.2	151.6	193.6
Lafayette	696.5	369.5	211.8	157.7	327.0	154.7	172.3
Lamar	345.3	221.3	184.6	36.7	124.0	67.6	56.4
Lauderdale	1,527.9	1,047.0	711.9	335.1	480.9	240.9	240.0
Lawrence	646.2	378.9	241.6	137.3	267.3	121.1	146.2
Leake	987.7	635.7	377.0	258.7	352.0	148.9	203.1
Lee	159.0	50.2	28.3	21.9	108.8	47.9	60.9
Leflore	197.3	—	—	—	197.3	97.6	99.7
Lincoln	788.7	474.7	274.5	200.2	314.0	155.1	158.9
Lowndes	371.0	154.7	71.0	83.7	216.3	98.5	117.8
Madison	744.5	285.5	173.1	112.4	459.0	176.1	282.9
Marion	559.3	273.3	155.2	118.1	286.0	101.5	184.5
Marshall	510.7	265.6	220.6	45.0	245.1	124.2	120.9
Monroe	922.9	497.9	379.4	118.5	425.0	214.7	210.3
Montgomery	494.0	291.4	189.4	102.0	202.6	113.0	89.6
Neshoba	1,164.4	744.2	393.8	350.4	420.2	179.3	240.9
Newton	918.4	550.0	360.9	189.1	368.4	159.6	208.8
Noxubee	841.2	602.1	267.8	334.3	239.1	124.2	114.9
Oktibbeha	567.8	268.7	177.7	91.0	299.1	127.0	172.1
Panola	362.4	81.2	68.3	12.9	281.2	158.9	122.3
Pearl River	431.6	293.3	214.1	79.2	138.3	81.4	56.9
Perry	1,519.1	1,248.8	829.9	418.9	270.3	176.3	94.0
Pike	555.5	306.4	212.5	93.9	249.1	89.8	159.3
Pontotoc	290.6	170.5	137.8	32.7	120.1	85.2	34.9
Prentiss	420.5	204.0	153.6	50.4	216.5	94.7	121.8
Quitman	95.2	21.2	—	21.2	74.0	21.4	52.6

TABLE 11.8 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood		
		Total	9.0-14.9 Inches	15.0 Inches and Up	Total	11.0-14.9 Inches	15.0 Inches and Up
Rankin	1,348.6	851.5	573.3	278.2	497.1	256.7	240.4
Scott	1,332.1	1,060.4	663.8	396.6	271.7	153.2	118.5
Sharkey	506.6	6.6	—	6.6	500.0	68.5	431.5
Simpson	864.4	590.5	355.9	234.6	273.9	150.9	123.0
Smith	1,721.7	1,301.2	860.1	441.1	420.5	212.7	207.8
Stone	722.7	637.6	434.3	203.3	85.1	43.4	41.7
Sunflower	88.5	45.7	3.5	42.2	42.8	31.9	10.9
Tallahatchie	342.0	60.1	49.0	11.1	281.9	134.3	147.6
Tate	150.7	7.9	7.9	—	142.8	74.6	68.2
Tippah	318.0	141.8	117.1	24.7	176.2	104.7	71.5
Tishomingo	403.1	192.8	161.8	31.0	210.3	119.5	90.8
Tunica	145.2	6.2	—	6.2	139.0	27.0	112.0
Union	193.9	73.3	73.3	—	120.6	54.7	65.9
Walshall	411.6	230.7	170.6	60.1	180.9	94.3	86.6
Warren	1,466.4	28.0	3.8	24.2	1,438.4	385.0	1,053.4
Washington	181.9	—	—	—	181.9	60.3	121.6
Wayne	1,543.3	1,125.1	665.5	459.6	418.2	223.7	194.5
Webster	562.1	262.3	198.2	64.1	299.8	145.0	154.8
Wilkinson	1,612.9	1,003.8	410.6	593.2	609.1	234.1	375.0
Winston	1,224.0	902.3	546.9	355.4	321.7	163.5	158.2
Yalobusha	393.9	233.2	177.8	55.4	160.7	68.2	92.5
Yazoo	776.9	11.1	4.4	6.7	765.8	217.0	548.8
All counties	60,641.6	35,370.0	21,738.0	13,632.0	25,271.6	10,623.9	14,647.7

¹Latest Data Available.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 26-27.

TABLE 11.11 (cont'd.)

County	All Sites	Pine	Upland Hardwood	Bottomland Hardwood
Claiborne	231.0	118.8	13.2	99.0
Clarke	342.2	284.2	—	58.0
Clay	89.6	39.2	5.6	44.8
Coahoma	70.0	—	—	70.0
Copiah	340.0	265.0	5.0	70.0
Covington	138.6	100.8	—	37.8
De Soto	73.0	51.1	—	21.9
Forrest	215.6	186.2	—	29.4
Franklin	291.4	272.8	—	18.6
George	206.5	147.5	—	59.0
Greene	405.6	301.6	—	104.0
Grenada	136.0	122.4	—	13.6
Hancock	188.1	39.9	—	148.2
Harrison	286.2	58.3	—	227.9
Hinds	189.8	146.0	—	43.8
Holmes	220.4	145.0	17.4	58.0
Humphreys	38.5	—	—	38.5
Issaquena	120.6	—	—	120.6
Itawamba	249.1	196.1	—	53.0
Jackson	313.5	137.5	—	176.0
Jasper	302.1	233.7	5.7	62.7
Jefferson	258.0	186.0	6.0	66.0
Jefferson Davis	135.0	118.8	—	16.2
Jones	268.4	207.4	—	61.0
Kemper	341.6	263.2	—	78.4
Lafayette	235.2	207.2	11.2	16.8
Lamar	241.8	217.0	—	24.8
Lauderdale	328.6	270.3	5.3	53.0
Lawrence	199.5	148.2	—	51.3
Leake	239.2	192.4	—	46.8
Lee	87.6	51.1	21.9	14.6
Leflore	69.0	—	—	69.0
Lincoln	266.0	238.0	—	28.0
Lowndes	128.8	39.2	—	89.6
Madison	198.0	125.4	13.2	59.4
Marion	194.4	151.2	—	43.2
Marshall	205.9	127.8	28.4	49.7
Monroe	254.2	179.8	6.2	68.2
Montgomery	168.0	150.0	6.0	12.0
Neshoba	215.0	160.0	—	55.0
Newton	243.8	180.2	—	63.6
Noxubee	183.6	135.0	—	48.6
Oktibbeha	159.1	120.4	4.3	34.4
Panola	165.3	60.9	78.3	26.1
Pearl River	352.8	239.4	—	113.4
Perry	359.6	297.6	—	62.0
Pike	136.8	108.0	—	28.8
Pontotoc	126.0	114.0	6.0	6.0
Prentiss	132.5	121.9	—	10.6
Quitman	35.2	—	—	35.2
Rankin	310.0	241.8	—	68.2
Scott	245.1	210.9	5.7	28.5
Sharkey	82.6	—	—	82.6
Simpson	230.4	166.4	—	64.0
Smith	289.1	265.5	—	23.6

TABLE 11.11 (cont'd.)

County	All Sites	Pine	Upland Hardwood	Bottomland Hardwood
Stone	243.0	193.5	—	49.5
Sunflower	30.3	—	—	30.3
Tallahatchie	128.0	64.0	16.0	48.0
Tate	80.1	62.3	8.9	8.9
Tippah	159.0	148.4	—	10.6
Tishomingo	191.4	165.0	—	26.4
Tunica	52.0	—	—	52.0
Union	109.8	97.6	12.2	—
Walthall	108.8	74.8	—	34.0
Warren	237.8	17.4	116.0	104.4
Washington	65.8	—	—	65.8
Wayne	436.6	359.9	—	76.7
Webster	160.6	138.7	14.6	7.3
Wilkinson	331.2	208.8	57.6	64.8
Winston	272.8	229.4	—	43.4
Yalobusha	171.6	156.0	—	15.6
Yazoo	234.0	39.0	110.5	84.5
All counties	16,504.3	11,624.2	660.5	4,219.6

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 17-19.

TABLE 11.12 — SAWTIMBER VOLUME OF SOFTWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY FOREST TYPE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Million board feet)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Adams	248.4	—	30.0	152.1	66.3	—	—
Alcorn	113.4	—	77.1	7.2	27.0	2.1	—
Amite	1,452.0	—	1,114.4	205.6	110.6	21.4	—
Attala	711.8	—	525.5	91.2	77.8	17.3	—
Benton	265.6	—	180.0	70.2	15.4	—	—
Bolivar	4.6	—	—	—	—	—	4.6
Calhoun	494.5	—	328.3	154.4	11.8	—	—
Carroll	178.0	—	125.3	10.0	37.2	5.5	—
Chickasaw	212.8	—	166.8	36.0	10.0	—	—
Choctaw	557.8	—	366.5	146.8	32.4	12.1	—
Claiborne	328.9	—	259.8	35.4	33.7	—	—
Clarke	599.7	—	408.2	98.3	24.2	69.0	—
Clay	62.1	—	58.6	—	—	3.5	—
Coahoma	45.2	—	—	—	—	28.0	17.2
Copiah	930.9	—	465.6	361.9	51.7	51.7	—
Covington	271.4	—	81.4	153.3	14.3	22.4	—
De Soto	20.2	—	—	—	4.3	—	15.9
Forrest	513.8	270.8	159.8	67.3	4.2	—	11.7
Franklin	2,549.6	—	2,110.4	406.3	21.8	11.1	—
George	508.6	185.2	63.1	160.9	5.7	93.7	—

TABLE 11.12 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Greene	665.9	154.9	263.0	184.0	20.0	44.0	—
Grenada	70.9	—	40.2	19.1	11.6	—	—
Hancock	137.0	58.5	26.9	38.1	—	13.5	—
Harrison	581.3	392.0	53.0	75.1	12.2	49.0	—
Hinds	382.2	—	171.2	182.5	26.0	2.5	—
Holmes	102.8	—	32.9	57.6	12.3	—	—
Humphreys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Issaquena	12.8	—	—	—	—	12.8	—
Itawamba	437.6	—	274.7	124.5	28.0	10.4	—
Jackson	642.4	375.9	66.6	118.7	24.2	57.0	—
Jasper	897.1	—	657.3	178.1	31.9	29.8	—
Jefferson	833.1	—	382.2	91.6	70.2	289.1	—
Jefferson Davis	125.6	26.3	81.8	12.1	3.7	1.7	—
Jones	1,131.7	208.5	483.7	302.6	83.0	53.9	—
Kemper	1,072.1	—	759.1	212.1	26.9	74.0	—
Lafayette	369.5	—	124.3	129.3	112.7	3.2	—
Lamar	221.3	108.0	38.5	22.3	26.2	26.3	—
Lauderdale	1,047.0	30.6	633.3	270.3	40.3	72.5	—
Lawrence	378.9	11.8	242.0	72.7	8.9	43.5	—
Leake	635.7	—	438.9	113.5	33.9	49.4	—
Lee	50.2	—	10.0	40.2	—	—	—
Leflore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln	474.7	—	247.1	134.9	26.6	66.1	—
Lowndes	154.7	—	37.5	45.3	6.2	65.7	—
Madison	285.5	13.0	177.9	74.4	5.4	14.8	—
Marion	273.3	8.7	68.2	116.5	54.8	25.1	—
Marshall	265.6	—	228.6	21.3	15.7	—	—
Monroe	497.9	—	216.5	192.2	63.5	25.7	—
Montgomery	291.4	—	194.8	76.0	20.6	—	—
Neshoba	744.2	—	544.1	103.8	74.6	21.7	—
Newton	550.0	13.2	291.7	177.2	32.2	35.7	—
Noxubee	602.1	—	450.0	98.5	22.5	31.1	—
Oktibbeha	268.7	—	135.8	103.9	12.7	16.3	—
Panola	81.2	—	54.1	—	24.3	2.8	—
Pearl River	293.3	87.1	94.9	73.6	1.8	35.9	—
Perry	1,248.8	474.5	485.9	206.5	27.4	54.5	—
Pike	306.4	144.6	149.0	—	12.8	—	—
Pontotoc	170.5	—	98.0	69.3	3.2	—	—
Prentiss	204.0	—	188.0	3.5	12.5	—	—
Quitman	21.2	—	—	—	—	21.2	—
Rankin	851.5	—	524.8	282.4	30.0	14.3	—
Scott	1,060.4	6.8	910.2	116.6	13.6	13.2	—
Sharkey	6.6	—	—	—	—	6.6	—
Simpson	590.5	—	474.7	98.0	6.3	11.5	—
Smith	1,301.2	20.1	1,007.3	178.1	82.6	13.1	—
Stone	637.6	372.3	171.7	65.3	16.8	11.5	—
Sunflower	45.7	—	—	—	—	45.7	—
Tallahatchie	60.1	—	—	1.4	12.3	46.4	—
Tate	7.9	—	6.4	—	1.5	—	—
Tippah	141.8	—	81.3	26.3	34.2	—	—

TABLE 11.12 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf- Slash Pine	Loblolly- Shortleaf Pine	Oak- Pine	Oak- Hickory	Oak- Gum- Cypress	Elm- Ash- Cotton- wood
Tishomingo	192.8	—	118.3	39.4	34.1	1.0	—
Tunica	6.2	—	—	—	—	—	6.2
Union	73.3	—	49.5	16.6	7.2	—	—
Walthall	230.7	79.9	78.2	29.3	20.3	23.0	—
Warren	28.0	—	—	—	24.2	3.8	—
Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wayne	1,125.1	254.6	441.6	289.9	81.3	57.7	—
Webster	262.3	—	152.9	80.3	19.5	9.6	—
Wilkinson	1,003.8	—	758.0	148.0	32.3	63.5	2.0
Winston	902.3	63.5	578.6	245.8	—	14.4	—
Yalobusha	233.2	—	110.9	113.2	9.1	—	—
Yazoo	11.1	—	—	—	11.1	—	—
All counties	35,370.0	3,216.2	20,422.5	7,777.8	1,960.8	1,946.8	45.9

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 32-33.

TABLE 11.13 — SAWTIMBER VOLUME OF HARDWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY FOREST TYPE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Million board feet)

County	All Types	Longleaf- Slash Pine	Loblolly- Shortleaf Pine	Oak- Pine	Oak- Hickory	Oak- Gum- Cypress	Elm- Ash- Cotton- wood
Adams	616.6	—	17.7	61.1	281.7	80.9	175.2
Alcorn	141.7	—	10.3	—	93.0	38.4	—
Amite	490.4	—	81.1	108.4	193.3	107.6	—
Attala	369.0	—	24.9	42.1	106.6	195.4	—
Benton	431.0	—	7.4	31.4	337.5	38.1	16.6
Bolivar	409.2	—	—	—	—	177.0	232.2
Calhoun	148.0	—	34.3	60.9	52.8	—	—
Carroll	293.6	—	18.2	4.7	235.7	35.0	—
Chickasaw	149.1	—	2.9	39.8	106.4	—	—
Choctaw	138.6	—	22.6	44.5	47.6	23.9	—
Claiborne	703.4	—	—	35.7	354.8	312.9	—
Clarke	438.8	—	34.6	42.4	89.0	213.8	59.0
Clay	181.5	—	5.2	—	90.1	86.2	—
Coahoma	400.7	—	—	—	—	322.8	77.9
Copiah	611.6	—	35.9	125.7	203.6	246.4	—
Covington	382.3	—	14.3	67.6	106.2	194.2	—
De Soto	242.3	—	—	11.0	126.1	94.0	11.2
Forrest	97.2	1.7	3.8	17.4	11.4	62.9	—
Franklin	403.6	—	129.6	149.5	48.1	76.4	—
George	106.0	1.6	—	19.0	—	85.4	—

TABLE 11.13 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Greene	280.6	7.6	20.6	40.6	38.1	173.7	—
Grenada	184.3	—	13.8	11.5	66.1	92.9	—
Hancock	61.8	—	1.2	.9	—	59.7	—
Harrison	68.4	17.1	—	8.4	1.4	41.5	—
Hinds	474.7	—	5.0	69.5	171.0	229.2	—
Holmes	321.9	—	11.6	84.7	79.7	96.5	49.4
Humphreys	49.2	—	—	—	—	49.2	—
Issaquena	736.8	—	—	—	—	727.7	9.1
Itawamba	365.3	—	20.3	44.0	128.2	171.4	1.4
Jackson	369.5	5.1	4.8	11.7	4.5	343.4	—
Jasper	276.4	—	25.3	94.1	32.0	125.0	—
Jefferson	394.0	—	6.9	43.6	169.3	140.6	33.6
Jefferson Davis	68.3	—	3.5	1.0	12.8	51.0	—
Jones	300.6	—	31.5	71.7	70.6	126.8	—
Kemper	345.2	—	39.5	66.4	24.4	214.9	—
Lafayette	327.0	—	28.4	71.7	209.6	17.3	—
Lamar	124.0	5.6	6.0	9.8	20.0	82.6	—
Lauderdale	480.9	1.6	57.1	105.9	150.1	166.2	—
Lawrence	267.3	8.7	29.6	85.3	18.7	125.0	—
Leake	352.0	—	23.7	61.6	54.9	211.8	—
Lee	108.8	—	—	18.6	44.8	45.4	—
Leflore	197.3	—	—	—	—	197.3	—
Lincoln	314.0	—	21.0	71.8	88.6	132.6	—
Lowndes	216.3	—	6.0	26.7	19.1	164.5	—
Madison	459.0	—	5.6	28.5	121.0	303.9	—
Marion	286.0	—	21.4	52.2	63.8	148.6	—
Marshall	245.1	—	9.7	28.6	111.3	95.5	—
Monroe	425.0	—	23.2	61.8	144.4	195.6	—
Montgomery	202.6	—	18.4	24.4	146.9	12.9	—
Neshoba	420.2	—	32.7	18.5	170.8	198.2	—
Newton	368.4	—	14.3	70.4	83.5	200.2	—
Noxubee	239.1	—	15.8	49.3	41.0	133.0	—
Oktibbeha	299.1	—	5.5	24.4	104.9	164.3	—
Panola	281.2	—	27.9	12.3	176.2	64.8	—
Pearl River	138.3	6.2	11.7	9.8	2.3	108.3	—
Perry	270.3	9.9	13.1	49.9	41.8	155.6	—
Pike	249.1	—	10.6	126.1	72.4	40.0	—
Pontotoc	120.1	—	12.1	26.6	50.4	31.0	—
Prentiss	216.5	—	15.9	3.5	92.3	104.8	—
Quitman	74.0	—	—	—	—	61.2	12.8
Rankin	497.1	—	65.8	155.5	123.4	152.4	—
Scott	271.7	—	20.1	78.0	75.6	98.0	—
Sharkey	500.0	—	—	—	—	500.0	—
Simpson	273.9	—	31.8	107.8	9.8	124.5	—
Smith	420.5	1.1	63.0	59.3	178.4	118.7	—
Stone	85.1	7.3	3.0	28.0	10.6	36.2	—
Sunflower	42.8	—	—	—	—	42.8	—
Tallahatchie	281.9	—	—	4.4	133.9	143.6	—
Tate	142.8	—	—	6.8	99.7	—	36.3
Tippah	176.2	—	15.7	25.4	115.5	19.6	—

TABLE 11.13 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Tishomingo	210.3	—	2.4	22.1	77.9	107.9	—
Tunica	139.0	—	—	—	—	56.4	82.6
Union	120.6	—	9.7	56.5	54.4	—	—
Walshall	180.9	—	2.2	13.6	52.0	113.1	—
Warren	1,438.4	—	—	—	703.3	537.3	197.8
Washington	181.9	—	—	—	—	115.9	66.0
Wayne	418.2	6.7	29.5	87.5	160.1	134.4	—
Webster	299.8	—	8.9	39.4	245.5	6.0	—
Wilkinson	609.1	—	31.0	101.2	246.3	206.9	23.7
Winston	321.7	—	11.5	97.6	67.9	144.7	—
Yalobusha	160.7	—	6.2	48.1	91.4	15.0	—
Yazoo	765.8	—	—	—	482.8	283.0	—
All counties	25,271.6	80.2	1,337.3	3,378.2	8,239.3	11,151.8	1,084.8

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 34-35.

TABLE 11.14 — GROWING-STOCK VOLUME OF SOFTWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY STAND-SIZE CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Million cubic feet)

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Adams	50.5	40.2	4.9	5.4	—
Alcorn	39.4	16.5	19.0	3.9	—
Amite	334.2	263.0	59.6	11.6	—
Attala	191.4	152.6	26.5	12.3	—
Benton	68.3	43.1	17.1	8.1	—
Bolivar	1.0	1.0	—	—	—
Calhoun	142.1	104.5	23.9	13.7	—
Carroll	80.9	17.8	60.3	2.8	—
Chickasaw	60.4	50.4	3.5	6.5	—
Choctaw	145.6	102.0	42.2	1.4	—
Claiborne	75.5	68.7	4.7	2.1	—
Clarke	178.1	90.1	75.4	12.6	—
Clay	17.6	6.6	5.9	5.1	—
Coahoma	8.3	5.9	2.4	—	—
Copiah	207.0	160.8	41.1	5.1	—
Covington	62.9	46.4	14.8	1.7	—
De Soto	4.8	1.0	3.8	—	—
Forrest	137.7	87.8	32.3	17.6	—
Franklin	471.6	440.8	18.2	12.6	—
George	140.3	90.2	32.9	17.2	—
Greene	208.3	100.4	94.8	13.1	—
Grenada	34.5	1.1	23.0	10.4	—
Hancock	57.4	.6	38.3	18.5	—
Harrison	150.9	84.4	31.3	35.0	0.2
Hinds	92.9	75.6	10.1	7.2	—

TABLE 11.14 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw- timber	Pole- timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Holmes	48.4	17.6	29.5	1.3	—
Humphreys	—	—	—	—	—
Issaquena	2.5	2.5	—	—	—
Itawamba	131.4	77.5	48.1	5.8	—
Jackson	169.1	104.0	43.9	19.3	1.9
Jasper	207.4	142.1	53.0	12.3	—
Jefferson	167.1	142.0	19.3	5.8	—
Jefferson Davis	59.6	15.8	39.9	3.9	—
Jones	240.5	203.2	26.8	10.5	—
Kemper	243.0	200.6	34.0	8.4	—
Lafayette	111.3	60.8	45.8	4.7	—
Lamar	71.3	28.9	18.0	24.0	.4
Lauderdale	267.3	197.8	64.6	4.9	—
Lawrence	126.7	73.9	45.2	7.6	—
Leake	161.2	118.8	34.5	7.9	—
Lee	12.7	5.5	3.0	4.2	—
Leflore	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln	129.8	90.8	31.4	7.6	—
Lowndes	45.8	27.7	17.9	.2	—
Madison	84.9	31.1	46.9	6.9	—
Marion	72.5	31.1	28.1	13.3	—
Marshall	80.7	41.1	38.5	1.1	—
Monroe	112.4	78.3	26.9	7.2	—
Montgomery	84.6	52.4	28.4	3.8	—
Neshoba	158.0	128.4	23.5	6.1	—
Newton	144.6	114.3	23.2	7.1	—
Noxubee	124.3	97.0	21.6	5.7	—
Oktibbeha	66.2	54.5	9.5	2.2	—
Panola	46.0	13.2	32.8	—	—
Pearl River	97.7	39.7	40.3	17.5	.2
Perry	285.3	207.4	55.7	22.2	—
Pike	80.3	61.1	17.6	1.6	—
Pontotoc	48.7	28.4	15.3	5.0	—
Prentiss	63.1	33.8	22.1	7.2	—
Quitman	4.0	4.0	—	—	—
Rankin	224.1	176.4	38.8	8.9	—
Scott	228.5	163.6	55.4	9.5	—
Sharkey	.8	.8	—	—	—
Simpson	162.3	129.6	24.5	8.2	—
Smith	292.4	237.6	51.0	3.8	—
Stone	158.3	111.8	29.4	17.1	—
Sunflower	9.0	9.0	—	—	—
Tallahatchie	22.3	11.8	10.5	—	—
Tate	8.6	—	8.3	.3	—
Tippah	60.6	23.4	32.0	5.2	—
Tishomingo	83.1	33.1	42.5	7.5	—
Tunica	.8	.8	—	—	—
Union	35.6	22.1	12.5	1.0	—
Walthall	53.1	38.3	14.1	.7	—
Warren	5.1	5.1	—	—	—

TABLE 11.14 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw- timber	Pole- timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Washington	—	—	—	—	—
Wayne	267.7	169.5	61.9	36.3	—
Walter	84.3	37.5	36.7	10.1	—
Wilkinson	204.9	185.5	13.3	6.1	—
Winston	241.2	187.0	47.8	6.4	—
Yalobusha	73.1	48.2	18.3	6.6	—
Yazoo	3.3	2.6	.5	.2	—
All counties	8,929.1	6,170.5	2,168.8	587.1	2.7

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 36-37.

TABLE 11.15 — GROWING-STOCK VOLUME OF HARDWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY STAND-SIZE CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Million cubic feet)

County	All Classes	Saw- timber	Pole- timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Adams	177.7	123.6	49.2	4.9	—
Alcorn	70.7	9.4	57.4	3.9	—
Amite	151.7	113.1	29.7	8.9	—
Attala	155.9	73.2	70.7	12.0	—
Benton	129.4	95.4	29.9	4.1	—
Bolivar	103.8	95.3	8.3	.2	—
Calhoun	56.5	37.6	15.2	3.7	—
Carroll	98.2	41.2	48.5	8.5	—
Chickasaw	54.9	33.4	16.7	4.8	—
Choctaw	79.1	37.0	40.5	1.6	—
Claiborne	197.7	147.3	45.9	3.2	1.3
Clarke	158.7	87.0	54.5	17.2	—
Clay	59.3	43.6	13.8	1.9	—
Coahoma	103.2	89.0	14.2	—	—
Copiah	178.4	135.1	34.2	9.1	—
Covington	107.4	76.1	23.0	8.3	—
De Soto	72.9	51.5	17.0	4.4	—
Forrest	38.2	11.2	12.8	14.2	—
Franklin	133.7	116.8	13.5	3.4	—
George	50.6	35.4	11.2	4.0	—
Greene	105.3	66.6	26.7	12.0	—
Grenada	61.5	37.6	19.5	4.4	—
Hancock	28.6	7.2	15.2	6.2	—
Harrison	28.7	19.9	2.6	6.0	.2
Hinds	139.9	117.6	20.0	2.3	—
Holmes	118.5	45.5	65.4	7.6	—
Humphreys	15.8	6.2	9.4	.2	—
Issaquena	162.5	134.6	27.9	—	—
Itawamba	149.7	68.7	74.7	6.3	—
Jackson	127.3	84.4	41.6	1.3	—

TABLE 11.15 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw- timber	Pole- timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Jasper	105.6	49.2	43.2	13.2	—
Jefferson	131.0	68.4	47.0	15.6	—
Jefferson Davis	33.9	5.1	25.1	3.7	—
Jones	98.8	79.6	8.1	11.1	—
Kemper	153.2	91.1	54.6	7.5	—
Lafayette	106.9	63.8	38.2	4.9	—
Lamar	48.8	22.5	21.2	5.1	—
Lauderdale	172.7	120.6	48.6	3.5	—
Lawrence	79.7	51.5	22.1	6.1	—
Leake	127.5	67.0	55.9	4.6	—
Lee	40.1	25.6	9.6	4.9	—
Leflore	70.3	29.6	31.8	8.9	—
Lincoln	112.0	72.1	30.6	9.3	—
Lowndes	93.1	39.9	48.8	4.4	—
Madison	139.0	94.4	42.9	1.7	—
Marion	89.1	59.4	25.2	4.5	—
Marshall	78.6	52.9	21.1	4.6	—
Monroe	180.0	77.9	95.4	6.7	—
Montgomery	70.1	40.0	24.4	5.7	—
Neshoba	144.3	85.7	56.7	1.9	—
Newton	125.4	93.9	25.2	6.3	—
Noxubee	85.6	31.2	48.5	5.9	—
Oktibbeha	89.6	65.1	23.3	1.2	—
Panola	108.8	53.3	46.7	8.8	—
Pearl River	50.8	39.1	4.7	7.0	—
Perry	106.4	74.8	22.0	9.6	—
Pike	74.1	56.9	11.7	2.2	3.3
Pontotoc	53.1	36.0	12.6	4.5	—
Prentiss	72.4	47.0	19.8	5.6	—
Quitman	20.4	20.4	—	—	—
Rankin	166.7	86.0	72.2	8.5	—
Scott	89.9	52.6	30.3	7.0	—
Sharkey	94.3	84.3	8.1	1.9	—
Simpson	93.7	64.8	26.3	2.6	—
Smith	145.7	107.0	33.9	4.8	—
Stone	45.5	26.8	14.8	3.9	—
Sunflower	20.3	12.4	7.9	—	—
Tallahatchie	107.9	66.6	35.1	6.2	—
Tate	53.5	24.9	27.2	1.4	—
Tippah	73.4	25.5	38.1	9.8	—
Tishomingo	86.7	49.0	27.7	10.0	—
Tunica	36.7	26.4	10.3	—	—
Union	53.4	23.4	24.6	5.4	—
Walthall	56.7	47.0	9.7	—	—
Warren	329.3	304.7	22.5	2.1	—
Washington	50.1	34.0	15.5	—	.6
Wayne	160.7	111.3	38.4	11.0	—
Webster	94.1	56.4	34.1	3.6	—
Wilkinson	183.4	131.3	32.6	19.5	—
Winston	105.4	64.4	35.5	5.5	—
Yalobusha	61.2	35.0	15.1	11.1	—
Yazoo	218.9	183.2	31.6	4.1	—

TABLE 11.15 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw- timber	Pole- timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
All counties	8,304.6	5,371.5	2,465.7	462.0	5.4

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 38-39.

TABLE 11.16 — SAWTIMBER VOLUME OF SOFTWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY STAND-SIZE CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Million board feet)

County	All Classes	Saw- timber	Pole- timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Adams	248.4	210.3	24.5	13.6	—
Alcorn	113.4	61.3	43.3	8.8	—
Amite	1,452.0	1,244.1	167.6	40.3	—
Attala	711.8	589.3	83.3	38.7	—
Benton	265.6	230.2	20.4	15.0	—
Bolivar	4.6	4.6	—	—	—
Calhoun	494.5	417.0	39.2	38.3	—
Carroll	178.0	67.5	102.0	8.5	—
Chickasaw	212.8	181.7	11.3	19.8	—
Choctaw	557.8	461.1	94.3	2.4	—
Claiborne	328.9	307.3	12.9	8.7	—
Clarke	599.7	379.3	179.4	41.0	—
Clay	62.1	25.1	12.4	24.6	—
Coahoma	45.2	32.1	13.1	—	—
Copiah	930.9	809.3	107.4	14.2	—
Covington	271.4	226.8	42.9	1.7	—
De Soto	20.2	4.3	15.9	—	—
Forrest	513.8	387.8	62.1	63.9	—
Franklin	2,549.6	2,461.4	61.4	26.8	—
George	508.6	387.6	73.1	47.9	—
Greene	665.9	441.1	183.1	41.7	—
Grenada	70.9	5.0	36.4	29.5	—
Hancock	137.0	3.3	71.7	62.0	—
Harrison	581.3	393.0	65.2	121.8	1.3
Hinds	382.2	326.1	30.1	26.0	—
Holmes	102.8	41.0	59.3	2.5	—
Humphreys	—	—	—	—	—
Issaquena	12.8	12.8	—	—	—
Itawamba	437.6	284.7	130.3	22.6	—
Jackson	642.4	473.8	115.2	45.2	8.2
Jasper	897.1	746.1	116.8	34.2	—
Jefferson	833.1	742.6	66.3	24.2	—
Jefferson Davis	125.6	61.0	53.4	11.2	—
Jones	1,131.7	1,019.6	70.6	41.5	—
Kemper	1,072.1	934.9	111.4	25.8	—

TABLE 11.16 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw- timber	Pole- timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Lafayette	369.5	294.4	67.0	8.1	—
Lamar	221.3	112.6	27.6	80.3	.8
Lauderdale	1,047.0	880.5	158.4	8.1	—
Lawrence	378.9	283.4	82.7	12.8	—
Leake	635.7	537.3	81.1	17.3	—
Lee	50.2	26.1	8.2	15.9	—
Leflore	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln	474.7	406.1	64.3	4.3	—
Lowndes	154.7	129.5	24.1	1.1	—
Madison	285.5	126.8	139.9	18.8	—
Marion	273.3	134.8	88.5	50.0	—
Marshall	265.6	168.2	95.3	2.1	—
Monroe	497.9	379.4	88.0	30.5	—
Montgomery	291.4	209.6	72.2	9.6	—
Neshoba	744.2	626.9	98.4	18.9	—
Newton	550.0	490.4	44.9	14.7	—
Noxubee	602.1	497.2	82.4	22.5	—
Oktibbeha	268.7	235.9	31.8	1.0	—
Panola	81.2	35.2	46.0	—	—
Pearl River	293.3	151.3	79.7	62.3	—
Perry	1,248.8	1,016.3	145.5	87.0	—
Pike	306.4	266.8	37.4	2.2	—
Pontotoc	170.5	123.4	37.9	9.2	—
Prentiss	204.0	142.2	49.1	12.7	—
Quitman	21.2	21.2	—	—	—
Rankin	851.5	718.4	106.0	27.1	—
Scott	1,060.4	877.4	145.3	37.7	—
Sharkey	6.6	6.6	—	—	—
Simpson	590.5	531.2	43.8	15.5	—
Smith	1,301.2	1,159.8	130.7	10.7	—
Stone	637.6	510.9	62.3	64.4	—
Sunflower	45.7	45.7	—	—	—
Tallahatchie	60.1	32.4	27.7	—	—
Tate	7.9	—	7.9	—	—
Tippah	141.8	89.2	38.2	14.4	—
Tishomingo	192.8	109.5	78.5	4.8	—
Tunica	6.2	6.2	—	—	—
Union	73.3	49.2	24.1	—	—
Walthall	230.7	184.3	45.2	1.2	—
Warren	28.0	28.0	—	—	—
Washington	—	—	—	—	—
Wayne	1,125.1	820.2	170.9	134.0	—
Webster	262.3	151.0	87.6	23.7	—
Wilkinson	1,003.8	942.9	32.5	28.4	—
Winston	902.3	790.2	95.1	17.0	—
Yalobusha	233.2	171.6	42.5	19.1	—
Yazoo	11.1	10.1	—	1.0	—
All counties	35,370.0	28,503.4	5,065.5	1,790.8	10.3

¹Latest Data Available.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 40-41.

TABLE 11.17 — SAWTIMBER VOLUME OF HARDWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY STAND-SIZE CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Million board feet)

County	All Classes	Saw- timber	Pole- timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Adams	616.6	509.4	101.5	5.7	—
Alcorn	141.7	41.0	93.9	6.8	—
Amite	490.4	401.3	64.6	24.5	—
Attala	369.0	196.2	147.6	25.2	—
Benton	431.0	354.7	63.3	13.0	—
Bolivar	409.2	388.6	20.6	—	—
Calhoun	148.0	111.5	27.3	9.2	—
Carroll	293.6	179.6	84.9	29.1	—
Chickasaw	149.1	120.3	21.7	7.1	—
Choctaw	138.6	92.8	45.8	—	—
Claiborne	703.4	599.8	99.5	4.1	—
Clarke	438.8	318.3	82.3	38.2	—
Clay	181.5	151.2	25.2	5.1	—
Coahoma	400.7	367.5	33.2	—	—
Copiah	611.6	516.8	65.3	29.5	—
Covington	382.3	321.7	31.7	28.9	—
De Soto	242.3	202.7	28.6	11.0	—
Forrest	97.2	33.3	28.6	35.3	—
Franklin	403.6	382.9	20.7	—	—
George	106.0	92.7	5.2	8.1	—
Greene	280.6	229.2	31.9	19.5	—
Grenada	184.3	144.9	33.1	6.3	—
Hancock	61.8	21.6	29.1	11.1	—
Harrison	68.4	54.3	1.5	12.6	—
Hinds	474.7	414.2	60.5	—	—
Holmes	321.9	188.6	121.7	11.6	—
Humphreys	49.2	27.3	20.8	1.1	—
Issaquena	736.8	660.4	76.4	—	—
Itawamba	365.3	247.5	103.5	14.3	—
Jackson	369.5	330.0	39.5	—	—
Jasper	276.4	164.7	85.2	26.5	—
Jefferson	394.0	251.8	104.5	37.7	—
Jefferson Davis	68.3	16.9	42.5	8.9	—
Jones	300.6	253.8	6.6	40.2	—
Kemper	345.2	263.6	74.2	7.4	—
Lafayette	327.0	239.1	79.0	8.9	—
Lamar	124.0	84.0	34.5	5.5	—
Lauderdale	480.9	393.6	81.5	5.8	—
Lawrence	267.3	206.9	49.6	10.8	—
Leake	352.0	210.7	136.6	4.7	—
Lee	108.8	93.7	6.9	8.2	—
Leflore	197.3	97.8	71.1	28.4	—
Lincoln	314.0	259.5	43.7	10.8	—
Lowndes	216.3	139.0	71.1	6.2	—
Madison	459.0	368.0	88.0	3.0	—
Marion	286.0	222.4	58.2	5.4	—
Marshall	245.1	198.5	33.5	13.1	—
Monroe	425.0	246.6	161.8	16.6	—
Montgomery	202.6	141.4	44.5	16.7	—
Neshoba	420.2	303.4	115.3	1.5	—

TABLE 11.17 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Newton	368.4	317.4	46.5	4.5	—
Noxubee	239.1	105.9	116.0	17.2	—
Oktibbeha	299.1	253.1	43.1	2.9	—
Panola	281.2	164.5	96.2	20.5	—
Pearl River	138.3	113.1	7.2	18.0	—
Perry	270.3	215.5	33.3	21.5	—
Pike	249.1	214.3	20.3	8.0	6.5
Pontotoc	120.1	106.2	5.3	8.6	—
Prentiss	216.5	183.1	29.6	3.8	—
Quitman	74.0	74.0	—	—	—
Rankin	497.1	325.7	140.7	30.7	—
Scott	271.7	194.1	65.7	11.9	—
Sharkey	500.0	461.6	30.8	7.6	—
Simpson	273.9	224.5	42.0	7.4	—
Smith	420.5	318.4	87.7	14.4	—
Stone	85.1	56.9	20.1	8.1	—
Sunflower	42.8	32.1	10.7	—	—
Tallahatchie	281.9	211.2	61.4	9.3	—
Tate	142.8	69.1	71.1	2.6	—
Tippah	176.2	87.4	72.6	16.2	—
Tishomingo	210.3	166.1	32.9	11.3	—
Tunica	139.0	127.2	11.8	—	—
Union	120.6	69.1	46.0	5.5	—
Walthall	180.9	160.8	20.1	—	—
Warren	1,438.4	1,384.7	50.6	3.1	—
Washington	181.9	145.8	32.9	—	3.2
Wayne	418.2	340.5	61.4	16.3	—
Webster	299.8	216.9	66.4	16.5	—
Wilkinson	609.1	481.1	72.3	55.7	—
Winston	321.7	235.4	80.2	6.1	—
Yalobusha	160.7	114.3	27.3	19.1	—
Yazoo	765.8	703.1	52.0	10.7	—
All counties	25,271.6	19,728.8	4,552.0	981.1	9.7

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 42-43.

TABLE 11.18 — NET CHANGE IN GROWING STOCK AND SAWTIMBER ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1976¹

County	Growing Stock Million cubic feet			Sawtimber Million board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
Adams	+ 3.2	+ 0.6	+ 2.6	+ 16.8	+ 2.4	+ 14.4
Alcorn	+ 5.8	+ 2.4	+ 3.4	+ 12.5	+ 7.8	+ 4.7
Amite	+ 11.8	+ 6.4	+ 5.4	+ 82.3	+ 59.1	+ 23.2
Attala	+ 6.6	+ 1.0	+ 5.6	+ 17.2	+ 1.8	+ 15.4
Benton	+ 3.0	— .1	+ 3.1	+ 16.9	— 3.2	+ 20.1

TABLE 11.18 (cont'd.)

County	Growing Stock Million cubic feet			Sawtimber Million board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
Bolivar	+ 3.6	— .1	+ 3.7	+ 24.4	—	+ 24.4
Calhoun	— .2	+ .6	— .8	— 5.4	— .9	— 4.5
Carroll	+ 8.5	+ 5.4	+ 3.1	+ 11.0	+ 6.0	+ 5.0
Chickasaw	+ 1.7	+ 1.5	+ .2	+ .7	+ 5.8	— 5.1
Choctaw	+ 4.6	+ 3.2	+ 1.4	+ 18.3	+ 18.4	— .1
Claiborne	+ 4.9	+ 1.0	+ 3.9	+ 31.6	+ 3.8	+ 27.8
Clarke	+ 2.9	+ 1.1	+ 1.8	+ 3.4	+ 2.9	+ .5
Clay	+ .6	— .7	+ 1.3	— .8	— 4.8	+ 4.0
Coahoma	+ 1.3	+ .4	+ .9	+ 8.3	+ 1.9	+ 6.4
Copiah	+ 6.1	+ 2.4	+ 3.7	+ 41.7	+ 24.1	+ 17.6
Covington	+ .9	— 2.8	+ 3.7	— .4	— 14.6	+ 14.2
De Soto	+ 3.4	+ .2	+ 3.2	+ 18.0	+ .7	+ 17.3
Forrest	— .7	— 1.1	+ .4	— 12.1	— 10.6	— 1.5
Franklin	+ 15.0	+ 10.8	+ 4.2	+ 94.8	+ 87.5	+ 7.3
George	+ 5.0	+ 3.5	+ 1.5	+ 4.0	+ 3.4	+ .6
Greene	+ 10.5	+ 8.1	+ 2.4	+ 24.3	+ 15.4	+ 8.9
Grenada	+ 2.0	+ .6	+ 1.4	+ 1.0	— 2.4	+ 3.4
Hancock	+ 2.5	+ 1.6	+ .9	+ .9	+ .3	+ .6
Harrison	+ 4.2	+ 3.3	+ .9	+ 12.3	+ 8.9	+ 3.4
Hinds	+ 4.3	+ 1.8	+ 2.5	+ 40.3	+ 19.2	+ 21.1
Holmes	+ 4.8	—	+ 4.8	— 4.3	— 3.1	— 1.2
Humphreys	+ .8	—	+ .8	+ 2.0	— .1	+ 2.1
Issaquena	+ 2.1	— .1	+ 2.2	+ 16.8	—	+ 16.8
Itawamba	+ 11.7	+ 4.6	+ 7.1	+ 51.9	+ 32.4	+ 19.5
Jackson	+ 4.4	+ 2.0	+ 2.4	+ 8.3	— .8	+ 9.1
Jasper	— 7.5	— 8.1	+ .6	— 45.9	— 42.4	— 3.5
Jefferson	+ 3.0	+ .8	+ 2.2	+ 6.3	— .4	+ 6.7
Jefferson Davis	+ .9	+ 1.1	— .2	— 9.5	— 8.1	— 1.4
Jones	— 1.2	— 1.5	+ .3	— 22.6	— 18.8	— 3.8
Kemper	+ 1.3	— 1.3	+ 2.6	— 2.6	—	— 2.6
Lafayette	+ 8.3	+ 5.6	+ 2.7	+ 12.6	+ 5.8	+ 6.8
Lamar	— 1.4	— 2.2	+ .8	— 23.2	— 25.3	+ 2.1
Lauderdale	+ 5.4	+ 1.2	+ 4.2	+ 31.0	+ 8.6	+ 22.4
Lawrence	+ .1	— .4	+ .5	— 2.2	— 2.2	—
Leake	+ 1.3	— 2.8	+ 4.1	— 4.4	— 13.1	+ 8.7
Lee	+ 2.4	+ .5	+ 1.9	+ 4.9	+ 1.6	+ 3.3
Leflore	+ 2.6	— .2	+ 2.8	+ 10.8	— .5	+ 11.3
Lincoln	+ 5.5	+ 2.1	+ 3.4	+ 8.3	+ 6.6	+ 1.7
Lowndes	+ 6.4	+ 3.1	+ 3.3	+ 16.8	+ 14.4	+ 2.4
Madison	+ 7.9	+ 2.9	+ 5.0	+ 39.4	+ 10.5	+ 28.9
Marion	+ 1.9	— 1.2	+ 3.1	+ 6.4	— 4.3	+ 10.7
Marshall	+ 3.7	+ 1.6	+ 2.1	+ 14.7	+ 8.2	+ 6.5
Monroe	+ 11.6	+ 4.1	+ 7.5	+ 44.6	+ 30.2	+ 14.4
Montgomery	+ .6	— .9	+ 1.5	— 4.0	— 1.2	— 2.8
Neshoba	— .4	— 1.7	+ 1.3	+ 8.6	— 2.5	+ 11.1
Newton	+ 1.4	+ .6	+ .8	+ 8.9	+ 7.8	+ 1.1
Noxubee	+ 1.4	— .8	+ 2.2	— 7.6	— 5.1	— 2.5
Oktibbeha	+ 3.9	+ 1.9	+ 2.0	+ 19.9	+ 10.0	+ 9.9
Panola	+ 8.3	+ 3.4	+ 4.9	+ 19.0	+ 6.5	+ 12.5
Pearl River	+ .7	+ .9	— .2	+ 14.5	+ 9.1	+ 5.4

TABLE 11.18 (cont'd.)

County	Growing Stock Million cubic feet			Sawtimber Million board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
Perry	+ 10.2	+ 6.2	+ 4.0	+ 42.0	+ 36.1	+ 5.9
Pike	+ 1.1	- 1.4	+ 2.5	+ 3.6	- 5.9	+ 9.5
Pontotoc	+ 2.6	+ 1.2	+ 1.4	+ 2.1	+ 4.9	- 2.8
Prentiss	+ 4.9	+ 2.7	+ 2.2	+ 14.7	+ 9.3	+ 5.4
Quitman	+ .6	+ .1	+ .5	+ 2.9	+ .9	+ 2.0
Rankin	+ 6.5	+ 4.0	+ 2.5	+ 35.3	+ 25.0	+ 10.3
Scott	- 5.0	- 5.4	+ .4	- 17.9	- 30.6	+ 12.7
Sharkey	+ .5	- .1	+ .6	+ .9	- .1	+ 1.0
Simpson	+ 3.7	+ 1.9	+ 1.8	+ 12.3	+ 3.5	+ 8.8
Smith	+ 10.5	+ 7.7	+ 2.8	+ 31.5	+ 27.7	+ 3.8
Stone	+ 2.5	+ 1.0	+ 1.5	+ 2.3	+ .6	+ 1.7
Sunflower	+ .8	+ .3	+ .5	+ 4.8	+ 1.4	+ 3.4
Tallahatchie	+ 5.0	+ .8	+ 4.2	+ 17.2	+ 3.2	+ 14.0
Tate	+ 3.4	+ .9	+ 2.5	+ 10.6	+ .9	+ 9.7
Tippah	+ 2.4	+ .8	+ 1.6	+ 8.2	- .5	+ 8.7
Tishomingo	+ 6.1	+ 3.2	+ 2.9	+ 14.7	+ 11.1	+ 3.6
Tunica	+ .3	-	+ .3	+ .2	+ .2	-
Union	+ .3	- .1	+ .4	- 5.3	- .4	- 4.9
Walthall	- .8	- 1.0	+ .2	+ 2.9	- 1.5	+ 4.4
Warren	+ .4	- 1.7	+ 2.1	+ 13.3	- 9.3	+ 22.6
Washington	- 3.4	- 1.3	- 2.1	- 21.7	- 6.5	- 15.2
Wayne	+ 10.0	+ 4.1	+ 5.9	+ 31.4	+ 11.9	+ 19.5
Webster	+ 1.7	- .5	+ 2.2	+ .6	- 6.5	+ 7.1
Wilkinson	+ 4.2	- .3	+ 4.5	+ 16.3	+ 2.9	+ 13.4
Winston	+ 5.9	+ 4.8	+ 1.1	+ 15.2	+ 15.9	- .7
Yalobusha	+ 2.4	+ 3.2	- .8	+ 11.6	+ 13.8	- 2.2
Yazoo	- .5	- .3	- .2	- 14.8	- 1.7	- 13.1
All counties	+279.7	+97.1	+182.6	+916.3	+363.0	+553.3

¹Latest Data Available.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 63-65.

TABLE 11.21 — AVERAGE VOLUME PER ACRE OF GROWING STOCK AND SAWTIMBER ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP AND OWNERSHIP CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹

Ownership Class	Growing Stock Cubic feet			Sawtimber Board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI						
National forest	1,563	1,116	447	7,146	5,671	1,475
Other public	1,337	678	659	5,439	3,137	2,302
Forest industry	1,003	576	427	3,566	2,134	1,432
Farmer	974	445	529	3,178	1,630	1,548
Misc. private	1,004	490	514	3,369	1,859	1,510
All ownerships	1,044	541	503	3,674	2,143	1,531
DELTA						
National forest	1,196	10	1,186	6,538	94	6,444
Other public	954	9	945	3,605	46	3,559
Forest industry	1,377	57	1,320	5,909	110	5,799
Farmer	879	91	788	2,919	312	2,607
Misc. private	1,119	69	1,050	4,176	234	3,942
All ownerships	1,051	71	980	3,971	232	3,739
NORTH						
National forest	1,278	720	558	5,273	3,505	1,768
Other public	1,214	302	912	4,519	963	3,556
Forest industry	1,022	649	373	3,153	2,109	1,044
Farmer	936	391	545	2,711	1,211	1,500
Misc. private	889	358	531	2,457	1,107	1,350
All ownerships	947	424	523	2,800	1,382	1,418
CENTRAL						
National forest	2,110	1,592	518	9,865	8,370	1,495
Other public	1,964	1,163	801	8,040	5,569	2,471
Forest industry	1,026	658	368	3,876	2,814	1,062
Farmer	1,040	606	434	3,394	2,273	1,121
Misc. private	1,206	698	508	4,066	2,653	1,413
All ownerships	1,203	730	473	4,302	2,990	1,312
SOUTH						
National forest	1,190	929	261	4,941	4,287	654
Other public	904	673	231	3,642	3,046	596
Forest industry	801	533	268	2,421	1,565	856
Farmer	819	456	363	2,744	1,666	1,078
Misc. private	771	484	287	2,636	1,913	723
All ownerships	842	549	293	2,909	2,093	816

TABLE 11.21 (cont'd.)

Ownership Class	Growing Stock Cubic feet			Sawtimber Board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
SOUTHWEST						
National forest	2,348	1,815	533	12,028	10,202	1,826
Other public	1,511	744	767	6,664	3,579	3,085
Forest industry	1,258	734	524	5,268	3,579	1,689
Farmer	1,193	590	603	4,413	2,527	1,886
Misc. private	1,161	567	594	4,408	2,423	1,980
All ownerships	1,278	690	588	5,131	3,196	1,935

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, p. 68.

TABLE 11.22 — AVERAGE VOLUME PER ACRE OF GROWING STOCK AND SAWTIMBER ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP AND FOREST TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹

Forest Type	Growing Stock Cubic feet			Sawtimber Board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI						
Longleaf-slash pine	921	866	55	3,135	3,059	76
Loblolly-shortleaf pine	1,381	1,232	149	5,124	4,811	313
Oak-pine	935	550	385	3,224	2,245	979
Oak-hickory	762	14	648	2,408	464	1,944
Oak-gum-cypress	1,121	120	1,001	4,001	595	3,406
Elm-ash-cottonwood	1,153	35	1,118	4,763	193	4,570
All types	1,044	541	503	3,674	2,143	1,531
DELTA						
Longleaf-slash pine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loblolly-shortleaf pine	1,385	1,109	276	2,558	1,891	667
Oak-pine	766	355	411	2,001	797	1,204
Oak-hickory	930	41	889	3,364	138	3,228
Oak-gum-cypress	1,126	47	1,079	4,345	206	4,139
Elm-ash-cottonwood	1,105	30	1,075	4,835	179	4,656
All types	1,051	71	980	3,971	232	3,739
NORTH						
Longleaf-slash pine	472	472	—	—	—	—
Loblolly-shortleaf pine	1,139	1,004	135	3,359	3,074	285
Oak-pine	871	478	393	2,560	1,708	852
Oak-hickory	813	103	710	2,384	367	2,017
Oak-gum-cypress	1,041	62	979	3,213	285	2,928
Elm-ash-cottonwood	1,075	107	968	2,897	566	2,331
All types	947	424	523	2,800	1,382	1,418

TABLE 11.22 (cont'd.)

Forest Type	Growing Stock Cubic feet			Sawtimber Board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
CENTRAL						
Longleaf-slash pine	1,471	1,396	75	3,957	3,879	78
Loblolly-shortleaf pine	1,553	1,392	161	5,974	5,657	317
Oak-pine	1,100	644	456	3,913	2,674	1,239
Oak-hickory	695	143	552	2,014	587	1,427
Oak-gum-cypress	1,195	134	1,061	4,035	682	3,353
Elm-ash-cottonwood	2,345	—	2,345	10,172	—	10,172
All types	1,203	730	473	4,302	2,990	1,312
SOUTH						
Longleaf-slash pine	902	848	54	3,131	3,054	77
Loblolly-shortleaf pine	1,027	926	101	3,594	3,366	228
Oak-pine	707	467	240	2,472	1,918	554
Oak-hickory	495	146	349	1,570	624	946
Oak-gum-cypress	1,038	175	863	3,596	842	2,754
All types	842	549	293	2,909	2,093	816
SOUTHWEST						
Longleaf-slash pine	1,197	1,136	61	1,970	1,970	—
Loblolly-shortleaf pine	1,790	1,597	193	7,764	7,333	431
Oak-pine	1,199	684	515	4,631	3,141	1,490
Oak-hickory	859	117	742	3,040	564	2,476
Oak-gum-cypress	1,224	201	1,023	4,890	1,081	3,809
Elm-ash-cottonwood	1,212	11	1,201	4,968	42	4,926
All types	1,278	690	588	5,131	3,196	1,935

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, p. 69.

TABLE 11.23 — NET GROWTH PER ACRE OF GROWING STOCK AND SAWTIMBER ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP AND OWNERSHIP CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, 1976¹

Ownership Class	Cubic feet			Sawtimber Board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI						
National forest	70	50	20	355	286	69
Other public	61	34	27	333	215	118
Forest industry	62	41	21	257	166	91
Farmer	59	31	28	254	150	104
Misc. private	61	34	27	245	149	96
All ownerships	61	35	26	260	164	96

TABLE 11.19 — GROWING-STOCK VOLUME ON COMMERCIAL FOREST¹ LAND BY SPECIES AND RESOURCE REGION, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Million cubic feet)

Species	State	Delta	North	Central	South	Southwest
Softwood:						
Longleaf pine	635.0	—	—	56.1	548.7	30.2
Slash pine	631.1	—	6.6	25.2	591.5	7.8
Shortleaf pine	2,391.6	36.3	942.1	767.7	268.6	376.9
Loblolly pine	4,915.3	21.0	761.2	1,877.6	869.2	1,386.3
Spruce pine	149.5	—	—	79.2	48.7	21.6
Redcedar	42.0	6.2	15.4	10.8	1.5	8.1
Cypress	162.8	42.0	16.5	7.2	29.3	67.8
Atlantic white cedar	1.8	—	—	—	1.8	—
Total	8,929.1	105.5	1,741.8	2,823.8	2,359.3	1,898.7
Hardwood:						
Select white oaks ²	741.9	35.4	288.7	197.7	79.7	140.4
Select red oaks ³	456.6	53.5	149.5	93.0	18.0	142.6
Other white oaks	548.0	75.3	207.8	146.4	59.6	58.9
Other red oaks	2,024.1	271.4	546.9	526.8	310.0	369.0
Sweet pecan	31.9	22.0	—	1.1	1.6	7.2
Water hickory	80.4	63.0	3.4	—	3.9	10.1
Other hickories	509.7	54.1	176.8	163.3	33.3	82.2
Persimmon	23.8	12.6	5.0	3.2	.4	2.6
Hard maple	6.8	3.7	1.3	.4	.2	1.2
Soft maple	104.9	6.6	32.0	29.0	28.5	8.8
Boxelder	35.1	20.5	1.9	—	—	12.7
Beech	82.7	15.8	12.7	13.0	8.4	32.8
Sweetgum	1,360.9	230.2	326.1	345.2	135.4	324.0
Blackgum	419.3	5.3	66.5	61.7	237.0	48.8
Other tupelos	179.9	25.1	10.3	34.4	83.8	26.3
White ash	48.9	14.4	11.9	6.5	2.9	13.2
Other ashes	163.6	68.6	29.5	15.3	15.0	35.2
Sycamore	117.1	47.1	28.3	10.7	3.6	27.4
Cottonwood	126.0	89.7	7.7	1.0	—	27.6
Basswood	15.6	5.9	.6	.9	—	8.2
Yellow-poplar	369.8	35.8	106.0	82.1	74.6	71.3
Magnolia	21.5	1.4	.5	2.5	8.3	8.8
Sweetbay	134.9	—	2.9	19.0	103.9	9.1
Willow	88.0	65.8	9.7	4.1	2.2	6.2
Black walnut	5.8	2.2	2.7	.4	—	.5
Black cherry	43.7	4.4	5.5	10.9	6.6	16.3

TABLE 11.19 (cont'd.)

Species	State	Delta	North	Central	South	Southwest
American elm	127.9	46.8	24.3	13.3	9.8	33.7
Other elms	126.7	31.6	37.0	25.5	7.9	24.7
Birch	36.0	—	28.8	4.2	1.4	1.6
Hackberry	189.9	123.4	14.1	8.2	5.1	39.1
Black locust	5.9	.6	1.2	—	—	4.1
Honeylocust	10.7	4.9	.9	.7	—	4.2
Sassafras	19.2	10.7	1.3	1.6	.7	4.9
Dogwood	31.9	2.7	3.7	5.1	10.2	10.2
Holly	8.2	.5	.4	1.1	3.7	2.5
Other commercial	7.3	1.0	1.3	2.0	.8	2.2
Total ¹	8,304.6	1,452.0	2,147.2	1,830.3	1,256.5	1,618.6
All species	17,233.7	1,557.5	3,889.0	4,654.1	3,615.8	3,517.3

¹Latest Data Available.

²Includes white, swamp chestnut, chinkapin, Durand, and swamp white oaks.

³Includes cherrybark, Shumard, and northern red oaks.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, p. 66.

TABLE 11.20 — SAWTIMBER VOLUME ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES AND RESOURCE REGION, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Million board feet)

Species	State	Delta	North	Central	South	Southwest
Softwood:						
Longleaf pine	2,737.3	—	—	230.1	2,363.4	143.8
Slash pine	2,161.7	—	16.7	83.0	2,025.0	37.0
Shortleaf pine	8,609.7	94.7	3,249.4	2,860.8	917.2	1,487.6
Loblolly pine	20,256.2	43.3	2,311.3	7,940.8	3,324.4	6,636.4
Spruce pine	739.6	—	—	397.5	237.8	104.3
Redcedar	92.6	13.8	25.5	22.7	6.2	24.4
Cypress	766.8	192.5	75.0	30.7	106.6	362.0
Atlantic white cedar	6.1	—	—	—	6.1	—
Total	35,370.0	344.3	5,677.9	11,565.6	8,986.7	8,795.5
Hardwood:						
Select white oaks	2,598.1	122.0	1,007.2	670.4	289.8	508.7
Select red oaks	1,740.2	256.4	527.1	287.9	86.8	582.0
Other white oaks	1,519.1	298.3	506.9	374.7	169.8	169.4
Other red oaks	6,356.7	1,111.0	1,452.6	1,604.7	878.5	1,309.9
Sweet pecan	144.3	98.0	—	3.2	8.3	34.8
Water hickory	347.8	277.5	21.1	—	17.1	32.1
Other hickories	1,662.9	164.1	520.7	561.2	116.0	300.9
Persimmon	24.9	16.8	6.8	—	—	1.3
Hard maple	18.0	7.4	5.1	1.9	—	3.6
Soft maple	162.3	16.5	55.7	31.5	40.5	18.1
Boxelder	72.2	48.3	1.4	—	—	22.5
Beech	384.3	66.1	64.2	65.4	38.0	150.6
Sweetgum	3,179.0	778.9	619.0	634.6	350.1	796.4
Blackgum	1,127.0	21.2	153.3	135.7	655.8	161.0
Other tupelos	464.9	46.2	21.0	95.4	222.5	79.8
White ash	125.5	47.9	7.0	16.5	7.7	46.4
Other ashes	437.1	231.0	36.6	23.6	47.7	98.2
Sycamore	461.8	197.5	102.8	42.6	11.9	107.0
Cottonwood	642.3	470.9	31.7	3.6	—	136.1
Basswood	54.0	18.1	—	2.2	—	33.7
Yellow-poplar	1,427.9	177.2	384.7	317.6	234.9	313.5
Magnolia	65.5	7.0	—	11.2	27.5	19.8
Sweetbay	241.9	—	5.9	23.2	187.5	25.3
Willow	351.6	314.7	14.1	1.3	7.5	14.0
Black walnut	22.0	9.2	10.6	2.2	—	—
Black cherry	93.6	14.5	6.9	16.2	7.5	48.5

TABLE 11.20 (cont'd.)

Species	State	Delta	North	Central	South	Southwest
American elm	424.8	171.5	65.5	32.6	37.2	118.0
Other elms	302.9	113.2	40.3	62.1	29.4	57.9
Birch	142.9	—	114.2	15.8	5.5	7.4
Hackberry	558.4	379.4	40.1	25.1	19.7	94.1
Black locust	2.5	1.0	—	—	—	1.5
Honeylocust	36.0	17.7	1.7	1.9	—	14.7
Sassafras	51.4	38.3	.5	2.6	—	10.0
Holly	14.3	—	2.8	—	7.6	3.9
Other commercial	13.5	1.1	—	8.0	—	4.4
Total	25,271.6	5,538.9	5,827.5	5,074.9	3,504.8	5,325.5
All species	60,641.6	5,883.2	11,505.4	16,640.5	12,491.5	14,121.0

¹Latest Data Available.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, p. 67.

TABLE 11.23 (cont'd.)

Ownership Class	Growing Stock Cubic feet			Sawtimber Board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
DELTA						
National forest	44	— ²	44	209	2	207
Other public	47	— ²	47	196	3	193
Forest industry	60	4	56	307	22	285
Farmer	45	5	40	169	19	150
Misc. private	57	6	51	274	19	255
All ownerships	51	4	47	228	18	210
NORTH						
National forest	52	27	25	239	142	97
Other public	61	27	34	261	112	149
Forest industry	60	41	19	229	165	64
Farmer	56	28	28	231	131	100
Misc. private	59	29	30	184	98	86
All ownerships	59	31	28	211	121	90
CENTRAL						
National forest	91	70	21	498	413	85
Other public	80	51	29	474	350	124
Forest industry	61	42	19	281	202	79
Farmer	64	41	23	273	193	80
Misc. private	72	46	26	301	211	90
All ownerships	70	46	24	306	220	86
SOUTH						
National forest	54	43	11	243	216	27
Other public	42	31	11	206	185	21
Forest industry	59	47	12	205	155	50
Farmer	50	33	17	213	147	66
Misc. private	48	33	15	183	138	45
All ownerships	51	37	14	203	155	48
SOUTHWEST						
National forest	113	86	27	656	562	94
Other public	71	44	27	500	306	194
Forest industry	74	42	32	360	214	146
Farmer	76	43	33	383	233	150
Misc. private	70	38	32	326	202	124
All ownerships	76	44	32	376	241	135

¹Latest Data Available.²Negligible.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, p. 70.

TABLE 11.24 — METRIC AREA OF COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977¹
(Thousand hectares)

County	All Ownerships	National Forest	Other Public	Forest Industry	Farmer	Misc. Private
Adams	77.1	5.6	3.2	2.3	33.9	32.1
Alcorn	57.5	—	— ²	1.9	30.6	25.0
Amite	129.2	14.1	3.2	9.1	38.4	64.4
Attala	131.3	—	1.8	28.7	39.4	61.4
Benton	66.8	20.7	—	—	27.4	18.7
Bolivar	39.3	—	1.0	13.1	13.1	12.1
Calhoun	79.4	—	.1	39.7	26.2	13.4
Carroll	82.9	—	2.3	2.6	34.6	43.4
Chickasaw	49.5	10.2	—	5.8	12.0	21.5
Choctaw	79.3	4.5	1.8	18.1	21.0	33.9
Claiborne	93.5	—	2.5	18.7	34.5	37.8
Clarke	138.5	—	4.7	46.9	47.9	39.0
Clay	36.3	—	.4	9.1	9.3	17.5
Coahoma	28.3	—	1.6	—	8.1	18.6
Copiah	137.6	3.0	6.5	24.3	46.3	57.5
Covington	56.1	—	2.1	7.6	12.6	33.8
De Soto	29.5	—	—	—	15.2	14.3
Forrest	87.3	20.1	4.0	2.0	5.9	55.3
Franklin	117.9	38.2	3.3	20.1	32.5	23.8
George	83.6	3.6	3.7	28.7	21.2	26.4
Greene	164.1	13.3	5.1	63.1	47.7	34.9
Grenada	55.0	—	3.6	8.3	33.9	9.2
Hancock	76.1	—	8.3	23.1	4.5	40.2
Harrison	115.8	24.5	3.1	27.9	4.2	56.1
Hinds	76.8	—	2.9	—	32.4	41.5
Holmes	89.2	—	4.9	4.7	42.1	37.5
Humphreys	15.6	—	.9	—	4.5	10.2
Issaquena	48.9	—	2.2	32.5	2.7	11.5
Itawamba	100.8	—	—	23.6	59.5	17.7
Jackson	126.9	7.4	5.7	33.4	22.0	58.4
Jasper	122.3	6.8	2.8	34.7	24.7	53.3
Jefferson	104.4	3.2	3.0	24.2	41.1	32.9
Jefferson Davis	54.6	—	1.3	19.7	30.1	3.5
Jones	108.6	13.3	2.8	12.3	36.5	43.7
Kemper	138.2	—	4.2	38.5	48.5	47.0
Lafayette	95.2	14.9	.1	6.8	21.0	52.4
Lamar	97.9	—	2.0	27.6	22.3	46.0
Lauderdale	132.9	—	6.3	21.4	12.5	92.7
Lawrence	80.7	—	1.3	18.4	52.3	8.7
Leake	96.8	—	4.1	10.5	43.0	39.2
Lee	35.5	—	.2	—	18.2	17.1
Leflore	27.9	—	1.5	—	11.1	15.3
Lincoln	107.6	3.1	3.0	2.8	53.6	45.1
Lowndes	52.1	—	1.3	4.5	9.3	37.0
Madison	80.1	—	3.1	10.7	13.3	53.0
Marion	78.7	—	3.9	19.6	41.0	14.2
Marshall	83.3	7.9	.3	—	17.7	57.4
Monroe	102.9	—	1.7	15.1	30.9	55.2
Montgomery	68.0	—	1.8	17.0	27.4	21.8
Neshoba	87.0	—	5.0	2.0	33.4	46.6

TABLE 11.24 (cont'd.)

County	All Ownerships	National Forest	Other Public	Forest Industry	Farmer	Misc. Private
Newton	98.7	1.3	3.8	17.2	52.1	24.3
Noxubee	74.3	—	6.2	21.9	10.6	35.6
Oktibbeha	64.4	—	8.9	3.5	17.9	34.1
Panola	66.9	— ²	.3	—	36.2	30.4
Pearl River	142.8	2.1	4.1	51.0	12.6	73.0
Perry	145.5	64.5	4.6	27.6	—	48.8
Pike	55.4	—	2.8	2.9	2.9	46.8
Pontotoc	51.0	.2	.2	2.4	5.0	43.2
Prentiss	53.6	—	—	4.3	24.2	25.1
Quitman	14.2	—	2.5	—	10.6	1.1
Rankin	125.5	—	5.1	5.0	29.3	86.1
Scott	99.2	34.4	2.3	4.6	11.2	46.7
Sharkey	33.4	23.2	1.6	—	2.4	6.2
Simpson	93.2	—	2.6	25.9	17.6	47.1
Smith	117.0	28.2	2.8	14.3	51.1	20.6
Stone	98.3	15.9	8.6	21.9	32.3	19.6
Sunflower	12.3	—	.6	—	8.1	3.6
Tallahatchie	51.8	—	1.1	—	41.9	8.8
Tate	32.4	—	—	—	14.8	17.6
Tippah	64.3	3.1	— ²	12.9	41.9	6.4
Tishomingo	77.5	—	2.0	10.7	8.2	56.6
Tunica	21.0	—	—	6.3	6.3	8.4
Union	44.4	3.2	—	4.9	10.2	26.1
Walthall	44.0	—	1.2	2.8	10.8	29.2
Warren	96.3	—	3.6	16.5	21.0	55.2
Washington	26.6	—	6.5	11.4	8.7	—
Wayne	176.7	36.1	5.1	50.1	—	85.4
Webster	65.0	—	1.7	26.6	6.1	30.6
Wilkinson	134.0	8.6	4.0	52.4	2.9	66.1
Winston	110.4	11.2	9.0	20.1	12.2	57.9
Yalobusha	69.4	7.6	.7	6.3	47.5	7.3
Yazoo	94.7	—	3.8	7.9	73.4	9.6
All counties	6,679.0	454.0	224.3	1,212.5	1,981.5	2,806.7

¹Latest Data Available.²Negligible.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 71-73.

TABLE 11.25 — QUANTITY AND VALUE OF CRUDE PETROLEUM PRODUCED AND APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF PRODUCING OIL WELLS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES: 1978 AND 1977

States	1978					1977				
	Crude Petroleum Produced			Approximate Number of Oil Wells Producing Dec. 31	Average Production Per Well Per Day (Barrels) ¹	Crude Petroleum Produced			Approximate Number of Oil Wells Producing Dec. 31	Average Production Per Well Per Day (Barrels) ¹
	Quantity (Thousand Barrels)	Total Value at Wells (Thousand Dollars)	Average Value per Barrel			Quantity (Thousand Barrels)	Total Value at Wells (Thousand Dollars)	Average Value Per Barrel		
Mississippi	42,024	340,643	8.11	2,956	40.0	43,022	352,844	8.20	2,806	47.0
Alabama	19,829	213,556	10.77	648	85.0	18,252	176,540	9.67	631	79.1
Alaska	448,620	2,701,522	6.02	348	3,805.3	169,201	988,877	5.84	298	1,935.6
Arizona	418	2,474	5.92	34	36.4	427	2,243	5.25	29	41.8
Arkansas	20,329	263,057	12.94	7,866	7.1	20,202	200,606	9.93	7,756	7.2
California	347,181	2,505,567	7.22	43,375	21.9	349,609	2,555,965	7.31	43,525	22.3
Colorado	36,797	365,024	9.92	3,260	32.1	39,460	398,457	10.10	3,027	36.9
Florida	47,536	570,467	12.00	111	1,037.7	46,641	544,254	11.67	140	903.1
Illinois	23,362	322,412	13.80	23,900	2.7	25,608	314,293	12.27	23,752	3.0
Indiana	4,689	62,317	13.29	5,296	2.5	5,314	66,212	12.46	5,076	2.9
Kansas	56,586	746,684	13.20	42,900	3.6	57,496	574,960	10.00	42,450	3.7
Kentucky	5,724	78,603	13.73	14,097	1.1	6,581	85,659	13.02	14,046	1.3
Louisiana, total	532,740	5,016,457	9.42	24,500 ²	60.3	562,905	4,689,122	8.33	23,881 ²	61.5
Gulf Coast	497,513	— ³	9.42	17,456 ²	100.3	526,013	4,381,803	8.33	9,726 ²	129.3
Rest of State	35,227		9.42	7,004 ²	9.1	36,892	307,319	8.33	14,155 ²	7.3
Michigan	34,667	427,881	12.34	3,890	24.4	32,965	362,722	11.00	3,903	23.5
Montana	30,467	281,703	9.25	3,400	24.8	32,680	280,470	8.58	3,330	27.0
Nebraska	5,862	66,838	11.40	1,469	11.3	5,968	62,425	10.46	1,382	12.2
New Mexico, total	83,365	834,482	10.01	17,453	14.4	87,223	805,065	9.23	14,338	16.9
Southeastern	77,288	773,652	10.01	15,724	14.7	81,296	750,359	9.23	13,170	17.1
Northwestern	6,077	60,830	10.01	1,729	11.5	5,927	54,706	9.23	1,168	14.1
New York	852	12,559	14.74	5,030	0.9	824	11,701	14.20	4,800	0.5
North Dakota	24,812	212,140	8.55	2,305	34.7	23,273	186,184	8.00	1,608	40.2
Ohio	11,154	154,043	13.81	18,289	1.7	10,359	136,281	13.16	17,338	1.7
Oklahoma	150,456	1,640,595	10.90	75,308	5.5	156,382	1,560,240	9.98	73,752	5.9
Pennsylvania	2,887	42,641	14.77	27,768	0.3	2,715	38,810	14.29	28,400	0.3
South Dakota	869	10,540	12.13	85	30.9	632	7,584	12.00	69	30.9
Tennessee	593	7,531	12.70	311	5.5	820	11,271	13.75	283	9.0

TABLE 11.25 (cont'd.)

States	1978					1977				
	Crude Petroleum Produced		Average Value per Barrel	Approximate Number of Oil Wells Producing Dec. 31	Average Production Per Well Per Day (Barrels) ¹	Crude Petroleum Produced		Average Value Per Barrel	Approximate Number of Oil Wells Producing Dec. 31	Average Production Per Well Per Day (Barrels) ¹
	Quantity (Thousand Barrels)	Total Value at Wells (Thousand Dollars)				Quantity (Thousand Barrels)	Total Value at Wells (Thousand Dollars)			
Texas, total	1,074,050	9,980,333	9.29	166,365	17.8	1,137,880	9,986,002	8.78	163,746	19.2
Gulf Coast	202,266			13,443	40.9	216,041			13,681	43.4
East Texas Field	62,045			12,431	13.7	64,498			12,383	14.1
West Texas	600,940	— ³	— ³	65,800	25.3	626,630	— ³	— ³	64,110	27.2
Panhandle	18,623			11,739	4.4	19,844			11,719	4.6
Rest of State	190,176			62,952	8.3	210,827			61,853	9.4
Utah	31,368	313,009	9.98	1,291 ²	62.8	33,113	308,872	9.33	1,448	68.6
West Virginia	2,382	34,549	14.50	14,100 ²	0.5	2,518	35,175	13.97	13,900 ²	0.5
Wyoming	137,385	1,258,293	9.16	10,200	35.3	136,472	1,039,948	7.62	11,123	37.1
Other States, total	1,212	11,904	9.82	188	17.2	723	7,940	10.98	197	10.2
Missouri	54	792	14.79	167	0.9	60			175	0.9
Nevada	1,156	11,077	9.59	16	186.3	661	— ⁴	— ⁴	18	120.7
Virginia	2	35	14.84	5	1.2	2			4	1.0
United States, total	3,178,216	28,477,824	8.96	516,752	17.0	3,009,265	25,790,722	8.57	507,034	16.4

¹Based upon the average number of wells producing at the beginning and at the end of the year.

²Estimated by the Energy Information Administration, all other data for producing wells furnished by State Conservation Agencies.

³Not available.

⁴Separate values for these States for crude oil produced are withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies within these States.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): *Energy Data Reports, Petroleum Statement, Annual, 1978*, p. 7.

TABLE 11.26 — STOCKS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY STATE OF ORIGIN AND MONTH, 1978
(Thousands of Barrels)

State	Jan. 31	Feb. 28	Mar. 31	Apr. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sept. 30	Oct. 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31
Mississippi	1,877	2,150	2,543	1,771	2,037	2,232	2,126	1,844	1,418	2,017	2,474	2,175
Alabama	521	786	354	679	400	605	419	737	314	226	528	400
Alaska	29,468	25,518	28,293	27,010	28,882	30,239	28,177	26,947	27,669	33,244	32,990	32,329
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Arkansas	872	814	921	815	1,132	868	773	632	652	649	735	683
California	23,852	24,662	24,705	23,747	21,500	18,479	20,836	20,904	20,541	19,276	18,839	18,331
Colorado	2,533	2,558	2,560	2,561	2,746	2,469	2,389	2,321	2,482	2,532	2,424	1,702
Florida	3,125	2,599	2,630	2,650	2,790	3,012	5,406	4,535	3,828	3,510	3,864	4,534
Illinois	4,523	4,116	4,244	4,443	4,612	4,434	3,013	2,368	2,384	2,655	2,623	2,468
Indiana	349	421	389	349	480	475	511	406	361	446	496	461
Kansas	5,051	4,530	5,129	5,338	4,760	4,654	4,501	4,350	4,675	4,745	4,556	4,548
Kentucky	302	271	334	347	462	243	285	262	422	794	312	327
Louisiana	23,530	23,052	24,984	25,270	23,469	24,383	25,837	23,055	25,200	24,787	24,331	22,105
Michigan	2,254	2,189	2,325	2,535	2,013	2,475	2,365	2,629	2,326	2,495	2,411	2,229
Missouri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montana	2,741	2,640	2,680	2,907	3,028	2,994	2,927	2,954	2,965	3,041	2,757	2,695
Nebraska	2,136	2,156	2,183	2,004	1,994	1,748	1,749	1,700	1,666	1,804	1,888	1,843
Nevada	5	6	5	11	8	6	11	8	11	9	8	13
New Mexico	7,408	7,719	8,090	7,949	7,698	6,939	7,602	7,836	7,684	7,780	7,880	7,621
New York	6	5	6	6	5	4	4	4	5	6	4	4
North Dakota	1,316	1,382	1,513	1,409	1,770	2,203	1,683	1,516	1,423	1,470	1,466	1,516
Ohio	884	1,005	1,293	1,238	1,232	1,142	1,127	1,361	1,292	1,455	1,504	1,348
Oklahoma	15,518	14,860	15,984	16,418	15,038	15,016	15,521	14,651	16,183	16,328	15,162	14,444
Pennsylvania	412	306	335	354	372	319	388	376	465	413	374	301
South Dakota	4	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	6	5
Tennessee	3	3	4	4	6	5	2	3	5	4	5	3
Texas	100,677	101,219	100,728	101,294	97,813	98,228	97,004	94,940	92,618	91,916	91,280	87,673
Utah	2,305	2,202	2,021	1,714	2,391	2,126	2,022	1,636	1,486	1,565	1,654	1,378
West Virginia	203	163	192	241	235	250	246	250	245	235	220	196
Wyoming	18,503	18,562	20,304	20,264	19,820	19,082	18,559	17,031	15,956	16,408	16,344	16,087
Total domestic crude	250,378	245,899	254,754	253,333	246,697	244,635	245,487	235,261	234,281	239,816	237,135	227,419

TABLE 11.26 (cont'd.)

State	Jan. 31	Feb. 28	Mar. 31	Apr. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sept. 30	Oct. 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31
Foreign crude:												
Districts I-IV	88,954	93,605	96,011	99,000	98,660	107,534	111,035	113,959	123,925	127,952	133,446	138,461
District V	13,145	10,662	13,154	12,855	9,373	11,311	11,635	8,614	10,056	10,426	10,776	10,401
Total foreign crude	102,099	104,267	109,165	111,855	108,033	118,845	122,670	122,573	133,981	138,378	144,222	148,862
Total crude stocks	352,477	350,166	363,919	365,188	354,730	363,480	368,157	357,834	368,262	378,194	381,357	376,281 ¹
Pennsylvania grade (included in "Total domestic crude")	459	615	812	778	789	704	761	879	839	898	998	913

¹Includes 66,860 located in the Strategic Petroleum Reserve.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): *Energy Data Reports, Petroleum Statement, Annual, 1978*, p. 12.

TABLE 11.27 — STOCKS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASSIFICATION AND LOCATION: BY MONTH, 1978 (Thousands of Barrels)

Classification and State	Jan. 1	Jan. 31	Feb. 28	Mar. 31	Apr. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sept. 30	Oct. 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31
At refineries:													
Mississippi	2,256	1,610	1,949	2,235	2,344	2,285	2,527	1,225	2,068	2,340	1,831	2,721	1,982
Alabama	637	674	886	607	712	831	350	803	877	569	582	671	461
Alaska, Arizona, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon, Washington	6,034	7,542	7,570	7,003	7,997	7,159	6,306	6,555	5,033	5,853	6,473	6,448	6,334
Arkansas	206	187	169	161	199	232	206	177	133	146	185	161	173
California	25,315	24,630	21,531	23,186	23,481	20,887	21,528	20,534	20,347	19,320	20,282	20,029	19,678
Colorado	257	276	255	229	285	273	267	359	345	286	298	270	326

TABLE 11.27 (cont'd.)

Classification and State	Jan. 1	Jan. 31	Feb. 28	Mar. 31	Apr. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sept. 30	Oct. 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31
Delaware, Maryland	907	886	1,344	889	663	898	957	1,333	894	1,392	1,475	1,364	1,056
Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia	1,671	1,947	1,327	1,229	1,284	1,736	1,535	2,040	1,847	1,937	1,654	1,586	2,093
Illinois	5,187	5,282	5,127	5,170	4,919	5,738	5,376	5,447	4,848	5,246	5,662	5,252	4,653
Indiana	1,558	1,530	1,504	1,248	1,256	1,268	1,305	1,227	1,366	1,436	1,329	1,195	1,318
Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska	346	372	322	350	454	420	441	412	427	314	355	343	392
Kansas	2,341	2,522	2,438	2,243	2,331	2,265	1,869	2,202	1,992	2,189	2,181	2,370	1,866
Kentucky, Tennessee	1,387	1,028	888	1,332	1,400	1,113	1,279	1,168	970	1,241	1,173	1,201	1,017
Louisiana	14,881	14,246	15,423	12,576	14,287	11,827	14,076	13,614	12,927	13,610	12,533	11,074	10,603
Michigan	1,046	981	1,067	1,131	1,032	916	1,010	1,156	1,220	1,067	1,150	1,029	862
Minnesota, Wisconsin	1,759	1,596	1,683	1,585	1,372	1,474	1,631	1,663	1,830	1,470	1,682	1,682	1,583
Montana	1,142	1,015	816	997	899	1,095	1,111	1,037	998	1,089	1,083	956	964
New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island	698	671	566	511	669	630	589	728	651	477	1,263	960	850
New Jersey	5,075	5,267	5,146	5,813	5,143	5,875	5,363	5,393	5,524	4,892	5,081	4,638	5,249
New Mexico	737	754	857	812	877	863	916	1,013	905	801	942	850	833
North Dakota, South Dakota	256	203	232	291	172	231	675	451	383	223	231	241	320
Ohio	2,235	2,043	2,061	1,785	2,114	2,380	1,820	2,039	2,134	2,311	2,447	1,992	1,792
Oklahoma	1,852	1,749	1,587	2,018	1,925	1,766	1,908	1,770	1,722	1,795	1,555	1,474	1,481
Pennsylvania	5,825	4,815	5,174	7,122	6,226	6,072	6,808	7,028	5,149	6,170	6,429	7,098	6,896
Texas	24,257	27,244	26,619	27,656	28,629	28,277	31,077	29,148	26,897	25,553	25,541	29,109	26,879
Utah	559	587	570	628	638	763	699	576	553	639	610	649	548
Wyoming	1,114	886	869	817	1,147	1,308	1,288	1,084	991	1,017	1,122	1,001	558
Total at refineries	109,538	110,545	107,980	109,624	112,455	108,582	112,917	110,182	103,131	103,323	105,149	106,474	101,475
Pipeline and tank farm stocks:													
Mississippi	3,270	3,466	3,457	3,384	3,171	3,079	3,259	3,832	3,716	3,607	3,425	3,475	3,502
Alabama	1,322	1,481	1,072	1,117	1,267	1,265	1,304	1,735	936	1,022	1,335	1,159	1,835
Alaska, Arizona, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon, Washington	17,685	17,843	12,877	17,234	13,482	14,708	14,533	16,061	14,343	14,509	18,162	18,461	17,598
Arkansas	1,197	1,251	1,067	1,158	1,039	1,337	1,124	991	1,086	1,053	1,007	1,082	1,120
California	15,698	15,255	17,188	16,894	15,718	13,809	14,636	14,234	12,893	14,875	13,789	13,796	12,971
Colorado	1,194	1,115	1,105	1,214	1,260	1,282	1,121	1,113	1,116	1,079	1,075	935	753

TABLE 11.28 — MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI¹; 1975 AND 1976

Mineral	1975		1976	
	Quantity	Value (thousands)	Quantity	Value (thousands)
Clays (thousand short tons)	1,592	\$ 10,605	1,487 ²	\$ 8,849 ²
Lime do	53	1,060	57	1,248
Natural gas (million cubic feet)	74,345	36,875	70,762	50,241
Petroleum (crude) (thousand 42-gallon barrels)	46,614	310,346	46,072	328,957
Sand and gravel (thousand short tons)	14,372	23,098	12,033 ³	20,394 ³
Stone do	1,629	2,730	1,762	2,968
Value of items that cannot be disclosed:				
Cement, clays (ball clay and fuller's earth, 1976), magnesium compounds, natural gas liquids, and sand and gravel (industrial, 1976)	NA	25,295	NA	37,205
Total	NA	410,009	NA	449,862
Total 1967 constant dollar:	NA	162,241	NA	161,725 ⁴

NA — Not Applicable.

¹Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers).²Excludes ball clay and fuller's earth; value included with "Value of items that cannot be disclosed."³Excludes industrial sand and gravel; value included with "Value of items that cannot be disclosed."⁴PreliminarySource: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines: *The Mineral Industry of Mississippi*, p. 1.TABLE 11.29 — VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI,¹ BY COUNTY,² 1975 AND 1976
(Thousands)

County	1975	1976	Minerals produced in 1976 in order of value
Adams	\$ 29,800	\$ 34,415	Petroleum, sand and gravel, natural gas, natural gas liquids.
Alcorn	W	—	
Amite	W	W	Petroleum, natural gas.
Benton	W	W	Clays.
Bolivar	W	W	Sand and gravel.
Calhoun	W	W	Natural gas.
Carroll	W	W	Sand and gravel, clays.
Chickasaw	W	W	Stone, natural gas.
Clarke	W	66,927	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids.
Clay	794	1,400	Natural gas, stone, sand and gravel, petroleum.
Copiah	4,724	4,638	Sand and gravel.
Covington	1,229	W	Natural gas, petroleum.
De Soto	W	W	Sand and gravel.
Forrest	2,944	2,690	Sand and gravel, natural gas, petroleum, clays.
Franklin	W	W	Petroleum, natural gas.

TABLE 11.29 (cont'd.)

County	1975	1976	Minerals produced in 1976 in order of value
George	125	125	Sand and gravel.
Greene	1,333	W	Petroleum, natural gas.
Grenada	W	W	Sand and gravel.
Hancock	384	649	Natural gas, sand and gravel, petroleum.
Harrison	52	22	Sand and gravel.
Hinds	2,620	2,954	Petroleum, clays, natural gas.
Holmes	2,429	2,329	Sand and gravel, petroleum, natural gas.
Humphreys	220	W	Petroleum, natural gas.
Itawamba	W	W	Clays, sand and gravel, natural gas.
Jackson	W	W	Magnesium compounds, lime.
Jasper	61,553	61,329	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids.
Jefferson	1,046	936	Petroleum, natural gas.
Jefferson Davis	4,835	11,237	Natural gas, petroleum, sand and gravel.
Jones	15,823	17,441	Petroleum, natural gas, clays.
Kemper	W	W	Clays.
Lamar	45,873	45,184	Petroleum, natural gas.
Lauderdale	W	W	Clays.
Lawrence	—	34	Natural gas, petroleum.
Lee	W	W	Clays.
Leflore	W	W	Petroleum.
Lincoln	7,682	7,438	Petroleum, natural gas, clays, sand and gravel.
Lowndes	14,106	17,517	Cement, sand and gravel, stone, clays.
Madison	2,455	2,647	Petroleum, natural gas.
Marion	6,422	7,126	Natural gas, petroleum, sand and gravel.
Marshall	W	W	Clays.
Monroe	6,272	7,796	Clays, natural gas, sand and gravel, petroleum.
Noxubee	744	W	Clays, stone.
Oktibbeha	W	W	Natural gas.
Panola	W	W	Clays, sand and gravel.
Pearl River	254	245	Natural gas, petroleum.
Perry	517	479	Petroleum, sand and gravel, natural gas.
Pike	3,276	3,675	Do.
Prentiss	7	7	Clays.
Quitman	W	W	Do.
Rankin	15,262	16,362	Natural gas, cement, petroleum, stone.
Scott	431	464	Petroleum, natural gas.
Simpson	3,042	2,864	Do.
Smith	11,586	11,891	Petroleum, natural gas, clays, natural gas liquids.
Stone	W	W	Sand and gravel.
Sunflower	33	10	Clays.
Tate	W	W	Sand and gravel.
Tippah	W	W	Clays.
Tishomingo	W	W	Stone, sand and gravel.
Walthall	9,586	10,215	Natural gas, petroleum, sand and gravel.
Warren	W	W	Cement, sand and gravel, stone.
Washington	W	W	Sand and gravel.
Wayne	29,239	30,807	Petroleum, natural gas, stone.
Wilkinson	7,729	8,404	Petroleum, natural gas.
Winston	W	W	Clays.
Yalobusha	W	W	Sand and gravel.

TABLE 11.29 (cont'd.)

County	1975	1976	Minerals produced in 1976 in order of value
Yazoo	18,462	22,663	Petroleum, sand and gravel, natural gas.
Undistributed ³	97,124	46,945	
Total ⁴	410,009	449,862	

W — Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data; included with "Undistributed."

¹The values of petroleum and natural gas are based on an average price per barrel and cubic foot, respectively, for the State.

²The following counties were not listed because no production was reported: Attala, Choctaw, Claiborne, Coahoma, Issaquena, Lafayette, Leake, Montgomery, Neshoba, Newton, Pontotoc, Sharkey, Tallahatchie, Tunica, Union, and Webster.

³Includes value of mineral production that cannot be assigned to specific counties and values indicated by symbol W.

⁴Data may not add to totals shown because of independent rounding.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines: *The Mineral Industry of Mississippi*, p. 2.

TABLE 11.30 — OIL AND GAS WELL DRILLING COMPLETIONS, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1976

County	Proved field wells ¹			Exploratory wells			Total	
	Oil	Gas	Dry	Oil	Gas	Dry	Wells	Footage
Adams	26	1	32	8	—	83	150	920,171
Amite	—	—	1	1	—	3	5	51,764
Claiborne	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	16,508
Clarke	13	—	3	3	—	10	29	229,882
Clay	—	4	1	—	—	—	5	27,730
Copiah	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	13,211
Covington	—	2	2	—	4	3	11	152,824
Forrest	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	8,800
Franklin	6	—	12	4	—	19	41	289,712
George	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	19,183
Greene	1	1	—	1	—	—	3	32,339
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4,022
Hancock	—	2	1	—	—	—	3	29,105
Hinds	1	—	1	1	—	5	8	81,206
Holmes	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	31,269
Issaquena	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	15,212
Itawamba	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	3,641
Jasper	5	—	—	1	—	7	13	165,951
Jefferson	—	1	1	—	1	14	17	116,517
Jefferson Davis	—	7	—	—	4	1	12	183,720
Jones	2	—	3	2	—	2	9	135,307
Kemper	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2,985
Lamar	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	36,152
Lawrence	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	52,484
Lee	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2,706

TABLE 11.30 (cont'd.)

County	Proved field wells ¹			Exploratory wells			Total	
	Oil	Gas	Dry	Oil	Gas	Dry	Wells	Footage
Lincoln	2	—	5	2	—	5	14	160,672
Lowndes	—	5	—	—	—	1	6	35,046
Madison	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	4,457
Marion	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	13,000
Monroe	—	5	3	—	1	5	14	67,369
Pearl River	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	14,064
Perry	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	31,340
Pike	1	—	1	1	—	3	6	69,201
Pontotoc	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6,650
Rankin	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	32,443
Scott	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5,220
Sharkey	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4,210
Simpson	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	13,810
Smith	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	49,397
Walthall	—	2	4	—	—	1	7	84,364
Warren	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5,053
Washington	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	17,507
Wayne	5	—	2	2	—	2	11	94,662
Wilkinson	4	—	17	2	—	36	59	433,243
Yazoo	5	—	1	—	—	—	6	29,915
Total	79	30	92	29	14	223	467	3,794,024

¹Development wells as defined by American Petroleum Institute.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines: *The Mineral Industry of Mississippi*, p. 6.

TABLE 11.31 — CLAYS SOLD OR USED BY PRODUCERS, MISSISSIPPI, BY KIND, 1972-1976
(Thousand short tons and thousand dollars)

Year	Bentonite		Ball clay, fire clay, and fuller's earth		Common clay		Total ¹	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1972	278	3,388	144	2,943	1,497	1,506	1,919	7,837
1973	286	3,607	166	3,390	1,623	2,085	2,075	9,082
1974	334	4,599	187	3,822	1,492	2,047	2,013	10,468
1975	264	4,607	176	4,024	1,152	1,975	1,592	10,605
1976	373	6,740	W	W	1,114	2,110	1,487	8,849

W - Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data.

¹Data may not add to totals shown because of independent rounding.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines: *The Mineral Industry of Mississippi*, p. 9.

12.0: PUBLIC FINANCE AND TAX REVENUE

The bulk of information for this section is provided by the Mississippi State Tax Commission *Service Bulletin*. This bulletin is published on a fiscal basis and includes a summary of general and special fund receipts and expenditures as well as a detailed analysis of Tax Commission collections.

Additional public finance information can be found in publications of the Mississippi Economic Council, the State Alcoholic Beverage Control Division of the State Tax Commission, and from the Department of Bank Supervision, State of Mississippi.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
12.1	General Fund, Total Receipts, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	645
12.2	General Fund, Total Expenditures, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	646
12.3	Special Funds, Total Receipts, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	648
12.4	Special Funds, Total Expenditures, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	650
12.5	Basic Classification of Sales, By Number, By Gross Tax and By Gross Sales, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	652
12.6	Selected Sales Tax Information, By County, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	655
12.7	Selected Sales Tax Information, By City, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	657
12.8	Sales Tax Payments to Individual Municipalities, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	663
12.9	Selected Corporate Income and Franchise Tax Information, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	667
12.10	Selected Corporate Income and Franchise Tax Information, By County, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	668
12.11	Selected Personal Income Tax Information, By County, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	670
12.12	State Income Tax, Selected Data, Mississippi, June 30, 1974 - June 30, 1979	672
12.13	Individual Income Tax Collections, By County, Mississippi, Comparison By Years, 1974-1979	674

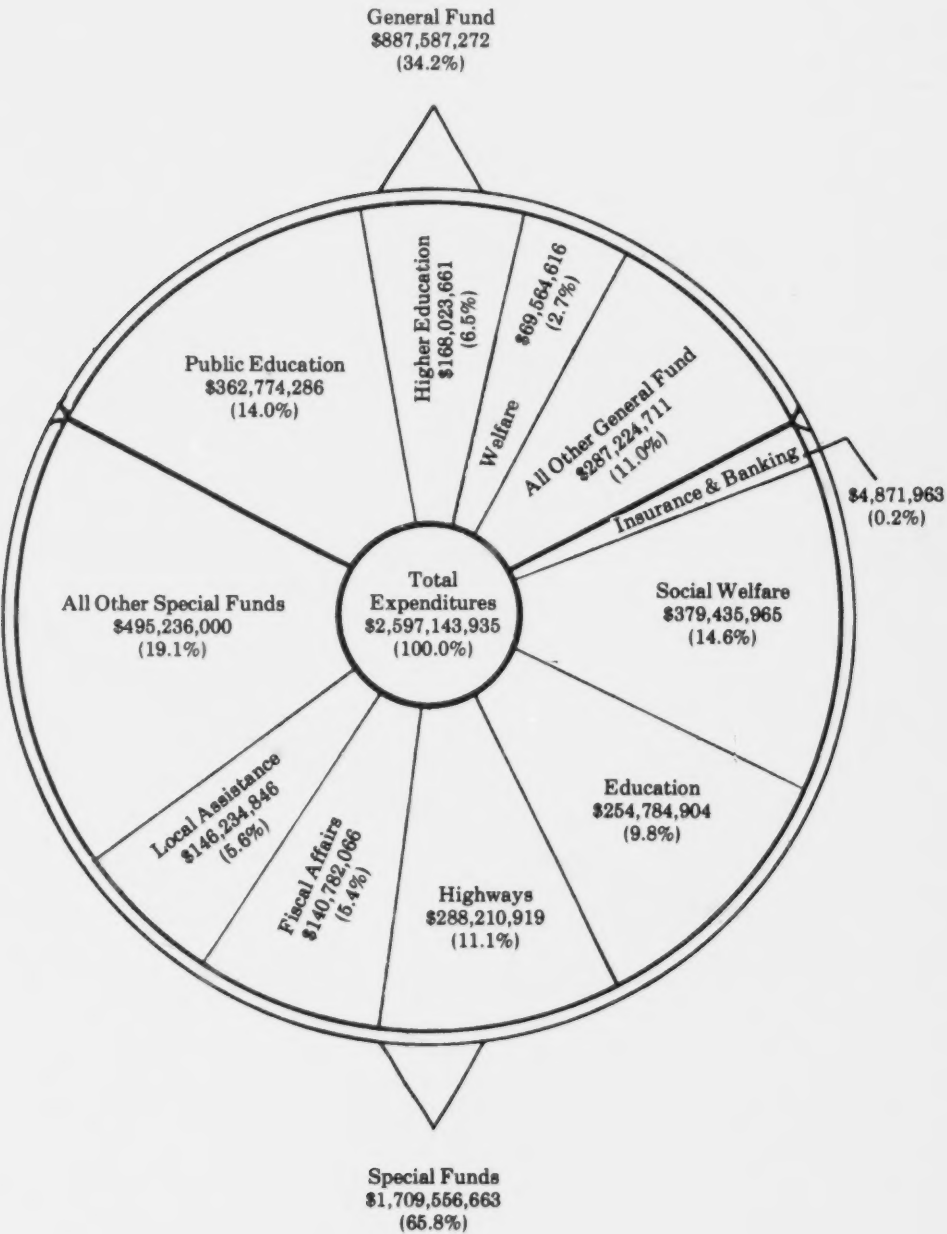
TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd.)

Table Number		Page Number
12.14	Oil, Gas and Timber Severance Tax Payments to Counties, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	678
12.15	Ad Valorem Tax Assessments, By County, Mississippi, 1979	680

LIST OF FIGURES

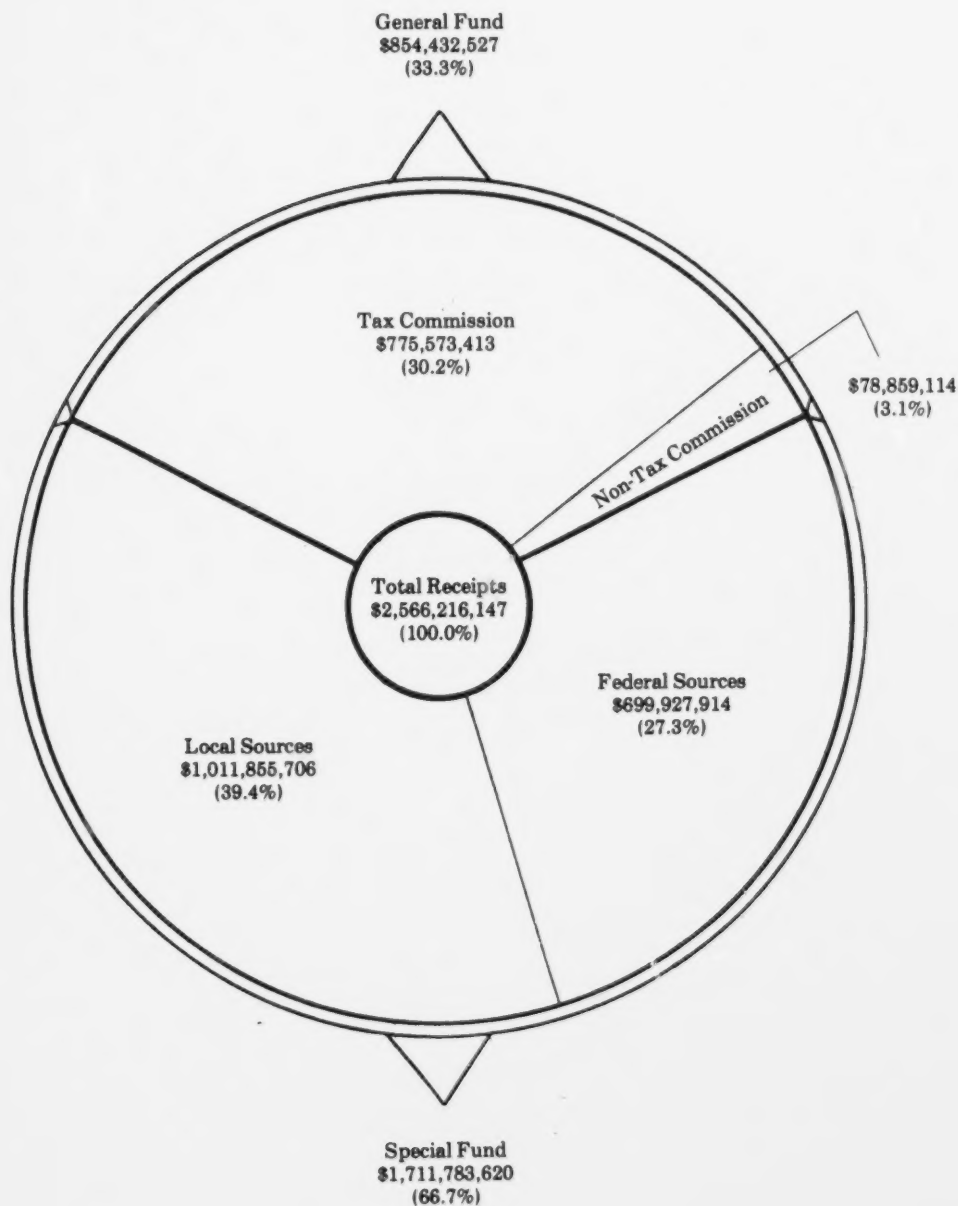
Figure Number		Page Number
12.1	Combined General and Special Funds, Expenditures, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	639
12.2	Combined General and Special Funds, Total Receipts, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	640
12.3	General Fund Total Receipts, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	641
12.4	General Fund Total Expenditures, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	642
12.5	Special Funds Total Receipts, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	643
12.6	Special Funds Total Expenditures, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979	644

FIGURE 12.1 — COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979



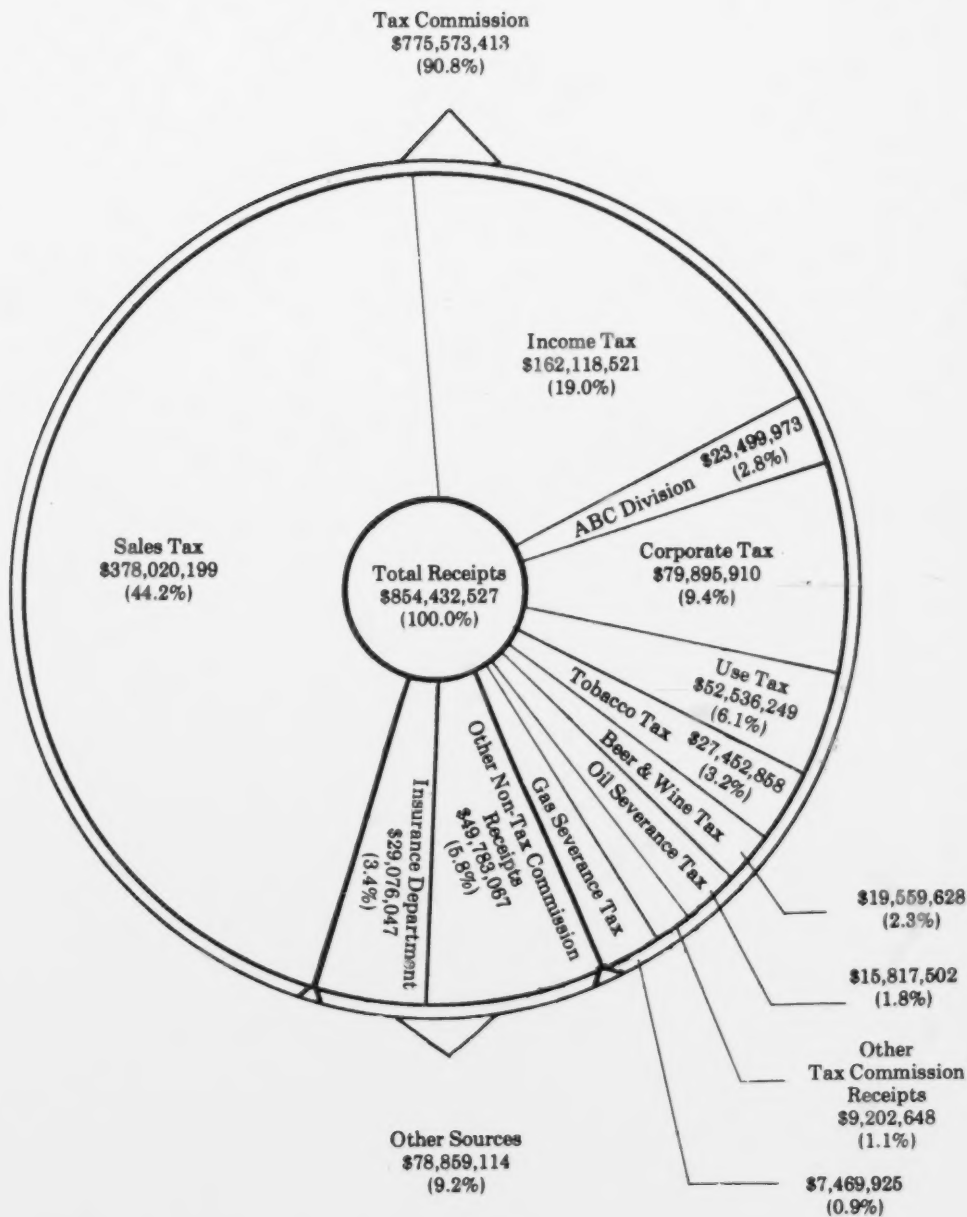
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, p. 3.

FIGURE 12.2 — COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979



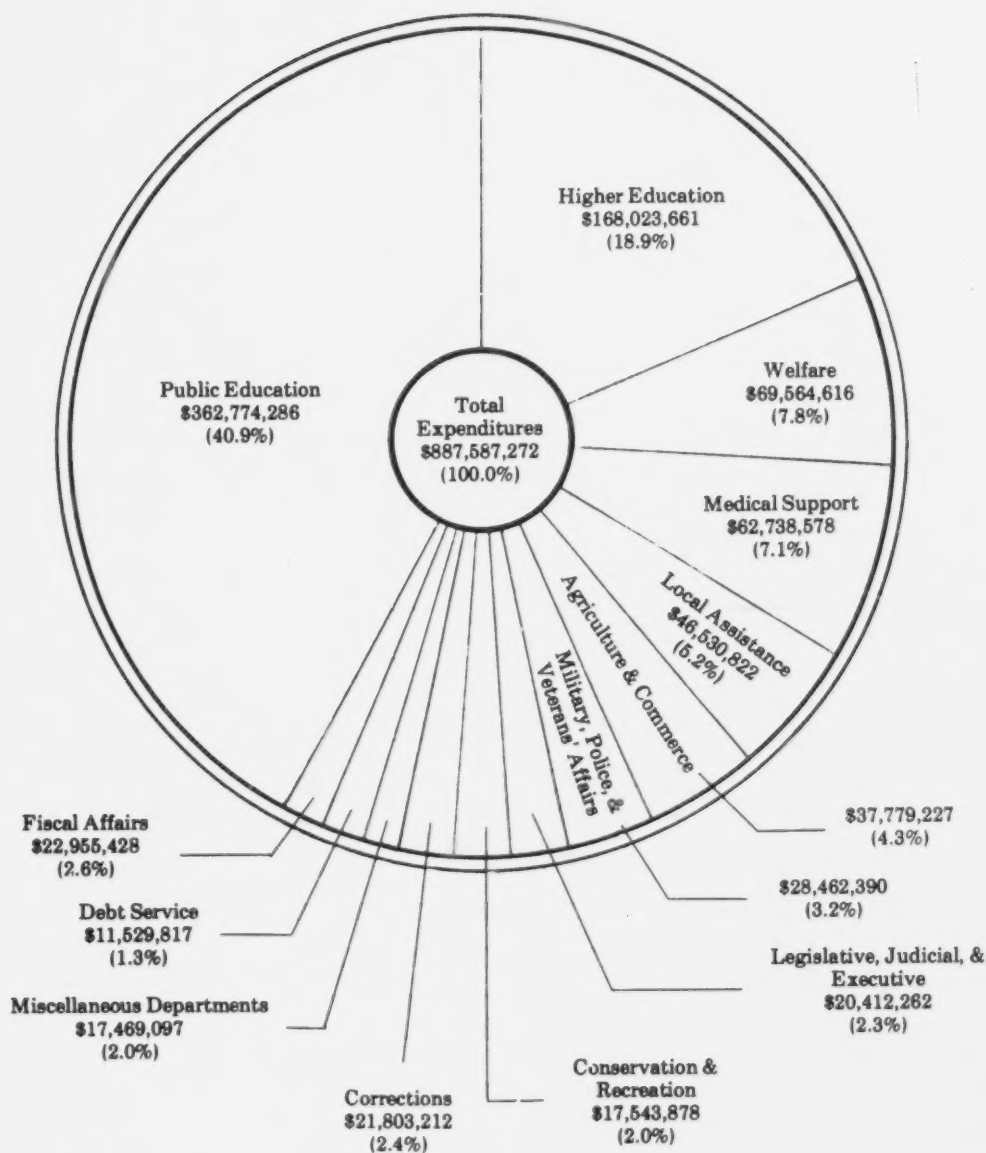
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, p. 2.

FIGURE 12.3 — GENERAL FUND TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979



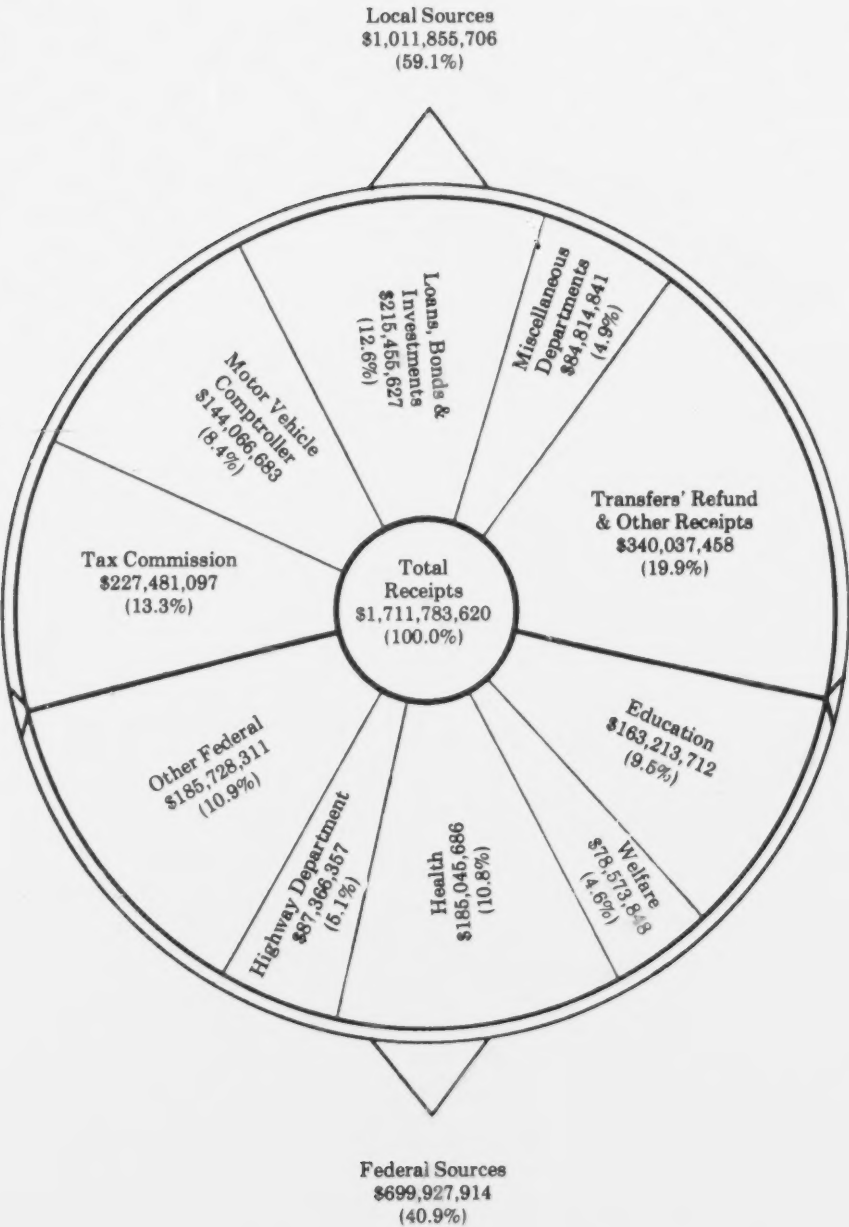
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, p. 4.

FIGURE 12.4 — GENERAL FUND TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1979



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, p. 6.

FIGURE 12.5 — SPECIAL FUND TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979



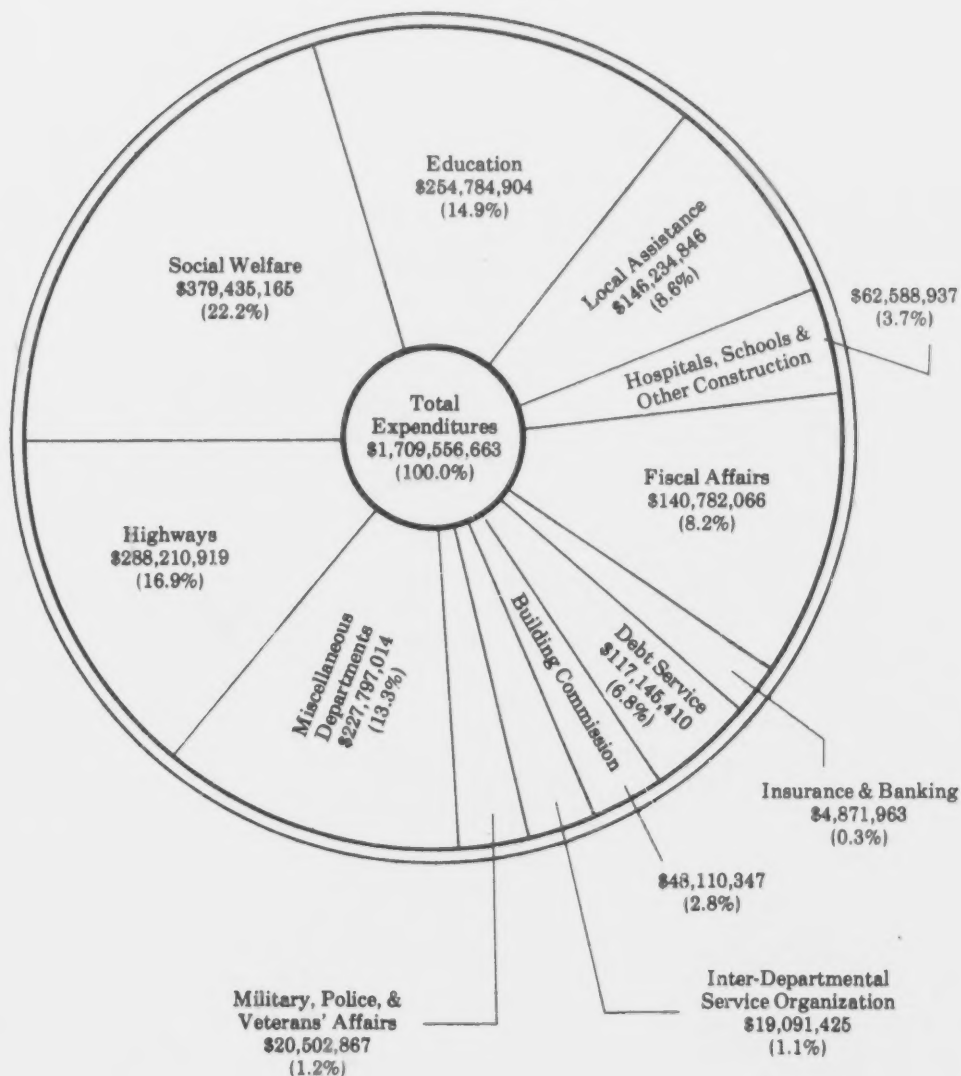
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, p. 8.

TABLE 11.27 (cont'd.)

Classification and State	Jan. 1	Jan. 31	Feb. 28	Mar. 31	Apr. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sept. 30	Oct. 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31
Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia	650	526	517	529	656	542	696	790	666	726	767	625	737
Illinois	17,349	19,983	17,817	18,406	18,985	17,233	17,070	15,611	14,607	15,452	16,274	15,475	14,763
Indiana	3,147	2,765	2,922	2,967	2,866	3,199	3,263	3,006	3,386	3,271	2,997	3,045	2,860
Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska	7,529	7,284	7,330	8,203	7,696	8,024	7,830	6,914	7,192	7,732	7,842	8,256	7,616
Kansas	8,638	8,386	8,037	8,409	8,413	8,473	7,852	7,294	7,320	7,471	7,620	7,815	6,348
Kentucky, Tennessee	2,697	2,766	2,491	2,721	2,806	2,729	2,946	2,581	2,430	2,796	2,586	3,007	2,689
Louisiana	18,296	18,734	21,171	25,350	26,855	28,743	31,821	33,893	35,370	38,274	42,012	43,854	50,456
Michigan	2,243	2,254	2,209	2,344	2,382	2,053	2,126	1,919	2,040	2,127	2,119	2,126	2,019
Minnesota, Wisconsin	3,461	3,208	3,713	3,434	2,614	1,904	1,898	1,434	1,598	1,889	1,970	2,194	2,096
Montana	1,648	1,639	1,669	1,595	1,676	1,726	1,804	1,671	1,709	1,722	1,778	1,726	1,627
New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island	849	1,160	824	1,254	1,433	1,165	1,102	1,053	1,427	1,245	1,176	1,079	1,057
New Mexico	3,090	3,110	2,929	2,997	3,102	2,599	2,693	2,699	2,726	2,994	2,780	2,822	2,668
North Dakota, South Dakota	815	889	801	859	876	888	1,020	802	846	864	906	899	825
Ohio	4,506	4,745	4,519	4,844	4,557	4,190	4,291	3,771	2,665	2,891	2,825	2,616	2,204
Oklahoma	21,130	21,727	22,101	22,816	23,053	22,467	20,545	22,180	22,209	21,658	21,694	19,889	19,038
Pennsylvania	695	472	458	648	511	567	362	643	626	762	508	900	654
Texas	72,869	72,683	76,558	76,555	78,668	75,231	78,799	85,002	86,957	90,551	90,986	94,476	90,722
Utah	930	815	793	768	754	837	736	825	768	779	855	745	842
Wyoming	9,105	9,409	9,588	10,025	10,140	9,636	9,348	9,306	7,950	7,205	7,927	5,778	8,592
Total at pipelines and tank farms	219,911	222,966	223,203	235,725	233,980	227,686	232,179	239,360	236,582	246,354	254,415	256,235	255,592 ¹
Lease stocks	18,234	18,966	18,983	18,570	18,753	18,462	18,384	18,615	18,121	18,585	18,630	18,648	19,214
Total stocks 1978	347,683	352,477	350,166	363,919	365,188	354,730	363,480	357,834	357,834	368,262	378,194	381,357	376,281 ¹
1977	285,471	294,116	291,482	299,533	318,872	328,755	333,746	335,313	338,865	334,133	343,195	350,281	347,683

¹Includes 66,860 located in the Strategic Petroleum Reserve.Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): *Energy Data Reports, Petroleum Statement, Annual*, 1978, p. 14.

FIGURE 12.6 — SPECIAL FUNDS TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, p. 10.

TABLE 12.1 — GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

Tax Commission	Total Collections F/Y 1978-79	Less Diversions	Net Paid to General Fund
Sales Tax	\$ 552,253,831		
Allocated to Municipalities		\$ 84,747,840	
State Aid Road Fund		37,026,704	
State Highway Fund		40,459,088	
Public School Building Fund		12,000,000	
Total Sales Tax Diversions		\$174,233,632	
Net Sales Tax to General Fund			\$378,020,199
Income Tax	193,474,197	31,355,676	162,118,521
ABC Division	26,839,200	3,339,227	23,499,973
Oil Severance Tax	19,508,290	3,690,788	15,817,502
Tobacco Tax	32,299,533	4,846,675	27,452,858
Use and Wholesale Compensating Tax	52,536,249		52,536,249
Beer & Wine Tax	19,559,628		19,559,628
Corporate Tax	79,895,910		79,895,910
Estate Tax	4,615,190		4,615,190
Statewide Privilege Tax	886,027		886,027
Installment Loan Tax	2,256,148		2,256,148
Gas Severance Tax	11,204,667	3,734,742	7,469,925
Timber Severance Tax	2,210,426	1,657,598	552,828
Admission Tax	363,599		363,599
Utility Regulation Tax	704,918	704,918	
Special County Taxes	2,426,522	2,426,522	
Chain Store Tax	228,112		228,112
Slot Vending Machine Tax	300,474		300,474
Soybean Assessment Fees	664,013	664,013	
Special Agent Fees	143,689	143,689	
Railroad Regulation Tax	125,000	125,000	
City Utility Tax	191,607	191,607	
Municipal Gas Utility Regulation	24,866	24,866	
Trailer Registration Fees	43,678	43,678	
Tenn-Tom Bridge Abatement	298,466	298,466	
Free Port Warehouse Privilege Tax	270		270
Tax Commission Receipts	\$1,003,054,510	\$227,481,097	\$775,573,413
Non-Tax Commission			
Insurance Department	35,499,319	6,423,272	29,076,047
Interest Income-Investments	13,856,133		13,856,133
Ad Valorem Tax	4,231,134		4,231,134
Rental of Office Space	2,181,188		2,181,188
Penitentiary Product Sales	820,764		820,764
Unexpended Balance	855,440		855,440
Agriculture Department	1,751,041		1,751,041
Secretary of State Fees	827,420		827,420
Beer & Wine Privilege Tax	74,912		74,912
Oil & Gas Mineral Leases	34,425		34,425
Sale and Rent of State Property	119,533		119,533
Land Office Receipts	59,616		59,616
Plant Board Fees	37,155		37,155
Miscellaneous Collections	3,102,450		3,102,450
Highway Safety Patrol	5,511,590		5,511,590
Motor Vehicle Comptroller	4,363,071		4,363,071
Transfers, Refund & Other Receipts	11,957,195		11,957,195

TABLE 12.1 (cont'd.)

Tax Commission	Total Collections F/Y 1978-79	Less Diversions	Net Paid to General Fund
Non-Tax Commission Receipts	85,282,386	6,423,272	78,859,114
Total Receipts All Sources	\$1,088,336,896	\$233,904,369	\$854,432,527
Warrants Cancelled By State Treasurer			45,264
Beginning Cash Balance			104,725,446
TOTAL CASH TO ACCOUNT FOR			\$959,203,237
Percentage of Tax Commission Revenue to Total Receipts	93.26%		

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, p. 5.

TABLE 12.2 — GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

PUBLIC EDUCATION			
Minimum Program Fund	\$311,331,056		
Per Capita Fund	5,000,000		
Department of Education	32,053,498		
Other Public Education	10,465,413		
Educational Television	3,924,319		
Total Public Education			\$362,774,286
HIGHER EDUCATION			
Alcorn State Univ.	5,615,004		
Delta State Univ.	6,195,794		
Jackson State Univ.	11,250,735		
Miss. Univ. for Women	5,495,367		
Miss. State Univ.	21,811,398		
Miss. Valley State	5,571,178		
Univ. of Miss.	17,791,919		
Univ. of So. Miss.	19,198,349		
Junior Colleges	29,088,071		
Medical Education	35,740,437		
Veterinary School	2,459,299		
Other Higher Education	7,806,110		
Total Higher Education			168,023,661
WELFARE			
Public Welfare	20,431,317		
Medical Commission	49,083,299		
Homes	50,000		
Total Welfare			69,564,616
MEDICAL SUPPORT			
Public Health	14,162,885		
Charity Hospitals	6,831,417		
State Hospital (Whitfield)	17,247,494		
Other Mental Inst.	24,496,782		
Total Medical Support			62,738,578

TABLE 12.2 (cont'd.)

LOCAL ASSISTANCE			
Homestead Exemption			
Other Local Assistance	41,620,758		
Total Local Assistance	4,910,064		
			46,530,822
AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE			
Department of Agriculture	5,529,746		
A & I Board	3,740,947		
Research and Development	8,752,603		
Agri. Extension Work	8,481,084		
Agri. Experiment Station	9,584,881		
Fair Commission	256,259		
Other Agri. & Commerce	1,433,707		
Total Agriculture & Commerce			37,779,227
LEGISLATIVE, JUDICIAL & EXECUTIVE			
Legislative	5,700,877		
Judiciary & Justice	8,346,015		
Executive & Administrative	6,365,370		
Total Leg., Judicial & Exe.			20,412,262
INTER-DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS			
C.D.P.A.	205,678		
Classification Commission	604,156		
Transportation	295,520		
Total Inter-Departmental Service Organizations			1,105,354
MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS			
Insurance and Banking	1,490,955		
Building Commission	13,553,532		
Miscellaneous	1,319,255		
Total Miscellaneous Departments			16,363,743
DEBT SERVICE			
Bonds, Interest & Service Charges	11,529,817		
Total Debt Service			11,529,817
FISCAL AFFAIRS			
Audit and Control	2,734,514		
Budgeting	597,868		
Treasury	312,131		
Tax Commission	7,660,726		
Tax Commission-Income Tax Refunds	2,987,351		
Tax Comm.-Income Tax Refund			
Flood of 1979	5,903,474		
Tax Comm.-A.B.C. Division	2,290,071		
Tax Comm.-Other Refunds	469,293		
Total Fiscal Affairs			22,955,428
CONSERVATION & RECREATION			
Forestry Commission	7,997,917		
Game & Fish Commission	1,511,211		
Other Conservation	634,149		
Parks & Shrines	5,656,670		
Air, Water & Waterways	1,743,931		
Total Conservation			17,543,878
MILITARY, POLICE & VETERANS' AFFAIRS			
Military	2,715,327		
Highway Safety Patrol	22,343,288		
Bureau of Narcotics & Drugs	2,765,386		
Civil Defense & Veterans' Affairs	638,388		
Total Military, Police & Veterans' Affairs			28,462,390

TABLE 12.2 (cont'd.)

CORRECTIONS	
Department of Corrections	17,063,752
Dept. of Youth Services	4,739,460
Total Corrections	21,803,212
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES	\$887,587,272
Ending Cash Balance	71,615,965
GENERAL FUND CASH ACCOUNTED FOR	\$959,203,237

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, p. 7.

TABLE 12.3 — SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

LOCAL SOURCES

TAX COMMISSION	
Taxes	\$225,708,326
Utilities Fees	911,811
Collection Fees	156,470
Other Fees, Licenses & Permits	674,490
Total Tax Commission	\$ 227,481,097
MOTOR VEHICLE COMPTROLLER	
Gasoline Tax	121,427,321
Lubricating Oil	1,177,683
Truck & Bus Privilege Tax	15,764,581
Passenger Coach Tax	16,315
Gasoline Use Tax	748,835
Auto Tag Fees	1,429,390
Fuel Decal Law	3,502,557
Total Motor Vehicle Comptroller	144,066,683
LOANS, BONDS & INVESTMENTS	
Proceeds of Bonds	78,283,209
Sale of Bonds	
Investments Owned	115,423,670
Loans Between Funds	1,000,000
Interest on Investments	20,748,748
Total Loans, Bonds & Investments	215,455,627
MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS	
Auditor of Public Accounts	324,108
Insurance Department	6,423,272
Highway Patrol	665
Secretary of State Fees	48,628
Other Licenses, Fees & Permits	31,206,418
Fines & Penalties	1,073,953
Revenue From Counties	3,271,332
Revenue From Cities	1,766,683
Donations	1,917,507
Revenue From Services	21,898,453
Compensation From Sale & Damage to Property	2,151,086
Dept. of Agriculture & Commerce	127,937
Participating Funds From Political Subdivisions	197,164
Revenue From Use of Money or Property	14,359,262
Total Misc. Departments	84,766,467

TABLE 12.3 (cont'd.)

TRANSFERS, REFUNDS & OTHER RECEIPTS		
Gross Sales of A.B.C.D. Merchandise	115,686,954	
Intra Dept. Transfers	41,679,103	
Inter Dept. Transfers	154,165,405	
Refunds	8,799,915	
Other Receipts	19,706,080	
Total Transfers, Refunds & Other Receipts		340,037,458
WARRANTS CANCELLED BY STATE TREASURER		48,374
TOTAL FROM LOCAL SOURCES		\$1,011,855,706
FEDERAL SOURCES		
EDUCATION		
Dept. of Education Programs	162,110,388	
Morrell-Nelson	313,082	
Library Commission	608,760	
Inst. of Higher Learning	181,482	
Total Education		163,213,712
WELFARE		
Public Welfare	78,573,848	
Total Welfare		78,573,848
HEALTH		
Board of Health Programs	24,250,869	
Comm. on Hospital Care	268,111	
Medicaid Program	158,105,000	
Dept. of Mental Illness & Rehabilitation	2,421,707	
Total Health		185,045,686
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		
Bureau of Public Roads	87,366,357	
Total Highways		87,366,357
OTHER FEDERAL		
Employment Security Comm.	28,818,940	
Agriculture Program	1,340,531	
National Guard	4,515,623	
Research & Dev. Center	1,146,259	
T.V.A. Payments in Lieu of Taxes	3,963,265	
Governor's State-Federal	100,911,321	
Forestry Programs	4,751,296	
Civil Defense Council	1,124,892	
Game and Fish Grants	1,643,480	
Air & Water Pollution Control	1,776,361	
Flood Control	369,563	
Park Commission Grants	2,812,895	
Revenue Sharing	25,130,999	
Other Misc. Programs	7,422,884	
Total Other Federal		185,728,311
TOTAL FROM FEDERAL SOURCES		699,927,914
TOTAL SPECIAL FUND RECEIPTS		1,711,783,620
BEGINNING CASH BALANCE		150,987,945
TOTAL CASH TO ACCOUNT FOR		\$1,862,771,565

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, p. 9.

TABLE 12.4 — SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

HIGHWAYS		
Highway Department	\$217,577,729	
Division of State Aid		
Road Construction	67,919,217	
Tenn.-Tom. Bridge Fund	2,713,972	
Total Highways		\$ 288,210,919
SOCIAL WELFARE		
Public Welfare	87,665,340	
Medicaid Commission	200,414,991	
Miss. Council on Aging	9,466,740	
Employment Security	80,781,932	
Other	1,106,963	
Total Social Welfare		379,435,965
EDUCATION		
Department of Education	74,759,009	
Vocational Education & Rehabilitation	35,129,602	
Federal School Lunch	58,605,893	
Governor's Office of Job Development & Training	82,789,246	
Other Education	3,501,154	
Total Education		254,784,904
LOCAL ASSISTANCE		
City Sales Tax	79,933,578	
Severance Taxes	7,978,422	
A.B.C. Local Privilege	949,745	
Gasoline Tax	36,120,664	
Other Local Assistance	21,252,438	
Total Local Assistance		146,234,846
INSURANCE & BANKING		
Total Insurance & Banking		4,871,963
FISCAL AFFAIRS		
Department of Audit	376,708	
Tax Commission	53,736	
A.B.C. Revolving Fund	110,180,663	
A.B.C. Permit Clearing Account	2,042,078	
Bond Commission Investments	28,128,881	
Total Fiscal Affairs		140,782,066
DEBT SERVICE		
Highway Bonds & Interest	68,232,906	
Port Development		
Bonds & Interest	11,853,075	
Public School Bldg.		
Bonds & Interest	11,199,063	
Air & Water Pollution		
Bonds & Interest	1,395,988	
Other Debt	24,464,377	
Total Debt Service		117,145,410
INTER-DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS		
C.D.P.A.	2,547,871	
Capitol Commission	2,045,544	
Budget Commission-Ins. Acct.	13,928,945	
Classification Commission	569,066	
Total Inter-Departmental Service Organizations		19,091,425

TABLE 12.4 (cont'd.)

HOSPITALS, SCHOOLS & OTHER CONSTRUCTION		
Hospitals & Schools	7,430,765	
Commission on Hospital Care	269,788	
Mental Health	12,859,329	
Education Finance Comm.	34,117,261	
Gulf Coast Coliseum	82,406	
Port Authority	7,829,387	
Total Hospitals, Schools & Other Construction		62,588,937
BUILDING COMMISSION		
Construction	47,159,934	
Other Building Comm.	950,413	
Total Building Commission		48,110,347
MILITARY, POLICE AND VETERANS' AFFAIRS		
Military	5,364,540	
Highway Safety Patrol	287,590	
Division of Law Enforcement Assistance	6,476,130	
Other Military, Police & Veterans' Affairs	8,374,607	
Total Military, Police & Veterans' Affairs		20,502,867
MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS		
Legislative, Executive & Administrative	978,201	
Public Health		
U.S.P.H.S. Fund	9,139,102	
Children's Bureau	8,251,031	
W.I.C. Program	11,311,507	
Other Public Health	5,615,814	
Agriculture & Commerce		
Dept. of Agriculture & Commerce	2,896,976	
Fairs & Expositions	1,205,189	
R&D Center	1,968,562	
Small Business Loans	5,767,343	
Other Agric. & Comm.	2,383,171	
Conservation & Recreation		
Forestry Commission	9,179,157	
Game & Fish Commission	10,831,181	
Parks & Shrines	6,843,723	
Other Conservation	2,379,647	
Corrections	3,503,826	
Transportation & Reg. Agencies		
Motor Vehicle	8,622,050	
Public Service Commission	2,459,819	
Other Trans. & Reg. Agencies	3,658,938	
Miscellaneous		
Income Tax Refunds	47,454,358	
Revenue Sharing Clearing Account	72,330,280	
State Anti-Recession Trust Fund	8,169,387	
Other Miscellaneous	2,847,751	
Total Miscellaneous Depts.		227,797,014
TOTAL SPECIAL FUND EXPENDITURES		\$1,709,556,663
Ending Cash Balance		153,214,902
SPECIAL FUND CASH ACCOUNTED FOR		\$1,862,771,565

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, p. 11.

TABLE 12.5 — BASIC CLASSIFICATION OF SALES BY NUMBER, BY GROSS TAX AND BY GROSS SALES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

Industry Group	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP			
Motor Vehicle Dealers - New Cars	517	\$ 29,270,894	\$ 975,698,414
Motor Vehicle Dealers - Used Cars	1,849	6,367,522	212,251,144
Auto Repair (New Car Dealers)		7,628,946	152,578,924
Parts, Tires, Batteries, & Acc.	1,571	13,723,638	274,472,765
Gasoline, Service Stations	3,995	45,718,239	914,364,777
Automotive Related, NEC	598	2,441,249	48,824,981
Trailer Dealers, House	241	906,511	18,130,210
Aircraft Dealers	81	103,915	3,463,853
Automotive Parking Lots & Garages	56	118,645	2,372,908
Automotive Repair Shops	2,813	5,730,837	114,616,738
Car Washes	339	378,466	7,569,323
Total Automotive Group	12,060	\$112,388,862	\$ 2,724,344,039
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES GROUP			
Industrial Fuel by Other Than Utilities		\$ 318,575	\$ 31,857,478
Industrial Equipment & Supplies, NEC	455	4,854,212	97,084,241
Manufacturing Machinery		2,845,690	284,568,988
Marine Equipment & Supplies	65	389,166	7,783,321
Oil Field Equipment & Supplies	176	4,549,204	90,984,079
Road & Construction Equip. & Supplies	112	5,842,233	116,844,662
Communication Equipment	275	995,696	19,913,911
Professional-Hospital-Medical Equip.	159	850,828	17,016,563
Farm Equipment - 5%	449	4,399,013	87,980,265
Farm Tractors		867,894	86,789,398
Farm Equipment - 3%		3,293,970	109,799,234
Welding & General Repair Shops	759	1,985,399	39,707,971
Total Machinery, Equip. & Supplies Group	2,450	\$ 31,191,880	\$ 990,330,111
FOOD & BEVERAGE GROUP			
Grocery Stores, General Line	7,479	\$101,379,159	\$ 2,027,583,189
Specialty Food Related Stores	788	1,714,351	34,287,024
Eating Places	8,785	28,052,118	561,042,355
Liquor Stores-On Premises Permits-Bars	82	507,025	10,140,507
Liquor Stores-Package Stores	753	5,319,271	106,385,427
Total Food & Beverage Group	17,887	\$136,971,925	\$ 2,739,438,503
FURNITURE GROUP			
Furniture Stores	1,652	\$ 8,485,484	\$ 169,709,686
Appliance Stores	505	3,092,842	61,856,843
Music Stores	258	1,255,157	25,103,133
Business Furniture, Equipment & Supplies	276	4,145,126	82,902,518
Appliance Repair Shops (Electrical)	995	1,733,375	34,667,498
Total Furniture Group	2,686	\$ 18,711,984	\$ 374,239,678
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP			
Department Stores	1,438	\$ 43,717,535	\$ 874,350,691
Limited Price Variety Stores	367	7,008,108	140,162,164
Automatic Merchandising, Vending Machines	166	1,824,746	36,494,928
Direct Selling, Door-to-Door	511	1,031,505	20,630,091
General Merchandise, NEC	517	4,972,971	99,459,418

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd.)

Industry Group	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Men & Boys Clothing Stores	380	\$ 3,344,879	\$ 66,897,570
Ladies Ready-To-Wear Stores	972	5,966,536	119,330,715
Shoe Stores	417	2,571,614	51,432,282
Apparel & Accessories, NEC	500	1,193,004	23,860,075
Total General Merchandise	5,268	\$ 71,630,897	\$ 1,432,617,934
LUMBER, BUILDING & CONTRACTING GROUP			
Drilling Oil & Gas Wells	81	\$ 2,594,558	\$ 103,782,322
General Building Contractors	2,020	19,555,065	782,202,610
Heavy Construction Contractors	1,062	9,868,601	394,744,035
Water Well Drilling	122	548,961	10,979,230
Excavating, Grading & Landscaping	598	3,557,724	71,154,486
Lumber & Other Bldg. Material Dealers	1,597	23,786,295	475,725,896
Plumbing, Heating & Air Conditioning	1,714	4,576,801	91,536,015
Electrical Work	685	4,793,916	95,878,318
Hardware Stores	542	6,091,929	121,838,583
Tin, Sheet Metal & Fabricated Metal Shop	346	1,010,555	20,211,108
Fence Dealers	127	241,756	4,835,113
Tile Setting	70	236,808	4,736,169
Neon & Other Signs	86	208,588	4,171,753
Bldg. Materials, Hardware Related, NEC	523	3,078,223	61,564,453
Monuments & Tombstone Dealers	132	311,654	6,233,072
Total Lumber, Building & Contracting Group	9,705	\$ 80,461,434	\$ 2,249,593,163
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL GROUP			
Drug Stores	924	\$ 12,423,195	\$ 248,463,894
Antique & Secondhand Stores	622	583,438	11,668,750
Book & Stationery Stores	833	4,246,230	84,924,595
Sporting Goods & Bicycle Shops	643	2,267,652	45,353,042
Farm & Garden Supply Stores	540	2,260,924	45,218,484
Jewelry Stores	458	2,845,620	56,912,404
Fuel & Ice Dealers	279	2,887,112	57,742,234
Miscellaneous Retail, NEC	3,367	6,884,085	137,681,710
Florists	1,090	2,037,802	40,756,048
Cigar Stores, Stands & News Stands	33	77,786	1,555,727
Camera & Photographic Supply Stores	506	1,445,743	28,914,854
Gift, Novelty, & Souvenir Shops	1,194	1,353,005	27,060,105
Sales to Electric Power Associations		127,962	12,796,200
Total Miscellaneous Retail Group	10,489	\$ 39,440,554	\$ 799,048,047
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES GROUP			
Cotton Ginning	304	\$ 191,679	\$ 19,167,917
Oil & Gas Field Services	344	7,259,297	145,185,937
Taxicabs	126	9,121	456,027
Public Warehousing	215	1,788,026	35,760,513
Marina Services	49	113,157	2,263,133
Fixed Facilities, Air Transport	19	51,480	1,029,595
TV Cable Service	102	1,018,931	20,378,612
Hotels, Tourist Courts & Motels	489	6,590,335	131,806,701
Trailer Parks	39	62,428	1,248,555
Laundries, Dry Cleaning & Related Shops	1,672	2,722,345	54,446,899
Shoe Repair Shops	136	112,064	2,241,282
Exterminating Services	215	714,623	14,292,457
Equipment Rental & Leasing	922	4,798,134	95,962,678
Bowling, Billiards & Pool	177	252,407	5,048,132
Total Miscellaneous Services Group	4,809	\$ 25,684,024	\$ 529,288,436

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd.)

Industry Group	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
NATURAL RESOURCES GROUP			
Mining (Includes Sand & Gravel)	167	\$ 1,383,804	\$ 27,676,073
Total Natural Resources Group	167	\$ 1,383,804	\$ 27,676,073
WHOLESALE GROUP			
Motor Vehicles & Automotive Equipment	365	\$ 595,671	\$ 476,536,916
Drugs & Sundries	64	42,503	34,002,080
Dry Goods & Apparel (Includes Footwear)	54	71,103	56,882,520
Groceries, General Line	114	637,736	510,188,428
Soft Drinks	70	— ¹	119,609,013
Dairy Products	80	129,361	103,489,184
Poultry & Poultry Products	39	177,796	35,559,100
Fish & Sea Foods	15	5,276	4,221,104
Meat & Meat Products	90	976,943	195,388,520
Fresh Fruits & Vegetables (Produce)	36	39,784	31,827,456
Grocery Related, NEC	150	106,912	85,529,256
Electrical Goods	106	165,593	132,474,536
Hardware, Plumbing, Heating & Air Cond.	144	277,369	221,894,960
Machinery, Equipment & Supplies	105	216,003	172,802,712
Wholesalers, NEC	189	440,293	352,234,056
Petroleum Bulk Stations	485	— ¹	528,209,657
Tobacco & Its Products	48	120,180	96,143,720
Beer	69	— ¹	134,938,944
Paper & Paper Products	42	28,602	22,881,672
Furniture	52	46,689	37,350,936
Lumber & Construction Materials	131	575,805	460,643,976
Distilled Alcoholic Beverages	4	— ¹	110,303,502
Total Wholesale Group	2,452	\$ 4,653,618	\$ 3,923,112,248
PUBLIC UTILITIES GROUP			
Telephone & Telegraph	33	\$ 13,861,558	\$ 277,231,161
Electric Companies & Systems	10	7,670,516	153,410,327
Electric Power Associations (REA)	26	2,915,082	58,301,632
City Electric Systems	10	253,353	5,067,061
Gas Transmission & Distribution	18	1,448,400	28,967,996
City Gas System	5	41,487	829,740
Combination Utility Companies	14	39,615	792,292
City Combined Utilities	54	1,569,656	31,393,123
Water Supply	818	2,377,219	47,544,389
Industrial Fuel by Utilities		3,632,133	363,213,270
Total for Group	988	\$ 33,809,019	\$ 966,750,992
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	69,961	\$556,328,000	\$16,756,439,224

¹5% was prepaid by Retailers on this amount.

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, pp. 17-19.

TABLE 12.6 — SELECTED SALES TAX INFORMATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

County	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Adams	1,242	\$ 12,042,338	\$ 320,702,321
Alcorn	1,084	7,115,157	209,558,442
Amite	259	1,149,212	28,519,058
Attala	607	3,487,902	103,750,677
Benton	148	584,314	15,287,521
Bolivar	1,173	7,636,409	220,160,302
Calhoun	431	2,346,200	58,112,848
Carroll	216	844,095	21,375,033
Chickasaw	517	2,806,442	75,587,550
Choctaw	203	855,333	22,250,550
Claiborne	279	2,288,828	113,694,493
Clarke	388	2,072,255	53,218,373
Clay	517	3,490,859	107,271,827
Coahoma	1,021	7,208,030	210,024,238
Copiah	632	3,976,535	107,576,475
Covington	368	2,703,257	96,704,068
DeSoto	1,032	6,649,013	176,585,237
Forrest	2,168	20,799,382	639,479,204
Franklin	172	810,197	21,342,111
George	359	2,087,056	51,575,303
Greene	216	802,096	19,574,736
Grenada	723	5,222,717	153,642,647
Hancock	659	3,978,541	102,165,684
Harrison	4,314	35,723,036	997,653,283
Hinds	6,882	87,674,415	2,904,777,265
Holmes	623	2,959,144	75,628,787
Humphreys	390	2,120,288	57,289,287
Issaquena	38	138,698	4,465,706
Itawamba	502	2,348,577	65,865,144
Jackson	2,547	21,336,060	548,865,983
Jasper	322	2,486,624	64,074,663
Jefferson	184	804,229	20,545,450
Jefferson Davis	280	1,653,614	46,799,216
Jones	1,726	18,310,971	487,822,944
Kemper	222	882,012	22,229,707
Lafayette	630	4,795,253	123,464,469
Lamar	470	2,308,790	78,661,490
Lauderdale	2,535	20,490,431	631,327,692
Lawrence	281	1,639,233	41,191,346
Leake	481	2,600,619	69,106,440
Lee	2,132	18,803,223	720,108,796
Leflore	1,147	9,693,423	289,824,633
Lincoln	832	6,749,005	187,582,105
Lowndes	1,778	14,120,090	402,610,726
Madison	994	6,720,365	211,498,121
Marion	656	5,159,272	152,169,722
Marshall	563	3,161,120	87,313,855
Monroe	981	7,432,249	213,589,710
Montgomery	356	2,010,748	57,471,703
Neshoba	574	3,901,518	110,913,197

TABLE 12.6 (cont'd.)

County	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Newton	498	\$ 2,647,120	\$ 72,599,940
Noxubee	284	1,724,401	51,228,694
Oktibbeha	781	6,157,329	156,853,699
Panola	759	4,938,000	139,197,722
Pearl River	903	5,524,517	136,475,936
Perry	251	1,083,845	40,226,548
Pike	1,117	8,606,676	248,277,963
Pontotoc	550	2,709,034	71,693,705
Prentiss	762	3,687,205	106,362,728
Quitman	400	1,659,103	42,944,983
Rankin	1,612	14,538,980	442,618,279
Scott	696	4,579,861	120,193,481
Sharkey	201	3,348,286	35,786,811
Simpson	573	3,885,008	102,882,984
Smith	317	1,545,673	38,399,301
Stone	274	1,669,730	40,971,063
Sunflower	779	5,667,759	266,338,012
Tallahatchie	429	1,956,598	54,844,282
Tate	475	2,919,627	76,210,145
Tippah	535	2,863,577	100,982,277
Tishomingo	598	3,933,052	128,064,578
Tunica	248	1,498,273	41,051,716
Union	575	3,243,443	95,267,911
Walthall	292	1,991,679	52,701,852
Warren	1,250	12,092,601	373,036,480
Washington	2,108	17,364,950	513,604,227
Wayne	516	3,888,451	92,276,061
Webster	299	1,516,309	42,066,212
Wilkinson	278	1,509,834	47,161,408
Winston	540	3,120,563	87,266,297
Yalobusha	331	1,785,533	46,612,765
Yazoo	762	5,572,168	195,463,090
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	66,847	524,208,360	15,660,671,288
OUT-OF-STATE	3,114	32,119,640	1,095,767,936
TOTAL FOR STATE	69,961	\$556,328,000	\$16,756,439,224

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, pp. 20-21.

TABLE 12.7 — SELECTED SALES TAX INFORMATION, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Abbeville	9	\$ 27,837	\$ 587,706
Aberdeen	270	2,237,280	57,757,877
Ackerman	102	561,512	12,697,034
Alligator	15	29,147	628,777
Amory	325	2,865,544	73,639,461
Anguilla	43	154,307	3,215,725
Arcola	23	89,040	1,843,159
Artesia	13	38,340	795,147
Ashland	42	258,993	5,754,305
Baldwyn	195	1,082,112	49,687,326
Bassfield	25	140,586	3,321,993
Batesville	294	2,202,218	51,526,692
Bay Springs	106	1,152,365	28,182,188
Bay St. Louis	258	1,700,451	39,013,538
Beaumont	46	142,176	3,691,406
Beauregard	3	6,080	124,778
Belmont	99	531,292	15,792,359
Belzoni	176	1,265,134	29,190,991
Benoit	22	128,989	3,396,867
Bentonla	25	84,599	1,789,746
Beulah	9	22,864	493,476
Big Creek	8	14,390	321,036
Biloxi	1,222	11,545,715	274,375,754
Blue Mountain	28	188,945	4,532,339
Blue Springs	4	11,878	239,628
Bolton	23	91,769	3,115,941
Booneville	349	2,282,124	59,282,387
Boyle	50	146,346	3,339,439
Brandon	161	1,391,755	35,034,858
Braxton	11	27,237	555,329
Brookhaven	530	5,190,545	139,661,782
Brooksville	32	193,645	3,972,695
Bruce	126	888,881	20,035,535
Bude	43	228,309	5,029,729
Burnsville	32	211,953	4,278,653
Byhalia	59	356,240	11,599,015
Caledonia	18	50,936	1,030,747
Calhoun City	109	791,884	20,398,974
Canton	379	3,314,362	105,690,922
Carrollton	17	38,528	795,394
Carthage	239	1,794,057	45,693,698
Cary	18	95,881	2,259,614
Centreville	83	499,942	12,360,972
Charleston	117	860,458	19,964,578
Chunky	9	30,559	671,096
Clarksdale	685	5,794,140	152,757,193
Cleveland	457	4,667,041	120,878,144
Clinton	239	1,821,624	40,521,041
Coffeeville	51	279,494	5,837,635
Coldwater	52	317,974	6,916,392

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd.)

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Collins	140	\$ 1,589,411	\$ 42,024,546
Columbia	359	3,541,731	101,208,095
Columbus	1,069	10,264,590	263,015,099
Como	42	293,456	6,925,995
Corinth	651	5,643,806	148,370,347
Courtland	6	28,096	590,662
Crawford	19	84,276	1,716,601
Crenshaw	36	125,455	2,764,645
Crosby	7	51,361	1,208,849
Crowder	26	66,253	1,462,824
Cruger	13	21,905	453,539
Crystal Springs	181	1,359,077	33,534,891
D'Lo	22	90,745	1,870,170
Decatur	59	233,528	4,834,884
Dekalb	81	514,734	11,308,364
Derma	21	56,409	1,169,298
Doddsville	7	37,407	799,805
Drew	98	647,390	15,696,759
Duck Hill	27	56,521	1,197,499
Duncan	12	27,648	615,502
Durant	124	604,370	13,449,011
Ecru	39	133,810	2,843,216
Eden	2	1,737	69,583
Edwards	51	220,776	4,916,335
Ellisville	112	710,252	15,853,606
Enterprise	21	54,911	1,143,372
Ethel	24	33,942	766,146
Eupora	134	935,873	24,176,234
Falcon	11	9,138	187,485
Falkner	14	59,151	1,209,624
Fayette	93	469,895	10,100,491
Flora	59	405,961	9,106,402
Florence	51	279,718	5,982,453
Flowood	118	1,672,233	58,093,174
Forest	281	2,475,801	63,854,345
French Camp	9	25,098	619,884
Friars Point	31	98,934	2,354,023
Fulton	165	1,192,666	29,657,864
Gattman	8	7,447	148,933
Georgetown	33	103,080	2,187,533
Glendora	16	23,900	487,623
Gloster	78	418,838	9,668,189
Golden	22	39,463	11,189,134
Goodman	34	125,494	2,576,764
Greenville	1,288	13,001,311	343,273,554
Greenwood	798	7,477,948	212,774,880
Grenada	460	4,048,176	112,017,615
Gulfport	1,490	12,577,594	340,217,706
Gunnison	20	48,769	1,063,736
Guntown	33	65,761	4,057,983

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd.)

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Hatley	13	\$ 22,006	\$ 463,297
Hattiesburg	1,415	16,803,764	465,636,497
Hazlehurst	181	1,422,148	34,604,431
Heidelberg	58	509,652	10,515,306
Hernando	161	1,095,759	32,041,616
Hickory	21	110,189	2,238,890
Hickory Flat	31	102,851	2,605,398
Hollandale	130	634,513	14,125,668
Holly Springs	241	1,916,789	46,274,258
Horn Lake	36	206,342	5,064,750
Houlka	29	142,829	2,944,892
Houston	207	1,522,001	40,540,693
Indianola	294	3,032,068	191,910,841
Inverness	48	254,344	6,515,319
Isola	28	114,268	2,442,925
Itta Bena	76	414,303	10,070,143
Iuka	179	1,232,339	27,605,309
Jackson	5,652	76,998,823	2,362,010,664
Jonestown	34	83,792	1,981,508
Jumpertown	20	57,785	1,309,177
Kilmichael	35	154,111	3,172,938
Kosciusko	351	2,673,790	77,572,904
Kossuth	9	23,842	488,369
Lake	19	52,752	1,094,152
Lambert	73	265,887	5,555,560
Laurel	898	11,810,483	309,035,481
Leakesville	78	355,702	8,028,526
Learned	4	2,770	100,070
Leland	165	1,071,226	45,795,832
Lena	23	25,404	529,340
Lexington	132	914,592	21,810,024
Liberty	61	416,209	9,784,916
Long Beach	179	1,630,051	34,966,148
Louin	13	32,855	673,688
Louise	38	89,802	1,960,120
Louisville	343	2,535,212	65,542,631
Lucedale	185	1,613,104	37,529,547
Lula	20	92,666	1,884,021
Lumberton	78	401,109	11,095,794
Lyon	15	81,667	2,014,436
Maben	64	286,113	6,236,452
Macon	135	825,419	24,388,959
Madison	47	332,338	18,174,244
Magee	196	1,909,082	46,367,559
Magnolia	98	536,460	13,830,332
Mantachie	42	164,698	3,803,830
Mantee	14	48,343	1,227,068
Marietta	13	57,233	1,175,058
Marion	28	101,490	2,454,524
Marks	131	847,467	19,542,817

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd.)

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Mathiston	34	\$ 183,325	\$ 4,286,811
Mayersville	9	20,044	403,863
McComb	588	5,688,204	141,154,184
McCool	6	9,921	204,015
McLain	35	123,843	2,568,363
Meadville	44	316,497	8,373,885
Mendenhall	126	1,190,413	30,477,089
Meridian	1,784	17,521,633	489,900,644
Merigold	24	57,073	1,377,495
Metcalf	16	20,955	502,852
Mize	38	140,257	2,863,119
Monticello	113	917,436	20,047,450
Montrose	6	11,986	248,784
Moorhead	59	182,061	3,905,771
Morgan City	6	17,629	368,264
Morton	131	1,009,047	23,277,511
Moss Point	310	2,305,369	61,979,799
Mound Bayou	41	102,374	2,181,876
Mt. Olive	41	312,581	6,607,724
Myrtle	22	38,641	937,871
Natchez	811	9,350,994	227,303,621
Nettleton	91	484,576	12,091,792
New Albany	313	2,633,906	67,769,586
New Augusta	31	74,648	1,577,903
Newhebron	36	239,529	6,053,811
Newton	171	1,155,267	28,564,544
No. Carrollton	33	122,548	2,576,031
Noxapater	37	139,922	2,914,490
Oakland	16	34,842	707,612
Ocean Springs	387	3,391,061	75,628,863
Okolona	143	734,902	18,129,210
Olive Branch	98	711,560	17,383,020
Osyka	34	90,209	1,866,828
Oxford	426	4,007,670	93,676,141
Pace	14	25,013	537,732
Pachuta	15	54,576	1,982,290
Paden	4	7,035	141,877
Pascagoula	1,011	10,468,654	254,603,260
Pass Christian	115	647,258	14,385,734
Paulding	3	3,660	73,199
Pearl	520	5,297,807	154,584,138
Pelahatchie	66	346,675	7,965,945
Petal	232	1,414,629	34,575,330
Philadelphia	335	2,510,613	65,495,871
Picayune	462	3,582,877	84,796,689
Pickens	49	286,979	7,187,429
Pittsboro	8	38,576	864,138
Plantersville	30	163,042	3,627,126
Polkville	8	21,839	451,598
Pontotoc	266	1,987,562	48,580,495

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd.)

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Pope	6	\$ 16,554	\$ 342,732
Poplarville	108	822,600	18,728,293
Port Gibson	118	742,714	16,144,494
Potts Camp	28	107,493	2,237,885
Prentiss	141	971,397	22,417,282
Puckett	18	40,003	854,801
Purvis	94	588,673	14,827,797
Quitman	139	1,248,757	28,674,872
Raleigh	70	378,826	9,805,516
Raymond	59	496,889	13,718,460
Richland	142	2,035,880	57,671,999
Richton	77	557,602	12,138,440
Ridgeland	145	753,193	22,709,357
Rienzi	23	56,260	1,555,548
Ripley	265	1,867,167	51,823,673
Rolling Fork	84	875,405	21,717,788
Rosedale	76	357,763	7,853,945
Roxie	13	49,220	1,107,621
Ruleville	82	521,808	11,015,643
Sallis	9	13,826	291,404
Saltillo	55	228,631	5,007,665
Sandersville	26	93,510	1,980,040
Sardis	112	818,106	18,590,349
Satartia	5	10,092	201,835
Schlater	15	29,669	757,386
Scooba	20	53,642	1,075,200
Sebastapol	25	116,607	2,500,923
Seminary	19	109,489	2,282,759
Senatobia	227	2,060,917	52,060,310
Shannon	46	317,851	7,780,997
Shaw	83	329,757	14,255,686
Shelby	90	582,679	13,245,608
Sherman	19	43,223	912,561
Shubuta	31	112,314	2,839,139
Shuqualak	29	188,755	5,495,127
Sidon	18	46,632	949,860
Silver City	13	21,953	454,531
Silver Creek	19	58,077	1,233,748
Slate Springs	8	31,344	692,270
Sledge	34	159,741	3,353,353
Smithville	37	137,533	4,507,242
Soso	27	139,179	2,986,200
Starkville	482	4,403,207	101,628,986
State Line	32	146,644	3,230,691
Stonewall	38	153,861	3,610,985
Sturgis	21	103,483	3,324,735
Summit	64	480,391	14,331,334
Sumner	33	145,938	4,585,306
Sumrall	40	177,769	3,699,155
Sunflower	32	71,237	1,555,781

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd.)

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Sylvarena	7	\$ 14,336	\$ 288,891
Taylor	6	13,586	297,246
Taylorville	78	652,107	14,947,468
Tchula	69	246,405	5,192,808
Terry	47	165,165	3,874,528
Thaxton	14	22,585	795,763
Tillatoba	5	27,547	556,165
Tishomingo	43	160,054	3,392,867
Toccopola	3	11,338	231,967
Tremont	19	46,456	2,294,076
Tunica	107	922,223	22,719,934
Tupelo	1,198	14,524,009	527,475,160
Tutwiler	47	135,705	3,099,554
Tylertown	163	1,456,328	34,091,219
Union	95	764,738	20,335,807
Utica	58	434,076	10,140,855
Vaiden	68	308,672	6,411,755
Vardaman	39	201,233	4,494,178
Verona	81	437,432	9,730,998
Vicksburg	816	9,308,073	218,078,308
Walnut	54	240,871	5,187,664
Walnut Grove	36	103,696	2,202,968
Walthall	6	15,153	315,966
Water Valley	168	1,076,128	25,142,046
Waveland	146	1,086,904	25,545,045
Waynesboro	320	2,824,438	64,565,746
Webb	54	243,896	5,156,410
Weir	23	93,858	1,903,888
Wesson	44	224,070	4,903,625
West	14	48,510	982,393
West Point	328	2,600,721	81,611,916
Wiggins	150	1,052,863	23,559,096
Winona	219	1,566,941	38,956,862
Winstonville	7	8,200	171,714
Woodland	7	20,048	404,875
Woodville	87	629,858	21,188,702
Yazoo City	423	3,405,833	76,569,167
TOTALS FOR CITY	45,737	415,097,885	11,345,081,875
Out-of-State & Non-City	24,224	141,230,115	5,411,357,349
TOTAL FOR STATE	69,961	\$556,328,000	\$16,756,439,224

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, pp. 22-28.

TABLE 12.8 — SALES TAX PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL MUNICIPALITIES, MISSISSIPPI,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

CITY	PAYMENTS	CITY	PAYMENTS
Abbeville	\$ 5,317	*Collins	\$ 310,734
Aberdeen	440,185	Columbia	689,139
Ackerman	108,062	*Columbus	1,814,041
Alligator	5,687	Como	55,813
*Amory	563,753	*Corinth	1,085,495
Anguilla	29,444	Courtland	5,562
*Arcola	17,499	*Crawford	15,739
*Artesia	6,540	Crenshaw	24,309
*Ashland	49,701	*Crosby	9,548
*Baldwyn	202,608	*Crowder	13,636
*Bassfield	25,120	Cruger	4,130
*Batesville	420,428	*Crystal Springs	260,109
*Bay Springs	217,988	D'Lo	17,588
Bay St. Louis	323,147	Decatur	45,228
*Beaumont	26,742	Dekalb	100,976
Beauregard	1,188	*Derma	9,428
Belmont	102,641	Doddsville	7,161
Belzoni	245,058	Drew	133,497
*Benoit	25,209	*Duck Hill	11,034
Bentonla	16,040	Duncan	5,402
Beulah	4,390	Durant	117,629
Big Creek	2,762	Ecu	26,199
*Biloxi	2,176,376	Eden	370
Blue Mountain	35,846	*Edwards	43,108
Blue Springs	2,255	Ellisville	138,799
Bolton	17,583	Enterprise	10,715
*Booneville	444,101	*Ethel	6,495
Boyle	27,968	Eupora	181,969
Brandon	268,554	Falcon	1,778
Braxton	5,221	*Falkner	10,259
*Brookhaven	991,175	*Fayette	91,993
*Brooksville	32,884	Flora	79,234
Bruce	171,624	*Florence	47,178
Bude	49,084	Flowood	321,297
*Burnsville	38,976	*Forest	464,556
*Byhalia	69,303	*French Camp	4,666
Caledonia	9,732	*Friars Point	17,105
*Calhoun City	151,051	*Fulton	235,634
*Canton	644,137	Gattman	1,405
Carrollton	7,614	*Georgetown	19,554
*Carthage	330,592	Glendora	4,609
*Cary	18,011	*Gloster	78,353
Centreville	96,532	Golden	7,724
*Charleston	154,410	*Goodman	23,165
Chunky	5,754	*Greenville	2,434,001
*Clarksdale	1,121,605	*Greenwood	1,416,872
*Cleveland	902,447	*Grenada	770,243
*Clinton	351,547	*Gulfport	2,376,756
*Coffeeville	50,218	Gunnison	9,437
Coldwater	61,791	*Guntown	13,231

TABLE 12.8 (cont'd.)

CITY	PAYMENTS	CITY	PAYMENTS
Hatley	\$ 4,300	Mathiston	\$ 36,075
*Hattiesburg	3,235,369	Mayersville	3,537
*Hazlehurst	246,462	McComb	1,099,701
*Heidelberg	93,499	*McCool	1,853
Hernando	211,530	McLain	23,972
*Hickory	21,206	Meadville	63,074
*Hickory Flat	19,064	Mendenhall	232,671
*Hollandale	117,529	*Meridian	3,385,294
*Holly Springs	374,045	Merigold	11,060
Horn Lake	40,950	Metcalf	3,796
*Houlka	26,653	Mize	28,701
*Houston	297,064	*Monticello	175,274
*Indianola	587,494	Montrose	2,337
*Inverness	45,507	Moorhead	35,147
Isola	21,110	Morgan City	3,367
Itta Bena	78,820	*Morton	198,077
*Iuka	239,066	*Moss Point	444,920
*Jackson	14,552,501	Mound Bayou	19,499
*Jonestown	14,878	Mount Olive	60,946
Jumpertown	11,002	Myrtle	7,740
*Kilmichael	27,469	*Natchez	1,778,176
*Kosciusko	496,189	*Nettleton	92,086
*Kossuth	4,328	*New Albany	517,853
Lake	10,068	*New Augusta	14,601
*Lambert	48,268	*Newhebron	45,615
*Laurel	2,313,672	Newton	221,986
Leakesville	70,947	North Carrollton	23,767
Learned	552	Noxapater	28,027
Leland	205,208	*Oakland	6,735
Lena	5,050	*Ocean Springs	659,018
*Lexington	176,745	Okolona	143,158
*Liberty	76,358	*Olive Branch	135,568
*Long Beach	316,507	Osyka	17,130
Louin	6,422	*Oxford	750,125
Louise	17,366	Pace	4,975
Louisville	495,724	Pachuta	10,877
*Lucedale	308,662	Paden	1,369
Lula	16,664	*Pascagoula	2,039,978
*Lumberton	75,801	*Pass Christian	120,568
Lyon	16,301	Paulding	706
Maben	55,513	Pearl	1,003,976
*Macon	152,118	*Pelahatchie	67,455
Madison	51,554	Petal	276,878
Magee	368,909	*Philadelphia	483,028
Magnolia	109,062	*Picayune	693,579
*Mantachie	31,391	*Pickens	55,466
Mantee	9,543	*Pittsboro	7,382
*Marietta	10,829	*Plantersville	30,335
*Marion	15,791	Polkville	4,027
Marks	164,402	*Pontotoc	389,053

TABLE 12.8 (cont'd.)

CITY	PAYMENTS	CITY	PAYMENTS
Pope	\$ 3,316	Sturgis	\$ 20,053
*Poplarville	156,591	Summit	92,658
*Port Gibson	138,831	*Sumner	26,926
*Potts Camp	20,234	Sumrall	34,580
*Prentiss	179,555	*Sunflower	12,596
Puckett	7,436	Sylvarena	2,707
Purvis	112,959	Taylor	2,521
*Quitman	230,595	Taylorville	128,664
Raleigh	71,770	*Tchula	45,372
*Raymond	95,823	*Terry	31,604
Richland	392,377	Thaxton	4,115
Richton	101,534	Tillatoba	5,390
*Ridgeland	138,468	*Tishomingo	31,242
Rienzi	10,890	Toccopola	2,350
*Ripley	364,392	Tremont	8,518
*Rolling Fork	170,369	*Tunica	175,391
*Rosedale	65,195	*Tupelo	2,826,551
Roxie	8,811	*Tutwiler	26,295
Ruleville	99,838	Tylertown	283,319
Sallis	2,642	*Union	142,976
*Saltillo	44,762	Utica	85,311
*Sandersville	17,291	*Vaiden	59,613
*Sardis	159,797	Vardaman	39,727
Satartia	1,966	*Verona	82,498
Schlater	5,182	*Vicksburg	1,736,801
*Scooba	9,417	*Walnut	44,430
Sebastapol	22,427	Walnut Grove	19,933
Seminary	22,041	Walthall	3,147
*Senatobia	393,717	*Water Valley	207,936
*Shannon	61,062	*Waveland	182,889
Shaw	63,413	*Waynesboro	515,493
*Shelby	111,179	Webb	47,514
Sherman	8,412	*Weir	16,099
*Shubuta	20,102	*Wesson	39,930
Shuqualak	36,567	*West	7,078
Sidon	8,083	West Point	512,494
Silver City	4,247	*Wiggins	196,651
Silver Creek	11,389	Winona	300,225
Slate Springs	5,526	Winstonville	1,727
*Sledge	29,646	Woodland	3,890
*Smithville	27,026	*Woodville	125,939
Soso	27,069	*Yazoo City	653,001
Starkville	856,323	Total	\$79,166,974
*State Line	27,625		
*Stonewall	30,124		

*Amounts diverted for repayment of Air and Water Pollution Control Grants and payment of City Utility Tax
(Not included in payments to municipalities)

TABLE 12.8 (cont'd.)

CITY	PAYMENTS	CITY	PAYMENTS
Amory	\$ 265	Guntown	\$ 596
Arcola	233	Hattiesburg	25,860
Artesia	1,450	Hazlehurst	24,657
Ashland	49	Heidelberg	146
Baldwyn	6,355	Hickory	99
Bassfield	1,478	Hickory Flat	678
Batesville	266	Hollandale	5,550
Bay Springs	6,621	Holly Springs	312
Beaumont	85	Houlka	70
Benoit	995	Houston	188
Biloxi	71,265	Indianola	800
Booneville	386	Inverness	3,529
Brookhaven	14,002	Itta Bena	883
Brooksville	5,325	Iuka	202
Burnsville	1,876	Jackson	545,513
Byhalia	211	Jonestown	1,507
Calhoun City	363	Kilmichael	1,955
Canton	428	Kosciusko	162
Carthage	225	Kossuth	27
Cary	1,339	Lambert	3,213
Charleston	10,817	Laurel	1,873
Clarksdale	4,206	Lexington	243
Cleveland	719	Liberty	3,419
Clinton	501	Long Beach	131
Coffeeville	3,761	Lucedale	219
Collins	188	Lumberton	1,755
Columbus	167,775	Macon	247
Corinth	15,797	Mantachie	31
Crawford	31	Marietta	31
Crosby	509	Marion	4,009
Crowder	80	Mayersville	336
Crystal Springs	400	McCool	38
Derma	1,505	Meridian	12,413
Duck Hill	86	Monticello	3,882
Edwards	137	Morton	263
Ethel	66	Moss Point	394
Falkner	889	Mount Olive	63
Fayette	154	Natchez	46,188
Florence	4,737	Nettleton	331
Forest	32,814	New Albany	3,815
French Camp	47	New Augusta	38
Friars Point	2,244	Newhebron	50
Fulton	251	Oakland	55
Georgetown	38	Ocean Springs	230
Gloster	2,731	Olive Branch	3,687
Goodman	1,647	Oxford	31,179
Greenville	97,099	Pascagoula	19,428
Greenwood	42,172	Pass Christian	4,031
Grenada	16,754	Pelahatchie	120
Gulfport	70,509	Philadelphia	237

TABLE 12.8 (cont'd.)

CITY	PAYMENTS	CITY	PAYMENTS
Picayune	\$ 473	Sunflower	\$ 1,413
Pickens	797	Tchula	3,123
Pittsboro	31	Terry	106
Plantersville	1,129	Tishomingo	47
Pontotoc	378	Tunica	5,588
Poplarville	1,783	Tupelo	4,371
Port Gibson	357	Tutwiler	75
Potts Camp	49	Union	4,594
Prentiss	9,063	Vaiden	100
Purvis	188	Verona	235
Quitman	8,109	Vicksburg	74,536
Raymond	186	Walnut	1,471
Ridgeland	440	Water Valley	319
Ripley	273	Waveland	29,593
Rolling Fork	321	Waynesboro	34,286
Rosedale	4,707	Weir	1,532
Salttillo	39	Wesson	3,705
Sandersville	1,113	West	1,875
Sardis	295	Wiggins	3,627
Schlater	833	Woodville	2,145
Scooba	894	Yazoo City	16,849
Senatobia	7,913	Total	\$1,580,865
Shannon	37		
Shelby	2,225		
Shubuta	1,529		
Sledge	1,267		
Smithville	38		
State Line	66		
Stonewall	109		
Sumner	75		

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, pp. 30-34.

TABLE 12.9 - SELECTED CORPORATE INCOME AND FRANCHISE TAX INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

Industry	Number Taxpayers	Income Revenue	Taxable Income	Franchise Tax	Annual Fee
Agricultural	1,720	\$ 1,092,625	\$ 27,637,216	\$ 486,074	\$ 11,484
Mining	969	5,117,720	122,098,895	2,789,773	7,308
Construction	3,837	1,663,890	42,112,972	745,190	26,350
Manufacturing	2,337	17,621,050	434,533,983	6,642,885	17,002
Public Utilities	1,450	9,453,903	232,775,307	6,238,737	10,104

TABLE 12.9 (cont'd.)

Industry	Number Taxpayers	Income Revenue	Taxable Income	Franchise Tax	Annual Fee
Wholesale & Retail Trade	8,750	\$10,913,279	\$ 273,789,398	\$ 4,185,200	\$ 60,770
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	5,260	8,384,349	201,532,097	1,292,541	32,570
Services	10,652	3,866,017	97,755,071	1,285,219	62,564
Governmental	3	0	0	29	5
Misc. N.E.C.	483	1,600,800	40,240,660	912,486	3,662
TOTAL	35,461	\$59,713,636	\$1,472,475,603	\$24,578,138	\$231,823

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, p. 35.

TABLE 12.10 — SELECTED CORPORATE INCOME AND FRANCHISE TAX INFORMATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

County	Number Taxpayers	Income Revenue	Taxable Income	Franchise Tax	Annual Fee
Adams	542	\$ 295,533	\$ 7,504,310	\$ 107,474	\$ 3,558
Alcorn	302	313,259	7,918,006	99,825	1,929
Amite	42	1,713	46,032	4,369	250
Attala	124	70,500	1,798,644	31,178	816
Benton	17	5,916	153,753	1,669	80
Bolivar	418	290,263	7,400,455	114,297	2,615
Calhoun	86	43,137	1,120,973	17,225	521
Carroll	19	6,073	153,643	3,832	131
Chickasaw	194	132,010	3,350,488	69,113	1,247
Choctaw	103	52,513	1,334,146	14,800	732
Claiborne	54	51,474	1,300,431	22,400	270
Clarke	55	37,452	963,537	15,022	381
Clay	133	372,464	9,138,784	130,048	934
Coahoma	482	237,956	6,072,384	129,040	2,842
Copiah	191	121,875	3,086,139	40,472	1,459
Covington	79	43,937	1,116,700	17,636	547
DeSoto	354	233,807	5,970,294	52,008	2,645
Forrest	1,031	737,667	18,616,977	287,232	7,050
Franklin	29	12,513	322,192	7,450	205
George	97	30,714	771,331	12,582	558
Greene	27	10,351	252,181	1,961	169
Grenada	189	117,998	3,001,195	44,514	1,263
Hancock	228	38,608	1,014,705	75,439	1,331
Harrison	2,208	1,582,359	39,371,567	1,003,712	14,601
Hinds	5,848	10,915,824	273,323,851	4,424,250	37,900
Holmes	105	54,833	1,371,941	20,732	648
Humphreys	114	113,650	2,884,200	41,475	567
Issaquena	26	10,049	258,951	4,884	130
Itawamba	99	25,967	675,975	16,163	580
Jackson	1,020	382,537	9,746,232	358,235	6,185

TABLE 12.10 (cont'd.)

County	Number Taxpayers	Income Revenue	Taxable Income	Franchise Tax	Annual Fee
Jasper	88	\$ 52,570	\$ 1,350,032	\$ 32,652	\$ 722
Jefferson	29	7,503	194,077	2,416	220
Jefferson Davis	52	18,842	485,355	8,389	429
Jones	589	879,471	21,969,886	182,160	4,015
Kemper	21	2,752	73,281	7,723	106
Lafayette	214	51,111	1,334,138	25,733	1,548
Lamar	95	26,009	666,811	13,179	682
Lauderdale	952	860,803	21,722,044	266,872	5,852
Lawrence	56	23,779	613,288	9,228	432
Leake	85	123,236	3,116,464	28,041	461
Lee	908	1,046,343	25,735,318	329,947	5,635
Leflore	428	209,691	5,360,131	104,705	2,593
Lincoln	228	116,208	2,972,778	51,115	1,366
Lowndes	664	447,177	11,404,339	214,100	4,745
Madison	302	168,983	4,294,965	58,839	1,930
Marion	236	116,683	2,987,300	56,302	1,660
Marshall	92	85,010	2,140,889	29,240	642
Monroe	166	194,337	4,931,525	78,730	970
Montgomery	87	24,865	639,780	22,408	604
Neshoba	117	61,854	1,548,652	44,551	791
Newton	95	81,156	2,060,007	37,435	649
Noxubee	77	299,457	7,373,286	51,974	516
Oktibbeha	263	103,250	2,626,502	43,131	1,742
Panola	268	144,509	3,694,101	59,817	1,875
Pearl River	378	110,395	2,818,644	58,968	2,720
Perry	11	1,744	45,308	17,821	71
Pike	351	511,633	12,808,526	115,737	2,068
Pontotoc	115	34,029	860,411	17,521	625
Prentiss	212	218,196	5,535,544	46,378	1,421
Quitman	85	42,327	1,084,080	35,198	540
Rankin	461	97,261	2,474,522	37,332	3,237
Scott	190	103,834	2,676,300	54,354	1,120
Sharkey	127	110,389	2,795,260	33,290	935
Simpson	120	176,651	4,466,442	48,125	870
Smith	76	87,010	2,116,571	19,082	576
Stone	88	32,543	826,770	10,075	601
Sunflower	306	382,354	9,478,428	114,586	1,892
Tallahatchie	173	57,097	1,468,396	25,404	745
Tate	73	37,394	978,338	15,700	656
Tippah	86	139,608	3,516,538	23,587	545
Tishomingo	120	117,705	2,939,704	36,310	882
Tunica	142	114,812	2,931,378	46,547	1,085
Union	145	94,528	2,404,738	36,461	902
Walthall	77	29,605	753,122	9,088	476
Warren	673	368,598	9,010,751	124,005	4,321
Washington	1,026	725,904	18,344,896	305,679	6,727
Wayne	87	88,949	2,236,566	24,109	576
Webster	63	26,026	676,982	10,363	363
Wilkinson	52	14,546	374,334	11,992	330
Winston	134	201,229	5,031,613	42,173	984
Yalobusha	59	68,070	1,699,623	10,677	423
Yazoo	228	135,039	3,432,164	281,877	1,616

TABLE 12.10 (cont'd.)

County	Number Taxpayers	Income Revenue	Taxable Income	Franchise Tax	Annual Fee
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	25,931	\$25,616,067	\$ 643,100,955	\$10,540,205	\$169,676
OUT-OF-STATE	9,531	34,097,569	829,374,648	14,037,933	62,147
TOTAL	35,462	\$59,713,636	\$1,472,475,603	\$24,578,138	\$231,823

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, pp. 36-37.

TABLE 12.11 — SELECTED PERSONAL INCOME TAX INFORMATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

County	Number Taxpayers	Gross Income Tax	Net Taxable Income
Adams	9,336	\$ 2,952,562	\$ 82,328,441
Alcorn	8,849	2,041,318	59,564,910
Amite	2,185	554,607	15,743,660
Attala	3,879	792,587	22,762,599
Benton	1,425	239,871	7,086,301
Bolivar	8,104	2,000,794	56,851,460
Calhoun	3,633	601,489	17,792,930
Carroll	1,516	268,131	7,877,917
Chickasaw	4,731	786,422	23,162,973
Choctaw	1,573	289,065	8,487,080
Claiborne	2,218	515,492	14,811,916
Clarke	3,735	830,793	23,999,623
Clay	5,082	1,041,307	30,668,614
Coahoma	6,389	1,832,818	51,313,187
Copiah	5,374	1,067,221	31,062,943
Covington	3,494	649,368	18,881,860
DeSoto	12,682	3,584,454	102,581,596
Forrest	16,194	4,329,995	121,703,398
Franklin	1,638	374,165	10,875,673
George	3,869	739,356	21,871,689
Greene	1,792	301,849	8,855,814
Grenada	5,387	1,193,611	34,678,544
Hancock	4,563	1,074,945	30,469,444
Harrison	37,928	8,584,432	245,800,896
Hinds	81,174	23,471,285	658,341,478
Holmes	3,073	683,030	19,374,272
Humphreys	1,891	499,303	13,893,507
Issaquena	343	107,153	2,951,397
Itawamba	4,689	802,460	24,103,400
Jackson	33,894	8,218,226	237,421,941
Jasper	3,596	754,627	21,756,292
Jefferson	1,767	297,857	8,615,997
Jefferson Davis	2,567	539,184	15,580,397
Jones	14,987	3,831,403	109,578,404
Kemper	1,751	322,604	9,419,889

TABLE 12.11 (cont'd.)

County	Number Taxpayers	Gross Income Tax	Net Taxable Income
Lafayette	5,671	\$ 1,394,601	\$ 39,769,549
Lamar	4,914	1,097,050	31,553,607
Lauderdale	18,317	4,903,400	139,254,248
Lawrence	2,796	658,279	18,906,526
Leake	3,883	659,566	19,413,453
Lee	17,592	4,016,407	116,038,140
Leflore	7,768	2,083,077	58,342,544
Lincoln	7,050	1,717,298	49,127,596
Lowndes	13,489	3,224,168	92,359,165
Madison	8,004	1,856,616	52,971,325
Marion	5,874	1,240,047	35,530,394
Marshall	4,781	915,356	26,814,506
Monroe	8,998	1,767,846	51,883,233
Montgomery	2,465	475,350	13,927,534
Neshoba	5,333	1,008,517	29,779,327
Newton	4,601	877,657	25,734,209
Noxubee	2,086	421,378	12,072,654
Oktibbeha	7,082	1,848,571	52,427,558
Panola	5,705	1,125,928	32,339,425
Pearl River	7,117	1,673,380	47,662,159
Perry	2,038	339,972	10,131,945
Pike	7,445	1,761,787	50,349,762
Pontotoc	5,066	829,884	24,890,666
Prentiss	5,937	951,412	28,475,595
Quitman	2,253	502,294	14,383,792
Rankin	17,343	4,841,479	139,213,814
Scott	5,052	913,937	26,776,676
Sharkey	1,205	389,126	10,767,857
Simpson	5,060	1,052,688	30,580,609
Smith	3,002	550,053	16,237,738
Stone	2,600	493,517	14,429,475
Sunflower	4,913	1,298,091	36,742,375
Tallahatchie	2,416	588,356	16,555,659
Tate	4,246	930,502	26,986,810
Tippah	4,476	722,148	21,628,861
Tishomingo	4,980	912,138	27,073,498
Tunica	1,113	427,354	11,596,214
Union	5,846	1,085,195	32,122,220
Walthall	2,238	438,500	12,610,544
Warren	14,248	3,959,287	112,301,761
Washington	15,749	4,186,738	117,954,370
Wayne	3,864	829,115	23,837,810
Webster	2,429	441,408	12,982,730
Wilkinson	1,522	375,312	10,600,248
Winston	4,072	809,825	23,655,578
Yalobusha	2,896	548,204	16,039,383
Yazoo	5,102	1,393,024	39,303,088
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	585,945	\$140,709,620	\$4,024,406,677
Out-of-State	36,676	\$ 6,120,374	\$ 175,444,452
TOTAL FOR STATE	622,621	\$146,829,994	\$4,199,851,129

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, pp. 38-39.

TABLE 12.14 — OIL, GAS AND TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX PAYMENTS TO COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

County	Oil Payments	Gas Payments	Timber Payments
Adams	\$ 342,705	\$ 10,976	\$ 5,199
Alcorn	—	—	2,555
Amite	90,422	659	12,529
Attala	—	—	12,841
Benton	—	—	2,873
Bolivar	—	—	1,410
Calhoun	—	—	6,125
Carroll	—	—	3,731
Chickasaw	1,933	8,061	3,011
Choctaw	—	—	6,880
Claiborne	—	—	6,712
Clarke	321,859	34,616	15,321
Clay	12,108	66,317	2,589
Coahoma	—	—	470
Copiah	4,040	5,390	12,796
Covington	41,843	135,176	5,932
DeSoto	—	—	248
Forrest	9,352	19,253	15,504
Franklin	216,865	1,532	14,939
George	—	—	6,829
Greene	66,330	26,145	14,142
Grenada	—	—	2,342
Hancock	83,536	510,943	3,093
Harrison	—	—	6,376
Hinds	39,327	6,059	4,098
Holmes	37,869	139	5,490
Humphreys	3,103	1,956	190
Issaquena	—	—	2,472
Itawamba	—	552	6,475
Jackson	—	—	9,613
Jasper	340,032	68,968	18,722
Jefferson	34,645	19,385	6,187
Jefferson Davis	153,011	1,167,570	5,185
Jones	208,912	17,572	14,054
Kemper	—	—	15,023
Lafayette	—	—	5,942
Lamar	240,863	29,375	7,540
Lauderdale	—	—	17,156
Lawrence	14,454	104,370	8,651
Leake	—	—	9,321
Lee	—	—	1,116
Leflore	468	—	311
Lincoln	115,311	5,147	11,232
Lowndes	1,347	52,709	1,393
Madison	49,444	562	6,083
Marion	50,194	96,999	6,659
Marshall	—	—	1,896
Monroe	19,757	434,040	6,921
Montgomery	—	—	4,296
Neshoba	—	—	10,626

TABLE 12.14 (cont'd.)

County	Oil Payments	Gas Payments	Timber Payments
Newton	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 14,227
Noxubee	—	—	6,663
Oktibbeha	—	143	4,949
Panola	—	—	1,502
Pearl River	6,547	1,469	11,431
Perry	39,238	10,440	12,050
Pike	47,834	276	9,289
Pontotoc	—	—	3,696
Prentiss	—	—	3,527
Quitman	—	—	42
Rankin	34,671	508,453	13,347
Scott	6,955	125	15,932
Sharkey	—	—	653
Simpson	187,030	76,577	10,410
Smith	143,151	10,918	11,205
Stone	—	—	12,677
Sunflower	—	—	201
Tallahatchie	—	—	735
Tate	—	—	96
Tippah	—	—	3,014
Tishomingo	—	—	3,275
Tunica	—	—	1,435
Union	—	—	1,368
Walthall	46,344	300,027	5,500
Warren	—	153	6,718
Washington	—	—	768
Wayne	301,099	785	15,400
Webster	—	—	4,677
Wilkinson	152,018	427	10,919
Winston	—	—	10,501
Yalobusha	—	—	2,514
Yazoo	226,174	478	3,012
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	\$3,690,788	\$3,734,742	\$552,830

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, pp. 42-43.

TABLE 12.12 — STATE INCOME TAX SELECTED DATA, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1974 - JUNE 30, 1979

	Fiscal Year Ending June 30					
	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Income Tax Collections - Amounts						
Individual:						
Direct Payments	\$ 21,460,887	\$ 24,847,716	\$ 23,829,367	\$ 32,325,840	\$ 35,540,417	\$ 39,889,145
Estimates	10,661,859	10,293,995	11,175,228	12,178,492	13,804,745	15,046,159
Withholding	51,180,892	58,645,137	70,536,588	87,171,465	109,191,120	138,555,552
Total Individual Collections	83,303,638	93,786,848	105,541,183	131,675,797	158,559,282	193,490,856
Less Diversions - Refunds	11,131,695	12,784,884	16,354,363	19,869,991	24,599,173	30,720,342
Net - General Fund	72,171,943	81,001,964	89,186,820	111,805,806	133,960,109	162,770,514
Corporations	30,064,764	31,704,303	37,662,649	45,710,761	51,657,196	53,621,534
Total - General Fund	\$102,236,707	\$113,706,267	\$126,849,469	\$157,516,567	\$185,617,305	\$216,392,048
Income Tax Returns - Number of						
Single Individuals	76,906	90,956	97,470	116,693	137,455	155,647
Married Individuals	334,587	404,415	380,445	404,239	434,225	460,719
Estates and Trusts	4,906	5,630	5,313	5,205	5,361	6,255
Partnerships	8,500	8,700	8,950	8,678	8,721	8,562
Corporations	18,832	20,123	26,075	27,132	30,162	35,462
Withholding - Employers	21,429	22,298	24,938	25,123	26,321	28,675
Estimates	13,700	14,200	15,100	15,250	15,632	22,840
Totals - Number Returns	478,860	566,322	549,351	602,320	657,877	718,160
Individual Income Tax - Single						
No Liability	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0
Number of taxpayers	37,631	42,241	42,663	48,058	52,923	58,320
\$.01 to \$ 15.00	41,166	45,349	46,435	53,515	59,136	66,656
Number	5,552	6,167	6,198	7,244	7,832	8,756
\$ 15.01 to \$ 30.00	117,426	121,994	122,713	146,567	160,644	186,841
Number	5,105	5,438	5,465	6,557	7,172	8,318
\$ 30.01 to \$ 45.00	170,151	192,714	187,749	260,052	346,471	388,268
Number	4,466	5,157	5,030	6,808	8,664	9,740
\$ 45.01 to \$ 60.00	208,380	231,971	252,290	242,498	217,390	251,939
Number	3,889	4,415	4,807	4,500	3,949	4,574
\$ 60.01 to \$ 75.00	211,064	274,460	285,155	406,743	518,526	562,076
Number	3,082	4,081	4,229	6,031	7,414	8,037
\$ 75.01 to \$ 90.00	219,444	273,283	317,222	307,485	293,979	325,856
Number	2,604	3,319	3,844	3,527	3,451	3,822
\$ 90.01 to \$105.00	209,472	265,812	321,815	286,830	299,598	338,677
Number	2,092	2,731	3,301	2,858	3,150	3,562
\$105.01 to \$120.00	196,004	249,181	327,201	462,997	532,407	632,742
Number	1,702	2,219	2,907	3,632	4,306	5,110

TABLE 12.12 (cont'd.)

	Fiscal Year Ending June 30					
	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
\$120.01 to 135.00	182,007	240,298	317,141	422,097	563,125	640,150
Number	1,389	1,888	2,487	3,402	4,411	5,200
\$135.01 to \$150.00	177,647	223,993	300,469	443,898	501,689	625,333
Number	1,211	1,575	2,108	3,862	4,201	5,010
\$150.01 and Over	4,243,958	4,954,387	5,977,986	8,516,168	11,374,509	14,326,738
Number	8,183	10,759	14,431	20,214	26,697	35,198
TOTALS - Revenue	5,976,425	7,073,440	8,456,176	11,548,850	14,870,473	18,345,276
TOTALS - Number	76,906	89,990	97,470	116,693	134,170	155,647
Individual Income Tax - Married						
No Liability	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0
Number of Taxpayers	114,406	121,463	121,899	115,890	119,249	118,472
\$.01 to \$ 15.00	141,494	129,107	118,515	110,124	112,256	99,378
Number	18,118	17,508	15,856	14,919	14,773	13,296
\$ 15.01 to \$ 30.00	380,510	366,115	338,445	318,264	327,580	299,577
Number	16,450	16,217	14,961	14,086	14,293	13,075
\$ 30.01 to \$ 45.00	585,138	573,068	530,671	700,822	753,438	683,070
Number	15,165	15,172	14,063	15,959	18,464	16,887
\$ 45.01 to \$ 60.00	773,459	764,092	712,613	510,606	499,117	455,540
Number	14,328	14,470	13,456	10,845	8,923	8,159
\$ 60.01 to \$ 75.00	939,412	941,800	890,364	1,005,061	1,235,294	1,120,435
Number	13,516	13,882	13,092	13,120	17,349	15,792
\$ 75.01 to \$ 90.00	1,063,614	1,078,157	1,059,631	915,386	719,794	663,550
Number	12,474	13,006	12,773	12,364	8,344	7,687
\$ 90.01 to \$105.00	1,185,774	1,239,901	1,187,119	793,121	797,377	747,057
Number	11,792	12,666	12,097	9,086	8,246	7,741
\$105.01 to \$120.00	1,281,605	1,328,200	1,294,022	1,522,544	1,669,739	1,569,808
Number	11,071	11,760	11,441	12,679	13,207	12,399
\$120.01 to \$135.00	1,306,022	1,413,264	1,439,730	1,622,044	1,426,681	1,370,562
Number	9,964	11,054	11,245	11,079	12,511	11,260
\$135.01 to \$150.00	1,375,532	1,495,011	1,545,127	1,723,044	1,912,796	1,769,054
Number	9,395	10,446	10,782	14,279	13,904	13,537
\$150.01 and Over	46,262,428	54,824,362	62,543,736	79,562,151	98,814,096	119,095,557
Number	87,908	110,670	128,790	159,934	191,841	222,414
TOTALS - Revenue	\$ 55,287,092	\$ 64,153,079	\$ 71,659,974	\$ 88,783,167	\$108,268,167	\$127,873,588
TOTALS - Number	334,587	368,314	380,455	404,240	440,104	400,719
Number and Amount of Refunds - Individuals						
Amount of Refunds	\$ 18,077,812	\$ 16,871,509	\$ 18,435,601	\$ 21,299,698	\$ 25,444,182	\$ 30,040,320
Number of Refunds	288,903	262,416	265,859	283,283	312,228	342,023
Percent of Total Returns	69.69%	52.37%	53.81%	54.45%	54.62%	55.37%

TABLE 12.12 (cont'd.)

	Fiscal Year Ending June 30					
	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Number and Amount - Franchise Tax						
Amount of Revenue	\$ 11,813,968	\$ 13,434,437	\$ 22,772,120	\$ 14,948,738	\$ 19,705,926	\$ 21,582,469
Number of Taxpayers	17,719	20,127	26,075	27,002	32,377	35,462
Corporation Annual Filing Fee						
Amount of Revenue			\$ 129,997	\$ 105,676	\$ 215,297	\$ 231,823

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979*, p. 40.

TABLE 12.13 — INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX COLLECTIONS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, COMPARISON BY YEARS, 1974-1979

	Fiscal Years Ended June 30					
	1974 (Exemptions Increased)	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Adams	\$ 1,232,999	\$ 1,713,884	\$ 1,730,530	\$ 2,234,978	\$ 2,627,821	\$ 2,952,562
Alcorn	746,689	799,144	899,836	1,208,416	1,561,780	2,041,318
Amite	188,009	224,412	238,464	300,654	369,300	554,607
Attala	362,590	381,516	460,836	580,110	710,276	792,587
Benton	105,344	104,526	106,444	143,198	171,368	239,871
Bolivar	1,331,541	1,198,760	1,201,421	1,451,157	1,715,883	2,000,794
Calhoun	260,999	281,477	312,502	432,102	506,956	601,489
Carroll	97,062	121,272	126,165	161,119	188,687	268,131
Chickasaw	351,136	391,120	364,661	523,545	664,378	786,422
Choctaw	107,001	111,798	145,053	206,319	236,108	289,065
Claiborne	190,292	265,419	272,539	342,505	412,247	515,492
Clarke	287,548	366,514	431,030	523,496	668,474	830,793
Clay	451,223	516,642	614,990	778,212	933,094	1,041,307
Coahoma	1,190,293	1,239,843	1,172,588	1,347,618	1,565,630	1,832,818
Copiah	406,541	510,179	530,269	684,729	836,077	1,067,221
Covington	193,416	282,403	297,200	454,128	542,089	649,368
DeSoto	1,369,224	1,757,026	1,854,788	2,364,178	2,914,277	3,584,454
Forrest	2,145,080	2,222,005	2,484,405	3,138,489	3,741,708	4,329,995
Franklin	115,884	152,475	171,695	214,270	295,366	374,165
George	248,443	318,407	383,165	501,662	619,760	739,356

TABLE 12.13 (cont'd.)

	Fiscal Years Ended June 30					
	1974 (Exemptions Increased)	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Greene	\$ 82,432	\$ 108,313	\$ 144,523	\$ 169,530	\$ 223,930	\$ 301,849
Grenada	501,367	567,290	605,167	840,562	987,011	1,193,611
Hancock	315,103	401,321	500,785	660,575	821,259	1,074,945
Harrison	3,205,021	3,933,145	4,562,837	5,807,518	6,986,383	8,584,432
Hinds	10,944,231	12,868,197	14,469,175	17,404,564	20,767,155	23,471,285
Holmes	416,945	395,434	388,419	490,767	579,183	683,030
Humphreys	373,638	446,781	372,796	440,506	455,074	499,303
Issaquena	56,480	73,545	74,664	110,839	100,805	107,152
Itawamba	243,320	319,438	367,369	501,921	615,597	802,460
Jackson	3,351,110	3,581,661	4,696,012	5,893,369	7,237,100	8,218,226
Jasper	299,940	390,212	417,634	540,722	657,671	754,627
Jefferson	95,051	125,418	123,410	200,978	220,948	297,857
Jefferson Davis	166,159	197,965	228,276	338,425	424,093	539,184
Jones	1,356,525	1,747,305	2,201,408	2,621,425	3,087,785	3,831,403
Kemper	93,503	127,808	151,038	204,847	234,552	322,604
Lafayette	641,141	716,620	800,346	974,362	1,169,595	1,394,601
Lamar	288,633	410,946	455,960	636,386	849,790	1,097,050
Lauderdale	2,211,107	2,787,923	3,051,104	3,543,568	4,263,125	4,903,400
Lawrence	179,047	255,847	313,002	399,417	505,975	658,279
Leake	195,403	250,823	280,024	416,944	504,142	659,566
Lee	1,784,651	2,096,799	2,282,136	2,854,552	3,448,125	4,016,407
Leflore	1,386,176	1,629,801	1,490,734	1,698,154	1,969,509	2,083,077
Lincoln	562,509	702,964	830,369	1,059,388	1,338,791	1,717,298
Lowndes	1,361,951	1,588,902	1,763,719	2,285,540	2,821,310	3,228,168
Madison	625,090	767,301	940,685	1,219,168	1,548,461	1,856,616
Marion	451,087	519,660	620,207	789,675	1,058,005	1,240,047
Marshall	411,821	465,693	497,747	604,548	740,470	915,356
Monroe	674,951	787,797	875,761	1,146,619	1,420,159	1,767,846
Montgomery	246,122	238,543	235,332	328,406	419,279	475,350
Neshoba	382,315	491,705	479,742	661,552	804,015	1,008,517

TABLE 12.13 (cont'd.)

	Fiscal Years Ended June 30					
	1974 (Exemptions Increased)	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Newton	\$ 316,303	\$ 377,989	\$ 408,879	\$ 602,046	\$ 699,128	\$ 877,657
Noxubee	213,621	296,394	283,748	354,012	425,527	421,378
Oktibbeha	767,839	860,449	1,029,183	1,252,949	1,571,745	1,848,571
Panola	609,465	573,727	616,634	799,496	896,202	1,125,928
Pearl River	490,055	628,835	750,376	1,334,788	1,338,754	1,673,380
Perry	92,711	147,360	160,826	203,752	285,689	339,972
Pike	706,039	844,926	941,163	1,209,159	1,432,848	1,761,787
Pontotoc	317,734	331,498	345,294	561,880	650,565	829,883
Prentiss	327,085	356,650	409,082	589,011	740,729	951,412
Quitman	422,215	325,779	292,462	380,506	463,444	502,294
Rankin	1,357,095	1,821,440	2,196,898	2,881,768	3,855,678	4,841,479
Scott	382,443	405,976	465,375	594,418	710,267	913,937
Sharkey	182,746	259,865	279,614	342,599	354,184	389,126
Simpson	375,444	411,038	500,575	605,121	823,178	1,052,688
Smith	166,152	216,716	238,871	348,179	392,608	550,053
Stone	149,568	196,479	220,180	323,294	407,281	493,517
Sunflower	993,735	965,058	904,547	960,147	1,032,995	1,298,091
Tallahatchie	430,973	356,255	326,588	426,726	512,155	588,356
Tate	429,193	452,315	479,580	594,707	730,758	930,502
Tippah	272,288	297,954	346,281	437,483	525,302	722,148
Tishomingo	235,544	288,135	344,599	454,098	613,472	912,138
Tunica	353,893	373,322	378,847	394,171	388,343	427,354
Union	462,691	498,237	553,900	745,601	857,681	1,085,195
Walthall	141,975	193,616	221,240	297,446	330,165	438,500
Warren	1,571,275	1,967,288	2,314,234	2,838,000	3,287,021	3,959,287
Washington	2,277,873	2,728,481	2,728,576	3,141,085	3,781,949	4,186,739
Wayne	242,244	324,165	387,100	480,759	614,878	829,115
Webster	184,444	198,493	203,775	270,381	335,528	441,408
Wilkinson	135,057	179,203	184,256	294,612	294,065	375,312
Winston	406,809	422,826	470,006	563,293	640,041	809,825

TABLE 12.13 (cont'd.)

	Fiscal Years Ended June 30					
	1974 (Exemptions Increased)	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Yalobusha	\$ 250,848	\$ 260,327	\$ 229,782	\$ 307,166	\$ 421,353	\$ 548,204
Yazoo	646,197	870,489	914,373	1,076,765	1,249,509	1,393,023
Non Residents	3,176,043	3,580,652	3,938,662	4,420,923	5,546,173	6,120,374
Totals	\$63,071,716	\$73,975,917	\$82,084,466	\$103,522,411	\$123,749,787	\$146,829,994

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin*, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979, p. 41.

13.0: SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICES

The information contained in this section came from the Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare's *Annual Report*. It provides detailed information concerning public assistance programs available to Mississippi residents. Data covers all categories of assistance by county.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
13.1	Number of Mandatory State Supplementation Money Payment Recipients, and Amount of Payment, By Month Mississippi, July 1978 - June 1979	686
13.2	Old Age Assistance, By Number of Recipients, By County, Mississippi, June 30, 1978 and June 30, 1979	687
13.3	Aid to the Blind, By Number of Recipients, By County, Mississippi, June 30, 1978 and June 30, 1979	688
13.4	Aid to Dependent Children, By Number of Recipients And Amount of Assistance, Minimum and Maximum Grants, By County, Mississippi, June 1979	689
13.5	Gross Expenditures for Aid to Dependent Children By Payments, By County, Mississippi, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979	691
13.6	Net Expenditures for Public Welfare, By Program and By Source of Funds, Mississippi, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979	692
13.7	Foster Home Care Payments, By County, Mississippi, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979	693
13.8	Foster Home Program: Trends in Number of Homes, Children in Foster Care and Amount of Board Payments, Monthly, Mississippi, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979	694
13.9	Individuals Eligible For Assistance Under Aid to Dependent Children, By County, Mississippi, June 1979	695
13.10	Total Food Stamp Value, Cash Paid, Bonus Received, By County, Mississippi, For Fiscal Year July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979	697
13.11	Households and Persons Participating in the Food Stamp Program, By Month, Mississippi, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979	698

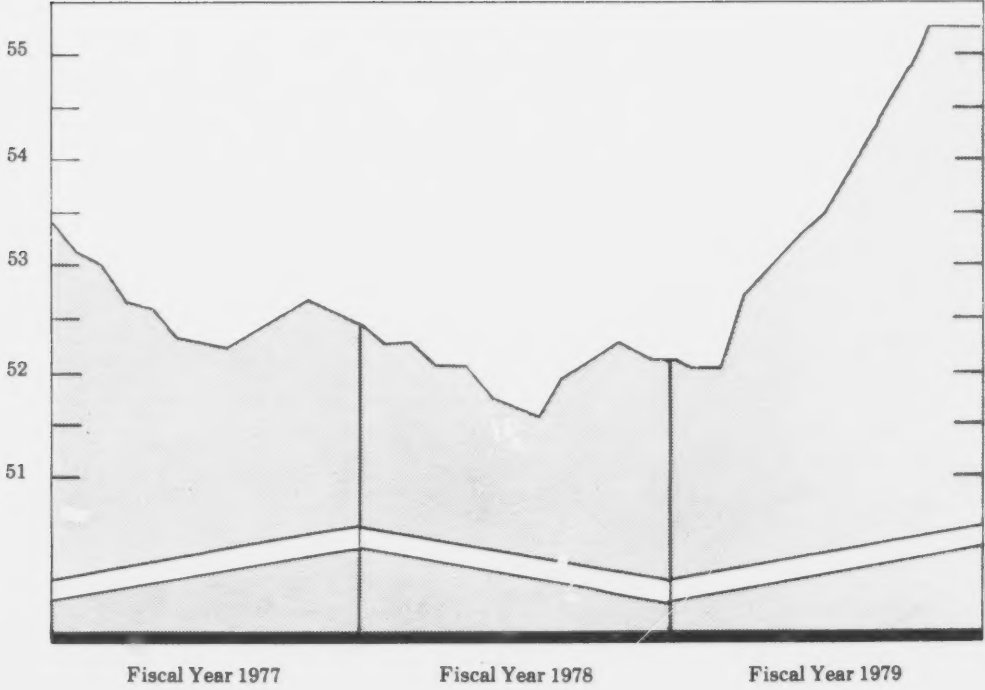
TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd.)

Table Number		Page Number
13.12	Social Service Cases Under Care, Primary Service Recipients and Secondary Service Recipients, By County, Mississippi, June 1979	699
13.13	Living Arrangements of Children in Social Service Cases, Mississippi, June 30, 1979	701
13.14	Expenditures for Public Assistance Payments, By County, Mississippi, July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979	702

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
13.1	Aid to Dependent Children, Money Payment Cases, in Thousands, Mississippi, July 1976 - June, 1979	685

FIGURE 13.1 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, MONEY PAYMENT CASES, IN THOUSANDS, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1976 - JUNE, 1979



Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, p. 18.

TABLE 13.1 — NUMBER OF MANDATORY STATE SUPPLEMENTATION MONEY PAYMENT RECIPIENTS AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENT, BY MONTH, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1978 - JUNE 1979

Month/Year	Total Supplementation	
	Cases	Payments
July 1978	684	\$ 7,805.14
August ¹	670	7,645.06
September	656	7,484.97
October	629	6,855.35
November	613	6,992.11
December	596	6,808.85
January 1979	593	6,983.75
February	565	6,495.84
March	550	6,356.01
April	555	6,911.94
May	547	6,912.03
June	532	6,803.18
Total		\$84,054.23
Monthly average number of recipients	599 persons	

¹Figures for August are estimated. Actual data not available.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, p. 17.

TABLE 13.2 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, BY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1978 AND JUNE 30, 1979

County	Number of Recipients		County	Number of Recipients	
	June 30, 1978	June 30, 1979		June 30, 1978	June 30, 1979
	Aged	Aged		Aged	Aged
State	78,109	77,342			
Adams	1,109	1,134	Lowndes	1,199	1,188
Alcorn	1,170	1,133	Madison	1,463	1,412
Amite	522	525	Marion	941	913
Attala	1,027	1,004	Marshall	1,195	1,193
Benton	345	356	Monroe	1,282	1,233
Bolivar, East	1,584	1,617	Montgomery	851	801
Bolivar, West	450	438	Neshoba	955	949
Calhoun	611	603	Newton	797	777
Carroll	502	501	Noxubee	703	713
Chickasaw, East	266	262	Oktibbeha	908	895
Chickasaw, West	511	496	Panola	1,090	1,091
Choctaw	513	493	Pearl River	819	783
Claiborne	508	505	Perry	381	370
Clarke	847	820	Pike	1,227	1,188
Clay	666	702	Pontotoc	1,024	1,006
Coahoma	1,829	1,794	Prentiss	1,048	1,058
Copiah	1,074	1,072	Quitman	670	637
Covington	678	691	Rankin	825	874
DeSoto	958	939	Scott	973	956
Forrest	1,319	1,334	Sharkey	336	314
Franklin	454	438	Simpson	935	912
George	387	371	Smith	606	606
Greene	351	332	Stone	242	243
Grenada	811	745	Sunflower	1,523	1,522
Hancock	338	333	Tallahatchie	993	951
Harrison	1,592	1,604	Tate	810	859
Hinds	4,966	4,897	Tippah	979	970
Holmes	1,519	1,485	Tishomingo	710	679
Humphreys	650	625	Tunica	567	580
Issaquena	122	112	Union	896	874
Itawamba	838	834	Walthall	643	666
Jackson	686	710	Warren	1,250	1,222
Jasper	776	795	Washington	2,376	2,296
Jefferson	586	587	Wayne	724	739
Jefferson Davis	669	640	Webster	506	536
Jones	1,474	1,481	Wilkinson	557	553
Kemper	492	493	Winston	943	924
Lafayette	715	691	Yalobusha	665	665
Lamar	526	500	Yazoo	1,320	1,326
Lauderdale	1,895	1,927			
Lawrence	551	557			
Leake	1,052	1,063			
Lee	1,419	1,380			
Leflore	1,805	1,840			
Lincoln	1,014	1,009			

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report*, Fiscal Years 1977-1978 and 1978-1979.

TABLE 13.3 — AID TO BLIND, BY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1978 AND JUNE 30, 1979

County	Number of Recipients		County	Number of Recipients	
	June 30, 1978	June 30, 1979		June 30, 1978	June 30, 1979
State	1,641	1,585			
Adams	27	25	Lowndes	34	30
Alcorn	18	14	Madison	43	38
Amite	10	9	Marion	19	16
Attala	13	11	Marshall	16	16
Benton	6	6	Monroe	19	21
Bolivar, East	29	32	Montgomery	12	10
Bolivar, West	12	11	Neshoba	9	9
Calhoun	8	8	Newton	14	13
Carroll	7	6	Noxubee	15	16
Chickasaw, East	1	0	Oktibbeha	25	21
Chickasaw, West	7	7	Panola	14	13
Choctaw	9	9	Pearl River	14	14
Claiborne	11	10	Perry	13	11
Clarke	11	10	Pike	14	15
Clay	12	13	Pontotoc	10	11
Coahoma	41	38	Prentiss	19	18
Copiah	58	56	Quitman	16	14
Covington	9	7	Rankin	12	14
DeSoto	9	8	Scott	20	20
Forrest	31	29	Sharkey	6	5
Franklin	3	6	Simpson	16	16
George	4	6	Smith	16	17
Greene	15	12	Stone	3	2
Grenada	11	13	Sunflower	39	37
Hancock	10	8	Tallahatchie	16	15
Harrison	42	43	Tate	11	12
Hinds	287	264	Tippah	16	15
Holmes	38	34	Tishomingo	9	8
Humphreys	17	15	Tunica	12	11
Issaquena	1	4	Union	8	8
Itawamba	1	2	Walthall	6	7
Jackson	13	13	Warren	17	19
Jasper	11	13	Washington	45	46
Jefferson	13	13	Wayne	12	12
Jefferson Davis	10	12	Webster	5	6
Jones	39	39	Wilkinson	8	10
Kemper	6	5	Winston	22	20
Lafayette	10	10	Yalobusha	12	10
Lamar	7	6	Yazoo	21	21
Lauderdale	38	38			
Lawrence	6	7			
Leake	23	20			
Lee	24	30			
Leflore	34	32			
Lincoln	11	14			

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal Years 1977-1978 and 1978-1979*.

TABLE 13.4 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNTS OF ASSISTANCE, MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM GRANTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 1979

County	Number of Recipients		Amount of Assistance	Minimum Grant	Maximum Grant
	Families	Children			
State	55,351	127,340	\$4,339,734	\$1	\$231
Adams	1,192	2,642	95,172	1	213
Alcorn	227	490	17,916	3	163
Amite	234	496	18,197	1	184
Attala	330	771	26,889	3	184
Benton	207	454	15,929	7	163
Bolivar, East	1,567	3,710	127,680	1	204
Bolivar, West	637	1,623	52,384	1	194
Calhoun	276	603	20,961	2	194
Carroll	239	512	16,480	1	222
Chickasaw, East	117	237	7,716	1	151
Chickasaw, West	151	339	10,830	4	184
Choctaw	203	425	15,033	2	151
Claiborne	392	942	33,046	1	204
Clarke	279	593	20,930	2	163
Clay	550	1,300	43,144	2	194
Coahoma	1,734	4,213	141,849	1	222
Copiah	742	1,634	56,054	1	184
Covington	380	943	30,799	1	194
DeSoto	610	1,356	49,694	2	194
Forrest	1,084	2,354	79,197	1	204
Franklin	207	393	15,626	2	163
George	168	373	12,698	2	194
Greene	125	264	9,188	2	163
Grenada	536	1,167	40,596	1	173
Hancock	323	678	23,854	1	184
Harrison	2,254	4,833	182,560	1	204
Hinds	6,437	14,481	489,851	1	213
Holmes	1,564	3,928	130,210	1	213
Humphreys	684	1,681	54,641	1	204
Issaquena	99	244	7,294	8	151
Itawamba	71	145	4,780	2	184
Jackson	793	1,750	65,298	4	194
Jasper	380	847	29,880	1	185
Jefferson	474	1,126	36,628	1	173
Jefferson Davis	410	1,005	32,482	1	184
Jones	850	1,908	64,674	1	194
Kemper	162	453	13,835	2	173
Lafayette	385	820	28,170	1	184
Lamar	311	630	23,187	1	204
Lauderdale	1,557	3,556	117,725	1	194
Lawrence	189	442	14,969	3	163
Leake	346	745	25,781	1	184
Lee	538	1,186	39,434	1	213
Leflore	1,504	3,532	115,883	1	194
Lincoln	457	1,100	35,663	1	194
Lowndes	1,175	2,832	90,890	1	204
Madison	1,423	3,473	113,517	1	231
Marion	433	1,024	34,082	1	204
Marshall	1,046	2,365	82,422	1	194
Monroe	546	1,277	42,634	1	194

TABLE 12.15 — AD VALOREM TAX ASSESSMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1979

County	Personal	Personal State Tax Only	Real Estate	Real Estate State Tax Only	Public Service	Public Service State Tax Only	Total Assessment Excluding State Tax Only	Total State Tax Only	Total Assessment Including State Tax Only
Adams	\$ 38,146,434	\$ 5,189,848	\$ 52,215,908	\$ 553,430	\$ 13,917,467		\$ 104,279,809	\$ 5,743,278	\$ 110,023,087
Alcorn	15,682,870	97,250	14,216,850		7,271,494		37,171,214	97,250	37,268,464
Amite	6,709,720	20,500	12,496,800	25,300	6,632,019		25,838,539	45,800	25,884,339
Attala	11,377,960	59,550	16,397,875	263,655	9,666,348		37,442,183	323,205	37,765,388
Benton	2,627,011	132,000	5,816,580	4,310	1,978,073		10,421,664	136,310	10,557,974
Bolivar	19,790,945	1,000,901	42,700,736	58,665	20,991,519		83,483,200	1,059,566	84,542,766
Calhoun	7,806,101	1,237,160	11,478,860	310,320	2,675,210		21,960,171	1,538,480	23,498,651
Carroll	2,799,122	87,210	11,095,645	19,800	2,843,471		16,738,238	107,010	16,845,248
Chickasaw	10,594,936	68,560	14,374,233	70,420	1,465,253		26,434,422	138,980	26,573,402
Choctaw	2,914,225	545,095	8,138,820	63,760	1,857,599		12,910,644	608,855	13,519,499
Claiborne	8,569,960		8,229,700		110,720,026		127,519,686		127,519,686
Clarke	9,866,343	61,400	12,089,015	20,000	9,129,049		31,084,407	81,400	31,165,807
Clay	11,126,467	580,080	11,483,820	334,250	4,497,366		27,107,653	914,330	28,021,983
Coahoma	19,151,757	414,865	40,574,550	58,275	8,385,835		68,112,142	473,140	68,585,282
Copiah	13,092,784	1,536,720	21,035,365	354,900	6,616,200		40,744,349	1,891,620	42,635,969
Covington	8,854,455	119,790	7,847,850	25,665	15,930,496	112,676	32,632,801	258,131	32,890,932
DeSoto	30,681,426	2,463,360	58,597,843	1,036,685	9,701,176		98,980,445	3,500,450	102,480,490
Forrest	45,198,704	165,130	92,753,120	219,200	22,689,227	209,616	160,641,051	623,946	161,264,997
Franklin	3,591,043	246,710	6,620,945		6,220,228	165,765	16,432,216	412,475	16,844,691
George	7,595,512		12,162,780		3,316,240		23,074,532		23,074,532
Greene	4,074,277		10,077,325		1,621,625		15,773,227		15,773,227
Grenada	14,849,708	1,509,790	17,682,970	62,050	7,235,872		39,768,550	1,571,840	41,340,390
Hancock	9,972,843	748,955	31,027,665	152,925	9,201,195		50,201,703	901,880	51,103,583
Harrison	71,406,464	3,613,615	84,642,725	390,150	68,528,130		224,557,319	3,914,765	228,492,084
Hinds	185,623,723	6,400,211	331,017,677	3,712,210	94,971,066		611,612,466	10,112,421	621,724,887
Holmes	7,568,074	1,354,470	16,992,948	49,205	5,435,221		29,996,243	1,403,675	31,399,918
Humphreys	5,293,561	174,695	13,908,795		5,218,504		24,420,860	174,695	24,595,555
Issaquena	1,607,283	6,600	7,576,715		2,269,089		11,453,087	6,600	11,459,687
Itawamba	8,281,106	1,544,532	7,619,760		2,652,184		18,553,050	1,544,532	20,097,582
Jackson	90,308,122	45,361,252	113,693,005	9,203,681	66,774,440	333,153	270,775,567	54,898,086	325,673,653

TABLE 12.15 (cont'd.)

County	Personal	Personal State Tax Only	Real Estate	Real Estate State Tax Only	Public Service	Public Service State Tax Only	Total Assessment Excluding State Tax Only	Total State Tax Only	Total Assessment Including State Tax Only
Jasper	\$ 7,997,760	\$ 60,400	\$ 10,058,500	\$ 98,195	\$ 9,789,270		\$ 27,845,530	\$ 158,595	\$ 28,004,125
Jefferson	3,815,485	61,100	8,084,810		3,803,979		15,704,274	61,100	15,765,374
Jefferson Davis	4,881,735		6,545,681		6,700,293		18,127,709		18,127,709
Jones	41,627,825	228,380	48,275,148	1,524,630	20,310,655	293,137	110,213,628	2,046,147	112,259,775
Kemper	3,728,831	62,300	10,787,745		2,272,843		16,789,419	62,300	16,851,719
Lafayette	12,402,253	1,000,000	16,373,441	3,728,547	4,019,031		32,794,725	4,728,547	37,523,272
Lamar	13,395,588	434,645	14,325,432		6,227,799	117,600	33,948,819	552,245	34,501,064
Lauderdale	44,453,996	3,624,450	86,266,195	1,360,250	30,193,220		160,913,411	4,984,700	165,898,111
Lawrence	16,161,607	213,780	10,683,448	21,180	2,595,144		29,440,199	234,960	29,675,159
Leake	7,374,738	148,200	11,103,060		2,771,178		21,248,976	148,200	21,397,176
Lee	41,845,332	9,004,905	50,116,429	2,695,600	8,503,754		100,465,515	11,700,505	112,166,020
Leflore	21,692,843	329,470	54,123,835		10,376,415		86,193,093	329,470	86,522,563
Lincoln	13,599,356		15,110,830		6,118,432		34,828,618		34,828,618
Lowndes	26,998,748	14,171,142	48,738,462	3,500,380	10,576,109		86,315,319	17,671,522	103,984,841
Madison	21,082,200	946,620	28,809,669	271,000	10,153,723		60,045,592	1,217,620	61,263,212
Marion	15,818,655	367,090	26,147,116	206,325	6,520,643		48,486,414	573,415	49,059,829
Marshall	10,641,125	1,822,665	16,554,870	1,887,665	5,798,802		32,994,797	3,710,330	36,705,127
Monroe	19,305,260	3,808,915	18,509,510	963,270	11,464,326		49,279,096	4,772,185	54,051,281
Montgomery	6,533,374	9,150	11,058,268	38,900	2,403,434		19,995,076	48,050	20,043,126
Neshoba	10,700,209	1,418,215	11,709,530	24,630	1,857,741		24,267,480	1,442,845	25,710,325
Newton	9,113,676	919,555	13,474,125	14,220	2,881,698		25,469,499	933,775	26,403,274
Noxubee	5,859,392	368,300	13,115,705	47,100	3,068,134		22,043,231	415,400	22,458,631
Oktibbeha	16,360,847		26,913,810	160,000	4,373,718		47,648,375	160,000	47,808,375
Panola	9,109,308	1,767,390	18,882,305	24,000	12,555,339		40,546,952	1,791,390	42,338,342
Pearl River	14,847,169	386,325	25,384,315	200,950	8,396,596		48,628,080	587,275	49,215,355
Perry	6,025,329	1,445,035	6,451,478	708,795	3,469,373		15,946,180	2,153,830	18,100,010
Pike	17,907,300	347,950	35,552,010	23,940	11,269,205		64,728,515	371,930	65,100,445
Pontotoc	9,064,742	1,598,680	22,523,420	559,740	2,423,973		34,012,135	2,158,420	36,170,555
Prentiss	10,956,162	649,430	8,547,690	109,210	1,717,680		21,221,532	758,640	21,980,172
Quitman	6,209,166	55,000	14,541,590		4,521,817		25,272,573	55,000	25,327,573

TABLE 12.15 (cont'd.)

County	Personal	Personal State Tax Only	Real Estate	Real Estate State Tax Only	Public Service	Public Service State Tax Only	Total Assessment Excluding State Tax Only	Total State Tax Only	Total Assessment Including State Tax Only
Rankin	\$ 52,282,431	\$ 4,200,414	\$ 54,614,229	\$ 1,901,080	\$ 17,913,370	\$	\$ 124,810,030	\$ 6,101,494	\$ 130,911,524
Scott	13,333,288	710,175	11,330,140	259,435	3,442,953		28,106,381	969,610	29,075,991
Sharkey	3,962,859	6,000	8,718,455		3,249,128		15,930,442	6,000	15,936,442
Simpson	11,980,156	344,730	16,069,130		5,804,566		33,853,852	344,730	34,198,582
Smith	7,123,288	1,000,900	8,655,510		2,262,945		18,041,743	1,000,900	19,042,643
Stone	6,941,397	1,741,190	5,769,680	659,205	1,931,759		14,642,836	2,400,395	17,043,231
Sunflower	18,213,719	279,780	31,051,490	75,890	7,926,660		57,191,869	355,670	57,547,539
Tallahatchie	8,854,186		10,084,853		5,298,892		24,237,931		24,237,931
Tate	9,741,529	602,470	13,464,480	46,975	7,991,356		31,197,365	649,445	31,846,810
Tippah	7,244,022	409,805	10,669,415	261,130	2,554,138		20,467,575	670,935	21,138,510
Tishomingo	11,831,026	110,000	6,635,530		2,041,507		20,508,063	110,000	20,618,063
Tunica	4,307,891		11,257,585		4,101,642		19,667,118		19,667,118
Union	10,960,326	86,075	12,043,640	72,440	3,851,087		26,855,053	158,515	27,013,568
Walthall	6,264,363	76,500	6,576,670		9,093,592		21,934,625	76,500	22,011,125
Warren	55,257,651	1,773,230	77,746,840	34,500	46,603,107		179,607,598	1,807,730	181,415,328
Washington	55,959,579	7,600,800	74,004,640	2,111,300	50,885,078		180,849,297	9,712,100	190,561,397
Wayne	10,602,940	103,865	11,337,739		3,358,888		25,299,567	103,865	25,403,432
Webster	4,190,134	319,350	11,506,255	111,200	979,198		16,675,587	430,550	17,106,137
Wilkinson	5,414,339		11,019,125	180	2,043,360		18,476,824	180	18,477,004
Winston	11,092,390	858,520	16,274,175	22,450	3,556,496		30,923,061	880,970	31,804,031
Yalobusha	4,613,495	1,160,000	6,376,860		3,494,725		14,485,080	1,160,000	15,645,080
Yazoo	24,205,696	258,150	26,774,624	224,500	9,209,430	147,349	60,189,750	629,999	60,819,749
TOTALS	\$1,469,049,652	\$141,661,295	\$2,225,316,372	\$40,839,708	\$945,139,823	\$1,379,296	\$4,639,505,847	\$183,880,299	\$4,823,386,146

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1980.

TABLE 13.4 (cont'd.)

County	Number of Recipients		Amount of Assistance	Minimum Grant	Maximum Grant
	Families	Children			
Montgomery	486	1,042	\$ 36,159	\$1	\$184
Neshoba	402	844	30,224	1	173
Newton	244	544	18,295	1	184
Noxubee	551	1,405	45,273	3	204
Oktibbeha	800	1,797	61,003	1	184
Panola	765	1,929	60,117	1	184
Pearl River	530	1,151	39,856	2	213
Perry	266	599	20,844	1	173
Pike	1,001	2,285	79,074	1	213
Pontotoc	188	410	13,764	4	173
Prentiss	189	407	13,421	1	173
Quitman	439	1,080	34,924	3	184
Rankin	264	556	19,989	3	184
Scott	388	856	29,415	1	213
Sharkey	510	1,136	39,465	2	194
Simpson	268	624	21,102	1	173
Smith	160	372	12,326	2	184
Stone	129	293	9,149	2	184
Sunflower	1,277	3,142	104,223	1	204
Tallahatchie	813	1,961	66,375	1	184
Tate	596	1,296	46,789	1	194
Tippah	278	546	19,991	1	163
Tishomingo	72	129	4,695	3	184
Tunica	573	1,478	49,797	1	213
Union	209	467	17,171	6	173
Walthall	475	1,091	37,392	2	204
Warren	1,204	2,817	96,861	1	222
Washington	2,658	6,581	218,971	1	231
Wayne	499	1,166	39,704	3	194
Webster	173	399	13,981	5	184
Wilkinson	441	860	31,258	1	204
Winston	525	1,083	40,156	1	184
Yalobusha	261	553	18,738	1	184
Yazoo	1,111	2,546	90,380	1	213

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, pp. 50-52.

TABLE 13.5 — GROSS EXPENDITURES FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY¹, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979

County	Gross Expenditures	County	Gross Expenditures
State	\$48,839,689		
Adams	1,089,354	Lowndes	1,001,146
Alcorn	201,303	Madison	1,279,750
Amite	194,387	Marion	374,860
Attala	317,803	Marshall	984,506
Benton	175,341	Monroe	468,641
Bolivar, East	1,409,930	Montgomery	407,879
Bolivar, West	601,489	Neshoba	357,122
Calhoun	235,008	Newton	206,765
Carroll	195,098	Noxubee	485,276
Chickasaw, East	93,056	Oktibbeha	722,784
Chickasaw, West	134,047	Panola	690,627
Choctaw	169,741	Pearl River	430,830
Claiborne	367,310	Perry	223,671
Clarke	245,217	Pike	893,301
Clay	494,868	Pontotoc	162,131
Coahoma	1,557,458	Prentiss	163,960
Copiah	636,964	Quitman	374,272
Covington	343,264	Rankin	227,764
DeSoto	545,435	Scott	315,797
Forrest	850,825	Sharkey	442,664
Franklin	175,717	Simpson	230,834
George	140,085	Smith	144,255
Greene	101,607	Stone	106,088
Grenada	460,696	Sunflower	1,157,182
Hancock	276,673	Tallahatchie	759,776
Harrison	1,879,808	Tate	532,556
Hinds	5,720,414	Tippah	236,868
Holmes	1,489,307	Tishomingo	53,313
Humphreys	631,724	Tunica	522,748
Issaquena	28,155	Union	181,053
Itawamba	1,000,000	Walthall	429,241
Jackson	625,385	Warren	1,085,789
Jasper	342,264	Washington	2,415,540
Jefferson	413,302	Wayne	439,093
Jefferson Davis	376,140	Webster	158,023
Jones	726,381	Wilkinson	348,231
Kemper	154,284	Winston	447,791
Lafayette	285,378	Yalobusha	205,550
Lawyer	252,027	Yazoo	1,007,489
Lauderdale	1,393,661		
Lawrence	170,299		
Leake	306,371		
Lee	431,680		
Leflore	1,365,284		
Lincoln	446,205		

¹Rounded to nearest dollar.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, p. 16.

TABLE 13.7 — FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979

County	Total Expenditures	County	Total Expenditures
State	\$3,170,693.24		
Adams	30,961.25	Lowndes	133,051.21
Alcorn	81,916.44	Madison	10,858.21
Amite	7,285.58	Marion	19,520.64
Attala	48,127.41	Marshall	38,823.12
Benton	6,789.30	Monroe	68,356.46
Bolivar, East	78,830.07	Montgomery	23,391.69
Bolivar, West	6,081.38	Neshoba	41,586.09
Calhoun	22,219.88	Newton	7,209.37
Carroll	18,074.36	Noxubee	9,330.79
Chickasaw, East	5,540.46	Oktibbeha	36,950.80
Chickasaw, West	31,936.61	Panola	59,020.01
Choctaw	9,804.29	Pearl River	71,417.08
Claiborne	3,766.71	Perry	10,737.86
Clarke	4,731.40	Pike	14,559.66
Clay	22,993.21	Pontotoc	16,338.41
Coahoma	112,112.56	Prentiss	12,910.80
Copiah	3,627.20	Quitman	19,752.47
Covington	12,898.16	Rankin	6,459.51
DeSoto	33,938.07	Scott	5,603.91
Forrest	51,241.69	Sharkey	10,844.50
Franklin	5,206.83	Simpson	46,287.14
George	37,479.96	Smith	2,952.00
Greene	—	Stone	6,052.66
Grenada	55,689.94	Sunflower	39,392.77
Hancock	40,138.40	Tallahatchie	29,462.07
Harrison	171,989.24	Tate	26,614.97
Hinds	318,201.70	Tippah	43,778.09
Holmes	17,158.00	Tishomingo	2,768.42
Humphreys	21,467.20	Tunica	9,777.11
Issaquena	7,642.40	Union	58,233.35
Itawamba	24,567.57	Walthall	5,011.50
Jackson	172,893.06	Warren	50,126.22
Jasper	15,897.82	Washington	184,033.66
Jefferson	—	Wayne	9,554.71
Jefferson Davis	6,245.25	Webster	2,448.13
Jones	117,494.67	Wilkinson	6,062.18
Kemper	7,380.00	Winston	14,780.66
Lafayette	16,695.93	Yalobusha	27,153.91
Lamar	12,460.45	Yazoo	15,620.08
Lauderdale	78,166.22		
Lawrence	16,366.24	Subsidized Home	100.00
Leake	8,678.95	Adoption Unit	10,703.87
Lee	95,086.34		
Leflore	50,076.13		
Lincoln	33,207.80		

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, pp. 77-79.

TABLE 13.9 — INDIVIDUALS ELIGIBLE FOR ASSISTANCE UNDER AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BY COUNTY¹, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 1979

County	Eligible for Money Payments and Medicaid Benefits	Eligible Only for Medicaid Benefits	
	Children	Adults ²	Children ³
State	127,340	46,146	13,313
Adams	2,642	1,030	278
Alcorn	490	172	45
Amite	496	185	52
Attala	771	278	110
Benton	454	132	52
Bolivar, East	3,710	1,246	332
Bolivar, West	1,623	538	167
Calhoun	603	217	68
Carroll	512	197	74
Chickasaw, East	237	101	36
Chickasaw, West	339	123	63
Choctaw	425	163	72
Claiborne	942	335	90
Clarke	593	217	79
Clay	1,300	482	137
Coahoma	4,213	1,504	403
Copiah	1,634	636	177
Covington	943	322	116
DeSoto	1,356	475	146
Forrest	2,354	967	213
Franklin	393	171	49
George	373	136	30
Greene	264	110	18
Grenada	1,167	431	137
Hancock	678	257	63
Harrison	4,833	1,890	369
Hinds	14,481	5,686	1,429
Holmes	3,928	1,344	506
Humphreys	1,681	529	191
Issaquena	244	76	25
Itawamba	145	59	19
Jackson	1,750	659	152
Jasper	847	301	92
Jefferson	1,126	394	133
Jefferson Davis	1,005	309	79
Jones	1,908	678	193
Kemper	453	133	49
Lafayette	820	330	96
Lamar	630	243	56
Lauderdale	3,556	1,308	332
Lawrence	442	144	47
Leake	745	288	99
Lee	1,186	452	110
Leflore	3,532	1,254	414
Lincoln	1,100	402	167
Lowndes	2,832	1,002	254
Madison	3,473	1,247	373
Marion	1,024	315	109
Marshall	2,365	807	299
Monroe	1,277	448	140

TABLE 13.9 (cont'd.)

County	Eligible for Money Payments and Medicaid Benefits	Eligible Only for Medicaid Benefits	
	Children	Adults ²	Children ³
Montgomery	1,042	363	144
Neshoba	844	285	88
Newton	544	163	57
Noxubee	1,405	494	163
Oktibbeha	1,797	692	229
Panola	1,329	647	179
Pearl River	1,151	434	109
Perry	599	226	59
Pike	2,285	884	325
Pontotoc	410	149	35
Prentiss	407	156	56
Quitman	1,080	396	127
Rankin	556	175	30
Scott	856	325	104
Sharkey	1,136	418	115
Simpson	624	199	55
Smith	372	138	36
Stone	293	99	33
Sunflower	3,142	1,062	398
Tallahatchie	1,961	700	247
Tate	1,296	491	149
Tippah	546	212	75
Tishomingo	129	52	15
Tunica	1,478	509	179
Union	467	172	41
Walthall	1,091	363	183
Warren	2,817	1,012	210
Washington	6,581	2,190	531
Wayne	1,166	415	136
Webster	399	142	51
Wilkinson	860	335	84
Winston	1,083	419	86
Yalobusha	553	234	58
Yazoo	2,546	872	246

¹Assistance includes money payments and Medicaid benefits. In Mississippi, only children are eligible for money payments under the Aid to Dependent Children program.

²Includes adults in money payment and Medicaid only cases who are eligible for Medicaid benefits.

³Includes children in money payment and Medicaid only cases who are eligible only for Medicaid benefits.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, pp. 47-49.

TABLE 13.10 — TOTAL FOOD STAMP VALUE, CASH PAID, BONUS RECEIVED, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR, JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979

County	Total	Cash	Bonus
State	\$154,545,415.00	\$27,147,696.50	\$127,397,718.50
Adams	3,175,017.00	505,026.00	2,669,991.00
Alcorn	1,344,353.00	252,777.50	1,091,575.50
Amite	810,988.00	135,419.00	675,569.00
Attala	1,527,766.00	335,288.00	1,192,478.00
Benton	871,058.00	150,527.00	720,531.00
Bolivar, East	3,814,408.00	682,053.25	3,132,354.75
Bolivar, West	1,757,643.00	343,827.25	1,406,815.75
Calhoun	834,366.00	198,405.00	636,261.00
Carroll	605,786.00	115,366.50	490,419.50
Chickasaw, East	282,194.00	68,061.25	214,132.75
Chickasaw, West	556,840.00	147,123.75	409,716.25
Choctaw	613,778.00	129,856.50	483,921.50
Claiborne	909,552.00	156,293.75	753,258.25
Clarke	1,260,607.00	259,618.25	1,000,988.75
Clay	1,434,066.00	250,229.00	1,183,837.00
Coahoma	5,032,125.00	876,299.00	4,155,826.00
Copiah	1,564,125.00	271,877.50	1,292,247.50
Covington	1,332,438.00	242,325.75	1,090,112.25
DeSoto	2,110,740.00	380,857.75	1,729,882.25
Forrest	3,583,975.00	552,231.50	3,031,743.50
Franklin	635,620.00	96,171.00	539,449.00
George	499,633.00	88,884.00	410,749.00
Greene	868,961.00	127,784.25	741,176.75
Grenada	1,084,980.00	199,959.00	885,021.00
Hancock	1,449,253.00	219,414.75	1,229,838.25
Harrison	6,098,044.00	811,526.75	5,286,417.25
Hinds	15,520,324.00	2,266,531.50	13,253,792.50
Holmes	3,710,075.00	564,206.50	3,145,868.50
Humphreys	1,658,252.00	330,526.25	1,327,725.75
Issaquena	344,705.00	57,873.25	286,831.75
Itawamba	314,190.00	104,757.25	209,432.75
Jackson	2,462,258.00	355,339.50	2,106,918.50
Jasper	1,070,410.00	231,314.50	839,095.50
Jefferson	1,165,436.00	182,186.75	983,249.25
Jefferson Davis	1,042,463.00	176,951.50	865,551.50
Jones	2,542,426.00	521,221.25	2,021,204.75
Kemper	802,349.00	165,475.00	636,874.00
Lafayette	847,774.00	167,384.00	680,390.00
Lamar	1,281,458.00	216,044.75	1,065,413.25
Lauderdale	2,685,431.00	492,917.50	2,192,513.50
Lawrence	700,769.00	127,139.50	573,629.50
Leake	1,485,679.00	276,107.25	1,209,571.75
Lee	1,521,481.00	339,969.75	1,181,511.25
Leflore	3,739,248.00	718,505.25	3,020,742.75
Lincoln	1,627,344.00	331,491.25	1,295,852.75
Lowndes	2,364,280.00	372,108.75	1,992,171.25
Madison	4,107,821.00	622,417.25	3,485,403.75
Marion	1,478,941.00	239,190.75	1,239,750.25
Marshall	3,201,859.00	493,561.50	2,708,297.50
Monroe	1,333,347.00	256,181.00	1,077,166.00

TABLE 13.10 (cont'd.)

County	Total	Cash	Bonus
Montgomery	\$1,704,995.00	\$232,763.00	\$ 772,232.00
Neshoba	1,214,564.00	289,848.75	924,715.25
Newton	717,551.00	154,583.75	562,967.25
Noxubee	1,556,004.00	282,021.25	1,273,982.75
Oktibbeha	1,671,687.00	297,054.75	1,374,632.25
Panola	2,512,776.00	471,103.75	2,041,672.25
Pearl River	1,640,400.00	242,971.50	1,397,428.50
Perry	1,018,004.00	177,826.25	840,177.75
Pike	2,260,452.00	442,904.50	1,817,547.50
Pontotoc	876,514.00	242,306.50	634,207.50
Prentiss	961,697.00	236,220.00	725,477.00
Quitman	1,546,757.00	303,816.25	1,242,940.75
Rankin	1,467,236.00	214,450.50	1,252,785.50
Scott	1,399,597.00	282,533.00	1,117,064.00
Sharkey	1,432,863.00	263,133.00	1,169,730.00
Simpson	1,077,144.00	177,556.25	899,587.75
Smith	656,738.00	134,402.50	522,335.50
Stone	283,592.00	46,542.50	237,049.50
Sunflower	3,015,496.00	578,582.25	2,436,913.75
Tallahatchie	2,482,401.00	505,084.50	1,977,316.50
Tate	1,411,808.00	238,209.50	1,173,598.50
Tippah	1,120,926.00	261,106.75	859,819.25
Tishomingo	608,111.00	158,717.50	449,393.50
Tunica	1,832,452.00	339,148.50	1,493,303.50
Union	937,729.00	220,794.00	716,935.00
Walthall	1,061,976.00	192,015.75	869,960.25
Warren	2,981,654.00	432,932.00	2,548,722.00
Washington	5,950,418.00	969,441.50	4,980,976.50
Wayne	1,466,141.00	231,226.75	1,234,914.25
Webster	408,870.00	94,231.00	314,639.00
Wilkinson	702,452.00	106,236.00	596,216.00
Winston	1,680,988.00	345,463.00	1,335,525.00
Yalobusha	988,605.00	187,258.50	801,346.50
Yazoo	3,536,881.00	588,506.00	2,948,375.00

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, pp. 62-64.

TABLE 13.11 — HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS PARTICIPATING IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM, BY MONTH, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979

Month and Year	Households	Persons
1978		
July	81,499	306,626
August	82,071	308,115
September	80,015	298,520
October	79,517	296,380
November	80,316	298,876
December	83,704	311,252

TABLE 13.11 (cont'd.)

Month and Year	Households	Persons
1979 ¹		
January	102,510	371,725
February	111,802	401,038
March	120,659	429,451
April ²	137,907	477,367
May	126,029	431,301
June	127,186	432,869

¹United States Department of Agriculture implemented the Food Stamp Act of 1977 in two phases. Phase I, which was implemented January 1, 1979, eliminated the purchase requirement. Phase II, which was implemented March 1, 1979, contained the new income and eligibility requirements. These changes account for the increase in program participation in 1979.

²April 1979 households and persons participating in the food stamp program were high due to the Easter Flood in April 1979.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, p. 20.

TABLE 13.12 — SOCIAL SERVICE CASES UNDER CARE, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SERVICE RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 1979

County	Cases	Primary Service Recipients	Secondary Service Recipients
State	62,104	72,592	79,065
Adams	1,219	1,297	1,417
Alcorn	992	1,097	1,430
Amite	330	347	346
Attala	327	395	401
Benton	197	212	297
Bolivar, East	1,115	1,201	1,351
Bolivar, West	357	409	413
Calhoun	472	569	608
Carroll	263	368	437
Chickasaw, East	279	408	457
Chickasaw, West	372	500	517
Choctaw	331	365	538
Claiborne	605	736	814
Clarke	284	304	342
Clay	568	610	923
Conhoma	1,185	1,404	1,527
Copiah	372	393	386
Covington	378	493	527
DeSoto	497	541	533
Forrest	1,199	1,322	1,505
Franklin	309	341	355
George	350	459	493
Greene	214	265	340
Grenada	364	516	525
Hancock	862	969	1,000

TABLE 13.6 — NET EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE BY PROGRAM AND BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979

Major Objects of Expenditures	Total Expenditures	General Admin.	POS ¹	Assist. Payments	Child Support	Training	Food Assist.	Social Services	WIN ²	CETA ³	Individual And Family Grant Easter Flood
PERSONAL SERVICES:											
Salaries, Wages & Fringe	\$ 34,992,782	\$ 7,970,996	\$ 6,521,012	\$ 5,706,985	\$ 782,951	\$ 219,878	\$6,601,900	\$3,730,096	\$745,459	\$2,643,229	\$ 70,276
Benefits	1,880,193	297,300	712,748	67,533	77,015	132,216	114,349	414,531	47,327	8,315	8,859
Travel & Subsistence											
CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	29,142,008	2,895,726	22,714,974	938,502	176,701	593,110	684,652	1,015,718	101,339		21,286
COMMODITIES	1,032,615	734,933	84,763	29,937	10,999	4,111	134,713	28,170	2,466		2,523
CAPITAL OUTLAY:											
Other than Equipment	6,505	25				4,844		1,636			
Equipment	423,892	236,882	48,734	23,090	10,443	5,472	60,741	35,539	2,991		
SUBSIDIES, LOANS & GRANTS	57,422,589	(1,316)		50,061,182		1,167,724		1,605,047			4,589,952
TOTAL	\$124,900,584	\$12,134,546	\$30,082,231	\$56,827,229	\$1,058,109	\$2,127,355	\$7,596,355	\$6,830,737	\$899,582	\$2,651,544	\$4,692,896
SOURCES OF FINANCING											
STATE	\$ 20,431,317	\$ 2,912,113	\$ 750,000	\$10,740,672	\$ 311,507	\$ 103,727	\$3,417,263	\$2,106,077	\$ 89,958	\$ 0	\$ 0
FEDERAL	89,949,780	6,173,720	23,116,942	42,254,826	740,505	1,555,007	3,786,425	4,168,291	809,624	2,651,544	4,692,896
MEDICAID	6,316,959	2,425,642		3,754,691		31,235		105,391			
OTHER	8,202,528	623,071	6,215,289	77,040	6,097	437,386	392,667	450,978			
TOTAL	\$124,900,584	\$12,134,546	\$30,082,231	\$56,827,229	\$1,058,109	\$2,127,355	\$7,596,355	\$6,830,737	\$899,582	\$2,651,544	\$4,692,896

¹Purchase of Service.

²Work Incentive Program.

³Comprehensive Education and Training Act.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, p. 76.

TABLE 13.8 — FOSTER HOME PROGRAM: TRENDS IN NUMBER OF HOMES, CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE AND AMOUNT OF BOARD PAYMENTS, MONTHLY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979

Month and Year	Number of			Gross Board Payments	Average Board Payments		
	Homes In Use	Children Receiving Care			Home	ADC ¹ Child	CWS ² Child
		ADC ¹	CWS ²				
1978							
July	869	1,107	1,143	\$266,389.71	\$306.55	\$240.64	\$233.06
August	937	1,110	1,117	264,209.01	281.97	238.03	236.53
September	935	1,079	1,097	262,197.11	280.42	243.00	238.80
October	934	1,071	1,120	264,922.46	283.64	247.36	236.54
November	941	1,077	1,125	264,935.57	281.55	245.99	235.50
December	928	1,077	1,109	261,978.68	282.50	243.25	236.23
1979							
January	1,290	1,089	1,106	\$262,343.30	\$203.37	\$240.90	\$237.20
February	1,205	1,080	1,100	262,772.48	218.07	243.31	238.88
March	1,293	1,100	1,103	266,333.71	205.98	242.12	241.46
April	1,274	1,077	1,104	264,606.13	207.70	245.69	239.68
May	1,296	1,085	1,129	266,557.43	205.68	245.68	236.10
June	1,253	1,075	1,107	263,447.65	210.25	245.07	237.98

¹Aid to Dependent Children.

²Child Welfare Services.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, p. 65.

TABLE 13.12 (cont'd.)

County	Cases	Primary Service Recipients	Secondary Service Recipients
Harrison	4,017	4,799	4,831
Hinds	6,481	7,244	8,180
Holmes	819	924	1,183
Humphreys	538	623	706
Issaquena	106	129	148
Itawamba	457	519	508
Jackson	1,751	2,096	2,116
Jasper	405	419	423
Jefferson	406	611	807
Jefferson Davis	427	507	566
Jones	1,217	1,397	1,401
Kemper	280	291	349
Lafayette	860	989	1,212
Lamar	386	418	438
Lauderdale	1,808	1,946	2,238
Lawrence	258	292	285
Leake	260	270	270
Lee	2,355	3,428	3,461
Leflore	856	992	1,010
Lincoln	607	678	682
Lowndes	1,111	1,316	1,438
Madison	1,044	1,138	1,153
Marion	621	766	817
Marshall	967	1,085	1,562
Monroe	966	1,146	1,276
Montgomery	285	318	366
Neshoba	395	457	519
Newton	555	632	645
Noxubee	314	326	435
Oktibbeha	1,078	1,164	1,624
Panola	632	687	703
Pearl River	956	1,240	1,239
Perry	189	296	301
Pike	778	822	927
Pontotoc	489	532	546
Prentiss	616	743	740
Quitman	306	352	382
Rankin	745	799	687
Scott	557	573	621
Sharkey	227	264	266
Simpson	468	549	571
Smith	279	342	356
Stone	240	262	366
Sunflower	1,252	1,604	1,651
Tallahatchie	304	335	334
Tate	402	446	439
Tippah	752	893	985
Tishomingo	590	775	777
Tunica	256	297	309
Union	748	1,227	1,413

TABLE 13.12 (cont'd.)

County	Cases	Primary Service Recipients	Secondary Service Recipients
Walthall	310	372	391
Warren	794	884	839
Washington	1,908	2,168	2,180
Wayne	394	469	497
Webster	313	334	411
Wilkinson	726	826	802
Winston	332	351	396
Yalobusha	441	571	607
Yazoo	1,029	1,138	1,198

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, pp. 66-68.

TABLE 13.13 — LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF CHILDREN IN SOCIAL SERVICE CASES, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1979

	Total
In Home of Parents	23,172
In Home of Relatives	21,409
In Independent Living Arrangement	2,564
In Adoptive Home	147
In Foster Family Home	2,848
In Group Home	87
In Institution (Child Caring) Not Operated by a State or Local Department of Public Welfare	26
All Other Institutions	278
Other Living Arrangements	827

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, p. 29.

TABLE 13.14 — EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979

County	Aid To Dependent Children	County	Aid To Dependent Children
Adams	\$ 1,089,172	Lowndes	\$ 1,010,185
Alcorn	200,875	Madison	1,279,587
Amite	195,373	Marion	373,809
Attala	315,213	Marshall	986,216
Benton	176,417	Monroe	465,930
Bolivar, East	1,413,201	Montgomery	406,052
Bolivar, West	597,168	Neshoba	351,014
Calhoun	234,567	Newton	203,064
Carroll	194,680	Noxubee	487,616
Chickasaw, East	91,164	Oktibbeha	709,616
Chickasaw, West	132,341	Panola	691,120
Choctaw	168,843	Pearl River	441,505
Claiborne	366,864	Perry	222,670
Clarke	244,074	Pike	882,671
Clay	491,169	Pontotoc	160,963
Coahoma	1,550,620	Prentiss	164,586
Copiah	641,723	Quitman	374,615
Covington	345,854	Rankin	227,608
DeSoto	541,011	Scott	312,705
Forrest	866,063	Sharkey	439,263
Franklin	175,924	Simpson	232,569
George	141,151	Smith	143,400
Greene	102,862	Stone	105,394
Grenada	456,738	Sunflower	1,147,532
Hancock	281,763	Tallahatchie	753,333
Harrison	1,867,232	Tate	531,812
Hinds	5,709,023	Tippah	237,221
Holmes	1,490,296	Tishomingo	52,199
Humphreys	626,919	Tunica	525,426
Issaquena	88,701	Union	178,197
Itawamba	53,991	Walthall	430,571
Jackson	631,609	Warren	1,088,275
Jasper	342,356	Washington	2,409,970
Jefferson	414,402	Wayne	471,160
Jefferson Davis	372,049	Webster	156,604
Jones	734,508	Wilkinson	347,762
Kemper	154,121	Winston	448,790
Lafayette	285,628	Yalobusha	204,333
Lamar	252,097	Yazoo	1,014,543
Lauderdale	1,396,494	All State	96,450
Lawrence	170,487	ADC ¹ Fraud Collections	(22,192)
Leake	303,500		
Lee	421,435	GRAND TOTAL	\$48,874,394
Leflore	1,356,002		
Lincoln	444,590		

¹Aid to Dependent Children.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978-1979*, pp. 80-82.

14.0: GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

Information concerning election data was gathered from the Office of the Secretary of State of Mississippi. Comparative data can be located in the *U. S. Statistical Abstract*, a publication of the U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and the *World Almanac and Book of Facts*, published by Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc., of Cleveland, Ohio.

Veterans information comes from the *Annual Report of the Veterans Affairs Board and Veterans Affairs Commission* and also from unpublished data from these offices.

Other information is also obtained from the *U. S. Statistical Abstract* and the *World Almanac and Book of Facts*.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
14.1	Number of Votes Cast for Presidential Electors By Major Political Party in the United States, Mississippi, and Selected States, 1968, 1972, and 1976	706
14.2	Number and Percentage of Votes By Elections and Parties in Mississippi in Presidential Elections, 1940-1976	707
14.3	Presidential Election Pledges for Republican and Democratic Candidates, By Counties, Mississippi, 1976	707
14.4	Electoral Vote Cast for President, By Major Political Parties, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1960-1976	711
14.5	Number of Popular Votes Cast for Presidential Electors, With Per Cent of Vote for Majority Party, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1944-1976	712
14.6	Official Returns of General Election, By County, Mississippi, November 6, 1979	713
14.7	Estimated Population of Voting Age, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1964-1978	716
14.8	Estimated Population of Voting Age, By Age, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978	716
14.9	Composition of Congress, By Political Party Affiliations, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977 and 1979	717
14.10	Amount of Defense Contract Awards and Payrolls, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1976-1978	717
14.11	State and Local Government Employment and Payrolls, By Selected Function, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978	718

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd.)

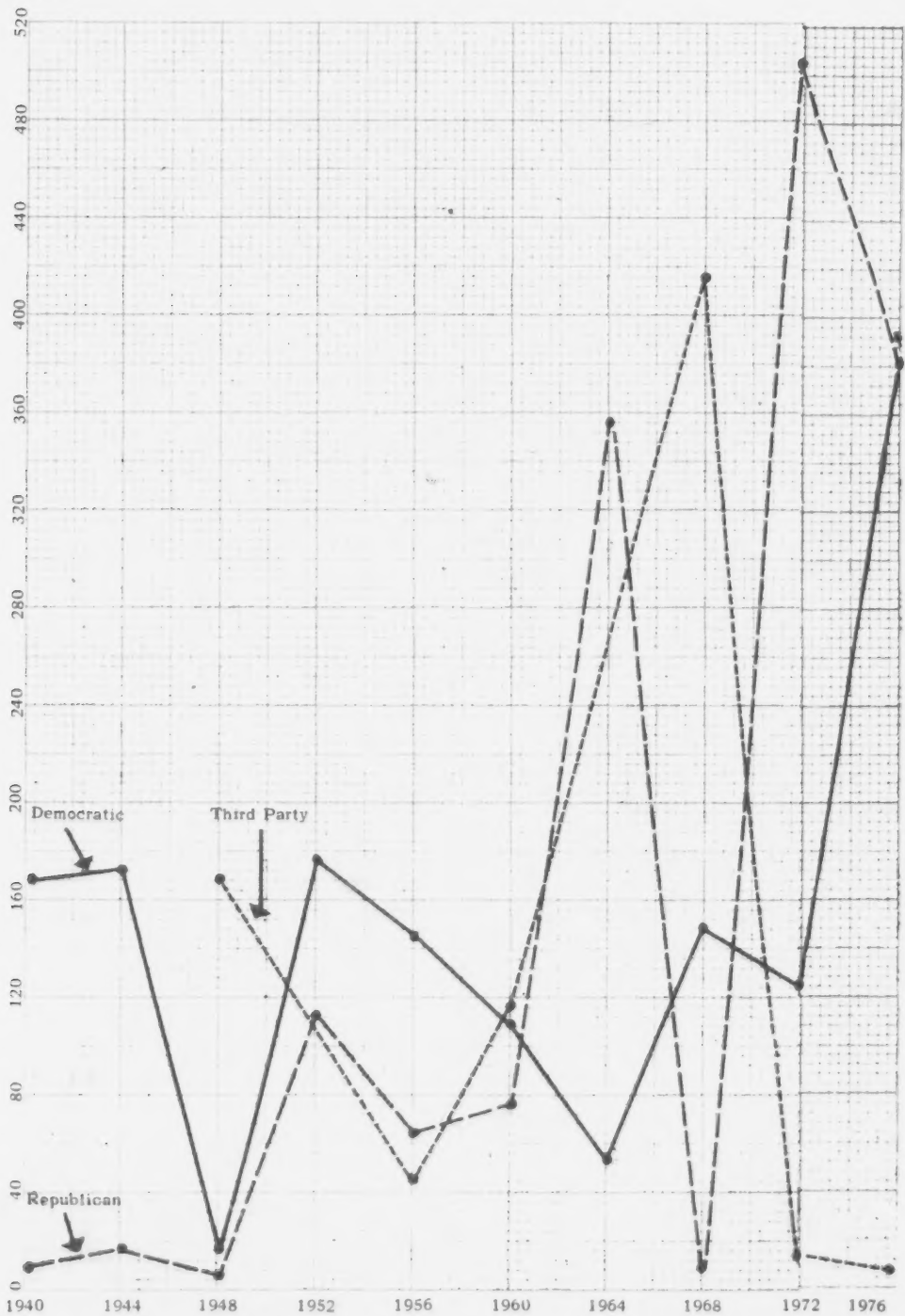
Table Number		Page Number
14.12	Paid Civilian Employment in the Federal Government, Mississippi, Selected Years and the United States, 1960 to 1977	719
14.13	State and Local Governments — Debt Outstanding, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1970 and 1977	720
14.14	State and Local Governments — Direct General Expenditure, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1977	721
14.15	Estimated Number of Mississippi Veterans in Civilian Life, as of December 31, 1974-1978	722
14.16	Veterans Benefits — Selected Federal Expenditures, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977 and 1978	723
14.17	National Guard — Army and Air, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1978	724

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
14.1	Number of Votes Cast in Presidential Elections, Republican, Democratic and Third Parties, Mississippi, 1940-1976	705

FIGURE 14.1 — NUMBER OF VOTES CAST IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, REPUBLICAN, DEMOCRATIC AND THIRD PARTIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1940-1976¹

(000)



¹1980 election statistics yet unavailable.

Source: Data from U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1965, 1969, and 1976, and Unpublished Data, Office of the Secretary of State, State of Mississippi, 1972. Graph designed in the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University.

TABLE 14.2 — NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTES BY ELECTIONS AND PARTIES IN MISSISSIPPI IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, 1940-1976³

Year	Democratic		Republican		Other Party	
	Votes	Per Cent	Votes	Per Cent	Votes	Per Cent
1940	168,267	95.70	7,364	4.19	—	—
1944	168,479	93.56	11,601	6.44	—	—
1948	19,384	10.09	5,043	2.62	167,763	87.29
1952	172,566	60.44	112,966	39.56	—	—
1956	144,498	58.23	60,685	24.46	42,966	17.31
1960	108,362	36.34	73,561	24.67	116,248	38.99
1964	53,000	12.90	357,000	87.10	—	—
1968	149,419	22.90	88,214	13.50	414,402 ¹	63.60
1972	126,781	19.60 ²	505,473 ²	78.20 ²	13,970 ²	0.02
1976	374,000	50.20	362,000	48.59	9,000	.01

¹All to third party candidate.

²Revised Figures.

³1980 election statistics yet unavailable.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1965, 1969, 1973, 1976 and 1978.

TABLE 14.3 — PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION PLEDGES FOR REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES, BY COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1976¹

Counties	Ally Mack	Larry Weeden, Sr.	Mrs. Gerri Aldy	Odell Gray, Sr.	Cliff Easley, Jr.	Arwillia Davison	Jorja Turnipseed
Nominees of the Democratic Party of the State of Mississippi Pledged to vote for Jimmy Carter for President and Walter Mondale for Vice President of the United States of America.							
Adams	6,619	6,948	6,664	6,656	6,666	6,525	6,388
Alcorn	6,995	6,908	6,914	6,916	6,919	6,885	6,843
Amite	2,574	2,496	2,499	2,494	2,505	2,501	2,520
Attala	4,068	4,034	4,040	4,018	4,035	4,020	4,009
Benton	2,375	2,349	2,341	2,338	2,337	2,330	2,335
Bolivar	7,561	7,561	7,561	7,561	7,561	7,561	7,561
Calhoun	2,724	2,688	2,689	2,692	2,764	2,689	2,686
Carroll	1,566	1,566	1,566	1,566	1,566	1,566	1,566
Chickasaw	2,891	2,839	2,838	2,823	2,877	2,810	2,802
Choctaw	1,520	1,513	1,519	1,512	1,513	1,509	1,510
Claiborne	2,657	2,611	2,603	2,615	2,620	2,603	2,613
Clarke	2,816	2,763	2,758	2,765	2,776	2,759	2,764
Clay	3,514	3,490	3,488	3,465	3,487	3,441	3,447
Coahoma	6,412	5,617	5,522	5,508	5,527	5,406	5,190
Copiah	4,267	4,207	4,196	4,202	4,205	4,177	4,190
Covington	2,862	2,825	2,819	2,825	2,825	2,816	2,817
Desoto	7,756	7,687	7,700	7,675	7,696	7,643	7,651
Forrest	7,914	7,858	7,848	7,869	7,864	7,829	7,822
Franklin	1,578	1,555	1,547	1,550	1,550	1,542	1,541
George	3,072	2,950	2,948	2,946	2,969	2,929	2,931
Greene	2,127	2,108	2,100	2,102	2,116	2,098	2,094
Grenada	3,263	3,210	3,208	3,212	3,211	3,193	3,189
Hancock	3,855	3,854	3,839	3,826	3,851	3,825	3,850
Harrison	16,569	16,192	16,360	16,118	16,246	15,835	15,830
Hinds	28,748	28,230	28,293	28,238	28,246	28,178	28,140

TABLE 14.3 (cont'd.)

Counties	Ally Mack	Larry Weeden, Sr.	Mrs. Gerri Aldy	Odell Gray, Sr.	Cliff Easley, Jr.	Arwilla Davison	Jorja Turnipseed
Holmes	4,616	4,577	4,581	4,636	4,631	4,621	4,624
Humphreys	2,172	2,131	2,139	2,123	2,121	2,109	2,106
Issaquena	567	531	524	528	531	524	528
Itawamba	4,480	4,465	4,466	4,478	4,467	4,463	4,468
Jackson	12,533	12,379	12,397	12,400	12,510	12,308	11,863
Jasper	3,109	3,109	3,109	3,109	3,109	3,109	3,109
Jefferson	2,562	2,521	2,521	2,517	2,512	2,511	2,504
Jefferson Davis	2,747	2,738	2,740	2,732	2,733	2,724	2,723
Jones	10,139	10,087	10,092	10,087	10,076	10,069	10,067
Kemper	2,436	2,436	2,436	2,436	2,436	2,436	2,436
Lafayette	4,375	4,321	4,320	4,310	4,303	4,297	4,305
Lamar	3,109	3,081	3,072	3,070	3,081	3,066	3,066
Lauderdale	9,813	9,242	9,207	9,258	9,237	9,196	9,166
Lawrence	2,242	2,221	2,216	2,222	2,221	2,219	2,222
Leake	3,415	3,386	3,389	3,390	3,391	3,383	3,383
Lee	8,504	7,368	7,475	7,398	7,412	7,250	7,116
Leflore	6,135	5,357	5,313	5,326	5,322	5,270	5,246
Lincoln	4,043	3,958	3,988	3,961	3,967	3,945	3,942
Lowndes	6,181	6,128	6,127	6,105	6,132	6,095	6,109
Madison	6,240	5,517	5,441	5,485	5,469	5,419	5,227
Marion	5,283	5,237	5,236	5,234	5,244	5,232	5,234
Marshall	6,769	6,729	6,728	6,661	6,731	6,701	6,705
Monroe	6,097	5,957	5,929	5,914	5,924	5,883	5,872
Montgomery	2,410	2,394	2,387	2,394	2,395	2,383	2,383
Neshoba	3,891	3,891	3,891	3,891	3,891	3,891	3,891
Newton	2,741	2,741	2,741	2,741	2,741	2,741	2,741
Noxubee	2,121	2,115	2,067	2,065	2,068	2,048	2,048
Oktibbeha	4,339	4,282	4,274	4,283	4,293	4,276	4,293
Panola	5,517	5,440	5,442	5,445	5,446	5,433	5,437
Pearl River	5,024	5,057	5,048	5,045	5,066	5,024	5,027
Perry	1,965	1,942	1,949	1,935	1,933	1,931	1,832
Pike	5,749	5,737	5,821	5,681	5,801	5,677	5,690
Pontotoc	4,066	4,037	4,014	4,017	4,023	4,005	4,011
Prentiss	4,431	4,390	4,384	4,398	4,395	4,378	4,378
Quitman	2,621	2,594	2,586	2,578	2,592	2,567	2,551
Rankin	6,937	6,827	6,938	6,821	6,838	6,802	6,802
Scott	3,643	3,610	3,632	3,621	3,618	3,608	3,598
Sharkey	1,283	1,220	1,217	1,215	1,219	1,216	1,212
Simpson	3,600	3,588	3,585	3,587	3,585	3,584	3,583
Smith	2,434	2,415	2,417	2,421	2,420	2,410	2,410
Stone	1,648	1,648	1,648	1,648	1,648	1,648	1,648
Sunflower	4,322	4,263	4,259	4,248	4,266	4,229	4,224
Tallahatchie	2,991	2,126	2,124	2,117	2,122	2,102	2,104
Tate	3,747	3,707	3,695	3,676	3,695	3,673	3,664
Tippah	4,260	4,260	4,260	4,260	4,260	4,260	4,260
Tishomingo	3,734	3,598	3,590	3,598	3,598	3,590	3,597
Tunica	1,695	1,694	1,667	1,662	1,665	1,652	1,649
Union	5,021	5,001	4,993	4,991	4,996	4,985	4,986
Walthall	2,650	2,614	2,614	2,610	2,617	2,595	2,595
Warren	6,299	5,591	5,568	5,564	5,576	5,500	5,498

TABLE 14.3 (cont'd.)

Counties	Ally Mack	Larry Weeden, Sr.	Mrs. Gerri Aldy	Odell Gray, Sr.	Cliff Easley, Jr.	Arwilla Davison	Jorja Turnipseed
Washington	9,650	9,185	9,165	9,181	9,145	9,097	8,924
Wayne	3,306	3,293	3,293	3,312	3,291	3,285	3,288
Webster	2,218	2,197	2,198	2,195	2,198	2,188	2,190
Wilkinson	2,514	2,497	2,502	2,505	2,499	2,498	2,481
Winston	3,956	3,824	3,823	3,819	3,827	3,816	3,817
Yalobusha	2,603	2,585	2,586	2,591	2,597	2,583	2,583
Yazoo	4,053	3,996	3,993	3,985	3,991	3,974	3,979
Total	381,309	371,874	371,177	370,852	371,757	369,024	367,675

Counties	David New	Henry Self	Hugh M. Dickson	Allen Prassel	William M. Pitts	E. W. Blossman	Lyle Cashion
----------	-----------	------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------	----------------	--------------

Nominees the Republican Party of the State of Mississippi pledged to vote for Gerald R. Ford for President and Robert Dole for Vice President of the United States of America.

Adams	6,431	6,346	6,162	6,194	6,210	6,118	5,927
Alcorn	3,430	3,414	3,423	3,261	3,430	3,390	3,385
Amite	2,256	2,209	2,217	2,216	2,226	2,207	2,211
Attala	3,146	3,108	3,106	3,100	3,116	3,086	3,095
Benton	790	770	771	767	771	763	767
Bolivar	5,136	5,136	5,136	5,136	5,136	5,136	5,136
Calhoun	1,892	1,866	1,876	1,864	1,874	1,860	1,856
Carroll	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,561
Chickasaw	2,581	2,439	2,553	2,528	2,559	2,527	2,512
Choctaw	1,562	1,554	1,562	1,551	1,561	1,545	1,543
Claiborne	1,078	1,059	1,066	1,068	1,068	1,062	1,060
Clarke	2,935	2,846	2,826	2,820	2,843	2,825	2,823
Clay	3,017	2,966	2,877	2,941	2,967	2,921	2,922
Coahoma	4,269	3,752	3,716	3,682	3,706	3,662	3,615
Copiah	4,108	4,091	4,088	4,072	4,097	4,058	4,061
Covington	2,591	2,573	2,569	2,569	2,584	2,565	2,565
Desoto	6,240	6,181	6,206	6,168	6,193	6,065	6,149
Forrest	10,770	10,714	10,714	10,702	10,730	10,706	10,697
Franklin	1,719	1,704	1,710	1,697	1,712	1,696	1,695
George	1,957	1,855	1,858	1,853	1,890	1,850	1,852
Greene	1,538	1,512	1,514	1,507	1,533	1,506	1,505
Grenada	3,569	3,549	3,540	3,519	3,526	3,508	3,516
Hancock	3,765	3,749	3,738	3,718	3,736	3,724	3,710
Harrison	19,207	19,154	19,176	19,047	19,294	19,241	18,971
Hinds	45,803	45,576	45,576	45,543	45,544	45,504	45,556
Holmes	2,438	2,424	2,428	2,418	2,430	2,413	2,416
Humphreys	1,445	1,415	1,419	1,421	1,423	1,401	1,404
Issaquena	325	305	305	310	306	301	299
Itawamba	2,153	2,144	2,141	2,134	2,141	2,133	2,134
Jackson	17,177	17,116	17,129	17,077	17,222	17,156	17,039
Jasper	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356
Jefferson	782	769	771	767	777	767	766
Jefferson Davis	1,868	1,756	1,865	1,865	1,863	1,850	1,808
Jones	11,098	11,029	11,036	11,034	11,053	11,013	11,002
Kemper	1,680	1,680	1,680	1,680	1,680	1,680	1,680

TABLE 14.3 (cont'd.)

Counties	David New	Henry Self	Hugh M. Dickson	Allen Prassel	William M. Pitts	E. W. Blossman	Lyle Cashion
Lafayette	3,735	3,704	3,705	3,684	3,692	3,677	3,680
Lamar	4,056	4,029	4,031	4,025	4,021	4,021	4,023
Lauderdale	14,273	13,801	13,754	13,739	13,780	13,724	13,719
Lawrence	2,109	2,088	2,089	2,088	2,092	2,084	2,087
Leake	2,952	2,944	2,947	2,946	2,956	2,939	2,941
Lee	7,366	6,553	6,569	6,535	6,568	6,502	6,492
Leflore	5,872	5,056	5,030	5,003	5,010	4,979	4,973
Lincoln	6,084	6,038	6,053	6,030	6,064	6,019	6,013
Lowndes	8,003	7,972	7,964	7,953	7,986	7,940	7,938
Madison	4,838	4,483	4,516	4,461	4,498	4,458	4,422
Marion	5,300	5,273	5,269	5,272	5,292	5,269	5,258
Marshall	2,242	2,226	2,230	2,218	2,230	2,213	2,212
Monroe	4,737	4,643	4,637	4,605	4,635	4,583	4,589
Montgomery	2,278	2,250	2,239	2,237	2,246	2,231	2,234
Neshoba	3,859	3,859	3,859	3,859	3,859	3,859	3,859
Newton	3,813	3,813	3,813	3,813	3,813	3,813	3,813
Noxubee	1,860	1,849	1,857	1,849	1,854	1,833	1,834
Oktibbeha	5,194	5,156	5,146	5,135	5,156	5,127	5,138
Panola	3,341	3,316	3,318	3,303	3,307	3,298	3,306
Pearl River	4,332	4,295	4,421	4,290	4,297	4,299	4,291
Perry	1,527	1,597	1,603	1,443	1,457	1,436	1,439
Pike	5,659	5,689	5,827	5,689	5,782	5,691	5,699
Pontotoc	2,245	2,209	2,186	2,181	2,188	2,162	2,168
Prentiss	2,362	2,331	2,339	2,330	2,332	2,321	2,323
Quitman	1,287	1,322	1,274	1,277	1,274	1,262	1,266
Rankin	11,507	11,840	11,416	11,409	11,114	11,069	11,387
Scott	3,649	3,615	3,627	3,611	3,620	3,606	3,613
Sharkey	1,024	967	972	968	968	964	950
Simpson	4,291	4,291	4,289	4,288	4,292	4,288	4,284
Smith	3,147	3,130	3,139	3,127	4,143	3,126	3,125
Stone	1,575	1,575	1,575	1,575	1,575	1,575	1,575
Sunflower	3,456	3,399	3,397	3,383	3,420	3,377	3,382
Tallahatchie	2,146	1,753	1,759	1,671	1,748	1,739	1,734
Tate	2,497	2,476	2,471	2,456	2,465	2,447	2,445
Tippah	1,887	1,887	1,887	1,887	1,887	1,887	1,887
Tishomingo	1,969	1,916	1,916	1,907	1,921	1,903	1,913
Tunica	951	937	931	925	934	926	927
Union	2,507	2,489	2,490	2,475	2,480	2,474	2,471
Walthall	2,110	2,084	2,074	2,062	2,063	2,054	2,055
Warren	8,699	8,269	8,243	8,225	8,234	8,122	7,909
Washington	7,474	7,089	7,061	7,065	7,076	7,009	6,796
Wayne	3,022	3,000	3,003	2,991	3,005	2,993	2,996
Webster	1,943	1,921	1,926	1,917	1,926	1,917	1,918
Wilkinson	1,273	1,263	1,266	1,261	1,268	1,264	1,264
Winston	3,659	3,644	3,642	3,631	3,650	3,628	3,656
Yalobusha	1,808	1,797	1,795	1,795	1,794	1,790	1,789
Yazoo	4,255	4,223	4,234	4,216	4,237	4,221	4,211
Total	366,846	360,688	360,431	356,947	360,319	358,275	357,598

¹1980 election statistics yet unavailable.

Source: The Office of The Secretary of State, (Jackson, Mississippi), November 26, 1976.

TABLE 14.4 — ELECTORAL VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES, 1960-1976¹
(D—Democratic R—Republican)

State	1960 ²	1964	1968 ³	1972 ⁴	1976 ⁵
Mississippi	—4	R- 7	—5	R- 7	D-7
Alabama	D- 5	R-10	—5	R- 9	D- 9
Arkansas	D- 8	D- 6	—5	R- 6	D- 6
Louisiana	D-10	R-10	—5	R-10	D-10
Tennessee	R-11	D-11	R-11	R-10	D-10

¹1980 election statistics yet unavailable.

²Excludes 15 electoral votes cast for Harry F. Byrd as follows: Alabama 6; Mississippi 8; and Oklahoma 1.

³Excludes 46 electoral votes cast for George C. Wallace as follows: Alabama 10; Arkansas 6; Georgia 12; Louisiana 10; Mississippi 7; North Carolina 1.

⁴Excludes 1 electoral vote cast for John Hospers.

⁵Excludes 1 electoral vote cast for Ronald Reagan.

Source: 1932-1972, U.S. Congress, Clerk of the House, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election*; 1976, Congressional Quarterly, Inc., (Washington, D.C.), *Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report*, No. 45, Nov. 6, 1976, (copyright), and *The Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1976, 1978, and 1979.

TABLE 14.1 — NUMBER OF VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES, 1968, 1972, AND 1976¹
(In Thousands)

Area	1968 ²				1972				1976			
	Total	Democrat	Republican	Other Party	Total	Democrat	Republican	Other Party	Total	Democrat	Republican	Third Party
Mississippi	652	149	88	414	646	127	505	14	745	374	362	9
Alabama	1,039	197	147	691	1,006	257	729	20	1,149	645 ⁴	495	9
Arkansas	606	183	186	237	651	200	449	3	763	496	267	— ⁵
Louisiana	1,115	260	318	537	1,051	298	687	66	1,309	684	606	19
Tennessee	1,238	350	467	421	1,201	357	813	31	1,463	822	633	8
United States ³	72,245	30,994	31,305	9,825	77,719	29,170	47,170	1,378	79,633	40,275	38,531	827

¹1980 election statistics yet unavailable.

²Not included in subtotals are 119,975 votes for various minor political parties.

³Beginning in 1960, Alaska and Hawaii are included.

⁴Votes cast for Democratic electors who were not pledged to party candidates appear in "other party."

⁵Less than 500.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1961-1969-1973, 1976, and 1978.*

TABLE 14.5 — NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, WITH PER CENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1944-1976¹

(In Thousands, except Per Cent)

	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1944						
Vote	180.0	245.0	213.0	349	511.0	47,969.0
Per Cent Majority	D-88.0	D-81.3	D-70.0	D-80.6	D-60.4	D-53.4
1948						
Vote	192.0	215.0	242.0	416	550.0	48,691.0
Per Cent Majority	SR-87.2	SR-79.7	D-61.7	SR-49.1	D-49.1	D-49.5
1952						
Vote	286.0	426.0	405.0	652	893.0	61,551.0
Per Cent Majority	D-60.4	D-64.6	D-55.9	D-52.9	R-50.0	R-55.1
1956						
Vote	248.0	497.0	407.0	618	939.0	62,027.0
Per Cent Majority	D-58.2.0	D-56.5	D-52.5	R-53.3	R-49.2	R-57.4
1960						
Vote	298.0	570.0	429.0	808	1,052.0	68,838.0
Per Cent Majority	D-36.3	D-56.8	D-50.2	D-50.4	R-52.9	D-49.7
1964						
Vote	409.0	690.0	560.0	896	1,144.0	70,645.0
Per Cent Majority	R-87.1	R-69.5	D-56.1	R-56.8	R-44.5	D-61.1
1968						
Vote	652.0	1,038	606.0	1,115	1,238.0	72,245.0
Per Cent Majority	I-63.5	I-66.1	I-39.0	I-48.2	R-37.7	R-43.3
1972						
Vote	646.0	1,006	651	1,051	1,201	77,719
Per Cent Majority	R-78.2	R-72.4	R-68.9	R-65.3	R-67.7	R-60.7
1976						
Vote	745	1,149	763	1,309	1,463	79,633
Per Cent Majority	D-50.2	D-56.1	D-65.0	D-52.2	D-56.2	D-50.6

D—Democratic, R—Republican, SR—States Rights, I—Third Party.

Note: Percentages based on figures which exclude votes of minor parties for candidates of major parties.

¹1980 election statistics yet unavailable.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1976 (97th Edition), 1978 (99th Edition), and Unpublished Data, Office of the Secretary of State, (Jackson, Mississippi), 1972.

TABLE 14.7 — ESTIMATED POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1968-1978
(In Thousands)

State	1968 ¹	1970 ¹		1972 ²	1974 ²	1976 ²		1978 ²	
		Total	Black			Total	Black	Total	Black
Mississippi	1,229	1,253	379	1,435	1,505	1,544	471	1,612	494
Alabama	1,993	2,042	452	2,314	2,404	2,501	550	2,604	576
Arkansas	1,143	1,180	174	1,354	1,420	1,503	217	1,535	209
Louisiana	2,002	2,058	534	2,373	2,443	2,532	668	2,674	717
Tennessee	2,325	2,410	323	2,758	2,859	2,958	408	3,107	426
United States	120,285	124,498	11,935	140,068	145,035	150,041	15,398	155,492	16,198

¹Population Age 21 and Over.

²Population Age 18 and Over.

Source: United States Bureau of the Census, *The United States Statistical Abstract*, 1976, p. 470, 1978, p. 522, and 1979, p. 515.

TABLE 14.8 — ESTIMATED POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, BY AGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978
(In Thousands, as of November Resident Population; Includes Aliens)

State	Total 18 Years Old And Over	18-24 Years	25-44 Years	45-64 Years	65 Years And Over
Mississippi	1,612	315	600	424	273
Alabama	2,604	486	981	727	410
Arkansas	1,535	258	560	424	293
Louisiana	2,674	542	1,040	719	373
Tennessee	3,104	549	1,210	870	479
United States	155,492	28,832	58,696	43,858	24,105

Source: United States Bureau of the Census, *The United States Statistical Abstract*, 1979, p. 518.

TABLE 14.9 — COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1979

State	Representatives				Senators			
	95th Congress		96th Congress		95th Congress		96th Congress	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Mississippi	3	2	3	2	2	— ¹	1	1
Alabama	4	3	4	3	2	— ¹	2	— ¹
Arkansas	3	1	2	2	2	— ¹	2	— ¹
Louisiana	6	2	5	3	2	— ¹	2	— ¹
Tennessee	5	3	5	3	1	1	1	1
United States	292	143	276	157	61	38	58	41

¹Represents zero.

Source: United States Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 508.

TABLE 14.10 — AMOUNT OF DEFENSE CONTRACT AWARDS AND PAYROLLS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1978

(In Millions of Dollars)

State	1976		1977		1978	
	Contract Awards ¹	Estimated Payroll ²	Contract Awards ¹	Estimated Payroll ²	Contract Awards ¹	Estimated Payroll ²
Mississippi	935	324	493	352	1,406	374
Alabama	418	565	421	609	480	702
Arkansas	77	171	71	183	85	190
Louisiana	303	360	391	350	505	456
Tennessee	342	210	710	211	522	244
United States	44,679	27,550	52,752	28,668	61,174	30,890

¹Awards of \$10,000 or more for supplies, services, and construction. Figures reflect impact of prime contracting on State distribution of defense work. Often the State in which a prime contractor is located is not the state in which the sub-contracted work is done.

²Military and Civilian Personnel.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 371.

TABLE 14.6 — OFFICIAL RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, NOVEMBER 6, 1979

Counties	Governor		Lieutenant Governor	Secretary of State		Attorney General		State Treasurer	Auditor Of Public Accounts	Superintendent Of Public Education
	William F. Winter	Gil Carmichael	Brad Dye	Edwin L. Pittman	Jeff East	William A. Allain	Charles Pickering	John L. Dale	W. Hamp King	Charles E. Holladay
Adams	6,906	4,268	7,180	7,183	1,939	6,715	3,254	7,613	6,572	6,819
Alcorn	4,626	3,521	4,332	4,879	1,219	3,572	2,945	4,021	3,973	4,037
Amite	4,013	1,381	3,577	4,138	494	3,305	1,509	3,626	3,220	3,251
Attala	3,867	2,143	3,993	4,254	709	3,344	2,111	4,096	3,761	3,356
Benton	2,094	946	1,487	1,483	223	1,340	631	1,393	1,315	1,320
Bolivar	7,625	3,522	6,738	8,144	358	4,796	4,389	6,374	6,032	6,147
Calhoun	3,510	1,803	3,979	3,815	497	2,978	1,660	3,915	3,672	3,723
Carroll	2,323	1,167	2,144	2,381	242	1,745	1,293	2,187	2,008	2,076
Chickasaw	2,702	1,628	2,776	3,008	475	2,438	1,450	2,738	2,620	2,726
Choctaw	1,713	1,067	1,956	1,906	211	1,441	1,116	1,962	1,824	1,854
Claiborne	3,058	1,321	3,225	2,864	702	2,221	1,582	3,268	2,953	2,977
Clarke	3,004	2,620	4,812	4,054	777	2,460	2,723	4,326	4,607	4,737
Clay	3,983	2,258	4,728	4,365	620	3,541	1,825	4,713	4,555	4,615
Coahoma	5,632	2,454	4,662	5,025	707	3,102	3,097	4,252	3,999	4,037
Copiah	5,265	2,752	6,429	6,229	705	4,066	3,129	6,499	6,039	6,252
Covington	3,325	2,100	3,766	3,954	441	1,832	3,211	3,842	3,524	3,564
DeSoto	5,622	3,825	7,763	6,520	1,957	4,970	3,985	7,703	7,368	6,594
Forrest	8,902	8,008	14,667	13,582	2,593	7,239	9,270	15,098	14,358	14,465
Franklin	2,261	1,153	2,248	2,346	282	1,808	1,153	2,249	1,936	2,101
George	1,972	1,541	3,043	2,848	436	1,851	1,562	3,304	2,184	2,891
Greene	2,312	1,505	2,929	2,952	281	1,708	1,732	3,113	2,734	2,765
Grenada	6,009	1,955	6,138	5,864	577	4,546	2,808	5,766	5,501	5,433
Hancock	4,271	3,170	6,354	5,342	1,209	4,288	2,666	6,340	5,943	6,032
Harrison	14,481	15,687	26,451	20,805	7,944	12,744	16,561	25,821	24,867	25,568
Hinds	37,477	23,392	43,614	10,827	11,923	23,784	32,613	41,820	41,233	41,412

TABLE 14.6 (cont'd.)

Counties	Governor		Lieutenant Governor	Secretary of State		Attorney General		State Treasurer	Auditor Of Public Accounts	Superintendent Of Public Education
	William F. Winter	Gil Carmichael	Brad Dye	Edwin L. Pittman	Jeff East	William A. Allain	Charles Pickering	John L. Dale	W. Hamp King	Charles E. Holladay
Holmes	5,401	1,898	5,181	5,355	518	3,543	2,485	5,278	4,569	5,065
Humphreys	2,850	1,137	2,091	2,926	281	2,263	1,281	2,019	1,840	1,955
Issaquena	552	200	480	511	71	417	221	467	433	435
Itawamba	3,697	2,215	4,335	4,326	594	3,540	1,790	4,531	4,244	4,361
Jackson	11,976	12,873	21,541	18,487	5,190	9,977	14,309	22,450	20,840	21,295
Jasper	3,469	1,953	4,546	4,071	745	2,226	2,905	4,677	4,230	4,412
Jefferson	2,498	973	2,043	2,194	189	1,639	937	2,029	1,781	1,967
Jefferson Davis	3,322	1,502	2,138	3,510	393	2,292	1,840	2,210	1,769	1,899
Jones	11,684	8,066	17,764	16,632	2,645	5,665	13,962	18,034	17,613	19,512
Kemper	2,554	1,330	2,798	2,617	661	1,891	1,524	2,818	2,603	2,672
Lafayette	4,473	2,245	5,190	4,488	813	3,254	2,419	5,038	4,862	4,910
Lamar	3,566	3,504	5,905	5,455	947	2,896	3,801	5,980	5,682	5,697
Lauderdale	11,589	11,079	13,596	10,784	7,896	6,826	13,401	13,918	13,183	13,577
Lawrence	2,530	1,424	2,620	2,765	375	2,049	1,375	2,666	2,509	2,460
Leake	3,590	1,719	4,335	3,955	808	3,062	1,761	4,219	4,055	4,096
Lee	7,292	5,482	7,676	8,564	1,609	5,560	5,836	7,518	6,983	7,795
Leflore	8,319	3,656	8,991	8,091	732	5,740	4,712	7,630	6,921	6,942
Lincoln	6,686	4,237	8,227	7,994	1,070	5,650	4,673	7,634	7,439	7,691
Lowndes	5,276	5,081	7,940	6,306	2,440	5,018	4,537	3,037	7,488	7,753
Madison	6,605	4,614	6,617	7,151	1,177	4,204	4,715	6,647	6,717	6,513
Marion	5,723	4,072	2,438	7,043	831	4,935	3,862	2,501	2,207	2,181
Marshall	7,261	2,315	6,793	5,799	776	5,330	1,881	6,829	6,385	6,536
Monroe	5,111	3,681	7,486	6,528	1,755	5,147	3,324	7,483	7,077	7,193
Montgomery	2,971	1,107	2,675	2,779	380	2,191	1,445	2,602	2,324	2,450
Neshoba	5,549	2,771	7,102	6,538	1,029	4,731	3,399	7,218	6,815	6,978
Newton	4,174	2,442	5,081	4,610	1,203	2,905	3,229	5,215	4,805	4,931
Noxubee	3,527	1,844	3,253	2,996	475	2,136	1,649	3,158	2,909	2,999
Oktibbeha	5,339	3,890	6,868	6,368	1,504	4,493	3,802	6,638	6,363	6,544
Panola	5,338	2,870	5,034	5,762	839	4,557	2,185	4,768	4,489	4,588
Pearl River	8,653	4,628	8,881	8,143	1,469	6,197	4,033	8,979	8,602	8,813

TABLE 14.6 (cont'd.)

Counties	Governor		Lieutenant Governor	Secretary of State		Attorney General		State Treasurer	Auditor Of Public Accounts	Superintendent Of Public Education
	William F. Winter	Gil Carmichael	Brad Dye	Edwin L. Pittman	Jeff East	William A. Allain	Charles Pickering	John L. Dale	W. Hamp King	Charles E. Holladay
Perry	2,021	1,524	2,893	2,700	357	1,421	1,865	3,030	2,743	2,787
Pike	7,073	3,379	8,455	8,536	1,357	5,821	4,275	8,939	8,571	8,728
Pontotoc	3,954	2,479	4,349	4,532	656	3,548	2,124	4,264	3,996	4,146
Prentiss	4,608	2,680	4,298	5,418	853	4,084	2,439	4,091	3,804	3,969
Quitman	2,649	1,289	3,058	2,682	315	2,241	1,042	2,989	2,735	2,863
Rankin	8,529	8,833	14,567	12,897	3,258	8,134	8,749	14,332	14,405	13,889
Scott	4,165	2,677	4,920	4,827	840	3,268	2,723	4,700	4,605	4,577
Sharkey	1,803	745	1,780	1,758	202	1,229	818	1,765	1,673	1,670
Simpson	4,614	2,558	5,360	5,392	667	3,521	3,176	5,475	5,124	5,104
Smith	3,242	2,263	4,006	4,486	622	2,140	3,205	4,101	3,793	3,806
Stone	1,888	1,477	2,799	2,649	328	1,604	1,458	2,889	2,632	2,584
Sunflower	5,017	1,935	5,007	5,001	804	3,837	2,389	4,712	4,751	4,738
Tallahatchie	3,067	1,327	2,638	2,883	258	2,252	1,300	2,548	2,436	2,452
Tate	3,572	1,558	3,538	3,459	382	2,884	1,228	3,411	3,111	3,267
Tippah	3,386	1,666	3,183	3,401	529	2,651	1,466	3,060	2,796	3,019
Tishomingo	2,488	1,365	2,701	2,790	573	2,196	1,398	2,698	2,451	2,557
Tunica	2,136	770	2,034	1,981	252	1,408	942	1,831	1,878	1,918
Union	3,346	1,333	3,415	3,785	524	3,087	1,793	3,260	2,927	3,050
Walthall	2,197	1,269	2,406	2,549	299	1,728	1,317	2,393	2,163	2,191
Warren	6,126	5,759	8,203	7,260	2,704	4,749	6,168	9,009	8,604	8,866
Washington	8,414	5,014	9,906	9,150	1,954	5,348	6,266	9,926	9,426	9,465
Wayne	3,772	2,537	4,425	5,016	528	2,596	3,281	4,506	4,358	4,317
Webster	2,198	1,386	2,525	2,833	384	2,010	1,413	2,573	2,372	2,421
Wilkinson	3,179	683	2,796	2,593	280	2,383	740	2,778	2,425	2,505
Winston	4,354	2,190	5,250	4,880	770	3,407	2,496	5,245	4,939	5,071
Yalobusha	2,917	1,843	3,088	3,294	370	2,598	1,360	2,998	2,767	2,865
Yazoo	5,877	2,945	5,655	5,655	777	3,488	3,561	5,303	4,889	4,833
Totals	413,620	263,702	492,121	470,923	98,379	315,831	294,560	488,656	460,989	464,526

Source: Unpublished data, Office of the Secretary of State, State of Mississippi, (Jackson, Mississippi), 1979.

TABLE 14.11 — STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS, BY SELECTED FUNCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1978

(For October)												
State	Employment (1,000)						October Payroll (mil. dol.)					
	Education						Education					
	Total	Local Schools Only	Health and Hospitals	Highways	Police and Local Fire Protection	Public Welfare	Total	Local Schools Only	Health and Hospitals	Highways	Police and Local Fire Protection	Public Welfare
Mississippi	60.1	44.6	20.6	9.0	6.7	3.6	52.2	36.3	13.8	6.0	5.9	2.6
Alabama	87.8	62.4	30.0	13.2	15.1	4.3	89.0	58.0	25.3	15.6	16.0	4.2
Arkansas	52.0	40.0	12.9	7.4	5.5	2.2	46.0	31.9	9.2	5.9	4.6	1.8
Louisiana	102.9	83.4	26.4	12.0	13.9	5.1	96.8	74.7	19.0	10.2	12.8	4.3
Tennessee	93.7	70.9	29.0	13.3	14.8	6.5	83.7	61.5	20.4	9.1	13.6	4.8
United States	5,202.3	4,002.5	1,256.2	555.0	780.9	363.6	6,186.2	4,610.2	1,186.2	580.4	1,020.1	349.5

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979*, p. 317.

TABLE 14.12 — PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES:
SELECTED YEARS, 1960-1977¹
(In thousands, except per cent as of December 31.)

State	Total Employment							Per Cent of United States		Employment in Selected Agencies, 1977 ²			
	1960	1965	1970	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977	Debt. of Defense	Postal Service	Veterans Admin.	HEW
Mississippi	15.7	17.6	20.3	24.0	24.1	23.6	25.4	.8	.9	10.9	5.0	2.8	.7
Alabama	60.9	59.5	54.3	57.1	58.5	56.5	50.4	2.0	1.9	24.9	8.1	4.6	2.9
Arkansas	13.1	15.1	16.6	18.1	18.7	18.9	18.7	.6	.7	4.5	5.4	3.5	.9
Louisiana	22.9	25.2	27.6	29.7	30.6	28.3	31.7	1.1	1.2	8.7	9.0	3.5	2.2
Tennessee	34.1	40.7	44.8	52.9	55.4	51.8	37.1	1.7	1.4	8.3	12.3	5.9	.7
United States	2,213	2,403	2,665	2,730	2,738	2,708	2,823	100.0	100.0	972.4	687.0	223.6	157.8

¹Latest Data Available.

²Partially Estimated.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 276.

TABLE 14.13 — STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS — DEBT OUTSTANDING, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970 AND 1977
(As of end of fiscal year)

State	Total Debt (Millions of Dollars)		Per Capita ¹ (Dollars)	
	1970	1977	1970	1977
Mississippi	1,234	1,894	557	793
Alabama	2,529	3,132	734	849
Arkansas	1,005	1,173	523	547
Louisiana	3,087	5,002	847	1,276
Tennessee	2,589	4,795	660	1,115
United States	143,570	257,532	704	1,190

¹Based on Bureau of the Census estimated resident population as of July 1, excluding Armed Forces abroad.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979*, p. 297.

TABLE 14.15 — ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MISSISSIPPI VETERANS IN CIVILIAN LIFE, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1974-1978

Year	Total Veterans	World War I	World War II	Korea	Vietnam	Other
1974	243,000	10,000	118,000	51,000	53,000	24,000
1975	244,000	9,000	118,000	51,000	55,000	24,000
1976	244,000	8,000	116,000	51,000	58,000	24,000
1977	244,000	8,000	114,000	51,000	59,000	24,000
1978	244,000	8,000	113,000	51,000	59,000	24,000

Source: State Veterans Affairs Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Veterans Affairs Board and Veterans Affairs Commission, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, and 1978.*

TABLE 14.17 — NATIONAL GUARD — ARMY AND AIR, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

State	Personnel (1,000)	Funds (Millions of Dollars)
Mississippi	13.1	51.7
Alabama	18.2	56.5
Arkansas	10.5	34.4
Louisiana	8.5	29.4
Tennessee	14.0	48.4
United States	439.0	2,700.8

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979*, p. 378.

15.0: CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

The *U.S. Statistical Abstract* was the principal source of construction data. Information concerning mortgage loans was obtained from unpublished data from the Federal Home Loan Bank of Little Rock, Arkansas.

The *1970 Census of Housing* provided information concerning housing characteristics for areas and places as well as some data based on race.

Because of the lack of municipalities which require building and construction permits, housing data are difficult to obtain for Mississippi. Other sources of potential data have also failed to yield adequate information.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
15.1	Number of New Housing Units Authorized and Valuation, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1965-1978	728
15.2	Disbursements of Selected Grant Programs of the Department of Housing and Urban Development, for Mississippi, and the United States for Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1977	729
15.3	Value of Construction Contracts, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States 1960-1978	731
15.4	Mortgage Lending Activity of Insured Savings Associations, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978	732
15.5	FHA Property Improvement and Mobile Home Activity Report, By County, Mississippi, 1978 and Cumulative Through December 31, 1978	733
15.6	FHA Home Mortgage Insurance Operations, By County, Mississippi, 1978, and Cumulative 1934-1978	736
15.7	Savings and Loan Activity, FHA Insured Savings and Loan Associations, Mississippi, as of January 1979 and January 1980	740
15.8	Selected Housing Characteristics, By County, Mississippi, 1970	741
15.9	Selected Housing Characteristics, Negro Head of Household, By Counties, Mississippi, 1970	745
15.10	Housing Characteristics for Selected Areas and Places, Mississippi, 1970	749

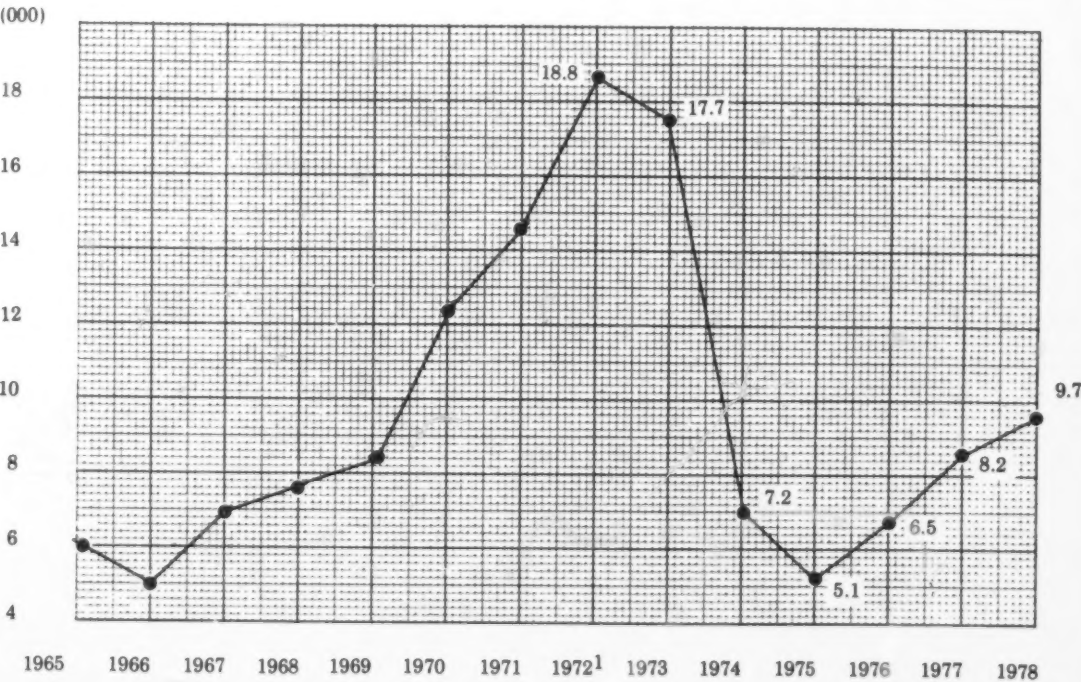
TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
15.11	Selected Housing Characteristics for Selected Municipalities of 2,500 to 10,000 Population, Mississippi, 1970	751

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
15.1	Number of New Housing Units Authorized, Mississippi, 1965-1978	727

FIGURE 15.1 -- NUMBER OF NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, MISSISSIPPI, 1965-1978



¹Revised.

Source: Data from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1968, 1973, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, and 1979.

Figure designed in the Division of Research, Mississippi State University.

TABLE 15.1 — NUMBER OF NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1966-1978
(Housing Units in Thousands and Value in Millions of Dollars)

Indicator	Year	Miss.	Ala.	Ark.	La.	Tenn.	United States
Number of Housing Units	1966 ¹	5.4	12.1	5.6	15.6	18.6	1,000.3
	1967	6.9	15.8	6.9	15.8	25.4	1,168.6
	1968	7.2	17.3	7.4	18.3	27.8	1,387.8
	1969	8.1	14.6	6.5	19.8	22.9	1,352.4
	1970	12.4	18.6	9.5	19.3	24.8	1,384.0
	1971	14.9	24.9	11.9	36.2	36.9	1,953.4
	1972	18.8	28.4	13.2	36.3	46.0	2,238.5
	1973	17.7	20.6	10.6	26.2	38.2	1,806.1
	1974	7.2	14.0	6.3	15.6	17.4	1,079.6
	1975	5.1	12.7	6.3	12.0	13.9	934.5
	1976	6.5	17.6	8.1	16.7	18.6	1,278.5
	1977	8.2	25.1	10.6	24.7	26.6	1,687.5
	1978	9.7	19.7	9.0	22.4	26.3	1,087.8
Valuation	1966 ¹	55	138	69	207	176	13,008
	1967	77	183	87	215	257	15,367
	1968	83	198	95	248	295	18,799
	1969	93	176	87	263	257	19,045
	1970	138	229	120	269	297	19,664
	1971	174	305	166	516	448	28,771
	1972	237	356	202	523	599	36,218
	1973	237	307	176	400	577	33,499
	1974	129	242	136	290	329	23,593
	1975	111	264	153	317	314	23,558
	1976	147	366	200	418	450	35,042
	1977	194	498	276	646	652	49,945
	1978	250	459	274	650	731	55,454

¹1963-1966 data based on a total of 12,000 places identified as having local building permit systems, 1967-1970 on 13,000 places.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1968, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, and 1979.

TABLE 14.14 — STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS — DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

State	Expenditure (Millions of Dollars)						Expenditure Per Capita ¹ (Dollars)					
	Total	Education	Highways	Public Welfare	Health and Hospitals	All Other	Total	Education	Highways	Public Welfare	Health and Hospitals	All Other
Mississippi	2,432	905	376	234	288	629	1,018	379	157	98	121	263
Alabama	3,696	1,455	435	376	482	948	1,002	394	118	102	131	257
Arkansas	1,879	758	262	237	177	443	876	354	122	111	83	207
Louisiana	4,734	1,570	662	442	557	1,502	1,207	400	169	113	142	383
Tennessee	4,266	1,594	490	431	470	1,281	992	371	114	100	109	298
United States	273,002	102,805	23,105	34,564	22,542	89,986	1,262	475	107	160	104	416

¹Based on estimated resident population as of July 1, 1977.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*.

TABLE 14.16 — VETERANS BENEFITS — SELECTED FEDERAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978

(In millions of dollars. State data are estimated for years ending September 30.)

State	1977					1978				
	Total Expenditures ¹	Compensation and Pensions ²	Education and Training ³	Medical Services and Administrative Costs	Insurance and Indemnities	Total Expenditures ¹	Compensation and Pensions ²	Education and Training ³	Medical Services and Administrative Costs	Insurance and Indemnities
Mississippi	243	137	36	57	7.1	253	146	31	64	7.0
Alabama	384	175	97	94	12.4	396	188	89	104	12.1
Arkansas	286	151	50	72	7.2	294	161	42	79	7.1
Louisiana	320	172	59	75	12.4	333	182	52	84	12.0
Tennessee	432	200	94	120	13.4	444	213	80	134	13.1
United States	19,144	8,875	3,769	5,075	985.0	19,798	9,466	3,344	5,698	959.2

¹Includes expenditures not shown separately. 1977 excludes \$1,141,000,000 and 1978 excludes \$1,140,000,000 for expenditures not distributed by States.

²Excludes statutory burial awards and other expenses.

³Educational assistance for wives and widows, sons and daughters of deceased or totally disabled veterans, and post-Korean conflict veterans.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 384.

TABLE 15.2 — DISBURSEMENTS OF SELECTED GRANT PROGRAMS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT FOR MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977¹

State	Water and Sewer Facilities	Compre- hensive Planning Grants	Community Devel- opment Training	Housing Payments	Model Cities	Neighbor- hood Facilities	Open Space Land	Urban Renewal
Totals	30,353,070	76,913,604	2,088,812,629	1,984,314,924	18,577,088	8,677,994	21,444,812	899,196,164
Mississippi	29,950	1,236,946	33,180,276	13,834,706	—	45,450	42,378	12,835,193
Alabama	347,805	1,840,119	40,547,508	42,972,678	404,817	6,511	—	14,684,479
Alaska	50,000	483,292	4,830,426	8,489,703	—	—	—	3,587,981
Arizona	—	1,017,791	14,762,330	20,028,565	102,562	20,712	3,567	1,721,228
Arkansas	48,800	1,209,224	24,195,180	18,033,035	103,883	117,565	155,282	2,795,234
California	2,732,125	6,148,576	159,454,163	147,716,636	3,455,784	1,109,710	3,881,094	52,742,636
Colorado	509,538	1,297,164	18,654,318	13,362,297	425,703	150,000	332,819	5,178,165
Connecticut	670,346	830,187	51,255,904	34,333,182	(36,192)	220,826	612,462	34,261,471
Delaware	—	284,016	3,978,776	5,461,505	396,728	—	—	1,422,193
District of Columbia	—	1,453,890	27,551,898	24,671,919	253,549	—	—	6,664,534
Florida	303,782	3,224,395	51,524,762	63,092,560	2,882,711	—	137,521	9,392,040
Georgia	506,889	1,945,030	48,229,301	61,312,485	468,518	1,549,770	—	14,365,634
Guam	—	81,505	—	1,789,348	—	25,000	—	—
Hawaii	438,400	361,918	3,849,602	7,441,016	182,180	137,497	—	2,085,047
Idaho	244,859	490,186	5,826,527	2,136,475	—	—	—	4,823,623
Illinois	1,639,220	3,332,540	66,587,746	115,793,583	76,836	30,870	1,548,785	19,673,792
Indiana	794,378	1,444,676	45,810,266	33,234,305	465,219	351,426	56,182	14,644,426
Iowa	75,503	971,225	25,024,982	6,756,336	(88,047)	—	—	18,493,789
Kansas	157,653	904,693	24,727,551	11,374,166	107,000	—	—	6,777,704
Kentucky	91,958	1,792,630	28,624,844	29,584,883	27,500	16,740	130,748	10,251,937
Louisiana	57,017	1,441,509	23,762,073	39,891,168	—	120,293	576,276	1,790,787
Maine	96,480	518,676	11,620,518	8,628,307	112,255	—	15,684	6,859,619
Maryland	1,887,896	1,181,270	45,887,715	35,623,947	—	583,991	518,206	64,753,495
Massachusetts	1,301,893	1,489,201	83,700,823	91,277,279	253,619	237,270	596,459	39,375,366
Michigan	925,232	2,582,658	89,815,252	32,170,624	365,000	107,494	1,205,805	10,180,990
Minnesota	322,224	1,424,677	46,648,845	37,839,860	595,452	313,861	610,052	15,213,116

TABLE 15.2 (cont'd.)

State	Water and Sewer Facilities	Compre- hensive Planning Grants	Community Devel- opment Training	Housing Payments	Model Cities	Neighbor- hood Facilities	Open Space Land	Urban Renewal
Missouri	60,185	1,915,981	48,747,511	35,859,039	639,534	114,691	—	7,052,642
Montana	89,500	577,027	6,645,798	2,469,471	(13,554)	—	—	2,333,000
Nebraska	—	633,302	10,868,133	10,030,345	—	—	—	27,849
Nevada	—	345,337	1,723,992	6,277,597	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire	—	371,312	4,258,816	7,808,816	—	—	18,899	3,142,246
New Jersey	1,996,391	1,108,271	68,562,182	94,512,205	297,925	40,674	4,111,232	32,478,153
New Mexico	4,364	750,540	18,710,907	11,826,723	94,039	—	—	5,775,697
New York	3,875,491	5,764,902	202,669,768	234,383,414	214,765	327,732	1,621,376	89,801,213
North Carolina	868,734	2,259,441	51,903,362	49,112,505	242,203	386,041	116,811	38,083,174
North Dakota	113,134	359,063	6,900,243	6,900,243	(9,860)	1,777	—	1,809,481
Ohio	316,943	3,263,058	101,552,926	83,668,555	1,337,286	1,138,100	444,209	50,579,569
Oklahoma	253,655	1,099,046	32,665,702	31,487,824	755,429	—	139,112	8,673,301
Oregon	50,400	1,272,228	13,808,023	16,588,519	—	33,707	66,413	3,917,261
Pennsylvania	1,436,641	2,977,891	162,627,074	118,284,969	1,332,349	319,678	438,100	153,765,862
Puerto Rico	1,054,400	832,964	48,998,077	48,159,755	—	—	310,021	6,794,671
Rhode Island	448,526	276,806	16,464,243	14,539,502	586,000	66,554	—	7,824,675
South Carolina	792,636	1,640,016	23,140,341	12,143,790	312,368	13,350	—	4,160,479
South Dakota	66,760	525,094	9,723,739	6,778,383	—	10,000	66,103	1,413,275
Tennessee	434,645	1,786,901	38,218,110	42,080,681	355,139	46,160	207,169	36,251,376
Texas	1,069,309	3,586,524	107,033,244	96,448,782	1,208,260	202,905	840,838	8,186,993
Utah	—	600,184	6,420,316	3,809,823	—	30,000	13,289	7,667
Vermont	100,800	361,759	3,475,940	4,260,000	50,360	22,038	186,115	150,421
Virgin Islands	637,375	59,807	—	7,788,999	—	618,199	541,043	277,959
Virginia	2,975,657	1,887,232	45,802,924	27,661,361	583,000	64,393	1,605,787	30,139,350
Washington	128,944	1,671,552	25,198,086	21,308,037	36,757	—	32,105	16,922,394
West Virginia	341,135	515,861	19,239,424	10,181,470	—	66,912	262,855	5,269,966
Wisconsin	—	1,324,066	27,046,708	22,903,527	—	30,030	—	9,520,940
Wyoming	35,482	240,892	2,783,275	1,096,587	—	—	—	273,048
Other distribution ²	—	(81,474)	3,582,151	49,226,905	—	—	—	—

¹Latest Data Available.²Includes American Samoa and Trust Territory of the Pacific.

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, (Washington, D.C.): 1977 HUD Statistical Yearbook, pp. 357-358.

TABLE 15.3 — VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS¹, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1960-1978
(In Millions of Dollars)

Year	Miss.	Ala.	Ark.	La.	Tenn.	United States ²
1960	288	467	286	579	618	36,318
1961	239	497	281	589	576	37,135
1962	267	721	309	659	852	41,303
1963	551	733	423	939	795	45,546
1964	464	744	491	996	929	47,299
1965	489	679	529	1,190	909	49,272
1966	422	733	502	1,110	993	50,150
1967	542	791	529	1,183	1,043	54,514
1968	570	1,066	667	1,097	1,227	61,732
1969	576	859	454	1,270	1,487	68,294
1970	570	1,036	506	1,359	1,562	68,294
1971	929	1,187	607	1,702	1,528	80,188
1972	885	1,351	829	2,026	1,843	90,977
1973	1,002	1,639	1,016	1,926	2,232	99,304
1974	2,066	1,262	840	2,040	2,089	93,072
1975	1,042	1,845	1,302	1,851	1,697	90,022
1976	964	1,658	1,112	2,903	1,822	107,158
1977	1,415	1,968	1,237	3,593	6,233	139,213
1978	1,599	2,649	1,519	4,549	3,084	158,438

¹Represents value of construction in state in which work was actually done.

²Prior to 1969, excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1965, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, and 1979.*

TABLE 15.5 (cont'd.)

County	Annual Data (1978)				Cumulative Data			
	Property Imp. Loans:		Mobile Home Loans:		Property Imp. Since 1934:		Mobile Home Since Aug. 1972:	
	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds
Newton	10	42,625	8	101,173	1,621	1,180,456	22	224,849
Noxubee	1	7,490			620	347,561		
Oktibbeha	1	7,500			1,055	628,426		
Panola					1,002	568,832	3	26,320
Pearl River	77	311,925			5,427	4,117,458	15	123,391
Perry	4	20,700			1,012	528,541	4	37,512
Pike			1	14,520	4,697	2,083,485	1	14,520
Pontotoc			1	13,300	293	252,938	11	153,334
Prentiss	1	6,500	2	36,307	850	443,864	3	50,307
Quitman					765	393,740		
Rankin	18	115,894	6	100,994	1,435	986,639	18	253,962
Scott	34	142,543	7	90,151	1,621	1,421,805	21	261,132
Sharkey	1	5,004			621	350,187	2	25,110
Simpson	16	80,733	4	58,204	2,228	1,681,672	5	69,508
Smith	12	81,900	2	26,182	1,045	614,170	5	62,891
Stone					1,040	477,373	8	80,022
Sunflower	6	30,465			2,725	1,532,984	14	109,528
Tallahatchie					908	516,334	5	51,079
Tate	3	23,880			1,028	742,955	22	226,840
Tippah	1	2,500	1	11,100	452	236,707	10	118,394
Tishomingo	2	2,391	2	20,728	729	414,786	4	45,043
Tunica					372	215,700	1	8,320
Union	4	14,000	3	35,330	438	401,500	18	221,304
Walthall					904	393,847	2	27,927
Warren	78	270,369	4	60,246	6,698	4,804,628	23	278,159

TABLE 15.4 — MORTGAGE LENDING ACTIVITY OF INSURED SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978
(In Millions of Dollars)

State	Total	Purpose of Loan										Loan Repay ments
		Construction of			Purchase of			Refi- nancing	Other	Loans and Partici- pations Purchased	Loans and Partici- pations Sold	
		1-to-4 Family Homes	Other Dwelling Units	Other Struc- tures	1-to-4 Family Homes	Other Dwelling Units	Improved Real Estate					
Mississippi	499	47	23	6	315	4	20	57	27	38	68	212
Alabama	797	61	9	9	477	10	23	149	58	43	79	279
Arkansas	724	122	5	8	395	3	13	137	41	59	53	377
Louisiana	1,401	181	16	20	823	20	31	201	110	21	58	592
Tennessee	1,407	293	28	28	821	8	17	147	65	51	61	612
United States	108,273	19,767	2,316	2,168	64,384	2,743	1,676	10,724	4,495	10,984	15,485	52,196

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank Board, (Washington, D.C. 20552): *Savings and Home Financing Source Book*.

TABLE 15.5 — FHA PROPERTY IMPROVEMENT AND MOBILE HOME ACTIVITY REPORT, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978 AND CUMULATIVE THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1978

County	Annual Data (1978)				Cumulative Data			
	Property Imp. Loans:		Mobile Home Loans:		Property Imp. Since 1934:		Mobile Home Since Aug. 1972:	
	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds
Adams	38	189,662	5	64,904	3,922	3,520,527	10	117,309
Alcorn	5	27,000	1	9,395	2,617	1,348,723	21	263,547
Amite					824	342,451	5	52,059
Attala	21	63,844	1	15,270	1,504	1,022,659	9	97,353
Benton			1	12,400	210	142,654	1	12,400
Bolivar	25	83,256	2	24,254	6,035	4,438,627	88	710,071
Calhoun	1	4,000	1	20,200	281	132,494	3	53,241
Carroll	1	1,400			174	85,283	6	60,260
Chickasaw	12	32,750	1	13,048	785	557,487	9	103,023
Choctaw	1	3,423	1	9,700	235	101,190	2	19,150
Claiborne	1	5,500			257	141,107	1	14,616
Clarke	6	18,822	5	73,247	1,562	838,293	12	157,089
Clay	1	3,000			770	403,455	4	39,390
Coahoma			1	10,002	3,041	1,875,932	5	43,669
Copiah	1	10,000			1,362	713,069	3	39,874
Covington	11	57,100			1,362	806,073	2	29,600
DeSoto	22	77,711		2,083	1,789	1,527,130	58	622,905
Forrest	59	230,219	2	40,568	8,558	5,383,542	13	116,042
Franklin	7	19,200			598	293,858	1	11,670
George	2	6,104			930	421,454	22	185,940
Greene	9	24,900			665	341,922	3	23,339
Grenada	2	8,700			930	571,270	1	18,392
Hancock	2	10,725			1,269	769,627	15	119,583
Harrison	183	803,014	1	12,305	14,741	13,410,644	220	1,878,065
Hinds	73	387,467	4	46,875	27,217	16,116,537	11	125,076

TABLE 15.5 (cont'd.)

County	Annual Data (1978)				Cumulative Data			
	Property Imp. Loans:		Mobile Home Loans:		Property Imp. Since 1934:		Mobile Home Since Aug. 1972:	
	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds
Holmes					983	524,615	6	66,689
Humphreys	1	4,000			1,034	535,332		
Issaquena	4	11,200	1	23,427	324	298,537	3	41,270
Itawamba	1	5,000	1	23,000	231	138,654	8	116,228
Jackson	449	1,365,306			16,509	16,054,718	227	2,019,394
Jasper	15	82,900			1,302	899,315	1	13,800
Jefferson	1	2,200			2,453	2,307,441	2	14,890
Jefferson Davis	4	16,990	1	11,247	1,118	625,940	2	23,599
Jones	160	665,734			12,698	11,407,203	14	62,238
Kemper	2	10,500	1	11,667	592	289,257	12	146,241
Lafayette		4,450—	1	15,100	475	551,313	4	63,931
Lamar	7	25,500	1	13,702	2,088	1,113,483	1	13,702
Lauderdale	202	812,419	18	252,130	13,573	10,215,317	91	989,948
Lawrence			2	27,700	1,110	478,497	4	60,757
Leake	14	54,180	3	39,866	917	871,046	14	167,388
Lee			5	61,352	1,404	933,052	32	360,552
Leflore			2	22,480	2,044	1,022,322	8	63,858
Lincoln	1	6,000	3	52,821	1,760	863,726	3	52,821
Lowndes	7	22,486			2,398	1,225,365	2	26,487
Madison	12	45,074	2	12,926	1,529	980,053	4	26,789
Marion	41	124,505			4,073	2,639,700	1	15,900
Marshall	4	16,258	1	20,000	1,065	797,085	13	175,258
Monroe	152	418,637			2,188	2,489,536	5	73,559
Montgomery	22	69,697			468	301,972	5	64,156
Neshoba	1	14,689	1	18,250	1,450	643,871	7	77,493

TABLE 15.6 (cont'd.)

County	Mortgage Activity for the Year 1978					Activity, Cumulative 1934-1978			
	Total Insured		New Construction Insured		Fore-Closed	Insured		Fore-Closed	Insurance In Force
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		Number	Amount	Number	Number
Bolivar	30	\$ 672,500	5	\$ 152,950	8	2,013	\$23,000,031	200	900
Calhoun	11	176,900			3	199	2,319,800	40	118
Carroll						23	296,300	2	13
Chickasaw	3	41,700			1	331	3,349,300	29	171
Choctaw						41	388,150	1	5
Claiborne	4	134,000				87	1,057,900	2	39
Clarke	3	88,300				162	1,299,700	3	36
Clay	10	310,600	8	244,500		648	6,441,200	22	272
Coahoma	60	1,452,700	3	100,750	9	2,493	29,270,850	179	1,281
Copiah	16	426,100	2	64,700	3	859	9,424,994	195	372
Covington	5	151,050			1	130	1,504,106	1	50
DeSoto	248	7,207,550	18	724,650	7	4,196	73,536,840	114	3,298
Forrest	42	1,028,050	4	100,400	4	2,772	26,902,380	202	873
Franklin	1	28,500				35	261,600	1	9
George	2	79,900	1	53,500	1	117	1,274,487	7	40
Greene						7	73,050		5
Grenada	5	57,200			2	1,016	10,827,400	30	485
Hancock	12	266,600	1	34,050	3	442	6,602,500	133	174
Harrison	517	14,029,905	52	1,973,600	69	11,498	165,347,682	1,723	5,261
Hinds	1,507	44,207,400	205	7,014,000	54	33,036	435,810,931	2,906	14,148
Holmes	3	35,100				248	1,998,307	11	70
Humphreys	1	30,100				222	1,610,320	14	59
Issaquena						5	49,050		2
Itawamba	6	148,450	2	53,450		97	1,114,100	5	49
Jackson	524	14,755,450	59	2,104,650	127	9,733	155,346,559	2,306	5,073
Jasper	2	68,450				45	490,250	2	21
Jefferson	4	118,850	1	28,300		11	223,900		9
Jefferson Davis						136	1,396,700	8	51
Jones	26	642,000	1	26,450	1	1,831	18,428,774	142	597
Kemper						10	53,600		

TABLE 15.7 — SAVINGS AND LOAN ACTIVITY, FHA INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1979 AND JANUARY 1980
(Millions of Dollars)

	1979	1980
Number of Associations in Class	45	59
Number of Reporting Associations	45	54
Loan Activity		
Construction Loans		
1-4 Family	\$ 2.2	\$ 1.4
Multiple Units	—	\$.1
Other	\$.9	\$.4
Purchase Loans		
1-4 Family	\$ 6.7	\$ 8.7
Multiple Units	\$ 1.0	\$.9
Other	\$ 1.2	\$ 2.7
Refinance	\$ 3.7	\$ 2.3
Other Purposes	\$ 2.1	\$.5
Total Loans Closed in January	\$ 21.2	\$ 16.9
Savings Account Activities		
New Savings	\$ 78.0	\$169.4
Withdrawals	\$ 72.3	\$166.5
Net Savings Change	\$ 15.0	\$ 8.0

Source: Unpublished Data, Federal Home Loan Bank, (Little Rock, Arkansas).

TABLE 15.5 (cont'd.)

County	Annual Data (1978)				Cumulative Data			
	Property Imp. Loans:		Mobile Home Loans:		Property Imp. Since 1934:		Mobile Home Since Aug. 1972:	
	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds	Number of Loans	\$ Net Proceeds
Washington	89	322,604	2	26,100	8,372	6,538,082	15	173,781
Wayne	9	56,100	1	21,861	1,428	1,027,276	3	38,571
Webster					330	194,889	1	14,900
Wilkinson			1	14,600	225	129,615	4	32,163
Winston	1	5,500			1,231	579,567	2	20,358
Yalobusha	1	7,500			465	215,730	3	37,036
Yazoo	30	76,873			2,191	1,723,730	2	7,400
Adjustments								
State Total	2,006	7,565,707	114	1,590,715	209,209	149,351,037	1,242	12,462,136

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, Office of Housing: *FHA Property Improvement and Mobile Home Activity Report*, pp. 74-78.

TABLE 15.6 — FHA HOME MORTGAGE INSURANCE OPERATIONS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978, AND CUMULATIVE 1934-1978

County	Mortgage Activity for the Year 1978					Activity, Cumulative 1934-1978			
	Total Insured		New Construction Insured		Fore-Closed	Insured		Fore-Closed	Insurance In Force
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Number	Amount	Number	Number
Adams	6	\$ 140,700				1,649	\$ 16,446,950	91	572
Alcorn	20	542,250				904	11,247,675	61	458
Amite	1	39,900				39	237,450		3
Attala	2	43,700				331	2,808,100	7	97
Benton						2	30,550	2	

TABLE 15.6 (cont'd.)

County	Mortgage Activity for the Year 1978					Activity, Cumulative 1934-1978			
	Total Insured		New Construction Insured		Fore-Closed	Insured		Fore-Closed	Insurance In Force
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Number	Amount	Number	Number
Lafayette	3	\$ 82,350		\$		557	\$ 7,042,300	3	213
Lamar	1	25,400			1	109	1,265,200	15	44
Lauderdale	109	2,944,250	2	75,800	1	3,551	39,439,860	222	1,325
Lawrence						105	1,090,150	5	43
Leake	2	32,250			1	196	2,006,300	26	67
Lee	102	2,818,100	9	324,250	4	3,359	44,070,950	102	1,524
Leflore	19	298,650			3	2,329	25,255,706	180	954
Lincoln	2	48,350	1	30,100		629	5,969,652	22	185
Lowndes	49	1,493,000	5	177,250	2	2,245	25,786,850	129	864
Madison	101	3,064,600	19	715,350	18	1,825	27,705,950	186	1,209
Marion	3	75,500				491	4,604,875	32	137
Marshall	10	214,000	1	32,000	1	294	4,059,400	18	184
Monroe	15	412,150	1	26,950	2	811	8,999,300	124	391
Montgomery						253	2,709,600	13	116
Neshoba	3	87,400			1	451	4,313,250	16	144
Newton	4	86,600				322	2,907,700	16	127
Noxubee	3	82,050	1	35,000		154	1,105,600		23
Oktibbeha	16	499,300	1	35,000		823	10,702,850	18	422
Panola	3	64,200			3	475	5,654,900	72	204
Pearl River	16	446,550			2	979	14,315,396	135	527
Perry						25	227,450	1	11
Pike	6	151,350	1	33,500	1	747	6,753,830	50	181
Pontotoc	4	149,250				112	1,222,150	1	48
Prentiss	2	45,000				435	4,536,650	20	195
Quitman						149	1,135,950	5	42
Rankin	307	10,422,250	33	1,447,600	4	4,850	75,837,405	918	2,346
Scott	5	131,000	1	30,000	3	547	5,926,600	72	251
Sharkey						62	470,550	2	12
Simpson	26	768,765	8	286,800	1	472	6,429,915	49	294
Smith	3	88,250			1	74	849,100	6	28

TABLE 15.6 (cont'd.)

County	Mortgage Activity for the Year 1978					Activity, Cumulative 1934-1978			
	Total Insured		New Construction Insured		Fore-Closed	Insured		Fore-Closed	Insurance In Force
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Number	Amount	Number	Number
Stone	2	\$ 32,300		\$	1	97	\$ 1,335,450	15	49
Sunflower	17	446,800	3	90,350	2	1,381	15,217,400	122	659
Tallahatchie						122	890,000		26
Tate	2	38,600				245	2,785,950	6	112
Tippah	4	100,350	2	59,500	2	217	2,697,900	46	120
Tishomingo	2	59,500				168	1,814,800	10	78
Tunica						91	1,025,300	3	28
Union	3	96,900				189	2,139,150	5	99
Walthall	3	87,800	2	69,300		93	1,211,900	5	56
Warren	85	2,287,850	1	33,600	3	2,026	26,917,780	109	922
Washington	124	2,972,051	7	208,300	30	5,643	65,208,041	826	2,547
Wayne	1	12,900			1	172	1,494,744	12	45
Webster						89	855,850	11	29
Wilkinson						19	103,427		
Winston	2	79,100				284	2,494,125	8	76
Yalobusha	1	29,900				108	1,011,200	4	33
Yazoo	12	241,400			2	1,193	13,424,800	101	547
Comm. Held						884	8,090,367	145	467
Adjustment						164	229,650	2	— 12
Total	4,143	\$117,939,621	460	\$16,386,600	383	115,984	\$1,501,814,709	12,827	52,597

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, Office of Housing: *FHA Home Mortgage Insurance Operations*, pp. 26-28.

TABLE 15.8 — SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1970

County	Total Housing Units	Year-Round Housing Units						Vacant for	
		Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Occupied Housing Units			Sale Only	or for Rent
					Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
					Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Median Rent (dollars)	
Adams	11,949	11,941	2,765	4.8	6,876	11,100	4,149	38	574
Alcorn	9,376	9,373	2,087	4.9	6,229	10,100	2,572	39	258
Amite	4,339	4,330	1,657	5.1	2,841	7,400	1,028	30 ¹	118
Attala	6,590	6,568	2,385	5.0	4,197	8,500	1,775	30	174
Benton	2,631	2,627	998	4.7	1,412	8,400	612	30 ¹	63
Bolivar	13,829	13,804	5,385	4.6	6,800	10,000	5,908	30	378
Calhoun	4,885	4,884	1,396	5.1	3,257	8,400	1,271	30 ¹	140
Carroll	2,993	2,985	1,524	4.9	1,744	7,500	829	30 ¹	93
Chickasaw	5,358	5,346	1,653	4.9	3,401	9,300	1,548	34	174
Choctaw	2,849	2,846	1,084	5.2	2,052	7,700	519	30	84
Claiborne	3,047	3,028	1,460	4.6	1,643	7,700	1,026	30 ¹	198
Clarke	5,077	5,071	1,705	5.1	3,542	7,400	1,030	30 ¹	235
Clay	5,663	5,658	1,784	4.9	3,515	10,500	1,803	40	164
Coahoma	12,736	12,693	5,214	4.5	5,068	10,600	6,117	31	399
Copiah	7,646	7,643	2,665	5.1	5,070	7,400	2,023	30 ¹	206
Covington	4,254	4,251	1,305	5.2	3,184	7,200	797	31	52
DeSoto	10,205	10,040	2,891	5.0	6,371	15,700	2,933	39	341
Forrest	18,961	18,920	2,306	5.1	11,759	11,300	5,787	59	718
Franklin	2,781	2,779	1,064	4.9	1,900	6,100	631	30 ¹	77
George	3,924	3,916	930	5.1	2,997	7,600	579	47	51
Greene	2,718	2,713	875	5.0	2,017	6,300	431	37	82
Grenada	6,509	6,500	1,743	4.8	3,603	11,100	2,283	38	247
Hancock	7,330	7,163	714	5.0	3,804	11,700	1,348	58	341
Harrison	41,541	41,493	2,361	4.9	22,799	14,900	14,689	72	2,384
Hinds	67,261	67,228	4,499	5.1	40,449	13,900	22,817	62	2,633

TABLE 15.8 (cont'd.)

County	Total Housing Units	Year-Round Housing Units						Vacant for	
		Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Occupied Housing Units			Sale Only or for Rent	
					Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
					Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Median Rent (dollars)	
Holmes	7,097	7,089	3,475	4.8	4,023	6,700	2,319	30 ¹	236
Humphreys	4,233	4,141	1,876	4.6	1,930	9,000	1,933	30 ¹	98
Issaquena	866	859	401	4.5	357	6,100	370	30 ¹	20
Itawamba	5,616	5,608	1,480	5.0	4,194	9,600	1,012	34	180
Jackson	27,584	27,507	1,738	5.0	18,503	13,900	6,081	72	1,449
Jasper	4,973	4,959	1,831	5.3	3,620	7,800	970	31	115
Jefferson	2,648	2,644	1,474	4.8	1,596	6,800	826	30 ¹	101
Jefferson Davis	3,883	3,883	1,482	5.2	2,916	9,400	688	31	129
Jones	18,171	18,159	2,680	5.2	12,210	10,700	4,837	43	575
Kemper	3,147	3,142	1,579	5.0	1,954	7,800	854	30 ¹	112
Lafayette	7,226	7,205	1,823	4.8	3,877	12,600	2,554	67	183
Lamar	4,929	4,910	831	5.1	3,592	8,800	914	48	145
Lauderdale	22,728	22,697	3,510	4.9	13,370	11,300	7,593	44	942
Lawrence	3,586	3,585	1,011	5.2	2,637	10,500	649	37	119
Leake	5,745	5,742	2,033	5.0	4,142	7,600	1,099	30	142
Lee	15,405	15,379	2,654	4.9	9,994	13,200	4,428	48	535
Leflore	13,022	12,946	3,801	4.4	4,972	12,800	6,887	39	518
Lincoln	8,650	8,645	1,814	5.1	5,822	10,200	2,136	43	322
Lowndes	15,395	15,373	3,320	4.8	8,152	12,300	5,932	51	826
Madison	8,194	8,184	3,242	4.9	4,758	11,000	2,835	30	320
Marion	7,356	7,345	1,731	5.1	5,165	8,900	1,539	36	187
Marshall	6,542	6,532	3,083	4.6	3,480	10,300	2,326	30	244
Monroe	11,151	11,137	2,758	5.0	7,358	10,100	2,958	37	368
Montgomery	4,235	4,232	1,385	5.0	2,667	8,200	1,191	32	169
Neshoba	7,048	7,041	2,156	5.1	4,731	10,200	1,631	34	169

TABLE 15.8 (cont'd.)

County	Total Housing Units	Year-Round Housing Units							Vacant for Sale Only or for Rent
		Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Occupied Housing Units				
					Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
					Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Median Rent (dollars)	
Newton	6,534	6,526	1,756	5.2	4,550	8,500	1,303	31	249
Noxubee	4,393	4,386	2,339	4.7	2,365	7,200	1,374	30 ¹	222
Oktibbeha	8,000	7,998	2,172	4.8	4,650	13,100	2,894	68	251
Panola	7,944	7,923	3,217	4.7	4,520	9,400	2,768	31	161
Pearl River	8,850	8,824	1,056	5.1	6,122	10,900	1,965	53	287
Perry	2,852	2,852	898	5.1	2,083	6,800	520	32	77
Pike	10,599	10,588	1,904	5.2	6,997	8,900	2,702	36	392
Pontotoc	5,908	5,896	1,546	4.9	4,106	9,000	1,428	35	137
Prentiss	6,578	6,754	1,654	4.8	4,573	9,500	1,757	35	243
Quitman	4,890	4,872	2,326	4.7	2,167	7,900	2,025	30	124
Rankin	12,097	12,054	2,275	5.0	8,924	11,800	2,242	58	262
Scott	6,644	6,632	1,934	5.1	4,503	8,400	1,643	42	231
Sharkey	2,474	2,462	1,022	4.5	864	11,300	1,412	31	46
Simpson	6,419	6,415	1,734	5.0	4,358	8,400	1,473	40	186
Smith	4,444	4,434	1,305	5.1	3,196	8,700	844	31	169
Stone	2,499	2,466	468	5.2	1,810	8,300	448	50	91
Sunflower	10,183	10,097	3,926	4.6	4,448	10,400	4,774	30 ¹	391
Tallahatchie	6,159	6,156	3,290	4.6	2,512	8,200	2,711	30 ¹	93
Tate	5,204	5,193	1,926	4.7	2,851	11,200	1,959	34	116
Tippah	5,611	5,571	1,792	5.0	3,554	8,600	1,327	34	179
Tishomingo	5,725	5,265	1,427	5.0	3,769	8,400	1,126	36	153
Tunica	3,876	3,853	2,430	4.1	953	10,500	2,120	30 ¹	126
Union	6,714	6,672	1,745	4.9	4,321	10,500	1,788	35	241
Walthall	4,011	4,009	1,096	5.2	2,815	9,400	771	31	157
Warren	15,004	14,997	3,143	4.7	8,313	12,700	5,246	42	836

TABLE 15.8 (cont'd.)

County	Total Housing Units	Year-Round Housing Units							Vacant for Sale Only or for Rent
		Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Occupied Housing Units				
					Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
					Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Median Rent (dollars)	
Washington	21,018	20,994	4,256	4.6	11,132	10,800	8,300	38	832
Wayne	5,088	5,086	1,676	5.0	3,660	6,900	1,075	38	136
Webster	3,391	1,020	3,107	5.2	2,323	9,600	793	34	113
Wilkinson	3,322	3,320	1,758	4.7	1,814	6,800	1,251	30 ¹	83
Winston	5,863	5,847	1,904	5.1	4,159	10,500	1,291	34	125
Yalobusha	4,145	4,131	1,435	4.9	2,488	7,400	1,138	31	182
Yazoo	8,649	8,586	3,314	4.7	4,450	9,900	3,289	30	373

¹Less than thirty dollars.Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *1970 Census of Housing: General Housing Characteristics, Mississippi* (HC (1) A-26).

TABLE 15.9 — SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, NEGRO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD, BY COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1970

County	Total Negro Population	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
					Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Contract Rent (dollars)
Adams	17,865	4,871	2,299	4.1	2,369	7,200	2,502	1,626	30 ¹
Alcorn	3,196	866	353	4.6	451	6,900	415	221	30 ¹
Amite	6,942	1,553	1,160	4.8	911	5,200	642	570	30 ¹
Attala	7,903	1,924	1,373	4.6	1,041	5,700	883	779	30 ¹
Benton	3,149	578	438	4.2	264	6,700	314	300	30 ¹
Bolivar	30,338	6,958	4,485	4.0	2,921	5,500	4,037	3,301	30 ¹
Calhoun	3,813	799	572	4.3	305	6,000	494	454	30 ¹
Carroll	4,771	1,058	874	4.4	542	5,400	516	473	30 ¹
Chickasaw	5,976	1,378	940	4.3	728	5,200	650	555	30 ¹
Choctaw	2,366	544	433	4.8	376	5,000 ¹	168	154	30 ¹
Claiborne	7,522	1,769	1,148	4.2	987	6,300	782	641	30 ¹
Clarke	5,396	1,363	929	4.8	938	5,000 ¹	425	371	30 ¹
Clay	9,306	2,171	1,389	4.3	1,231	6,400	940	711	30 ¹
Coahoma	26,013	6,496	4,077	3.8	1,903	5,800	4,593	3,465	30 ¹
Copiah	12,437	2,994	2,028	4.7	1,799	5,000 ¹	1,195	978	30 ¹
Covington	4,565	1,008	678	4.9	742	5,000	266	239	30 ¹
DeSoto	12,611	2,630	2,198	4.0	907	8,000	1,723	1,619	30 ¹
Forrest	14,151	3,867	1,421	4.7	2,476	5,600	1,391	748	30 ¹
Franklin	3,109	821	658	4.3	501	5,000 ¹	320	289	30 ¹
George	1,448	325	221	4.7	262	5,000 ¹	63	51	30
Greene	1,878	453	274	5.1	357	5,000	96	81	30 ¹
Grenada	8,690	2,192	1,227	4.1	855	6,200	1,337	871	30
Hancock	2,467	636	171	4.9	448	7,300	188	67	46
Harrison	22,743	5,844	1,075	4.4	2,945	8,100	2,899	674	44
Hinds	84,064	20,478	3,499	4.2	9,481	9,100	10,997	1,879	47

TABLE 15.9 (cont'd.)

County	Total Negro Population	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
					Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Contract Rent (dollars)
Holmes	15,743	3,889	2,771	4.4	2,171	5,000	1,718	1,497	30 ¹
Humphreys	9,460	2,195	1,567	3.9	770	5,000	1,425	1,209	30 ¹
Issaquena	1,698	399	295	4.0	135	5,000 ¹	264	201	30 ¹
Itawamba	951	261	115	4.4	194	6,800	67	56	30 ¹
Jackson	14,258	3,397	684	4.7	2,099	8,600	1,298	401	47
Jasper	7,416	1,701	1,283	5.2	1,177	5,000	524	482	30 ¹
Jefferson	6,996	1,624	1,192	4.5	970	6,000	654	590	30 ¹
Jefferson Davis	6,497	1,533	1,081	4.9	1,167	5,400	366	314	30 ¹
Jones	13,810	3,551	1,415	4.5	1,757	7,000	1,794	979	32
Kemper	5,612	1,235	999	4.4	668	5,000 ¹	567	543	30 ¹
Lafayette	6,705	1,502	943	4.5	895	6,500	607	484	30 ¹
Lamar	2,013	514	223	4.5	382	5,000 ¹	132	66	30 ¹
Lauderdale	20,630	5,642	2,398	4.2	2,684	6,100	2,958	1,522	30 ¹
Lawrence	3,580	895	601	5.0	628	6,000	267	229	30 ¹
Leake	6,091	1,442	988	4.9	1,033	5,000 ¹	409	362	30 ¹
Lee	9,548	2,506	1,237	4.3	1,193	7,100	1,313	760	30
Leflore	24,374	6,045	3,121	3.4	1,188	7,100	4,857	2,848	33
Lincoln	8,035	2,022	1,019	4.8	1,188	5,800	834	520	30 ¹
Lowndes	16,236	4,094	2,553	4.0	1,876	6,500	2,218	1,651	30 ¹
Madison	18,548	4,018	2,772	4.3	1,968	7,200	2,050	1,758	30 ¹
Marion	7,102	1,723	964	5.1	1,192	5,000 ¹	531	403	30 ¹
Marshall	14,891	2,951	2,219	4.1	1,284	7,400	1,667	1,487	30 ¹
Monroe	10,382	2,582	1,459	4.4	1,464	5,900	1,118	807	30 ¹
Montgomery	5,787	1,391	920	4.5	781	5,000 ¹	610	498	30 ¹
Neshoba	4,098	1,008	628	4.7	568	5,900	440	360	30 ¹

TABLE 15.9 (cont'd.)

County	Total Negro Population	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
					Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Con- tract Rent (dollars)
Newton	5,187	1,352	822	4.8	894	5,000 ¹	458	357	30 ¹
Noxubee	9,397	2,084	1,728	4.1	1,051	5,000 ¹	1,033	962	30 ¹
Oktibbeha	10,004	2,266	1,567	4.4	1,385	6,200	881	747	30 ¹
Panola	13,753	3,023	2,280	4.1	1,340	5,200	1,683	1,517	30 ¹
Pearl River	5,094	1,284	417	4.7	842	6,200	442	199	30 ¹
Perry	2,386	580	418	4.6	428	5,000	152	127	30 ¹
Pike	13,827	3,478	1,404	4.9	2,219	5,600	1,259	648	30 ¹
Pontotoc	3,097	751	494	4.4	444	5,900	307	272	30 ¹
Prentiss	2,353	550	287	4.4	322	6,000	228	173	30 ¹
Quitman	9,120	2,081	1,506	4.1	785	5,000	1,296	1,113	30 ¹
Rankin	12,354	2,338	1,583	4.8	1,646	6,300	692	596	30 ¹
Scott	7,053	1,697	1,034	4.8	1,116	5,000 ¹	581	482	30 ¹
Sharkey	5,784	1,253	852	3.9	247	6,000	1,006	765	30 ¹
Simpson	6,258	1,456	919	4.8	945	5,000 ¹	511	397	30 ¹
Smith	2,888	600	409	4.7	313	7,000	287	241	30 ¹
Stone	1,864	437	255	4.7	330	5,000 ¹	107	85	30 ¹
Sunflower	23,261	5,018	3,216	3.9	1,529	6,400	3,489	2,803	30 ¹
Tallahatchie	11,632	2,663	2,130	3.9	673	5,000 ¹	1,990	1,775	30 ¹
Tate	8,760	1,795	1,319	4.0	669	7,400	1,126	992	30 ¹
Tippah	2,581	625	335	4.5	351	5,600	274	202	30 ¹
Tishomingo	663	179	102	4.8	128	6,400	51	39	30 ¹
Tunica	8,614	2,016	1,663	3.8	351	5,400	1,665	1,484	30 ¹
Union	2,944	775	459	4.3	406	7,000	369	307	30 ¹
Walthall	5,088	1,119	691	5.1	748	6,500	371	305	31 ¹
Warren	18,355	5,335	2,351	3.8	2,489	6,900	2,846	1,600	30 ¹

TABLE 15.9 (cont'd.)

County	Total Negro Population	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
					Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Contract Rent (dollars)
Washington	38,460	9,640	3,310	3.9	4,358	6,500	5,282	2,506	30 ¹
Wayne	5,470	1,278	860	4.8	903	5,000 ¹	375	309	30 ¹
Webster	2,253	545	383	4.5	259	5,000	286	244	30 ¹
Wilkinson	7,499	1,852	1,424	4.3	883	5,100	969	865	30 ¹
Winston	7,198	1,708	1,096	4.8	1,131	5,700	577	453	30 ¹
Yalobusha	4,814	1,105	796	4.3	586	5,000 ¹	519	451	30 ¹
Yazoo	14,579	3,685	2,383	4.0	1,442	5,300	2,243	1,811	30 ¹

¹Less than.Source: United States Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *General Housing Characteristics, Mississippi, 1970 Census of Housing.*

TABLE 15.10 — HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED AREAS AND PLACES, MISSISSIPPI, 1970

	Total Popu- lation	Total Housing Units	Year-round Housing Units				Occupied Housing Units							
			Total	Median Number of Rooms	In one- Unit Struc- tures	Lacking Some or All Plumbing Facilities	Total	Median Number of Persons	Owner Occu- pied	With Negro Head of House- hold	1.01 or more persons per room		Owner- Median Value (dollars)	Renter- Median Contract Rent (dollars)
											Total	Facilities		
Mississippi	2,216,912	699,150	697,094	4.9	85.8	24.3	636,724	2.9	66.3	30.8	15.1	7.9	11,200	46
Urban	986,642	319,955	319,642	4.9	79.1	10.7	296,956	2.7	62.0	29.9	12.4	9.4	12,700	51
Rural	1,230,270	379,195	377,452	4.9	91.5	35.8	339,768	3.0	70.0	31.7	17.5	6.7	8,900	30
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas														
Biloxi-Gulfport	134,582	41,541	41,493	4.9	74.7	5.7	37,488	2.9	60.8	15.6	11.4	10.2	14,900	72
Jackson	258,906	79,358	79,282	5.0	80.0	8.5	74,432	2.9	66.3	30.7	13.1	10.3	13,600	62
Places of 10,000 Inhabitants or More														
Biloxi	48,486	13,737	13,705	4.5	64.5	3.1	12,604	2.7	44.1	12.9	10.0	9.5	14,000	75
Brookhaven	10,700	3,696	3,695	5.0	76.6	13.2	3,387	2.6	63.5	32.8	11.1	7.8	11,300	46
Canton	10,503	3,135	3,133	4.8	86.8	28.8	2,972	2.9	60.8	49.0	19.4	8.8	11,200	31
Clarksdale	21,673	6,987	6,986	4.6	79.3	23.0	6,559	2.6	53.6	50.1	17.1	10.6	11,400	34
Cleveland	13,327	3,749	3,749	4.9	81.7	15.3	3,574	2.9	62.0	32.9	15.0	9.0	13,200	49
Columbus	25,795	8,491	8,482	4.6	77.0	21.5	7,734	2.5	54.9	34.2	14.1	6.7	12,200	46
Corinth	11,581	4,217	4,217	5.1	81.2	9.1	4,020	2.4	65.3	15.8	7.1	5.4	10,900	43
Greenville	39,648	12,044	12,042	4.6	85.7	8.3	11,442	2.9	60.0	48.1	19.0	16.8	11,200	39
Greenwood	22,400	7,566	7,563	4.2	76.4	16.1	7,077	2.5	44.4	45.6	17.9	12.6	13,500	40
Gulfport	40,791	13,773	13,764	5.0	77.8	5.1	12,441	2.8	63.0	16.5	9.5	8.5	14,900	78
Hattiesburg	38,277	12,480	12,476	5.0	75.5	10.0	11,703	2.4	60.5	25.9	9.5	7.1	11,800	59
Jackson	153,968	50,505	50,489	4.9	74.4	1.4	47,562	2.7	59.9	32.4	12.3	12.0	13,700	63
Laurel	24,145	8,259	8,256	5.1	82.4	11.7	7,768	2.6	61.4	32.1	10.5	7.3	12,000	44
McComb	11,969	4,370	4,368	5.1	81.2	6.0	4,007	2.4	65.1	27.1	9.7	8.4	10,500	42
Meridian	45,083	15,956	15,950	4.9	72.6	11.1	14,829	2.4	60.4	29.4	9.9	7.1	11,700	44

16.0: AGRICULTURE

The United States Department of Agriculture is the leading source of agricultural statistics for the nation. *Agricultural Statistics*, their annual publication, is a comprehensive source of data on agricultural production, supplies, consumption, facilities, costs, and returns.

The bulk of the Mississippi data for current state agricultural activities comes from a number of detailed publications pertaining to agricultural statistics that are published by the USDA. These include *Farm Income Statistics*, *State Farm Income Statistics*, *Field Crops: Production, Disposition and Value*, *Noncitrus Fruits and Nuts*, *Potatoes and Sweet Potatoes*, and *Vegetables*.

Information on cattle is provided by the Wisconsin Agriculture Reporting Service, a cooperative function of the USDA, in their publication, *Cattle Inventory*. Other information on a variety of agricultural topics comes from *Historical Southeastern Statistics*, a publication published by the Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
16.1	Leading States for Cash Receipts from Farming, 1978	757
16.2	States Ranked By Cash Receipts from Farming, 1978	759
16.3	Per Farm Gross Income Before Inventory Adjustment, Mississippi and the United States, 1968-1978	760
16.4	Per Farm Net Income Before Inventory Adjustment, Mississippi and the United States, 1968-1978	762
16.5	Per Farm Net Income After Inventory Adjustment, Mississippi and the United States, 1968-1978	764
16.6	Gross Income and Net Income from Farming, Mississippi, 1949-1978	766
16.7	Farm Production Expenses, Mississippi and the United States, 1978	768
16.8	Cash Receipts from Farming, By Commodities and Commodity Groups, Mississippi, 1976-1978	771
16.9	Government Payments By Farm Program, Mississippi and the United States, 1978	773
16.10	Value of Home Farm Consumption, Mississippi and the United States, 1976-1978	775

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
16.11	Cash Receipts from Farming, Mississippi and the United States, with Government Payments, 1978	777
16.12	Cash Receipts from Farm Marketing, Mississippi and the United States, By Months, 1978	779
16.13	Cash Receipts from Livestock and Livestock Products, Mississippi and the United States, By Months, 1978	781
16.14	Cash Receipts from Crops, Mississippi and the United States, By Months, 1978	783
16.15	Corn for Grain: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi and the United States, 1978 and 1979 Crops	785
16.16	Sorghum for Grain: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978 and 1979 Crops	787
16.17	Rice: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978 and 1979 Crops	788
16.18	All Wheat: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978 and 1979 Crops	789
16.19	Winter Wheat: Production, Price and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978 and 1979 Crops	791
16.20	Soybeans for Beans: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978 and 1979 Crops	793
16.21	Peanuts for Nuts: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978 and 1979 Crops	794
16.22	Hay: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi and the United States, 1978 and 1979 Crops	795
16.23	Cotton Production, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years, 1930-1978	797
16.24	All Cattle, Beef and Milk Cows, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, January 1, 1979 and 1980	797
16.25	Calf Crop, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977-1979	798
16.26	Utilized Pecan Production, By Price Per Pound, By Value of Utilized Production, and By Variety, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977-1979	799
16.27	Sweetpotatoes: Area, Yield and Production, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977 and 1978 Crops	801

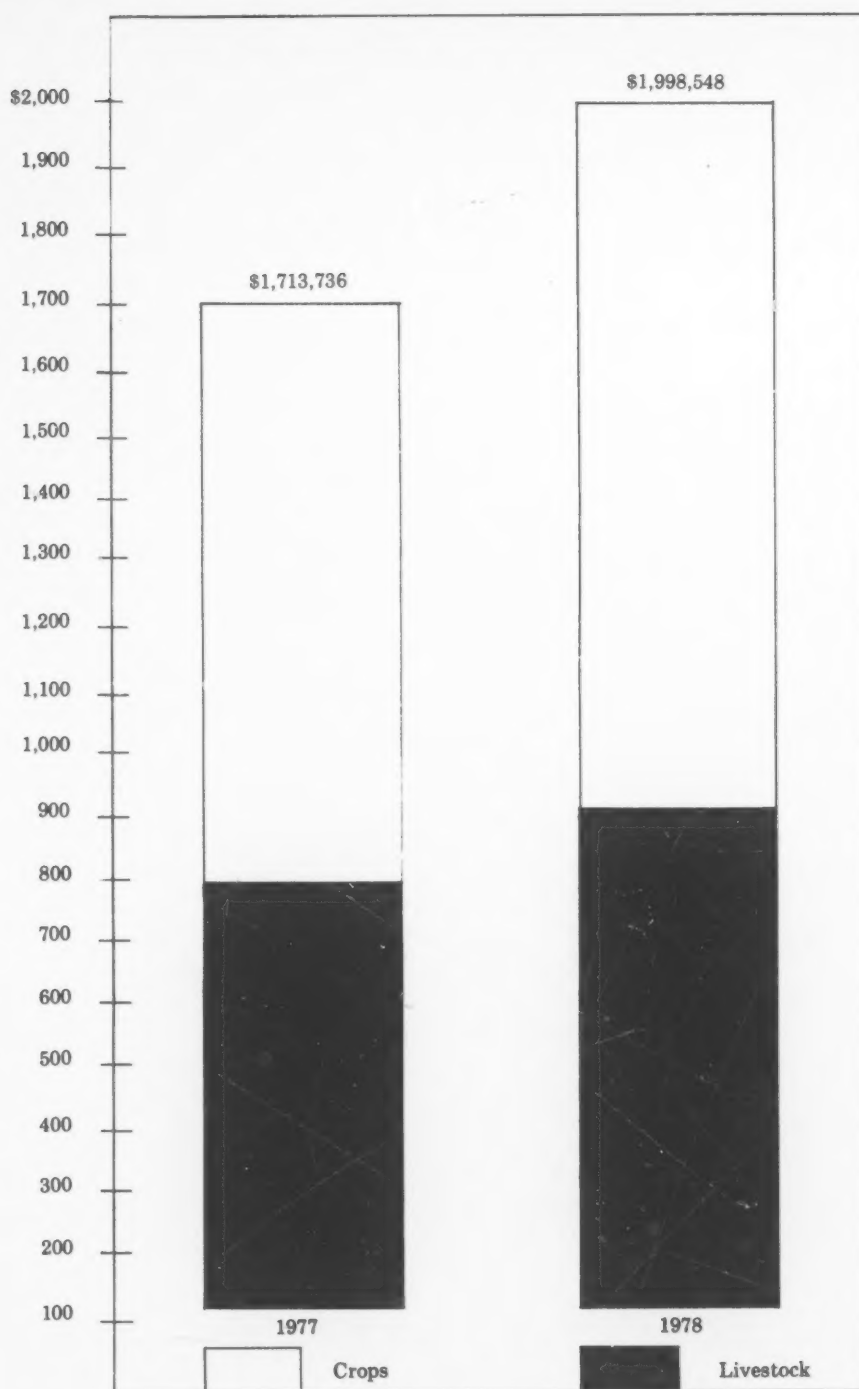
TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
16.28	Sweetpotatoes: Production, Farm Disposition, Season Average Price Received By Farmers, and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977 and 1978 Crops	802
16.29	Potatoes: Production, Farm Disposition, Season Average Price Received By Farmers, and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1978 Crops	804
16.30	Potatoes: Area, Yield and Production, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977 and 1978 Crops	806
16.31	Principal Vegetables for Processing, By Area Planted, Area Harvested, Production and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977-1979	808
16.32	Egg Production in Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years, 1930-1978	810
16.33	Broiler Production in Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years, 1934-1978	811

LIST OF FIGURES

Table Number		Page Number
16.1	Total Cash Receipts from Farm Marketing, with Comparison of Portion Received from Livestock and Crops, Mississippi, 1977 and 1978	756

FIGURE 16.1 — TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETING, WITH COMPARISON OF PORTION RECEIVED FROM LIVESTOCK AND CROPS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977 AND 1978



Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Farm Income Statistics, Statistical Bulletin, No. 627, October, 1979*, pp. 7-8, Graph Designed in Division of Research, Mississippi State University.

TABLE 15.10 (cont'd.)

	Total Popu- lation	Total Housing Units	Year-round Housing Units				Occupied Housing Units							
			Per Cent				Per Cent							
			Total	Median Number of Rooms	In one- Unit Struc- tures	Lacking Some or All Plumbing Facilities	Total	Median Number of Persons	Owner Occu- pied	With Negro Head of House- hold	1.01 or More Persons Per Room		Owner- Median Value (dollars)	Renter- Median Contract Rent (dollars)
											With All Plumbing Facilities	Total		
Moss Point	19,321	5,421	5,420	5.1	90.7	6.9	5,040	3.4	76.2	37.2	18.6	16.0	12,200	55
Natchez	19,704	6,858	6,856	4.7	75.2	22.3	6,298	2.5	56.1	47.2	14.4	7.3	11,200	36
Oxford	13,846	3,662	3,661	4.7	61.3	8.8	3,480	2.5	50.7	15.7	12.1	8.6	18,100	68
Pascagoula	27,264	8,959	8,946	4.9	75.1	3.3	8,015	3.0	65.9	12.1	10.4	9.9	14,800	76
Picayune	10,467	3,357	3,357	5.0	84.2	10.5	3,081	3.0	67.7	29.8	12.5	10.4	11,600	53
Starkville	11,369	3,878	3,877	4.7	65.9	12.2	3,678	2.6	54.5	19.4	9.5	5.1	15,900	68
Tupelo	20,471	7,053	7,052	5.0	75.1	7.5	6,670	2.7	63.9	16.4	7.7	6.2	16,100	54
Vicksburg	25,478	9,116	9,116	4.5	73.2	16.4	8,297	2.4	54.2	46.1	14.2	10.5	11,600	43
Yazoo City	10,796	3,656	3,652	4.6	81.8	28.2	3,352	2.5	60.7	56.7	18.0	8.9	8,700	30

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D C.), 1970 Census of Housing: *General Housing Characteristics, Mississippi*, (HC(1)A-26).

TABLE 15.11 — SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED MUNICIPALITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 POPULATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1970

City	Total Popu- lation	All Housing Units	Total Year- Round Units	Median Number of Rooms	One- Unit Struc- tures	Lacking Some or All Plumbing Facilities	Total Occupied Units	Median Number of Persons All Occupied Units	Owner Occupied		1.01 or More Persons Per Room		Median Value Owner Occupied (dollars)	Median Rent Contract Rent (dollars)
									Total	Negro	Total	With All Plumbing Facilities		
Aberdeen	6,157	2,123	2,123	4.8	1,695	389	2,123	2.6	1,251	380	242	143	10,400	31
Amory	7,236	2,528	2,528	5.2	2,186	222	2,528	2.6	1,728	298	189	146	11,500	47
Bay St. Louis	6,752	2,530	2,472	5.0	2,087	112	2,472	2.7	1,303	245	262	240	12,800	65
Forest	4,085	1,402	1,395	5.2	906	179	1,395	2.7	987	295	134	84	10,900	49
Grenada	9,944	3,384	3,384	4.7	2,610	562	3,384	2.5	1,821	427	435	288	12,300	38
Holly Springs	5,728	1,586	1,581	5.0	1,270	374	1,581	2.8	864	323	277	121	13,100	38
Indianola	8,947	2,681	2,680	4.7	2,467	594	2,680	2.9	1,628	636	495	297	11,700	30
Kosciusko	7,266	2,616	2,612	4.9	2,325	543	2,612	2.4	1,611	397	267	131	9,900	31
Leland	6,000	1,932	1,932	4.5	1,702	449	1,932	2.7	1,043	454	329	217	10,900	33
Louisville	6,626	2,266	2,260	5.1	1,993	345	2,260	2.5	1,505	423	215	122	11,700	39
New Albany	6,426	2,301	2,299	4.9	1,899	336	2,299	2.5	1,388	229	186	112	12,400	39
Ocean Springs	9,580	2,914	2,912	5.1	2,547	91	2,912	3.4	1,914	106	305	283	16,400	99
Pass Christian	2,979	1,053	1,052	5.1	850	47	1,052	2.9	706	191	119	104	15,600	51
Philadelphia	6,274	2,207	2,205	5.0	1,944	425	2,205	2.6	1,424	299	195	136	11,400	40
Port Gibson	2,589	958	957	4.3	657	382	957	2.3	432	233	114	37	9,900	30 ¹
West Point	8,714	2,863	2,862	4.9	2,411	527	2,862	2.7	1,637	513	347	191	10,800	40

¹Less than 30.Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.), 1970 Census of Housing: *General Housing Characteristics, Mississippi*, (HC(1)A-26).

TABLE 16.1 — LEADING STATES FOR CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, 1978
(Cash Receipts in Millions of Dollars)

Commodity	United States		Leading 10 States by Rank									
	Rank	Value	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
All Commodities		111,042	Calif 10,368	Iowa 8,228	Texas 7,548	Ill 6,124	Minn 4,952	Nebr 4,732	Kans 4,446	Wis 3,645	Mo 3,576	Ind 3,478
All Livestock		58,991	Iowa 5,418	Texas 4,646	Calif 3,414	Nebr 3,098	Wis 2,971	Kans 2,956	Minn 2,591	Ill 2,139	Mo 2,099	Colo 2,074
All Crops		52,051	Calif 6,954	Ill 3,985	Texas 2,902	Iowa 2,810	Fla 2,383	Minn 2,261	N C 1,939	Ind 1,921	Ohio 1,730	Nebr 1,634
Commodities ¹												
Cattle and Calves	1	28,109	Texas 3,516	Iowa 2,559	Kans 2,418	Nebr 2,400	Colo 1,771	Okla 1,421	Calif 1,338	Mo 1,080	S Dak 1,020	Minn 746
Dairy Products	2	12,724	Wis 2,127	Calif 1,229	N Y 1,086	Minn 881	Pa 878	Mich 497	Ohio 449	Texas 398	Iowa 395	Wash 289
Soybeans	3	11,084	Ill 2,045	Iowa 1,543	Mo 961	Ind 890	Minn 785	Ohio 770	Ark 557	Miss 518	La 439	Tenn 360
Corn	4	8,801	Iowa 1,626	Iowa 1,157	Nebr 835	Ind 751	Minn 593	Ohio 450	Mich 244	Texas 238	Wis 237	Kans 192
Hogs	5	7,704	Iowa 2,297	Ill 1,104	Ind 670	Minn 659	Mo 578	Nebr 520	Kans 332	N C 306	S Dak 278	Ohio 272
Wheat	6	4,844	Kans 782	N Dak 738	Wash 393	Okla 388	Mont 388	Minn 298	Nebr 218	S Dak 180	Idaho 178	Ore 160
Broilers	7	3,727	Ark 585	Ga 527	Ala 410	N C 368	Miss 286	Md 241	Texas 219	Del 182	Calif 163	Pa 110
Cotton Lint	8	3,004	Texas 977	Calif 648	Miss 372	Ariz 287	Ark 178	La 154	Okla 88	Tenn 76	Ala 75	Mo 49
Eggs	9	2,963	Calif 328	Ga 296	Ala 185	Ark 177	N C 161	Ind 152	Pa 142	Texas 135	Fla 107	Maine 101
Tobacco	10	2,549	N C 1,106	Ky 542	S C 203	Ga 174	Va 174	Tenn 165	— ² 34	Fla 31	Conn 23	Ohio 23
Greenhouse and Nursery	11	2,479	Calif 649	Fla 271	Texas 131	Pa 125	Ohio 120	N Y 101	Ore 84	Mich 73	Ill 68	N C 65

TABLE 16.1 (cont'd.)

Commodity	United States		Leading 10 States by Rank									
	Rank	Value	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hay	12	1,421	Calif 310	Ariz 75	Colo 66	Idaho 61	Wash 53	Pa 53	Texas 51	Kans 48	Ohio 48	N Mex 45
Potatoes	13	1,237	Idaho 256	Wash 140	Calif 123	Maine 80	Ore 77	Mich 67	Wis 65	N Dak 52	N Y 49	Minn 45
Oranges	14	1,187	Fla 908	Calif 235	Texas 25	Ariz 19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkeys	15	1,134	Minn 162	Calif 146	N C 139	Ark 106	Tex 64	Va 60	Mo 59	Iowa 59	Wis 51	Colo 42
Rice	16	1,040	Ark 415	Calif 189	La 180	Texas 173	Miss 70	Mo 13	—	—	—	—
Grapes	17	978	Calif 844	N Y 46	Wash 39	Mich 14	Ariz 13	Pa 13	Ohio 3	Ark 2	N C 2	Mo 1
Sorghum grain	18	920	Texas 278	Kans 238	Nebr 191	Mo 73	Calif 26	Okla 21	N Mex 19	S Dak 18	Ark 18	Ariz 12
Peanuts	19	843	Ga 362	Ala 125	N C 101	Texas 89	Va 66	Okla 44	Fla 39	S C 7	N Mex 5	Miss 3
Tomatoes	20	813	Calif 443	Fla 189	Ohio 30	Ind 18	N J 16	Ala 16	S C 12	Mich 12	Pa 11	Texas 10
Apples	21	797	Wash 291	N Y 93	Mich 68	Pa 43	Va 37	Calif 33	N C 28	W Va 22	Idaho 19	Ohio 18
Forestry Products	22	790	N C 125	Wash 105	Wis 65	Ala 84	Ore 55	Ga 50	Ariz 36	Texas 32	S C 24	Va 24
Lettuce	23	651	Calif 455	Ariz 96	Fla 41	Texas 15	N Mex 11	N Y 7	Colo 6	N J 6	Ohio 5	Mich 4
Sugar Beets	24	624	Calif 126	Minn 102	Idaho 69	N Dak 65	Wash 48	Colo 40	Nebr 37	Mich 35	Wyo 27	Mont 26
Barley	25	552	N Dak 131	Calif 87	Mont 71	Minn 69	Idaho 58	Wash 33	Colo 25	Ore 14	S Dak 14	Wyo 10

¹The 25 leading commodities ranked by value of farm marketings.

²The state was omitted in the publication. If the information is needed, the reader can contact U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Economics, Statistics, and Cooperative Services, Washington, D.C. 20250.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics, January, 1980*, p. 9.

TABLE 16.2 — STATES RANKED BY CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, 1978
(Cash Receipts in Million Dollars)

State	Livestock and Products			The Five Leading Commodities For Cash Receipts ¹																	
	Total		Rank	Crops		Commodity	1		2		3		4		5						
	Rank	Cash Receipts		Rank	Cash Receipts		Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts					
Mississippi	23	1,999	23	907	17	1,092	Soybeans	8	518	Cotton lint	3	372	Cattle Calves	26	351	Broilers	5	286	Dairy Prod.	32	91
Alabama	25	1,896	20	1,189	25	706	Broilers	3	410	Cattle Calves	18	409	Soybeans	12	261	Eggs	3	185	Peanuts	2	125
Alaska	50	12	50	4	50	8	Grnhse Nrsry	45	4	Dairy Prod.	50	2	Hay	47	1	Potatoes	37	1	Barley	29	—2
Arizona	28	1,471	27	718	24	753	Cattle Calves	14	579	Cotton lint	4	287	Dairy Prod.	29	101	Lettuce	2	96	Hay	4	75
Arkansas	14	2,678	16	1,399	16	1,279	Broilers	1	585	Soybean	7	557	Rice	1	415	Cattle Calves	23	374	Cotton lint	5	178
California	1	10,368	3	3,414	1	6,954	Cattle Calves	7	1,338	Dairy Prod.	2	1,229	Grapes	1	844	Grnhse Nrsry	1	649	Cotton lint	2	648
Colorado	15	2,634	10	2,074	31	560	Cattle Calves	5	1,771	Wheat	14	136	Corn	15	125	Dairy Prod.	30	96	Sheep Lambs	1	75
Connecticut	45	230	42	140	43	90	Dairy Prod.	37	71	Eggs	19	52	Grnhse Nrsry	17	40	Tobacco	9	23	Cattle Calves	45	13
Delaware	42	320	41	218	42	102	Broilers	6	182	Soybeans	24	41	Corn	25	23	Dairy Prod.	47	14	Hogs	36	9
Florida	11	3,239	25	866	5	2,383	Oranges	1	908	Cattle Calves	25	358	Grnhse Nrsry	2	271	Dairy Prod.	12	247	Tomatoes	2	189
Georgia	16	2,544	16	1,468	18	1,076	Broilers	2	527	Peanuts	1	362	Eggs	2	296	Cattle Calves	28	259	Hogs	12	201
Hawaii	40	381	47	73	35	308	Sugarcane	1	183	Pineapples	1	—3	Cattle Calves	42	24	Dairy Prod.	45	24	Grnhse Nrsry	28	17
Idaho	29	1,433	30	618	21	815	Cattle Calves	19	407	Potatoes	1	256	Wheat	9	178	Dairy Prod.	21	158	Sugar Beets	3	69
Illinois	4	6,124	8	2,139	2	3,965	Soybeans	1	2,045	Corn	1	1,626	Hogs	2	1,104	Cattle Calves	11	702	Dairy Prod.	13	246
Indiana	10	3,478	12	1,557	8	1,921	Soybeans	4	890	Corn	4	751	Hogs	3	670	Cattle Calves	16	424	Dairy Prod.	15	230
Iowa	2	8,228	1	5,418	4	2,810	Cattle Calves	2	2,559	Hogs	1	2,297	Soybeans	2	1,543	Corn	2	1,157	Dairy Prod.	9	395
Kansas	7	4,446	6	2,956	12	1,490	Cattle Calves	3	2,418	Wheat	1	782	Hogs	7	332	Sorghum grain	2	238	Corn	10	192
Kentucky	22	2,040	21	1,000	19	1,040	Cattle Calves	15	576	Tobacco	2	542	Soybeans	11	264	Dairy Prod.	16	225	Corn	13	158
Louisiana	30	1,420	36	439	20	981	Soybeans	9	439	Cattle Calves	32	193	Rice	3	180	Cotton lint	6	154	Dairy Prod.	26	120
Maine	39	410	40	286	40	124	Eggs	10	101	Broilers	12	94	Potatoes	4	80	Dairy Prod.	36	73	Cattle Calves	44	14
Maryland	36	771	33	612	37	359	Broilers	6	241	Dairy Prod.	20	172	Corn	18	69	Soybeans	21	65	Cattle Calves	39	50
Massachusetts	44	242	45	112	39	130	Dairy Prod.	38	67	Grnhse Nrsry	12	53	Cranberries	23	21	Eggs	31	19	Apples	12	13
Michigan	19	2,127	22	998	16	1,129	Dairy Prod.	6	497	Cattle Calves	27	307	Corn	7	244	Soybeans	19	159	Hogs	16	98
Minnesota	5	4,852	7	2,591	6	2,261	Dairy Prod.	4	881	Soybeans	5	785	Cattle Calves	10	746	Hogs	4	659	Corn	5	593
Missouri	9	3,576	9	2,099	13	1,477	Cattle Calves	8	1,080	Soybeans	3	961	Hogs	5	578	Dairy Prod.	11	278	Corn	11	162
Montana	32	1,232	29	683	33	549	Cattle Calves	13	582	Wheat	5	388	Barley	3	71	Hogs	27	34	Dairy Prod.	44	30
Nebraska	6	4,732	4	3,098	10	1,634	Cattle Calves	4	2,400	Corn	3	855	Hogs	6	520	Wheat	7	218	Soybeans	13	217
Nevada	47	168	44	126	46	42	Cattle Calves	38	98	Dairy Prod.	46	19	Hay	26	15	Alfalfa	5	9	Potatoes	20	9
New Hampshire	48	87	48	62	47	25	Dairy Prod.	42	38	Eggs	39	12	Cattle Calves	47	8	Grnhse Nrsry	35	8	Apples	20	7
New Jersey	41	372	46	104	36	268	Dairy Prod.	40	59	Grnhse Nrsry	14	51	Soybeans	27	37	Eggs	32	68	Peaches	4	16
New Mexico	35	964	26	751	38	213	Cattle Calves	12	654	Dairy Prod.	41	53	Hay	10	45	Cotton lint	11	38	Sorghum grain	7	19
New York	24	1,919	17	1,347	30	572	Dairy Prod.	3	1,086	Cattle Calves	35	141	Grnhse Nrsry	6	101	Apples	2	93	Eggs	14	71
North Carolina	12	3,236	18	1,297	7	1,999	Tobacco	1	1,106	Broilers	4	368	Hogs	8	306	Soybeans	15	179	Dairy Prod.	19	173
North Dakota	26	1,866	32	529	14	1,337	Wheat	2	738	Cattle Calves	24	373	Barley	7	131	Dairy Prod.	33	83	Sugar beets	4	65
Ohio	13	3,003	19	1,273	9	1,730	Soybeans	6	770	Corn	6	450	Dairy Prod.	7	449	Cattle Calves	22	386	Hogs	10	272
Oklahoma	17	2,379	11	1,675	26	704	Cattle Calves	6	1,421	Wheat	4	368	Dairy Prod.	27	118	Cotton lint	7	88	Peanuts	6	44
Oregon	31	1,269	34	456	22	813	Cattle Calves	30	237	Wheat	17	160	Dairy Prod.	28	115	Grnhse Nrsry	7	84	Potatoes	5	77
Pennsylvania	18	2,152	14	1,511	27	641	Dairy Prod.	5	878	Cattle Calves	29	241	Mushrooms	1	165	Eggs	7	142	Grnhse Nrsry	4	125
Rhode Island	49	30	49	12	49	18	Grnhse Nrsry	31	10	Dairy Prod.	49	6	Potatoes	30	4	Eggs	46	3	Hogs	47	1
South Carolina	34	978	37	373	29	605	Tobacco	3	203	Soybean	14	193	Cattle Calves	36	118	Hogs	20	65	Eggs	15	63
South Dakota	21	2,085	13	1,530	32	555	Cattle Calves	9	1,020	Hogs	9	278	Wheat	8	180	Dairy Prod.	22	151	Corn	14	136

TABLE 16.2 (cont'd.)

State	Total		Livestock and Products		Crops		The Five Leading Commodities For Cash Receipts ¹											
							1		2		3		4		5			
	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts
Tennessee	27	1,625	24	868	23	757	Cattle Calves	20	391	Soybeans	10	360	Dairy Prod.	17	216	Tobacco	6	165
Texas	3	7,548	2	4,646	3	2,902	Cattle Calves	1	3,516	Cotton lint	1	977	Dairy Prod.	8	398	Sorghum grain	1	278
Utah	36	457	38	352	41	106	Cattle Calves	34	162	Dairy Prod.	31	96	Hay	15	35	Turkey	12	31
Vermont	43	309	39	287	46	22	Dairy Prod.	14	240	Cattle Calves	41	37	Eggs	43	7	Apples	23	6
Virginia	33	1,231	28	707	34	524	Dairy Prod.	18	204	Cattle Calves	31	199	Tobacco	5	174	Broilers	11	99
Washington	20	2,124	31	562	11	1,562	Wheat	3	393	Apples	1	291	Dairy Prod.	10	289	Cattle Calves	33	170
West Virginia	46	186	43	139	45	47	Cattle Calves	40	50	Dairy Prod.	43	36	Apples	8	22	Broilers	24	15
Wisconsin	8	3,645	5	2,971	28	674	Dairy Prod.	1	2,128	Cattle Calves	17	415	Hogs	11	240	Corn	9	237
Wyoming	37	527	35	447	44	80	Cattle Calves	21	390	Sheep Lambs	5	30	Sugar beets	9	27	Wheat	23	14
United States		111,042		58,991		52,051												

¹See Table 16.12 for unrounded data and relative importance in Mississippi.²Less than \$500,000.³Cash receipts for Hawaii pineapples are not available for publication.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics, January, 1980*, p. 10.TABLE 16.3 — PER FARM GROSS INCOME BEFORE INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1968-1978¹
(Dollars)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Mississippi	10,945	12,055	12,535	14,029	14,991	20,779	20,278	18,773	23,885	23,860	28,724
Alabama	9,465	10,706	11,401	12,260	13,945	18,903	17,877	19,076	23,480	22,850	27,956
Alaska	16,013	14,903	17,716	16,897	19,262	20,460	23,775	34,077	35,861	41,394	43,052
Arizona	100,128	119,345	116,083	131,249	149,504	193,427	197,125	171,323	197,810	187,892	235,447
Arkansas	16,035	17,595	19,146	19,773	22,148	33,122	33,447	33,569	37,043	39,179	42,976
California	68,706	74,005	75,922	83,706	88,733	111,429	127,634	123,310	128,021	130,733	146,528
Colorado	33,416	38,460	43,555	50,957	60,947	76,354	75,182	69,683	72,989	78,472	100,078
Connecticut	31,750	34,881	36,467	38,354	41,188	51,627	55,184	55,769	58,889	62,371	64,667
Delaware	33,082	40,515	39,618	40,253	42,954	69,015	73,007	73,804	79,132	76,996	97,602
Florida	33,174	36,645	35,844	39,270	45,551	55,752	59,036	68,264	69,054	72,563	88,337
Georgia	15,177	17,004	17,866	18,702	20,654	29,357	30,984	32,726	34,749	34,930	40,832

TABLE 16.3 (cont'd.)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Hawaii	47,507	47,893	51,924	56,739	61,168	71,965	147,290	100,199	86,992	92,826	101,296
Idaho	21,797	25,276	26,945	28,484	34,031	46,340	56,157	50,614	50,315	49,370	60,883
Illinois	23,413	24,895	25,329	25,148	30,648	42,929	49,660	46,776	55,920	55,042	60,243
Indiana	15,199	17,163	17,051	18,718	20,344	32,244	34,547	33,624	37,944	41,187	43,603
Iowa	26,228	29,649	31,717	30,859	37,601	53,691	56,682	51,063	57,244	57,856	71,757
Kansas	19,788	23,523	26,696	29,875	39,455	53,213	50,325	44,006	49,228	56,648	66,110
Kentucky	7,598	8,460	8,779	8,858	10,361	12,589	14,194	14,192	16,254	17,416	20,561
Louisiana	13,693	14,155	15,050	16,108	18,625	26,295	29,603	26,820	31,997	31,630	36,307
Maine	22,037	27,456	29,888	29,823	33,302	55,290	59,449	51,889	62,717	59,361	56,060
Maryland	19,989	22,868	23,801	24,171	26,093	35,554	39,259	42,832	43,351	43,129	50,943
Massachusetts	24,176	26,534	27,794	29,728	31,051	38,367	39,403	41,118	45,676	47,831	51,600
Michigan	11,626	12,664	13,105	14,089	15,301	21,863	24,388	24,589	25,994	29,279	34,142
Minnesota	16,965	19,022	20,801	21,182	24,216	37,101	40,450	35,895	37,382	41,807	48,850
Missouri	11,462	12,546	13,160	13,837	16,063	20,961	22,011	22,067	22,911	24,994	30,979
Montana	22,925	25,612	27,995	28,875	38,732	50,225	51,242	46,075	48,853	49,441	65,695
Nebraska	26,443	30,540	33,173	33,979	44,479	60,486	60,600	59,428	58,922	63,120	76,985
Nevada	32,359	41,324	44,900	48,336	58,568	76,062	71,772	71,234	79,666	78,003	89,506
New Hampshire	17,251	19,005	19,073	19,946	20,838	25,838	28,033	29,390	31,683	32,370	33,103
New Jersey	30,711	31,237	32,120	32,019	32,178	39,838	44,694	43,442	45,083	47,377	50,279
New Mexico	29,886	36,378	42,460	44,658	55,277	75,901	53,652	62,983	60,286	68,030	82,821
New York	18,933	20,740	21,165	21,946	21,911	25,754	28,110	30,414	33,613	34,538	38,997
North Carolina	9,249	10,698	11,559	11,980	13,961	20,079	23,082	24,489	26,561	25,495	31,455
North Dakota	19,034	21,217	22,174	23,272	32,136	54,188	59,594	46,545	43,793	45,303	55,871
Ohio	12,690	13,353	14,109	14,519	16,591	21,355	25,478	26,160	28,614	31,412	33,259
Oklahoma	10,924	12,873	14,633	14,604	18,457	27,690	23,759	23,782	24,434	25,077	31,908
Oregon	16,681	18,689	19,145	19,765	22,591	31,039	35,595	34,417	35,850	35,978	43,127
Pennsylvania	13,596	14,961	15,936	16,429	17,634	21,887	24,614	25,667	28,689	30,562	34,651
Rhode Island	22,665	24,741	26,855	26,952	27,171	32,947	33,788	40,200	42,082	40,576	44,071
South Carolina	8,933	10,009	10,670	11,026	13,616	17,727	21,073	20,358	20,892	20,332	25,768
South Dakota	21,838	23,563	24,808	25,688	31,874	44,897	48,617	43,360	45,408	40,337	54,904

TABLE 16.3 (cont'd.)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Tennessee	6,095	6,621	7,069	7,209	8,231	10,991	10,069	11,468	13,329	14,657	17,204
Texas	15,485	17,748	18,993	20,073	23,533	34,644	29,642	31,379	34,059	36,905	43,213
Utah	15,407	16,596	17,901	18,771	20,985	27,757	26,303	27,706	30,983	32,584	39,401
Vermont	18,858	21,779	23,912	26,099	28,924	33,606	36,973	38,195	44,027	45,111	52,325
Virginia	7,996	8,719	9,372	9,691	11,123	15,102	16,559	17,835	19,249	19,878	23,897
Washington	21,230	22,621	22,838	23,986	31,423	45,613	50,823	53,278	54,248	54,895	65,916
West Virginia	4,079	4,326	4,612	4,724	5,476	7,091	7,135	7,432	7,764	8,304	9,989
Wisconsin	14,307	15,478	16,398	17,270	19,512	23,862	26,102	28,592	32,748	35,232	41,513
Wyoming	28,422	30,258	30,919	34,550	44,834	54,475	46,896	50,774	54,727	63,728	74,785
United States	16,843	18,770	19,861	20,883	24,517	33,831	35,761	35,034	38,051	39,712	46,750

¹Excludes changes in inventories, and represents income of farm operators.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics, January, 1980*, p. 12.

TABLE 16.4 — PER FARM NET INCOME BEFORE INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1968-1978¹
(Dollars)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Mississippi	3,220	3,614	3,129	3,963	4,436	7,257	4,987	3,156	6,510	4,645	7,606
Alabama	2,447	2,853	2,723	2,873	4,144	6,159	3,410	4,645	6,826	5,219	8,221
Alaska	3,619	2,797	4,681	3,343	4,072	4,662	4,213	12,481	10,310	10,216	9,568
Arizona	17,190	22,722	19,350	24,029	20,728	40,586	57,410	33,090	64,321	38,466	55,298
Arkansas	3,635	3,892	4,357	4,110	5,066	11,078	8,503	9,597	10,220	9,271	11,061
California	16,849	17,683	15,778	17,351	22,098	33,719	37,366	32,713	34,076	33,387	41,331
Colorado	6,035	5,576	6,119	7,607	9,839	17,419	18,323	15,408	9,343	5,573	9,623
Connecticut	8,165	9,381	9,517	9,291	9,699	12,565	8,991	9,302	8,930	7,894	8,345
Delaware	6,907	10,890	7,902	8,954	11,443	25,184	20,522	25,330	23,713	16,400	32,091
Florida	10,071	11,970	10,199	13,125	17,056	20,960	18,232	25,117	22,689	23,281	35,078
Georgia	3,682	4,374	4,225	4,545	6,046	9,687	6,898	7,685	7,430	5,754	8,659

TABLE 16.4 (cont'd.)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Hawaii	12,035	9,802	10,848	14,526	16,975	17,201	84,231	34,739	20,243	22,683	26,393
Idaho	4,308	6,105	6,273	6,643	9,569	14,712	19,029	11,029	5,232	3,847	8,696
Illinois	5,780	6,121	6,207	4,857	6,632	11,934	15,480	6,893	13,040	8,155	9,849
Indiana	3,680	4,895	3,918	4,567	4,271	10,748	9,994	6,755	7,556	7,860	6,579
Iowa	5,605	7,898	8,016	5,741	8,119	16,908	16,764	7,732	8,041	4,321	11,166
Kansas	3,033	3,992	5,384	6,042	10,488	15,032	14,883	6,214	5,611	8,028	8,051
Kentucky	2,572	2,931	2,995	2,460	3,509	4,358	4,092	3,725	4,346	4,345	5,898
Louisiana	4,173	4,018	4,107	4,452	5,531	10,483	9,754	7,192	10,165	7,865	9,815
Maine	3,631	6,249	6,188	4,956	6,673	20,595	17,425	9,113	16,840	11,010	8,680
Maryland	4,314	5,955	5,381	4,886	6,752	10,016	8,184	10,750	8,054	5,782	10,607
Massachusetts	6,001	6,626	6,510	6,592	6,918	8,813	6,277	6,421	7,950	7,642	9,532
Michigan	2,751	3,368	3,012	3,291	3,745	7,598	6,547	5,681	4,753	6,106	8,161
Minnesota	4,628	5,729	6,578	5,902	7,816	15,780	15,694	8,413	7,563	9,587	12,930
Missouri	2,350	3,066	2,711	2,585	3,769	5,532	4,910	4,483	3,645	4,631	8,340
Montana	5,690	6,952	7,962	7,071	13,993	18,556	16,030	10,258	6,830	5,572	12,938
Nebraska	5,061	6,221	7,232	5,659	8,977	13,329	16,185	12,662	5,720	5,516	9,734
Nevada	2,040	8,608	11,262	10,855	16,733	24,203	15,820	11,455	14,595	9,467	12,841
New Hampshire	4,603	5,271	4,764	4,933	5,994	7,999	5,256	5,069	5,744	4,254	5,106
New Jersey	7,402	7,657	7,078	6,276	5,967	9,704	10,242	6,963	6,728	7,285	10,050
New Mexico	5,333	6,526	9,398	9,488	9,276	16,528	7,734	14,726	11,606	8,108	16,043
New York	5,608	6,267	5,892	5,604	5,419	6,324	4,205	3,881	5,370	3,697	5,864
North Carolina	2,748	3,612	3,761	3,707	5,062	8,322	8,422	8,566	8,728	6,520	10,943
North Dakota	4,387	5,805	6,705	6,027	13,503	28,008	29,207	11,203	6,518	6,323	13,145
Ohio	3,057	3,329	3,193	2,727	3,781	5,938	6,043	4,871	5,021	6,267	5,270
Oklahoma	1,489	2,176	3,219	2,090	3,624	6,992	3,083	3,794	3,251	419	5,812
Oregon	3,656	4,484	4,070	3,785	5,916	10,320	11,167	7,493	6,648	4,630	8,537
Pennsylvania	3,381	3,973	4,041	3,836	4,478	5,208	4,629	4,082	4,709	5,116	7,696
Rhode Island	5,678	6,740	8,385	7,843	7,460	5,232	4,300	11,782	12,162	8,751	11,799
South Carolina	2,285	2,685	2,891	2,613	4,026	5,679	6,261	4,337	4,269	2,687	5,420
South Dakota	6,056	6,789	7,090	6,248	10,799	16,771	17,765	11,276	12,307	3,554	12,968

TABLE 16.4 (cont'd.)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Tennessee	1,559	1,713	1,742	1,506	2,070	3,381	1,245	1,902	2,395	2,589	3,661
Texas	2,399	3,269	3,745	3,108	3,233	8,632	4,723	5,631	4,166	5,479	6,291
Utah	3,560	3,602	4,122	4,536	6,217	9,740	4,765	4,407	5,915	6,201	10,105
Vermont	5,518	6,372	6,502	6,966	8,608	9,432	7,167	7,625	9,255	8,846	14,781
Virginia	1,781	2,090	2,284	1,989	2,827	4,831	3,819	3,916	3,466	2,780	5,101
Washington	6,545	6,958	5,623	5,774	11,052	19,676	18,957	19,170	14,622	14,844	21,752
West Virginia	529	641	699	488	962	1,383	617	592	380	250	638
Wisconsin	4,684	5,167	5,199	5,187	6,729	8,697	6,643	7,076	8,585	8,426	11,677
Wyoming	4,506	4,836	4,235	5,195	11,415	14,724	4,646	4,861	1,809	9,823	6,632
United States	3,972	4,731	4,797	4,561	6,226	10,607	9,925	7,617	7,687	6,910	10,037

¹Excludes changes in inventories, and represents income of farm operators.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics, January, 1980*, p. 14.

TABLE 16.5 — PER FARM NET INCOME AFTER INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1968-1978¹
(Dollars)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Mississippi	3,266	3,179	3,597	4,033	4,946	7,484	5,472	3,644	4,508	5,461	6,480
Alabama	2,325	2,941	2,744	3,185	4,232	6,732	4,886	5,118	5,505	4,347	7,636
Alaska	4,259	2,797	4,306	3,262	3,575	4,419	3,819	10,590	8,800	9,923	9,971
Arizona	22,332	23,578	18,295	23,114	25,070	38,194	59,752	30,390	60,101	48,449	56,706
Arkansas	3,814	3,734	4,570	4,327	5,609	11,798	12,402	11,039	7,744	8,186	14,220
California	17,429	16,735	15,520	17,685	22,321	36,077	39,684	33,834	33,177	33,670	41,762
Colorado	6,300	6,714	7,946	8,812	10,382	16,310	15,916	15,713	7,724	5,561	9,888
Connecticut	7,970	8,300	9,728	9,296	8,675	12,709	12,473	8,032	7,076	12,445	8,300
Delaware	5,997	12,480	6,974	8,361	11,639	27,048	20,482	26,146	23,560	16,114	33,511
Florida	10,258	12,209	10,269	13,733	17,290	22,906	20,823	25,134	22,464	20,810	34,354
Georgia	3,518	4,596	4,310	5,240	5,637	10,379	8,619	7,640	7,326	3,158	9,075

TABLE 16.5 (cont'd.)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Hawaii	11,915	10,018	11,017	14,342	16,755	17,113	84,892	34,821	19,981	22,389	24,997
Idaho	4,204	6,972	7,269	7,029	9,752	16,524	21,380	11,493	6,254	3,497	12,594
Illinois	4,539	6,275	4,826	5,977	6,467	13,341	11,675	17,571	8,489	10,550	10,359
Indiana	3,427	4,927	3,323	5,495	4,422	11,776	6,335	10,232	9,592	7,133	6,940
Iowa	5,865	7,581	7,434	5,990	9,085	19,068	10,497	12,172	6,264	7,564	14,903
Kansas	3,504	4,477	6,208	7,198	10,546	16,962	10,955	7,969	5,541	5,398	9,366
Kentucky	2,499	3,046	2,843	2,962	3,873	4,607	5,362	3,944	4,719	4,850	4,576
Louisiana	4,350	3,405	4,242	5,010	5,825	10,724	12,389	7,576	8,197	8,101	8,901
Maine	3,193	5,663	6,093	5,664	6,081	18,166	23,478	7,534	16,630	9,767	10,214
Maryland	3,773	6,082	5,667	4,421	6,621	11,523	7,729	10,180	8,672	4,444	11,773
Massachusetts	5,779	6,273	6,542	6,259	6,434	8,320	7,574	6,193	8,701	1,563	9,758
Michigan	2,762	3,438	3,261	2,952	4,466	6,422	7,391	6,446	4,284	5,704	7,695
Minnesota	4,679	5,358	6,772	6,145	7,798	19,337	13,264	9,444	4,796	14,094	14,474
Missouri	2,758	2,626	2,955	3,138	4,345	7,922	4,093	4,476	2,630	6,045	7,494
Montana	5,523	7,457	9,168	7,521	13,835	22,829	14,829	14,015	6,689	55	12,536
Nebraska	4,660	7,182	6,442	6,913	10,096	17,798	8,053	14,565	5,433	7,089	12,768
Nevada	4,082	11,893	11,483	11,818	16,727	25,781	12,652	11,769	10,356	5,591	12,088
New Hampshire	4,099	4,882	4,770	4,767	5,822	7,724	5,560	5,036	6,110	4,445	4,506
New Jersey	6,512	7,610	6,671	6,178	5,322	10,093	10,859	6,354	7,223	7,268	10,634
New Mexico	6,104	7,015	9,158	9,226	10,403	15,977	10,542	13,201	9,695	9,009	15,395
New York	5,106	6,052	5,794	5,588	4,746	6,685	5,586	4,192	5,146	2,614	5,947
North Carolina	2,665	3,729	3,813	3,797	5,071	8,744	8,533	8,558	8,781	6,440	12,248
North Dakota	4,412	6,935	5,380	8,014	13,626	34,461	23,973	16,966	7,637	2,811	16,034
Ohio	3,086	3,163	3,251	3,133	3,957	5,545	6,494	6,413	5,964	5,715	5,422
Oklahoma	1,893	2,579	3,291	3,022	4,013	8,320	4,339	3,460	2,130	1,377	3,249
Oregon	3,424	4,549	4,080	3,878	5,666	10,316	12,090	8,086	7,054	3,983	9,111
Pennsylvania	3,199	4,065	4,187	3,695	4,036	6,034	5,553	4,154	5,031	4,833	8,229
Rhode Island	5,240	6,547	8,406	7,354	7,245	5,216	7,768	9,504	11,426	8,439	12,243
South Carolina	2,172	2,777	2,769	3,105	3,906	5,914	6,886	4,590	3,586	2,378	5,567
South Dakota	6,259	6,513	6,868	7,556	11,261	22,388	12,532	9,937	3,117	11,287	13,786

TABLE 16.8 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-1978
(Value in Thousand Dollars)

State and Commodity	1976		1977		1978	
	Value	Per Cent of Total	Value	Per Cent of Total	Value	Per Cent of Total
All Commodities	1,701,553	100.0	1,690,439	100.0	1,998,548	100.0
Livestock Products	661,045	38.8	793,650	46.9	906,765	45.3
Meat Animals	216,166	12.7	328,030	19.4	394,079	19.7
Cattle Calves	191,412	11.2	295,220	17.4	351,123	17.5
Hogs	24,697	1.5	32,738	2.0	42,884	2.2
Sheep Lambs	57	— ¹	72	— ¹	72	— ¹
Dairy Products	86,197	5.0	85,748	5.0	91,278	4.5
Milk Wholesale	85,490	5.0	84,660	5.0	89,910	4.5
Milk Retail	707	— ¹	1,088	— ¹	1,368	— ¹
Poultry and Eggs	324,977	19.1	342,843	20.3	380,520	19.0
Broilers	218,131	12.8	240,362	14.2	286,289	14.3
Eggs	99,069	5.8	95,587	5.7	87,275	4.3
Chickens on Farm	6,777	.4	5,994	.3	6,006	.3
Miscellaneous Livestock	33,705	2.0	37,029	2.3	40,888	2.1
Honey	892	— ¹	811	— ¹	824	— ¹
Beeswax	31	— ¹	55	— ¹	50	— ¹
Wool	14	— ¹	17	— ¹	14	— ¹
Other Livestock	33,768	1.9	37,046	2.1	40,950	2.0
Crops	1,040,508	61.2	896,789	53.1	1,091,783	54.7
Food Grains	63,590	3.7	46,508	2.8	73,785	3.6
Rice	55,016	3.3	38,439	2.3	70,063	3.5
Wheat	8,574	.5	8,069	.5	3,722	.1
Feed Crops	10,943	.6	9,185	.5	12,697	.7
Hay	5,346	.4	6,087	.3	6,916	.3
Corn	3,293	.1	1,709	.1	4,984	.3
Sorghum Grain	1,921	.1	1,075	— ¹	791	— ¹
Oats	383	.1	314	— ¹	6	— ¹
Cotton	445,421	26.2	402,172	23.8	430,623	21.6
Cotton Lint	402,676	23.6	359,038	21.3	372,337	18.6
Cottonseed	42,745	2.5	43,134	2.6	58,286	2.9
Oil Crops	469,601	27.6	385,821	22.8	521,339	26.1
Soybeans	467,211	27.4	383,452	22.7	518,173	25.9
Peanuts	2,390	.1	2,369	.1	3,166	.1
Vegetables	15,890	.9	19,161	1.1	23,062	1.1
Sweet Potatoes	7,621	.4	5,651	.3	7,392	.4
Watermelons	2,280	.1	1,688	.1	3,659	.1
Cucumbers	1,332	— ¹	1,237	— ¹	—	— ¹
Potatoes	447	— ¹	522	— ¹	756	— ¹
Miscellaneous Vegetables	4,210	.2	10,063	.5	11,255	.5
Fruits Nuts	1,886	.1	6,461	.4	7,032	.4
Pecans	1,087	— ¹	5,680	.3	6,188	.3
Peaches	600	— ¹	544	— ¹	640	.1
Misc. Fruit Nuts	199	— ¹	237	— ¹	204	— ¹

TABLE 16.8 (cont'd.)

Commodity	1976		1977		1978	
	Value	Per Cent of Total	Value	Per Cent of Total	Value	Per Cent of Total
All Other Crops	33,177	1.9	27,481	1.6	23,245	1.2
Forest Products	25,000	1.5	19,000	1.2	14,000	.7
Greenhouse Nursery	6,728	.4	7,132	.4	7,845	.3
Other Field Crop	1,449	— ¹	1,349	— ¹	1,400	— ¹

¹Less than .05 per cent.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics*, January, 1980, pp. 69-70.

TABLE 16.5 (cont'd.)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Tennessee	1,506	1,745	1,809	1,748	2,280	3,521	2,287	1,863	2,714	2,042	3,114
Texas	3,163	3,289	4,249	3,457	4,796	10,211	4,339	5,113	4,438	5,731	5,242
Utah	3,405	3,965	4,261	4,531	5,831	9,852	5,993	4,182	5,389	5,704	8,919
Vermont	5,226	6,078	6,792	7,065	8,531	9,103	6,939	7,564	9,918	8,087	15,316
Virginia	1,827	2,161	2,296	2,012	3,075	5,107	4,174	3,938	2,696	2,295	6,045
Washington	6,034	7,577	5,679	7,379	11,177	20,201	21,331	21,266	14,447	12,838	24,990
West Virginia	567	791	641	625	956	1,484	1,076	578	41	248	811
Wisconsin	4,909	5,129	5,273	5,938	6,403	8,637	6,910	7,376	5,743	11,746	11,726
Wyoming	4,308	5,095	5,827	6,253	11,400	14,436	6,590	2,317	256	110	8,213
United States	4,013	4,764	4,799	5,042	6,526	11,813	9,349	8,845	6,823	7,302	10,434

¹Includes changes in inventories, and represents income of farm operators.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Income Statistics, January, 1980*, p. 16.

766

TABLE 16.6 — GROSS INCOME AND NET INCOME FROM FARMING¹, MISSISSIPPI, 1949-1978
(Millions of Dollars)

Year	Gross Farm Income					Farm Production Expenses	Net Farm Income Before Inventory Adjust- ment ²	Net Change in Farm Inventories	Net Farm Income After Inventory Adjust- ment ²
	Cash Receipts From Farm Marketings	Govern- ment Payments	Non- money Income	Other Farm Income	Total				
1949	501.5	4.8	122.3	—	628.5	264.1	364.5	— 94.5	270.0
1950	493.1	9.9	116.3	0.1	619.4	292.1	327.3	10.3	337.6
1951	549.9	8.2	123.5	.1	681.7	332.2	349.6	12.4	362.0
1952	546.6	5.7	127.1	.2	679.6	365.2	314.5	92.4	406.9
1953	659.6	2.7	120.7	.2	783.1	367.9	415.2	— 36.3	378.9

TABLE 16.6 (cont'd.)

Year	Gross Farm Income					Farm Production Expenses	Net Farm Income Before Inventory Adjust- ment ²	Net Change in Farm Inventories	Net Farm Income After Inventory Adjust- ment ²
	Cash Receipts From Farm Marketings	Govern- ment Payments	Non- money Income	Other Farm Income	Total				
1954	518.8	5.9	111.9	.3	637.0	359.0	277.9	- 14.6	263.3
1955	555.7	6.4	106.3	.7	669.2	367.1	302.1	67.1	369.2
1956	584.8	9.1	97.1	1.2	692.2	379.1	313.1	- 51.3	261.9
1957	453.7	25.8	93.6	2.0	575.1	379.7	195.3	7.4	202.7
1958	537.9	43.7	92.9	3.3	677.9	402.7	275.2	- 41.3	233.9
1959	642.3	13.6	85.0	4.1	745.0	458.0	286.9	- 12.8	274.1
1960	588.2	12.5	84.4	4.4	689.5	458.3	231.2	2.6	233.8
1961	655.6	16.9	85.6	4.4	762.5	494.6	267.9	27.9	295.8
1962	680.0	18.1	89.2	4.7	792.0	528.7	263.3	- 9.9	253.3
1963	796.1	18.2	93.2	5.2	912.7	584.9	327.8	47.2	375.0
1964	778.8	22.2	93.8	5.6	900.4	611.0	289.4	18.5	308.0
1965	820.4	26.6	91.9	6.7	945.6	637.6	308.0	- 9.0	299.0
1966	756.3	124.5	94.8	7.4	983.0	661.5	321.5	- 16.8	304.7
1967	772.6	146.9	91.0	8.8	1,019.3	696.3	322.9	13.0	335.9
1968	816.1	122.9	91.2	9.6	1,039.8	733.9	305.9	4.3	310.2
1969	858.7	133.6	94.1	10.5	1,097.0	768.1	328.8	- 39.5	289.3
1970	867.7	146.5	91.2	10.2	1,115.6	837.1	278.5	41.6	320.1
1971	997.6	124.4	86.4	12.1	1,220.5	875.7	344.8	6.1	350.9
1972	1,048.1	125.9	87.9	12.5	1,274.3	897.2	377.1	43.4	420.4
1973	1,488.3	101.3	119.7	15.3	1,724.6	1,122.3	602.3	18.8	621.1
1974	1,493.7	7.9	122.2	18.7	1,642.5	1,238.6	404.0	39.2	443.2
1975	1,318.7	20.1	139.8	23.3	1,501.8	1,249.4	252.5	39.0	291.5
1976	1,701.6	28.6	131.2	25.6	1,887.0	1,372.7	514.3	-158.1	356.2
1977	1,690.4	23.9	141.2	29.5	1,884.9	1,518.0	367.0	64.4	431.4
1978	1,998.5	29.6	151.5	32.1	2,211.7	1,626.0	585.7	- 86.4	499.3

¹Details may not add due to rounding.²Of Farm Operators.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics, January, 1980*, p. 28.

TABLE 16.7 — FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978
(Millions of Dollars)

State	Current Farm Operating Expenses							Total Current Farm Operating Expenses	Depreciation and Other Consumption of Farm Capital ⁶	Taxes on Farm Property	Interest on Farm Mort- gage Debt	Net Rent to Nonoperator Landlords ⁷	Total Production Expenses
	Feed	Livestock	Seed ¹	Fertilizer and Lime	Repairs and Operation of Capital Item ²	Hired Labor ³	Miscel- laneous ⁴						
Mississippi	215.6	53.7	81.0	80.1	194.1	140.1	362.5	1,127.2	312.2	24.4	95.4	66.8	1,626.0
Alabama	412.8	83.4	65.7	104.1	156.0	80.6	227.7	1,130.3	261.7	12.9	71.0	24.1	1,499.9
Alaska	1.2	— ⁵	.7	.8	1.2	2.7	1.1	7.7	1.4	.9	.3	.1	10.4
Arizona	196.6	311.1	14.2	37.1	81.3	144.2	241.2	1,025.7	79.5	28.4	38.3	17.0	1,189.0
Arkansas	505.2	161.3	77.6	87.4	242.2	96.7	363.9	1,534.3	342.4	42.4	123.9	127.3	2,170.2
California	1,160.2	865.8	170.9	357.4	502.1	1,543.4	1,514.5	6,114.4	504.0	528.5	461.7	175.9	7,784.6
Colorado	461.2	1,005.7	32.3	65.7	179.7	108.8	274.8	2,128.1	232.3	52.6	120.6	53.5	2,587.0
Connecticut	55.0	4.5	7.4	6.1	23.3	57.6	26.3	180.1	31.7	11.4	5.6	— 3.4	225.3
Delaware	75.2	31.9	6.6	15.3	18.7	12.2	28.7	188.7	27.8	1.3	7.1	4.3	229.3
Florida	275.6	43.9	53.8	200.9	166.2	533.4	340.0	1,613.6	203.7	96.8	132.0	4.3	2,050.5
Georgia	530.0	111.6	86.1	209.6	207.7	188.0	344.2	1,677.3	318.5	55.6	134.5	34.0	2,219.9
Hawaii	35.1	1.9	2.7	30.0	22.6	124.2	41.8	258.2	34.0	6.2	6.5	2.1	307.1
Idaho	146.8	113.0	34.0	118.7	165.2	152.5	237.2	967.5	239.2	43.9	97.0	56.3	1,403.8
Illinois	430.8	248.2	286.6	496.6	733.0	254.5	683.7	3,133.5	1,273.0	375.9	305.4	808.3	5,896.0
Indiana	385.8	112.2	142.1	394.1	417.1	168.6	423.9	2,043.9	766.6	154.4	204.6	348.1	3,517.7
Iowa	1,232.7	1,233.9	306.3	516.7	740.4	240.8	922.5	5,193.1	1,226.9	399.3	369.2	567.0	7,755.6
Kansas	588.4	1,185.9	100.8	218.1	424.6	129.9	523.8	3,171.4	576.5	197.6	183.5	283.4	4,412.5
Kentucky	171.5	30.2	54.0	134.2	235.3	142.5	260.5	1,028.2	410.5	38.5	119.7	118.6	1,715.5
Louisiana	105.8	11.8	93.3	75.7	145.0	74.9	233.8	740.4	231.5	14.2	84.1	69.0	1,139.2
Maine	121.8	23.2	13.2	19.2	38.0	35.9	51.7	303.1	58.6	9.9	7.8	— .4	379.0
Maryland	149.7	43.5	19.0	63.2	75.5	71.1	87.0	509.1	130.0	20.0	36.2	6.7	701.9
Massachusetts	37.4	3.3	7.3	8.1	28.1	48.9	31.5	164.5	37.0	16.4	6.0	— .9	223.0
Michigan	169.6	32.7	79.2	195.1	253.0	136.2	294.7	1,160.5	454.6	131.8	117.8	5.9	1,870.6
Minnesota	444.2	286.7	154.3	323.8	572.0	187.7	613.9	2,582.6	976.0	128.0	233.2	175.1	4,094.9
Missouri	505.4	36.0	105.6	193.1	413.5	123.8	470.7	1,848.0	642.3	121.3	193.0	161.2	2,965.8
Montana	88.9	86.7	10.4	46.7	180.1	66.9	203.6	683.2	240.2	105.8	105.7	76.2	1,211.1

TABLE 16.7 (cont'd.)

State	Current Farm Operating Expenses							Total Current Farm Operating Expenses	Depreciation and Other Consumption of Farm Capital ⁶	Taxes on Farm Property	Interest on Farm Mort- gage Debt	Net Rent to Nonoperator Landlords ⁷	Total Production Expenses
	Feed	Livestock	Seed ¹	Fertilizer and Lime	Repairs and Operation of Capital Item ²	Hired Labor ³	Miscel- laneous ⁴						
Nebraska	732.7	1,082.1	125.2	283.4	449.8	159.2	537.0	3,369.4	565.8	198.4	185.9	253.5	4,573.0
Nevada	18.1	17.9	1.4	3.6	19.3	26.3	30.5	117.0	20.7	6.4	14.7	2.1	161.0
New Hampshire	21.9	3.7	1.0	3.1	12.2	7.6	12.8	62.3	21.3	4.7	3.2	— 1.9	89.6
New Jersey	33.2	6.4	19.6	19.8	48.4	67.5	50.9	245.8	59.8	19.8	17.5	— 8.9	333.9
New Mexico	152.0	297.1	7.2	17.3	70.8	58.4	105.6	708.4	79.0	10.1	39.4	17.8	854.8
New York	340.1	12.8	59.9	80.5	232.7	219.3	336.8	1,281.9	397.7	116.7	66.3	— 7.2	1,855.4
North Carolina	441.4	90.1	59.4	210.9	308.8	228.3	342.0	1,680.9	443.7	48.5	94.8	90.9	2,358.8
North Dakota	49.9	24.9	63.8	148.1	309.1	76.7	291.4	963.9	448.2	75.8	83.4	201.8	1,773.1
Ohio	266.9	83.2	132.2	266.5	389.4	228.3	405.8	1,772.3	760.9	138.7	169.3	181.6	3,022.8
Oklahoma	371.7	333.4	39.4	99.7	238.4	114.4	360.8	1,557.8	339.1	69.2	139.0	113.1	2,218.1
Oregon	116.7	51.6	23.4	92.0	137.3	179.4	181.5	782.0	188.7	58.4	96.9	50.1	1,176.0
Pennsylvania	384.5	72.2	52.4	99.5	254.3	191.8	282.2	1,336.8	459.2	75.4	78.7	— 9.4	1,940.8
Rhode Island	4.4	.3	1.8	.8	3.4	4.2	3.8	18.6	4.3	1.9	.4	— .7	24.5
South Carolina	113.2	26.5	27.1	91.3	110.6	90.8	149.2	608.8	173.0	16.2	47.5	29.6	875.0
South Dakota	251.0	213.0	53.5	68.5	253.3	52.0	380.9	1,200.2	320.8	104.6	82.6	95.1	1,803.3
Tennessee	217.2	21.9	53.4	110.3	194.1	89.4	251.0	937.2	357.0	45.7	104.0	47.0	1,490.9
Texas	1,328.3	1,147.2	179.3	288.6	710.9	421.1	1,314.7	5,390.1	906.3	248.9	325.1	329.5	7,199.8
Utah	76.7	24.0	5.6	8.4	56.8	29.1	70.8	271.4	78.2	17.1	22.2	3.6	392.6
Vermont	78.2	3.9	2.2	6.8	28.3	20.3	35.5	175.3	53.1	12.9	11.5	— 1.3	251.5
Virginia	176.3	41.4	32.1	102.6	149.5	96.8	170.4	768.1	266.0	45.6	65.8	19.9	1,165.4
Washington	206.4	85.6	40.8	115.4	170.7	225.7	247.6	1,092.2	267.5	65.9	113.0	73.3	1,612.0
West Virginia	36.1	6.9	3.3	8.2	38.1	16.2	33.0	141.9	77.3	4.8	14.4	.1	238.4
Wisconsin	470.6	47.2	87.1	202.3	376.2	173.5	518.1	1,875.0	676.4	206.6	160.7	35.0	2,953.7
Wyoming	48.8	150.9	4.4	9.0	56.7	49.8	84.7	404.4	71.9	15.3	35.9	17.8	545.2
United States	14,439	9,967	3,080	6,335	10,835	7,691	14,930	67,277	16,648	4,226	5,232	4,713	98,096

¹Includes bulbs, plants and trees.²Repairs and maintenance of buildings, repairs and operation of motor vehicles and other machinery, and petroleum fuel and oil used in the farm business.³Includes cash wages, perquisites, and (1951 to date) Social Security taxes paid by employers.

TABLE 16.7 (cont'd.)

⁴Includes binding, cotton ginning, Federal Crop Insurance, containers, dairy supplies, electricity, greenhouse and nursery, grazing fees, harness and saddlery, net insurance premiums (fire, wind and crop hail), irrigation, livestock marketing service (excl. feed and transportation), milk hauling, miscellaneous hardware (incl. blacksmithing), machine hire and custom work, miscellaneous livestock and poultry supplies, pesticides, small hand tools, short term interest, telephones (business share), vet. services and medicines (plus insem.) and other miscellaneous.

⁵Less than 0.05.

⁶Includes depreciation and accidental damage to farm buildings and depreciation of motor vehicles and other farm machinery and equipment.

⁷Minus sign in States reflects a net income position rather than a net expense position.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Income Statistics, January, 1980*, pp. 46-47, 49.

TABLE 16.9 — GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY FARM PROGRAM, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978
(In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Conser- vation ¹	Feed Grain Program	Wheat Program	Cotton Program	Rice Program	Drought and Flood Program	Misc. Program ²	Total
Mississippi	4,338	1,438	505	20,418	1	64	2,786	29,550
Alabama ³	5,310	6,592	338	11,594	—	155	7,745	31,734
Alaska	188	—	—	—	—	—	4	192
Arizona	3,007	1,633	858	2,271	—	150	1,253	9,172
Arkansas	3,384	412	1,861	10,092	172	4,675	3,895	24,491
California	7,471	15,373	9,015	1,820	1,799	7,698	13,584	56,760
Colorado	4,151	19,685	44,866	—	—	4,460	7,260	80,422
Connecticut	341	40	—	—	—	—	44	425
Delaware	248	2,608	392	—	—	—	187	3,435
Florida	4,306	3,378	60	111	—	(2)	2,458	10,311
Georgia	5,255	27,184	1,075	9,057	—	153	12,290	55,014
Hawaii	477	—	—	—	—	—	322	799
Idaho	3,344	23,951	30,599	—	—	698	4,907	63,499
Illinois	5,919	69,392	11,585	—	—	373	15,506	102,775
Indiana	4,080	34,012	9,050	—	—	37	6,189	53,368
Iowa	7,163	213,088	650	—	—	949	49,137	270,987
Kansas	6,195	81,086	185,589	1	—	1,730	26,325	300,926
Kentucky	4,664	6,760	837	20	—	—	352	12,633
Louisiana	3,549	334	150	9,158	483	—	2,071	15,745
Maine	2,371	545	2	—	—	95	736	3,749
Maryland	1,088	4,687	686	—	—	—	532	6,993
Massachusetts	482	45	—	—	—	—	246	773
Michigan	4,717	24,547	9,688	—	—	93	6,465	45,510
Minnesota	4,972	69,715	32,838	—	—	212	56,608	164,345
Missouri	7,391	42,619	14,740	2,571	2	502	4,452	72,277
Montana	5,099	29,432	79,111	—	—	1,845	21,750	137,237
Nebraska	5,359	135,370	52,102	—	—	1,710	74,107	268,648
Nevada	905	257	334	1	—	284	1,572	3,353
New Hampshire	667	19	—	—	—	2	198	886
New Jersey	486	965	456	—	—	—	50	1,957
New Mexico	2,167	10,582	10,224	1,462	—	1,271	3,495	29,201

TABLE 16.9 (cont'd.)

State	Conser- vation ¹	Feed Grain Program	Wheat Program	Cotton Program	Rice Program	Drought and Flood Program	Misc. Program ²	Total
New York	4,882	8,953	1,573	—	—	—	7,067	22,475
North Carolina	5,327	17,045	2,692	2,287	—	86	7,321	34,758
North Dakota	5,373	75,827	161,885	—	—	876	34,218	278,179
Ohio	4,761	10,904	7,590	—	—	—	1,050	24,305
Oklahoma	5,760	10,643	74,417	1,390	1	1,716	8,677	102,604
Oregon	3,106	4,066	18,035	—	—	724	4,485	30,416
Pennsylvania	4,786	4,633	2,094	—	—	—	1,146	12,659
Rhode Island	43	4	1	—	—	—	14	62
South Carolina	2,695	8,300	666	5,470	—	(20)	3,887	20,998
South Dakota	3,467	35,524	57,882	—	—	1,104	29,178	127,155
Tennessee	4,911	2,531	1,147	4,267	—	80	2,528	15,464
Texas	20,680	109,195	77,577	44,719	165	4,513	61,994	318,843
Utah	1,952	3,331	3,336	—	—	5,776	5,850	20,245
Vermont	1,243	416	5	—	—	78	2,796	4,538
Virginia	3,145	12,070	2,746	14	—	252	8,485	26,712
Washington	4,397	8,839	47,975	—	—	1,599	5,981	68,791
West Virginia	1,604	264	43	—	—	86	1,215	3,212
Wisconsin	4,642	31,291	355	—	—	294	7,534	44,116
Wyoming	1,887	2,431	5,015	—	—	902	7,070	17,305
United States	193,755	1,172,016	962,645	126,723	2,623	45,220	527,022	3,030,004

¹Includes amounts paid under Agricultural and Conservation Programs.

²Includes Sugar Act, National Wool Act, Milk indemnity Program, Beekeepers Indemnity Program, Hay and Cattle Transportation Program, Cropland Adjustment Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Emergency Livestock Feed Program, Great Plains and other miscellaneous programs.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics, January, 1980*, p. 95.

TABLE 16.10 — VALUE OF HOME FARM CONSUMPTION,¹ MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1978
(In Thousands of Dollars)

States	1976			1977			1978		
	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total
Mississippi	17,375	18,165	35,540	19,232	17,835	37,067	16,825	17,385	34,210
Alabama	28,189	16,016	44,205	25,977	15,594	41,571	30,203	15,381	45,584
Alaska	338	11	349	273	89	362	450	89	539
Arizona	3,622	5,412	9,034	4,742	5,966	10,708	4,694	6,153	10,847
Arkansas	17,286	11,899	29,185	19,750	11,604	31,354	19,922	11,667	31,589
California	62,898	4,779	67,677	39,132	5,269	44,401	34,715	6,145	40,860
Colorado	13,210	1,008	14,218	15,521	900	16,421	12,721	912	13,633
Connecticut	1,323	805	2,128	1,295	884	2,179	2,235	1,596	3,831
Delaware	1,018	244	1,262	986	242	1,228	1,194	262	1,456
Florida	7,911	5,738	13,649	8,146	6,651	14,797	10,278	6,664	16,942
Georgia	20,803	15,035	35,838	17,168	14,982	32,150	19,486	16,631	36,117
Hawaii	1,785	—	1,785	1,135	—	1,135	2,006	—	2,006
Idaho	8,966	2,410	11,376	8,516	2,097	10,613	11,932	2,152	14,084
Illinois	27,284	8,580	35,864	24,108	7,670	31,778	26,618	7,821	34,439
Indiana	29,663	9,741	39,404	21,645	9,509	31,154	23,587	10,089	33,676
Iowa	56,522	9,233	65,755	73,086	8,923	82,009	68,581	9,237	77,818
Kansas	15,318	4,507	19,825	16,024	4,201	20,225	20,049	3,996	24,045
Kentucky	36,381	25,404	61,785	37,965	24,881	62,846	48,189	25,410	73,599
Louisiana	14,569	6,397	20,966	13,347	6,086	19,433	15,269	5,850	21,119
Maine	2,579	2,543	5,122	2,432	2,662	5,094	3,741	2,372	6,113
Maryland	5,795	1,763	7,558	5,511	1,900	7,411	6,703	1,753	8,456
Massachusetts	1,807	906	2,713	1,753	915	2,668	2,476	896	3,372
Michigan	19,259	10,741	30,000	19,529	11,249	30,778	21,354	11,269	32,623
Minnesota	51,728	13,464	65,192	46,041	13,374	59,415	46,774	13,703	60,477
Missouri	56,121	18,140	74,261	49,279	16,149	65,428	55,412	16,976	72,388
Montana	10,454	1,762	12,216	10,468	1,589	12,057	13,380	1,619	14,999
Nebraska	16,778	3,963	20,741	16,343	3,607	19,950	20,171	3,696	23,867
Nevada	2,574	188	2,762	2,692	103	2,795	3,833	103	3,936
New Hampshire	1,108	1,003	2,111	1,187	1,008	2,195	1,494	988	2,482
New Jersey	3,704	879	4,583	3,439	929	4,368	2,775	1,029	3,804
New Mexico	6,318	1,605	7,923	6,784	1,590	8,374	6,221	1,566	7,787

TABLE 16.10 (cont'd.)

States	1976			1977			1978		
	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total
New York	20,478	10,349	30,827	19,402	10,545	29,942	19,047	10,808	29,855
North Carolina	43,277	45,421	88,698	36,734	43,897	80,631	38,304	44,358	82,662
North Dakota	12,629	2,611	15,240	11,718	2,383	14,101	18,090	2,272	20,362
Ohio	23,185	11,441	34,626	25,235	11,199	36,434	29,362	12,530	41,892
Oklahoma	24,010	6,376	30,386	23,698	6,019	29,717	29,513	6,244	35,757
Oregon	15,749	4,906	20,655	20,277	4,027	24,304	29,983	4,111	34,094
Pennsylvania	33,321	7,118	40,439	44,976	7,189	52,165	47,415	7,120	54,535
Rhode Island	199	71	270	182	71	253	216	84	300
South Carolina	10,706	8,969	19,675	10,449	8,537	18,986	11,935	8,511	20,446
South Dakota	16,954	2,096	19,050	15,364	1,886	17,250	17,452	1,905	19,357
Tennessee	38,825	25,170	63,995	40,807	24,960	65,767	30,318	24,449	54,767
Texas	27,659	12,828	40,287	23,897	13,595	37,492	22,450	13,505	35,955
Utah	7,527	972	9,499	5,911	948	6,859	5,120	940	6,060
Vermont	3,374	2,751	6,125	3,113	2,902	6,015	3,944	2,763	6,707
Virginia	18,978	18,361	37,339	19,565	17,631	37,196	23,821	18,272	42,093
Washington	35,442	4,701	40,143	34,278	5,098	39,376	46,517	5,773	52,290
West Virginia	14,968	4,740	19,708	15,055	4,359	19,414	13,307	4,716	18,023
Wisconsin	48,732	18,504	67,236	40,777	19,288	60,065	52,049	22,625	74,674
Wyoming	4,901	409	5,310	4,981	386	5,367	6,805	382	7,187
United States	943,600	389,935	1,333,535	909,925	383,378	1,293,303	998,936	394,778	1,393,714

¹ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Farm Income Statistics* Bulletin 627, 1979, p. 9.

TABLE 16.11 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, WITH GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, 1978
(In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Farm Marketings			Government Payments	Total
	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total		
Mississippi	906,765	1,091,783	1,998,548	29,550	2,028,098
Alabama	1,189,130	706,182	1,895,312	31,734	1,927,046
Alaska	4,239	7,582	11,821	192	12,013
Arizona	717,888	753,331	1,471,219	9,172	1,480,391
Arkansas	1,399,120	1,278,891	2,678,011	24,491	2,702,502
California	3,414,135	6,954,451	10,368,586	56,760	10,425,346
Colorado	2,074,248	560,481	2,634,729	80,422	2,715,151
Connecticut	140,494	89,504	229,998	425	230,423
Delaware	218,027	101,785	319,812	3,435	323,247
Florida	855,763	2,382,628	3,238,391	10,311	3,248,702
Georgia	1,467,764	1,075,540	2,543,304	55,014	2,598,318
Hawaii	72,571	307,792	380,363	799	381,162
Idaho	618,233	815,413	1,433,646	63,499	1,497,145
Illinois	2,138,712	3,984,554	6,123,266	102,775	6,226,041
Indiana	1,556,721	1,921,466	3,478,187	53,368	3,531,555
Iowa	5,418,191	2,809,515	8,227,706	270,987	8,498,693
Kansas	2,955,573	1,490,243	4,445,816	300,926	4,746,742
Kentucky	999,796	1,040,131	2,039,927	12,633	2,052,560
Louisiana	438,782	980,969	1,419,751	15,745	1,435,496
Maine	286,548	123,941	410,489	3,749	414,238
Maryland	511,360	259,166	770,526	6,993	777,519
Massachusetts	112,109	129,897	242,006	773	242,779
Michigan	997,659	1,129,132	2,126,791	45,510	2,172,301
Minnesota	2,591,082	2,260,856	4,851,938	164,345	5,016,283
Missouri	2,098,566	1,477,136	3,575,702	72,277	3,647,979
Montana	682,774	548,876	1,231,650	137,237	1,368,887
Nebraska	3,098,159	1,633,441	4,731,600	268,648	5,000,248
Nevada	125,945	42,073	168,018	3,353	171,371
New Hampshire	61,376	25,305	86,681	886	87,567
New Jersey	104,402	268,037	372,439	1,957	374,396
New Mexico	751,236	213,026	964,262	29,201	993,463

TABLE 16.11 (cont'd.)

State	Farm Marketings			Government Payments	Total
	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total		
New York	1,347,279	571,558	1,918,837	22,475	1,941,312
North Carolina	1,296,758	1,939,441	3,236,199	34,758	3,270,957
North Dakota	529,413	1,336,987	1,866,400	278,179	2,144,579
Ohio	1,272,294	1,730,369	3,002,663	24,305	3,026,968
Oklahoma	1,675,078	704,381	2,379,459	102,604	2,482,063
Oregon	455,625	812,748	1,268,373	30,416	1,298,789
Pennsylvania	1,510,678	641,631	2,152,309	12,659	2,164,968
Rhode Island	12,379	17,678	30,057	62	30,119
South Carolina	373,199	605,398	978,597	20,998	999,595
South Dakota	1,530,079	555,342	2,085,421	127,155	2,212,576
Tennessee	868,369	757,069	1,625,438	15,464	1,640,902
Texas	4,646,194	2,901,779	7,547,973	318,843	7,866,816
Utah	352,199	104,527	456,726	20,245	476,971
Vermont	287,070	21,933	309,003	4,538	313,541
Virginia	707,239	524,246	1,231,485	26,712	1,258,197
Washington	561,739	1,562,397	2,124,136	68,791	2,192,927
West Virginia	139,572	47,384	186,956	3,212	190,168
Wisconsin	2,970,855	673,551	3,644,406	44,116	3,688,522
Wyoming	447,374	79,782	527,156	17,305	544,461
United States	58,990,761	52,051,328	111,042,089	3,030,004	114,072,093

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Farm Income Statistics*, Bulletin 627, 1979, p. 8.

TABLE 16.12 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	159,032	124,923	156,655	113,222	117,034	102,637	95,252	87,536	110,624	355,294	322,087	254,252	1,998,548
Alabama	119,819	114,900	133,145	122,805	138,393	144,060	140,760	137,423	187,314	251,683	231,093	173,917	1,895,312
Alaska	674	630	663	821	774	684	799	951	1,122	1,532	1,656	1,515	11,821
Arizona	172,320	126,599	127,101	76,588	130,400	147,900	99,390	66,985	81,810	138,152	147,842	156,132	1,471,219
Arkansas	228,221	134,247	133,576	137,455	144,887	188,183	167,357	153,110	265,210	536,797	383,462	205,506	2,678,011
California	657,931	594,996	621,553	624,978	777,045	936,436	837,382	840,130	994,486	1,254,411	1,235,411	993,827	10,368,586
Colorado	187,789	212,603	218,577	209,673	181,576	196,846	203,255	224,381	237,559	253,359	266,845	242,266	2,634,729
Connecticut	38,210	14,832	15,842	17,770	16,276	14,314	16,486	17,412	21,596	19,640	19,196	18,424	229,998
Delaware	21,237	20,033	19,814	20,201	23,830	28,137	26,132	29,012	30,975	43,981	33,058	23,402	319,812
Florida	398,594	325,861	312,951	386,181	463,180	266,298	144,741	117,344	139,782	165,624	205,447	312,388	3,238,391
Georgia	132,868	132,490	158,148	151,240	160,104	178,253	194,598	276,826	392,124	337,433	241,377	187,843	2,543,304
Hawaii	32,547	29,330	32,214	30,993	32,595	31,737	32,258	32,113	31,439	32,051	31,197	31,889	380,363
Idaho	97,942	90,626	101,922	103,712	91,202	101,238	74,648	119,112	144,937	200,470	173,069	134,768	1,433,646
Illinois	643,649	481,129	615,027	570,677	551,547	517,739	430,775	406,036	382,934	567,124	506,561	450,068	6,123,266
Indiana	316,452	249,155	258,007	246,954	219,831	192,253	251,004	201,043	220,284	613,028	416,456	293,720	3,478,187
Iowa	744,411	621,175	726,540	595,555	670,805	684,983	601,272	677,908	630,346	761,655	787,264	785,792	8,227,706
Kansas	295,549	260,765	305,962	298,331	310,003	297,278	440,936	412,763	438,367	482,834	464,449	438,579	4,445,816
Kentucky	224,044	159,269	183,169	122,894	120,122	94,316	103,740	114,711	128,169	178,673	335,448	275,372	2,039,927
Louisiana	118,856	83,431	94,875	68,770	57,653	54,499	50,516	87,455	148,265	248,783	233,907	172,741	1,419,751
Maine	32,969	34,463	31,920	38,429	37,724	28,618	31,487	32,737	34,938	34,287	36,508	36,409	410,489
Maryland	50,708	46,978	51,986	64,877	73,165	55,683	61,347	56,261	78,674	91,612	78,413	57,822	770,526
Massachusetts	24,250	14,604	17,167	18,728	17,591	16,231	15,909	19,821	25,634	22,891	27,051	22,129	242,006
Michigan	153,533	150,627	156,379	128,151	164,903	156,077	205,764	172,759	179,857	219,375	240,562	198,804	2,126,791
Minnesota	353,093	319,588	373,638	346,016	376,343	382,226	365,540	388,030	354,426	654,644	511,053	427,341	4,851,938
Missouri	255,017	196,181	311,007	300,315	238,641	231,834	203,127	230,252	283,942	555,380	400,623	369,383	3,575,702
Montana	65,532	55,967	60,496	76,773	48,518	40,190	54,707	71,081	75,449	236,904	292,915	153,118	1,231,650
Nebraska	402,897	287,885	363,925	315,764	341,758	263,315	281,953	331,384	426,560	544,373	627,491	544,295	4,731,600
Nevada	14,374	11,991	12,957	12,316	8,936	8,115	7,758	7,976	13,928	23,168	24,634	21,865	168,018
New Hampshire	7,168	6,874	7,592	7,589	7,246	6,830	6,214	7,013	7,295	7,881	7,460	7,519	86,681
New Jersey	20,751	17,362	18,747	21,417	24,346	36,748	60,276	41,854	35,475	34,946	34,424	26,093	372,439
New Mexico	44,842	46,589	46,867	50,814	61,765	48,074	47,754	46,744	83,549	304,587	111,952	70,725	964,262

TABLE 16.12 (cont'd.)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
New York	143,777	132,735	150,430	150,376	146,904	137,201	151,563	170,913	210,450	181,824	177,575	165,089	1,918,837
North Carolina	139,612	120,437	144,732	141,318	151,595	177,376	170,588	457,225	474,148	673,126	414,014	172,028	3,236,199
North Dakota	101,611	117,310	119,093	126,311	105,636	153,300	228,067	190,303	175,911	177,308	211,610	159,940	1,866,400
Ohio	197,519	205,696	274,564	226,918	226,712	198,039	242,827	200,331	239,163	437,504	308,901	244,549	3,002,663
Oklahoma	159,908	161,679	180,325	154,631	169,177	260,662	201,533	194,497	211,432	227,219	239,196	219,200	2,379,459
Oregon	79,815	67,824	71,691	77,685	62,200	86,213	120,134	142,882	160,944	142,734	141,582	114,669	1,268,373
Pennsylvania	174,928	169,025	194,311	179,489	175,246	160,919	166,803	181,154	187,753	188,619	188,491	185,571	2,152,309
Rhode Island	2,198	2,143	2,505	2,695	2,255	1,697	1,523	1,947	2,660	2,591	2,534	5,309	30,057
South Carolina	51,226	40,239	61,589	58,753	53,718	79,774	76,026	125,890	110,891	108,601	123,783	88,107	978,697
South Dakota	172,736	146,523	164,048	136,932	144,633	156,596	154,899	166,180	180,615	219,041	249,699	193,519	2,085,421
Tennessee	105,673	101,974	105,277	92,861	88,619	92,445	95,828	93,499	95,782	266,133	311,926	175,421	1,625,438
Texas	825,060	466,256	487,535	489,545	591,066	627,021	610,946	649,674	636,986	704,395	724,337	735,152	7,547,973
Utah	31,232	26,988	31,506	36,238	40,107	36,195	39,031	35,973	39,968	43,140	51,883	44,465	456,726
Vermont	24,224	21,870	24,392	26,002	26,470	24,775	26,173	25,100	26,539	28,574	27,382	27,502	309,003
Virginia	71,358	61,077	68,180	67,121	69,621	78,314	92,472	95,494	144,765	211,437	181,024	90,622	1,231,485
Washington	137,473	127,561	128,169	140,106	142,620	179,480	168,610	240,477	230,780	228,029	221,775	179,056	2,124,136
West Virginia	13,488	10,783	11,283	11,996	11,946	12,453	14,297	19,604	20,663	24,856	19,722	15,865	186,956
Wisconsin	293,697	255,435	286,245	289,811	314,449	311,120	299,579	313,020	312,154	312,074	339,993	316,829	3,644,406
Wyoming	20,720	20,128	28,136	30,356	19,633	15,568	17,453	26,921	87,452	119,885	89,832	51,072	527,156
United States	8,761,534	7,221,786	8,202,433	7,719,153	8,150,800	8,243,880	8,131,489	8,679,247	9,736,066	13,469,662	12,454,170	10,271,869	111,042,089

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Farm Income Statistics*, Bulletin 627, 1979, pp. 22-23.

TABLE 16.13 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	57,668	60,084	63,016	75,164	89,881	83,490	76,668	78,848	86,651	85,765	78,086	71,444	906,765
Alabama	87,721	89,290	102,317	96,880	113,044	107,067	104,508	107,010	92,415	99,920	98,388	90,570	1,189,130
Alaska	305	297	291	493	486	303	326	319	321	360	359	379	4,239
Arizona	49,311	44,810	49,065	52,555	84,186	90,979	57,668	50,120	53,572	84,909	58,373	42,340	717,888
Arkansas	85,140	89,018	103,727	112,513	119,190	125,339	132,400	133,378	134,241	136,729	128,412	99,033	1,399,120
California	262,200	245,133	280,973	280,979	296,788	289,916	277,678	291,654	271,233	298,408	300,096	319,077	3,414,135
Colorado	147,833	179,046	183,176	184,693	162,753	175,192	152,375	175,906	174,274	201,134	170,260	167,606	2,074,248
Connecticut	11,884	11,228	10,261	10,707	10,801	10,644	11,069	11,486	12,373	12,826	13,388	13,827	140,494
Delaware	16,077	16,011	16,974	17,266	20,207	22,043	20,475	19,754	17,357	16,780	16,604	18,479	218,027
Florida	60,445	69,438	78,237	79,316	84,060	70,173	61,076	74,601	73,545	77,706	64,295	62,881	855,763
Georgia	106,282	109,928	116,339	116,931	124,019	131,719	124,109	125,510	124,960	131,699	131,276	124,992	1,467,764
Hawaii	6,808	5,912	6,269	5,637	6,143	6,128	5,879	5,899	6,085	5,855	5,961	5,995	72,571
Idaho	44,072	39,990	44,091	48,405	50,902	54,144	47,466	53,920	56,870	59,953	57,889	60,531	618,233
Illinois	152,976	155,774	164,838	176,041	184,726	192,783	167,028	170,054	181,945	196,944	194,694	200,909	2,138,712
Indiana	111,316	124,620	130,261	134,819	137,674	127,229	124,341	128,810	126,483	135,491	135,710	139,967	1,556,721
Iowa	376,872	374,539	410,360	413,684	449,686	476,259	466,745	434,390	483,140	519,669	488,340	524,507	5,418,191
Kansas	200,365	207,483	228,050	232,392	261,405	243,273	243,571	267,120	270,966	281,970	261,202	257,776	2,955,573
Kentucky	51,668	64,191	83,025	80,876	85,755	75,891	80,893	90,618	96,406	122,602	90,596	77,275	999,796
Louisiana	33,037	32,431	36,119	38,087	40,634	35,820	35,585	38,187	35,944	40,014	37,201	35,723	438,782
Maine	20,483	23,215	20,430	22,824	24,549	24,147	26,607	25,349	25,331	23,043	24,957	25,613	286,548
Maryland	40,883	38,214	42,839	41,951	46,011	47,892	43,014	42,475	41,869	42,997	40,527	42,688	511,360
Massachusetts	9,611	8,831	9,100	8,730	9,243	10,212	8,770	9,017	8,701	9,143	10,413	10,338	112,109
Michigan	76,423	77,719	83,491	84,593	89,513	88,501	80,703	82,682	80,150	84,827	84,382	84,675	997,659
Minnesota	195,380	192,533	209,017	210,951	221,942	223,154	203,316	211,634	219,391	240,695	227,704	235,365	2,591,082
Missouri	149,352	129,630	173,172	220,824	163,942	162,786	138,114	180,274	181,965	247,240	153,808	197,459	2,098,566
Montana	31,045	24,580	24,451	35,945	21,362	15,720	14,457	19,461	15,250	183,872	212,545	84,086	682,774
Nebraska	202,961	198,642	245,294	248,956	284,374	227,406	199,547	268,322	348,149	329,060	245,368	300,080	3,098,159
Nevada	9,619	8,010	8,093	7,593	6,863	6,163	5,308	5,656	11,888	20,178	20,600	15,974	125,945
New Hampshire	5,094	4,844	5,087	5,058	5,353	5,408	4,793	4,909	4,949	5,278	5,273	5,330	61,376
New Jersey	9,087	8,490	8,920	8,960	8,822	9,381	8,633	8,643	8,337	7,834	8,425	8,870	104,402
New Mexico	32,469	32,751	41,081	44,275	48,565	34,089	33,056	32,389	73,055	254,457	80,304	44,745	751,236

TABLE 16.13 (cont'd.)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
New York	105,958	97,830	111,321	111,575	113,809	108,541	111,631	111,463	114,485	118,120	121,614	120,932	1,347,279
North Carolina	92,332	91,263	100,575	103,022	110,021	114,690	109,003	111,954	115,299	118,809	123,726	106,064	1,296,758
North Dakota	50,635	48,376	46,714	48,619	50,575	32,292	23,525	28,951	27,868	45,779	82,878	63,201	529,413
Ohio	97,773	93,259	99,004	102,581	111,699	110,998	104,975	103,441	106,432	111,080	113,357	117,695	1,272,294
Oklahoma	103,654	111,754	135,650	131,714	140,988	150,722	138,553	154,763	157,240	159,789	144,759	145,492	1,675,078
Oregon	32,245	31,602	31,201	39,292	35,223	37,440	38,885	38,814	41,804	41,414	42,501	45,204	455,625
Pennsylvania	118,787	114,275	125,103	126,266	132,728	125,948	121,129	125,885	127,934	134,053	131,254	127,316	1,510,678
Rhode Island	1,117	1,056	1,017	1,009	1,018	1,046	894	911	945	1,086	1,174	1,106	12,379
South Carolina	31,902	30,383	29,518	31,935	30,901	30,359	27,606	30,322	31,039	31,790	33,283	34,161	373,199
South Dakota	133,195	121,924	129,830	111,986	118,211	128,419	107,435	105,705	113,246	138,335	169,639	152,154	1,530,079
Tennessee	61,238	61,795	69,797	69,696	72,485	70,188	72,240	75,649	72,073	94,701	74,659	73,848	868,369
Texas	292,541	280,835	366,504	370,362	456,475	392,052	402,603	433,323	450,395	441,043	396,752	363,309	4,646,194
Utah	24,812	21,602	26,270	31,072	31,801	28,482	28,068	28,794	28,613	32,374	37,750	32,561	352,199
Vermont	23,066	20,733	22,084	22,740	24,204	23,657	23,640	24,068	24,926	26,748	25,238	25,966	287,070
Virginia	45,683	45,715	53,240	55,001	57,462	54,533	57,285	59,248	69,939	87,331	68,702	53,100	707,239
Washington	41,105	41,079	46,215	44,000	47,247	46,471	46,738	49,225	48,254	50,436	49,436	51,533	561,739
West Virginia	9,352	7,919	8,578	9,392	10,579	10,864	11,657	12,525	14,216	19,810	13,982	10,698	139,572
Wisconsin	218,478	213,277	240,701	247,125	269,015	259,098	246,056	251,468	246,257	257,187	262,966	259,227	2,970,855
Wyoming	16,641	17,271	25,636	28,742	18,324	14,446	13,627	17,253	80,124	112,128	66,310	36,872	447,374
United States	4,144,901	4,118,630	4,647,322	4,784,227	5,085,634	4,913,497	4,641,728	4,912,157	5,188,905	5,979,371	5,385,416	5,188,973	58,990,761

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Farm Income Statistics*, Bulletin 627, 1979, pp. 24-25.

TABLE 16.14 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	101,364	64,839	93,639	38,058	27,153	19,147	18,584	8,688	23,973	269,529	244,001	182,808	1,091,783
Alabama	32,098	25,610	30,828	25,925	25,349	36,993	36,252	30,413	94,899	151,763	132,705	83,347	706,182
Alaska	369	333	372	328	288	381	473	632	801	1,172	1,297	1,136	7,582
Arizona	123,009	81,789	78,036	24,033	46,214	56,921	41,722	16,865	28,238	53,243	89,469	113,792	753,331
Arkansas	143,081	45,229	29,849	24,942	25,697	62,844	34,957	19,732	130,969	400,068	255,050	106,473	1,278,891
California	395,731	349,863	340,580	343,999	480,257	646,520	559,704	548,476	723,253	956,003	935,315	674,750	6,964,451
Colorado	39,956	33,557	35,401	24,980	18,823	21,654	50,880	48,475	63,285	52,225	96,585	74,660	560,481
Connecticut	26,326	3,604	5,581	7,063	5,475	3,670	5,417	5,926	9,223	6,814	5,808	4,597	89,504
Delaware	5,160	4,022	2,840	2,935	3,623	6,094	5,657	9,258	13,618	27,201	16,454	4,923	101,785
Florida	338,149	256,423	234,714	306,865	379,130	196,125	83,665	42,743	66,237	87,918	141,152	249,507	2,382,628
Georgia	26,586	22,562	41,809	34,309	36,085	46,534	70,489	151,316	267,164	205,734	110,101	62,851	1,075,540
Hawaii	25,739	23,418	25,945	25,356	26,452	25,609	26,379	26,214	25,354	26,196	25,236	25,894	307,792
Idaho	53,870	50,636	57,831	55,307	40,300	47,094	27,182	65,192	88,067	140,517	115,180	74,237	815,413
Illinois	490,673	325,355	450,189	394,636	366,821	324,956	263,747	235,982	200,989	370,180	311,867	249,159	3,984,554
Indiana	205,136	124,535	127,746	112,135	82,157	65,024	126,663	72,233	93,801	477,537	230,746	153,753	1,921,466
Iowa	367,539	246,636	316,150	181,871	221,119	208,724	134,527	183,518	147,206	241,986	298,924	261,285	2,809,515
Kansas	95,184	53,282	77,912	65,939	48,598	54,005	197,365	145,643	167,401	200,864	203,247	180,803	1,490,243
Kentucky	172,376	95,078	100,144	42,018	34,367	18,425	22,847	24,093	31,763	56,071	244,852	198,097	1,040,131
Louisiana	85,819	51,000	58,756	30,683	17,019	18,679	14,931	49,268	112,321	208,769	196,706	137,018	980,969
Maine	12,486	11,248	11,490	15,605	13,175	4,471	4,880	7,388	9,607	11,244	11,551	10,796	123,941
Maryland	9,825	8,764	9,147	22,926	27,154	10,791	18,333	13,786	36,805	48,615	37,886	15,134	259,166
Massachusetts	14,639	5,773	8,067	9,998	8,348	6,019	7,139	10,804	16,933	13,748	16,638	11,791	129,897
Michigan	77,110	72,908	72,888	43,558	75,390	67,576	125,061	90,077	99,707	134,548	156,180	114,129	1,129,132
Minnesota	157,713	127,055	164,621	135,065	154,401	159,072	162,224	176,396	135,035	413,949	283,349	191,976	2,260,856
Missouri	105,665	66,551	137,835	79,491	74,699	69,048	65,013	49,978	101,977	308,140	246,815	171,924	1,477,136
Montana	34,487	31,387	36,045	40,828	27,156	24,470	40,250	51,620	60,199	53,032	80,370	69,032	548,876
Nebraska	199,936	89,243	118,631	66,808	57,384	35,909	82,406	63,062	78,411	215,313	382,123	244,215	1,633,441
Nevada	4,755	3,981	4,864	4,723	2,073	1,952	2,450	2,320	2,040	2,990	4,034	5,891	42,073
New Hampshire	2,074	2,030	2,505	2,531	1,893	1,422	1,421	2,104	2,346	2,603	2,187	2,189	25,305
New Jersey	11,664	8,872	9,827	12,457	15,524	27,367	51,643	33,211	27,138	27,112	25,999	17,223	268,037
New Mexico	12,373	13,838	5,786	6,539	13,200	13,985	14,698	14,355	10,494	50,130	31,648	25,980	213,026

TABLE 16.14 (cont'd.)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
New York	37,819	34,905	39,109	38,801	33,095	28,660	39,932	59,450	95,965	63,704	55,961	44,157	571,558
North Carolina	47,280	29,174	44,157	38,296	41,574	62,686	61,585	345,271	358,849	554,317	290,288	65,964	1,939,441
North Dakota	50,976	68,934	72,379	77,692	55,061	121,008	204,542	161,352	148,043	131,529	148,732	96,739	1,336,987
Ohio	99,746	112,437	175,560	124,337	115,013	87,041	137,852	96,890	132,671	326,424	195,544	126,854	1,730,369
Oklahoma	56,254	49,925	44,675	22,917	28,189	109,940	62,980	39,734	54,192	67,430	94,437	73,708	704,381
Oregon	47,570	36,222	40,490	38,393	26,977	48,773	81,249	104,068	119,140	101,320	99,081	69,465	812,748
Pennsylvania	56,141	54,750	69,208	53,223	42,518	34,971	45,674	55,269	59,819	54,566	57,237	58,255	641,631
Rhode Island	1,081	1,087	1,488	1,686	1,237	651	629	1,036	1,715	1,505	1,360	4,203	17,678
South Carolina	19,324	9,856	32,071	26,818	22,817	49,415	48,420	95,568	79,852	76,811	90,500	53,946	605,398
South Dakota	39,541	24,599	34,218	24,946	26,422	28,177	47,464	60,475	67,369	80,706	80,060	41,365	555,342
Tennessee	44,435	40,179	35,480	23,165	16,134	22,257	23,588	17,850	23,709	171,432	237,267	101,573	757,069
Texas	532,519	185,421	121,031	119,183	134,591	234,969	208,343	216,351	186,591	263,352	327,585	371,843	2,901,779
Utah	6,420	5,386	5,236	5,166	8,306	7,713	10,963	7,179	11,355	10,766	14,133	11,904	104,527
Vermont	1,158	1,137	2,308	3,262	2,266	1,118	2,533	1,032	1,613	1,826	2,144	1,536	21,933
Virginia	25,675	15,362	14,940	12,120	12,159	23,781	35,187	36,246	74,826	124,106	112,322	37,522	524,246
Washington	96,368	86,482	81,954	96,106	95,373	133,009	121,872	191,252	182,526	177,593	172,339	127,523	1,562,397
West Virginia	4,136	2,864	2,705	2,604	1,367	1,589	2,640	7,079	6,447	5,046	5,740	5,167	47,384
Wisconsin	75,219	42,158	45,544	42,686	45,434	52,022	53,523	61,552	65,897	54,887	77,027	57,602	673,551
Wyoming	4,079	2,857	2,500	1,614	1,309	1,122	3,826	9,668	7,328	7,757	23,522	14,200	79,782
United States	4,616,633	3,103,156	3,555,111	2,934,926	3,065,166	3,330,383	3,489,761	3,767,090	4,547,161	7,490,291	7,068,754	5,082,896	52,051,328

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Farm Income Statistics*, Bulletin 627, 1979, pp. 26-27.

TABLE 16.15 — CORN FOR GRAIN: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 AND 1979 CROPS

State	1978						1979					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of		Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of	
					Production	Sales					Production	Sales
					1,000 Bushels	Dollars					1,000 Bushels	Dollars
Mississippi	7,560	6,426	1,134	2.65	20,034	3,005	5,720	4,919	801	3.10	17,732	2,483
Alabama	27,200	16,320	10,880	2.35	63,920	25,568	30,622	18,067	12,555	2.90	88,804	36,410
Arizona	5,750	287	5,463	2.50	14,375	13,658	5,175	259	4,916	3.15	16,301	15,485
Arkansas	1,740	1,148	592	2.40	4,176	1,421	2,100	1,386	714	2.70	5,670	1,928
California	35,406	3,541	31,865	2.88	101,969	91,771	30,420	3,042	27,378	3.20	97,344	87,610
Colorado	74,250	11,880	62,370	2.26	167,805	140,956	92,075	13,811	78,264	2.40	220,980	187,834
Delaware	16,800	2,184	14,616	2.33	39,144	34,055	17,034	3,066	13,968	2.80	47,695	39,110
Florida	19,240	7,888	11,352	2.10	40,404	23,839	19,080	7,632	11,448	2.85	54,378	32,627
Georgia	75,000	35,250	39,750	2.46	184,500	97,785	100,750	44,330	56,420	2.85	287,138	160,797
Idaho	3,393	1,052	2,341	2.35	7,974	5,501	3,608	1,082	2,526	2.90	10,463	7,325
Illinois	1,191,030	345,399	845,631	2.30	2,739,369	1,944,951	1,358,080	380,262	977,818	2.50	3,395,200	2,444,545
Indiana	637,200	197,532	439,668	2.23	1,420,956	980,460	664,160	212,531	451,629	2.50	1,660,400	1,129,073
Iowa	1,460,500	686,435	774,065	2.17	3,169,285	1,679,721	1,625,600	682,752	942,848	2.30	3,738,880	2,160,550
Kansas	153,000	45,900	107,100	2.35	359,550	251,685	171,990	49,877	122,113	2.50	429,975	305,283
Kentucky	119,850	49,138	70,712	2.40	287,640	169,709	132,600	54,366	78,234	2.60	331,500	195,585
Louisiana	2,773	2,024	749	2.40	6,655	1,798	2,214	1,616	598	2.80	6,199	1,674
Maryland	57,230	17,741	39,489	2.38	136,207	93,984	58,905	17,671	41,234	2.80	164,934	115,455
Michigan	194,400	69,984	124,416	2.22	431,568	276,204	237,500	71,250	166,250	2.25	534,375	374,063
Minnesota	643,760	276,817	366,943	2.08	1,339,021	763,241	606,000	272,700	333,300	2.00	1,212,000	666,600
Missouri	191,400	101,442	89,958	2.26	432,564	203,305	228,660	125,763	102,897	2.35	537,351	241,808
Montana	360	288	72	2.23	803	161	385	308	77	2.40	924	185
Nebraska	740,150	288,658	451,492	2.22	1,643,133	1,002,312	793,500	261,855	531,645	2.30	1,825,050	1,222,784
New Jersey	8,645	2,421	6,224	2.45	21,180	15,249	7,380	1,919	5,461	3.00	22,140	16,383
New Mexico	7,632	1,374	6,258	2.39	18,240	14,957	8,066	1,129	6,937	2.80	22,585	19,424
New York	47,400	25,122	22,278	2.44	115,656	54,358	55,250	30,387	24,863	2.65	146,413	65,887
North Carolina	121,600	36,480	85,120	2.40	291,840	204,288	128,440	37,248	91,192	2.80	359,632	255,338

TABLE 16.15 (cont'd.)

State	1978						1979					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of		Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of	
					Production	Sales					Production	Sales
					1,000 Bushels	Dollars					1,000 Bushels	Dollars
					1,000 Dollars						1,000 Dollars	
North Dakota	19,987	7,595	12,392	2.06	41,173	25,528	22,040	7,494	14,546	1.95	42,978	28,365
Ohio	379,050	136,458	242,592	2.28	864,234	553,110	417,450	150,282	267,168	2.45	1,022,753	654,562
Oklahoma	4,745	1,661	3,084	2.48	11,768	7,648	8,250	2,887	5,363	2.70	22,275	14,480
Oregon	1,235	568	667	2.70	3,335	1,801	1,100	495	605	3.00	3,300	1,815
Pennsylvania	113,050	64,438	48,612	2.68	302,974	130,280	115,425	66,946	48,479	2.80	323,190	135,741
South Carolina	30,250	9,075	21,175	2.45	74,113	51,879	40,720	10,587	30,133	2.75	111,980	82,866
South Dakota	171,520	90,906	80,614	1.91	327,603	153,973	210,900	111,777	99,123	1.90	400,710	188,334
Tennessee	43,560	23,958	19,602	2.40	104,544	47,045	51,460	28,818	22,642	2.80	144,088	63,398
Texas	144,000	25,920	118,080	2.45	352,800	289,296	132,300	25,137	107,163	2.80	370,440	300,056
Utah	1,440	446	994	2.65	3,816	2,634	1,504	451	1,053	2.95	4,437	3,106
Virginia	50,430	26,728	23,702	2.35	118,511	55,700	51,045	27,054	23,991	2.85	145,478	68,374
Washington	7,410	1,111	6,299	2.64	19,562	16,629	12,257	1,839	10,418	2.90	35,545	30,212
West Virginia	4,466	3,662	804	2.25	10,049	1,809	4,543	3,771	772	2.50	11,358	1,930
Wisconsin	269,500	156,310	113,190	2.14	576,730	242,227	306,940	178,025	128,915	2.25	690,615	290,059
Wyoming	2,754	1,652	1,102	2.25	6,197	2,480	2,523	1,539	984	2.40	6,055	2,362
United States	7,086,666	2,783,219	4,303,447	2.25	15,875,377	9,675,981	7,763,771	2,916,330	4,847,441	2.41	18,569,265	11,659,906

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops: Production Disposition, Value, 1978-1979*, p. 5.

TABLE 16.16 — SORGHUM FOR GRAIN: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 AND 1979 CROPS

State	1978						1979					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of		Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of	
					Production	Sales					Production	Sales
					1,000 Bushels	Dollars					1,000 Bushels	Dollars
Mississippi	798	303	495	2.16	1,724	1,069	1,452	508	944	2.24	3,252	2,115
Alabama	1,258	969	289	2.27	2,856	656	1,036	798	238	2.60	2,694	619
Arizona	5,694	683	5,011	2.58	14,691	12,928	5,112	511	4,601	3.11	15,898	14,309
Arkansas	12,000	2,040	9,960	1.77	21,240	17,629	10,912	1,964	8,948	2.21	24,116	19,775
California	13,135	1,313	11,822	2.48	32,575	29,319	12,000	1,200	10,800	2.86	34,320	30,888
Colorado	8,680	1,996	6,684	1.76	15,277	11,764	10,640	2,341	8,299	2.07	22,025	17,179
Georgia	1,247	923	324	1.82	2,270	590	1,911	1,414	497	2.41	4,606	1,198
Illinois	4,624	2,497	2,127	1.77	8,184	3,765	5,100	2,754	2,346	2.07	10,557	4,856
Indiana	975	468	517	1.79	1,745	925	825	396	429	2.16	1,782	927
Iowa	1,800	936	864	1.79	3,222	1,547	1,330	731	599	2.02	2,687	1,210
Kansas	209,040	73,164	135,876	1.99	415,990	270,393	256,680	89,838	166,842	2.18	559,562	363,716
Kentucky	1,426	827	599	1.85	2,638	1,108	2,312	1,225	1,087	2.10	4,855	2,283
Louisiana	578	260	318	2.02	1,168	642	684	274	410	2.35	1,607	964
Missouri	68,000	34,000	34,000	1.89	128,520	64,260	59,040	27,158	31,882	2.18	128,707	69,503
Nebraska	137,250	42,547	94,703	1.88	258,030	178,042	144,570	34,697	109,873	2.16	312,271	237,326
New Mexico	12,282	2,211	10,071	2.22	27,266	22,358	13,416	2,415	11,001	2.49	33,406	27,392
North Carolina	4,472	1,520	2,952	1.93	8,631	5,697	4,399	1,892	2,507	2.44	10,734	6,117
Oklahoma	17,460	6,111	11,349	2.06	35,968	23,379	23,175	8,111	15,064	2.32	53,766	34,948
Pennsylvania ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	525	394	131	2.30	1,208	301
South Carolina	480	384	96	1.96	941	188	532	426	106	2.24	1,192	237
South Dakota	17,000	7,480	9,520	1.62	27,540	15,422	13,590	6,251	7,339	1.74	23,647	12,770

TABLE 16.16 (cont'd.)

State	1978						1979					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of		Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of	
					Production	Sales					Production	Sales
1,000 Bushels	Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Bushels	Dollars	1,000 Dollars							
Tennessee	1,224	979	245	2.24	2,742	549	1,479	1,139	340	2.38	3,520	809
Texas	227,850	59,241	168,609	2.14	487,599	360,823	243,000	60,750	182,250	2.58	626,940	470,205
Virginia	517	455	62	1.78	920	110	588	517	71	2.13	1,252	151
United States	747,790	241,297	506,493	2.02	1,501,737	1,023,163	814,308	247,704	566,604	2.33	1,884,604	1,319,798

¹Estimates begin with 1979 crop.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops: Production, Disposition, Value 1978-1979*, p. 6.

TABLE 16.17 -- RICE: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 AND 1979 CROPS

State	1978						1979 ¹					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Cwt.	Value of		Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Cwt.	Value of	
					Production	Sales					Production	Sales
1,000 Cwt.	Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Cwt.	Dollars	1,000 Dollars							
Mississippi	9,138	46	9,092	7.98	72,921	72,554	8,384	42	8,342	—	—	—
Arkansas	48,505	291	48,214	8.47	410,837	408,373	49,157	295	48,862	—	—	—
California	25,578	179	25,399	7.06	180,581	179,317	33,669	168	33,501	—	—	—
Louisiana	22,425	45	22,380	7.50	168,188	167,850	20,643	41	20,602	—	—	—
Missouri	1,298	10	1,288	8.75	11,358	11,270	1,333	11	1,322	—	—	—
Texas	26,226	79	26,147	9.27	243,115	242,383	23,481	94	23,387	—	—	—
United States	133,170	650	132,520	8.16	1,087,000	1,081,747	136,667	651	136,013	11.00	1,503,337	1,496,176

¹Prices by states not available.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops: Production, Disposition, Value, 1978-1979*, p. 12.

TABLE 16.18 — ALL WHEAT: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 AND 1979 CROPS

State	1978						1979					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of		Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of	
					Production	Sales					Production	Sales
					1,000 Bushels	Dollars					1,000 Bushels	Dollars
Mississippi	2,015	206	1,809	2.95	5,944	5,337	3,680	258	3,422	4.10	15,088	14,030
Alabama	1,690	473	1,217	3.00	5,070	3,651	2,470	588	1,882	3.95	9,757	7,434
Arizona	9,660	628	9,032	2.94	28,356	26,512	9,540	639	8,901	3.77	35,968	33,558
Arkansas	11,100	622	10,478	2.79	30,969	29,234	14,700	941	13,759	3.70	54,390	50,908
California	45,825	2,108	43,717	3.21	147,034	140,270	58,200	3,492	54,708	4.13	240,270	225,854
Colorado	59,052	2,303	56,749	2.81	165,687	159,225	70,183	1,955	68,218	3.65	256,039	248,871
Delaware	875	86	789	2.97	2,599	2,343	1,020	91	929	4.15	4,233	3,855
Florida ¹	432	41	391	3.00	1,296	1,173	0	—	—	—	—	—
Georgia	3,840	672	3,168	2.95	11,328	9,346	5,600	745	4,855	3.75	21,000	18,206
Idaho	74,730	2,690	72,040	3.12	233,157	224,765	74,140	2,298	71,842	3.52	261,138	253,041
Illinois	35,340	1,944	33,396	3.03	107,080	101,190	55,900	2,348	53,552	4.00	223,600	214,208
Indiana	31,785	2,447	29,338	3.04	96,626	89,188	44,415	2,265	42,150	4.00	177,660	168,600
Iowa	1,395	172	1,223	2.70	3,767	3,302	2,664	216	2,448	3.30	8,791	8,078
Kansas	306,000	11,322	294,678	2.89	884,340	851,619	410,400	11,491	398,909	3.75	1,539,000	1,495,909
Kentucky	6,825	1,331	5,494	3.15	21,499	17,306	11,020	959	10,061	4.00	44,080	40,244
Louisiana	612	59	553	3.05	1,867	1,687	756	63	693	3.90	2,948	2,703
Maryland	3,774	396	3,378	3.00	11,322	10,134	4,218	434	3,784	4.10	17,294	15,514
Michigan	18,000	1,062	16,938	3.30	59,400	55,895	33,755	1,215	32,540	3.85	129,957	125,279
Minnesota	93,225	2,517	90,708	2.96	275,551	268,111	90,384	2,531	87,853	3.71	335,774	326,371
Missouri	28,560	3,627	24,933	2.94	83,966	73,303	70,400	3,942	66,458	3.80	267,520	252,540
Montana	146,050	5,988	140,062	2.75	402,081	385,593	116,475	5,241	111,234	3.63	423,064	404,028
Nebraska	81,600	4,406	77,194	2.79	227,664	215,371	86,700	3,295	83,405	3.70	320,790	308,599
Nevada	1,540	448	1,092	3.40	5,236	3,713	1,610	469	1,141	4.09	6,577	4,661
New Jersey	1,188	115	1,073	3.05	3,623	3,273	1,476	142	1,334	4.00	5,904	5,336
New Mexico	5,508	518	4,990	2.85	15,698	14,222	8,756	438	8,318	4.00	35,024	33,272
New York	2,625	346	2,279	3.35	8,794	7,635	6,560	695	5,865	3.75	24,600	21,994

TABLE 16.18 (cont'd.)

State	1978						1979					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of		Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of	
					Production	Sales					Production	Sales
					1,000 Bushels	Dollars					1,000 Bushels	Dollars
					1,000 Dollars						1,000 Dollars	
North Carolina	5,940	1,331	4,609	2.85	16,929	13,136	7,560	1,134	6,426	3.70	27,972	23,776
North Dakota	286,065	8,296	277,769	2.84	813,154	789,570	252,235	8,576	243,659	3.80	958,413	925,827
Ohio	43,875	3,027	40,848	3.22	141,278	131,531	63,360	3,231	60,129	4.10	259,776	246,529
Oklahoma	145,800	7,873	137,927	3.03	441,774	417,919	216,600	7,581	209,019	3.95	855,570	825,625
Oregon	51,925	1,662	50,263	3.51	182,257	176,423	57,310	1,719	55,591	3.85	220,644	214,025
Pennsylvania	8,085	1,334	6,751	3.35	27,085	22,616	8,122	1,681	6,441	4.25	34,519	27,374
South Carolina	2,574	605	1,969	3.00	7,722	5,907	3,597	543	3,054	3.90	14,028	11,911
South Dakota	66,000	3,564	62,436	2.81	185,174	175,174	60,060	3,724	56,336	3.65	219,489	205,880
Tennessee	7,700	1,563	6,137	2.90	22,330	17,797	10,030	1,244	8,786	3.80	38,114	33,387
Texas	54,000	3,240	50,760	2.93	158,220	148,727	138,000	4,830	133,170	3.90	538,200	519,363
Utah	6,670	654	6,016	2.98	19,891	17,943	6,680	728	5,952	3.61	24,136	21,506
Virginia	5,425	1,318	4,107	3.05	16,546	12,526	6,300	1,449	4,851	4.10	25,830	19,889
Washington	130,760	2,615	128,145	3.45	451,122	442,101	118,000	2,006	115,994	3.95	466,100	458,176
West Virginia	297	137	160	3.00	891	480	340	154	186	4.00	1,360	744
Wisconsin	1,560	75	1,485	2.80	4,368	4,158	2,162	110	2,052	3.70	8,000	7,593
Wyoming	7,606	593	7,013	2.73	20,788	19,164	6,354	388	5,966	3.60	22,850	21,459
United States	1,797,528	84,414	1,713,114	2.98	5,349,483	5,098,570	2,141,732	85,859	2,055,873	3.82	8,175,467	7,846,157

¹Estimates discontinued after 1978 crop.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops: Production, Disposition, Value, 1978-1979*, p. 9.

TABLE 16.19 — WINTER WHEAT: PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 AND 1979 CROPS

State	1978			1979		
	Production	Season Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Production	Season Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production
	<u>1,000 Bushels</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>1,000 Dollars</u>	<u>1,000 Bushels</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>1,000 Dollars</u>
Mississippi	2,015	2.95	5,944	3,680	4.10	15,088
Alabama	1,690	3.00	5,070	2,470	3.95	9,757
Arizona	3,290	3.12	10,265	4,290	3.55	15,230
Arkansas	11,100	2.79	30,969	14,700	3.70	54,390
California	37,200	3.25	120,900	54,600	4.15	226,590
Colorado	57,270	2.81	160,929	67,600	3.65	246,740
Delaware	875	2.97	2,599	1,020	4.15	4,233
Florida ¹	432	3.00	1,296	—	—	—
Georgia	3,840	2.95	11,328	5,600	3.75	21,000
Idaho	44,010	3.12	137,311	35,700	3.60	128,520
Illinois	35,340	3.03	107,080	55,900	4.00	223,600
Indiana	31,785	3.04	96,626	44,415	4.00	177,660
Iowa	1,395	2.70	3,767	2,664	3.30	8,791
Kansas	306,000	2.89	884,340	410,400	3.75	1,539,000
Kentucky	6,825	3.15	21,499	11,020	4.00	44,080
Louisiana	612	3.05	1,867	756	3.90	2,948
Maryland	3,774	3.00	11,322	4,218	4.10	17,294
Michigan	18,000	3.30	59,400	33,755	3.85	129,957
Minnesota	1,682	2.68	4,508	1,785	3.50	6,248
Missouri	28,560	2.94	83,966	70,400	3.80	267,520
Montana	83,700	2.73	228,501	57,375	3.60	206,550
Nebraska	81,600	2.79	227,664	86,700	3.70	320,790
Nevada	715	3.40	2,431	910	4.15	3,777
New Jersey	1,188	3.05	3,623	1,476	4.00	5,904
New Mexico	5,508	2.85	15,698	8,756	4.00	35,024
New York	2,625	3.35	8,794	6,560	3.75	24,600

TABLE 16.19 (cont'd.)

State	1978			1979		
	Production	Season Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Production	Season Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production
	1,000 Bushels	Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Bushels	Dollars	1,000 Dollars
North Carolina	5,940	2.85	16,929	7,560	3.70	27,972
North Dakota	3,915	2.52	9,866	2,640	3.40	8,976
Ohio	43,875	3.22	141,278	63,360	4.10	259,776
Oklahoma	145,800	3.03	441,774	216,600	3.95	855,570
Oregon	47,300	3.51	166,023	48,000	3.85	184,800
Pennsylvania	8,085	3.35	27,085	8,122	4.25	34,519
South Carolina	2,574	3.00	7,722	3,597	3.90	14,028
South Dakota	18,200	2.60	47,320	10,450	3.45	36,053
Tennessee	7,700	2.90	22,330	10,030	3.80	38,114
Texas	54,000	2.93	158,220	138,000	3.90	538,200
Utah	5,626	2.99	16,822	5,040	3.65	18,396
Virginia	5,425	3.05	16,546	6,300	4.10	25,830
Washington	119,600	3.45	412,620	94,600	3.95	373,670
West Virginia	297	3.00	891	340	4.00	1,360
Wisconsin	1,188	2.80	3,326	1,634	3.70	6,046
Wyoming	7,150	2.73	19,520	5,874	3.60	21,146
United States	1,247,706	3.01	3,755,969	1,608,897	3.84	6,179,747

¹Estimates discontinued after 1978 crop.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops: Production, Disposition, Value, 1978-1979*, p. 10.

TABLE 16.20 — SOYBEANS FOR BEANS: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 AND 1979 CROPS

State	1978						1979					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of		Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of	
					Production	Sales					Production	Sales
					1,000 Bushels	Dollars					1,000 Bushels	Dollars
						1,000 Dollars						1,000 Dollars
Mississippi	81,700	1,062	80,638	6.63	541,671	534,630	118,900	1,665	117,235	6.25	743,125	732,719
Alabama	40,950	328	40,622	6.43	263,309	261,199	56,250	394	55,856	6.10	343,125	340,722
Arkansas	115,150	2,073	113,077	6.72	773,808	759,877	144,200	2,019	142,181	6.35	915,670	902,849
Delaware	6,860	158	6,702	6.63	45,482	44,434	7,950	207	7,743	6.30	50,085	48,781
Florida	10,250	72	10,178	6.80	69,700	69,210	13,137	79	13,058	6.60	86,704	86,183
Georgia	29,400	588	28,812	6.39	187,866	184,109	58,800	588	58,212	6.25	367,500	363,825
Illinois	307,865	3,694	304,171	6.75	2,078,089	2,053,154	374,220	2,994	371,226	6.40	2,395,008	2,375,846
Indiana	144,210	1,586	142,624	6.68	963,323	952,728	159,120	1,591	157,529	6.30	1,002,456	992,433
Iowa	290,675	2,616	288,059	6.64	1,930,082	1,912,712	310,460	2,484	307,976	6.05	1,878,283	1,863,255
Kansas	26,820	617	26,203	6.64	178,085	173,988	41,340	827	40,513	5.90	243,906	239,027
Kentucky	42,300	508	41,792	6.82	288,486	285,021	53,950	593	53,357	6.45	347,978	344,153
Louisiana	71,000	213	70,787	6.54	464,340	462,947	89,600	269	89,331	6.35	568,960	567,252
Maryland	11,040	243	10,797	6.63	73,195	71,584	11,550	243	11,307	6.30	72,765	71,234
Michigan	19,200	499	18,701	6.81	130,752	127,354	28,615	486	28,129	5.95	170,259	167,368
Minnesota	146,160	2,777	143,383	6.52	952,963	934,857	167,360	2,678	164,682	5.80	970,688	955,156
Missouri	157,890	2,368	155,522	6.69	1,056,284	1,040,442	186,795	2,242	184,553	6.10	1,139,450	1,125,773
Nebraska	42,500	637	41,863	6.50	276,250	272,110	54,740	821	53,919	5.85	320,229	315,426
New Jersey	6,386	109	6,277	6.80	43,425	42,684	6,750	115	6,635	6.20	41,850	41,137
New York	506	40	466	6.36	3,218	2,964	598	48	550	5.80	3,468	3,190
North Carolina	41,160	741	40,419	6.57	270,421	265,553	45,825	733	45,092	6.40	293,280	288,589
North Dakota	4,758	76	4,682	6.75	32,117	31,604	5,562	61	5,501	5.50	30,591	30,256
Ohio	125,625	1,759	123,866	6.79	852,994	841,050	145,080	1,741	143,339	6.25	906,750	895,869
Oklahoma	5,355	161	5,194	6.35	34,004	32,982	7,590	235	7,355	5.65	42,884	41,556
Pennsylvania	1,953	94	1,859	6.60	12,890	12,269	2,624	115	2,509	5.90	15,482	14,803
South Carolina	32,340	938	31,402	6.87	222,176	215,732	39,840	1,036	38,804	6.30	250,992	244,465
South Dakota	11,895	345	11,550	6.28	74,701	72,534	20,955	524	20,431	5.90	123,635	120,543

TABLE 16.20 (cont'd.)

State	1978						1979					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of		Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of	
					Production	Sales					Production	Sales
					1,000 Bushels	Dollars					1,000 Bushels	Dollars
Tennessee	56,870	1,137	55,733	6.73	382,735	375,083	70,740	1,203	69,537	6.35	449,199	441,560
Texas	19,743	39	19,704	6.30	124,381	124,135	20,930	42	20,888	5.60	117,208	116,973
Virginia	12,740	318	12,422	6.85	87,269	85,091	14,136	283	13,853	6.40	90,470	88,659
Wisconsin	6,880	282	6,598	6.48	44,582	42,755	10,030	331	9,699	5.70	57,171	55,284
United States	1,870,181	26,078	1,844,103	6.66	12,458,598	12,284,722	2,267,647	26,647	2,241,000	6.19	14,039,171	13,874,886

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops, Production, Disposition, Value, 1978-1979*, p. 13.

TABLE 16.21 — PEANUTS FOR NUTS: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 AND 1979 CROPS.

State	1978						1979					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Pound	Value of		Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Pound	Value of	
					Production	Sales					Production	Sales
					1,000 Pounds	Cents					1,000 Pounds	Cents
Mississippi	16,000	544	15,456	21.0	3,360	3,246	15,355	507	14,848	21.0	3,225	3,118
Alabama	562,820	2,251	560,569	21.1	118,755	118,280	595,335	2,381	592,954	20.5	122,044	121,556
Florida	182,520	548	181,972	21.3	38,877	38,760	179,850	540	179,310	21.0	37,769	37,655
Georgia	1,735,800	5,207	1,730,593	21.0	364,518	363,425	1,704,845	5,115	1,699,730	20.7	352,903	351,344
New Mexico	24,064	241	23,823	22.0	5,294	5,241	25,300	253	25,047	22.6	5,718	5,661
North Carolina	468,950	8,910	460,040	22.0	103,169	101,209	378,480	8,705	369,775	20.4	77,210	75,434
Oklahoma	207,000	414	206,586	21.2	43,884	43,796	264,000	528	263,472	20.0	52,800	52,694
South Carolina	35,720	321	35,399	21.1	7,537	7,469	29,250	292	28,958	20.4	5,967	5,907
Texas	436,450	873	435,577	20.2	88,163	87,987	533,025	1,066	531,959	21.0	111,935	111,711
Virginia	319,300	7,982	311,318	21.3	68,011	66,311	255,000	7,650	247,350	20.7	52,785	51,201
United States	3,988,624	27,291	3,961,333	21.1	841,568	835,724	3,980,440	27,037	3,953,403	20.7	822,356	816,781

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops, Production, Disposition, Value, 1978-1979*, p. 14.

TABLE 16.23 — COTTON PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1930-1978
(Thousands of Bales)

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1930	1,464	1,473	50	1,593	715	377	13,932
1940	1,250	779	21	1,010	456	509	12,566
1950	1,332	575	14	488	426	409	10,012
1960	1,542	756	17	505	501	583	14,272
1961	1,625	617	14	512	479	554	14,318
1962	1,696	696	16	534	547	555	14,827
1963	2,129	886	19	605	681	654	15,294
1964	2,232	889	16	617	590	671	15,145
1965	2,017	850	14	563	562	637	14,938
1966	1,353	461	10	316	449	363	9,557
1967	1,054	200	7	228	428	145	7,443
1968	1,522	397	10	266	545	325	10,926
1969	1,319	460	9	282	482	421	9,990
1970	1,631	507	7	292	521	392	10,192
1971	1,693	640	12	374	600	528	10,477
1972	2,007	567	14	354	705	548	13,704
1973	1,816	449	13	390	521	432	12,974
1974	1,595	522	13	419	560	308	11,540
1975	1,040	312	3	148	346	222	8,302
1976	1,151	349	8	199	553	228	10,581
1977	1,645 ¹	277 ¹	5	82 ¹	656 ¹	255	14,389 ¹
1978	1,385	290	4	110	480	235	10,841

¹Revised.

Source: Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta: *Historical Southeastern Statistics*, December, 1979, p. 20.

TABLE 16.24 — ALL CATTLE, BEEF AND MILK COWS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1979 AND 1980

State	All Cattle			Beef Cows			Milk Cows		
	1979	1980	Change From Last Year	1979	1980	Change From Last Year	1979	1980	Change From Last Year
	1,000 head		Per Cent	1,000 head		Per Cent	1,000 head		Per Cent
Mississippi	1,790	1,810	+ 1	950	901	- 5	103	99	- 4
Alabama	1,820	1,730	- 5	906	843	- 7	79	76	- 4
Arkansas	2,000	2,000	n.c. ¹	1,040	1,042	n.c. ¹	90	88	- 2
California	4,700	4,550	- 3	930	869	- 7	860	878	+ 2
Colorado	3,090	2,975	- 4	843	853	+ 1	72	72	n.c. ¹
Florida	2,180	2,300	+ 6	1,149	1,173	+ 2	189	184	- 3
Illinois	2,850	2,700	- 5	747	699	- 6	236	235	n.c. ¹
Iowa	7,300	7,150	- 2	1,684	1,746	+ 4	374	372	- 1
Kansas	6,200	6,100	- 2	1,760	1,714	- 3	130	122	- 6
Kentucky	2,600	2,700	+ 4	1,070	1,106	+ 3	265	244	- 8
Minnesota	3,650	3,750	+ 3	530	560	+ 6	850	860	+ 1

TABLE 16.24 (cont'd.)

State	All Cattle			Beef Cows			Milk Cows		
	1979	1980	Change From Last Year	1979	1980	Change From Last Year	1979	1980	Change From Last Year
Missouri	5,550	5,350	- 4	2,284	2,270	- 1	276	270	- 2
Montana	2,607	2,645	+ 1	1,453	1,427	- 2	27	28	+ 4
Nebraska	6,450	6,400	- 1	1,980	1,950	- 2	120	120	n.c. ¹
North Dakota	1,967	2,000	+ 2	962	962	n.c. ¹	96	93	- 3
Oklahoma	5,300	5,500	+ 4	2,138	2,160	+ 1	112	110	- 2
South Dakota	3,750	4,010	+ 7	1,391	1,520	+ 9	169	165	- 2
Tennessee	2,350	2,300	- 2	1,050	948	-10	210	214	+ 2
Texas	13,900	13,200	- 5	5,890	5,585	- 5	310	315	+ 2
Wisconsin	4,100	4,280	+ 4	228	248	+ 9	1,810	1,813	n.c. ¹
United States	110,864	110,961	n.c. ¹	37,003	36,983	n.c. ¹	10,839	10,810	n.c. ¹

¹No Change.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.) *Cattle Inventory, January 31, 1980.*

TABLE 16.25 — CALF CROP, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1977-1979

State	1977	1978	1979	Change From Last Year
				Per Cent
		1,000 head		
Mississippi	1,150	1,010	870	- 14
Alabama	1,020	950	850	- 11
Arkansas	1,110	1,070	980	- 8
California	1,600	1,570	1,530	- 3
Colorado	865	780	790	+ 1
Florida	1,135	1,060	1,060	n.c. ¹
Illinois	910	900	870	- 3
Iowa	2,140	2,030	1,950	- 4
Kansas	1,640	1,730	1,680	- 3
Kentucky	1,400	1,270	1,180	- 7
Minnesota	1,390	1,280	1,330	+ 4
Missouri	2,600	2,450	2,430	- 1
Montana	1,530	1,443	1,490	+ 3
Nebraska	2,000	1,960	1,900	- 3
North Dakota	1,130	1,050	1,040	- 1
Oklahoma	2,100	2,000	2,000	n.c. ¹
South Dakota	1,670	1,590	1,710	+ 8
Tennessee	1,230	1,160	1,030	- 11
Texas	5,700	5,300	4,900	- 8
Wisconsin	2,010	1,990	1,985	n.c. ¹
United States	46,088	43,839	42,752	- 2

¹No Change.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Cattle Inventory, January 31, 1980.*

TABLE 16.22 — HAY: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 AND 1979 CROPS

State	1978						1979					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Ton Baled	Value of		Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Ton Baled	Value of	
					Production	Sales					Production	Sales
					1,000 Tons	Dollars					1,000 Tons	Dollars
Mississippi	1,193	1,050	143	50.00	59,650	7,150	1,287	1,120	167	45.00	57,915	7,515
Alabama	1,105	961	144	54.50	60,223	7,848	1,134	987	147	55.00	62,370	8,085
Arizona	1,382	207	1,175	60.50	83,611	71,088	1,397	210	1,187	82.00	114,554	97,334
Arkansas	1,375	1,251	124	40.50	55,688	5,022	1,552	1,327	225	43.00	66,736	9,675
California	6,955	1,739	5,216	60.00	417,300	312,960	7,295	1,824	5,471	87.00	634,665	475,977
Colorado	2,987	1,673	1,314	50.00	149,350	65,700	3,216	1,897	1,319	53.50	172,056	70,567
Connecticut	194	167	27	73.00	14,162	1,971	175	152	23	73.00	12,775	1,679
Delaware	48	36	12	70.00	3,360	840	52	42	10	60.00	3,120	600
Florida	470	352	118	58.00	27,260	6,844	494	370	124	58.50	28,899	7,254
Georgia	950	826	124	56.50	53,675	7,006	1,170	983	187	52.50	61,425	9,818
Idaho	4,708	3,201	1,507	36.00	169,488	54,252	4,126	2,806	1,320	58.00	239,308	76,560
Illinois	3,642	3,223	419	53.00	193,026	22,207	3,766	3,371	395	54.50	205,247	21,528
Indiana	2,300	2,024	276	53.50	123,050	14,766	2,150	1,892	258	53.50	115,025	13,803
Iowa	8,301	7,554	747	43.00	356,943	32,121	8,271	7,576	695	46.00	380,466	31,970
Kansas	4,676	3,507	1,169	45.00	210,420	52,605	5,716	4,344	1,372	48.50	277,226	66,542
Kentucky	3,162	2,877	285	48.50	153,357	13,823	3,134	2,890	244	50.50	158,267	12,322
Louisiana	724	637	87	43.00	31,132	3,741	827	728	99	46.00	38,042	4,554
Maine	465	409	56	58.00	26,970	3,248	385	341	44	59.00	22,715	2,596
Maryland	631	549	82	70.00	44,170	5,740	606	533	73	60.00	36,360	4,380
Massachusetts	262	229	33	73.00	19,126	2,409	278	246	32	72.00	20,016	2,304
Michigan	3,683	3,002	681	45.50	167,577	30,986	3,833	3,105	728	36.00	137,988	26,208

TABLE 16.22 (cont'd.)

State	1978						1979					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Ton Baled	Value of		Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Ton Baled	Value of	
					Production	Sales					Production	Sales
					1,000 Tons	Dollars					1,000 Tons	Dollars
Minnesota	8,932	7,860	1,072	41.00	366,212	43,952	9,030	8,037	993	39.50	356,685	39,224
Missouri	5,980	5,232	748	45.50	272,090	34,034	6,070	5,342	728	49.00	297,430	35,672
Montana	4,576	4,096	480	44.00	201,344	21,120	4,291	3,712	579	54.50	233,860	31,556
Nebraska	7,538	6,257	1,281	35.00	263,830	44,835	7,618	6,323	1,295	41.50	316,147	53,743
Nevada	963	674	289	52.50	50,558	15,173	979	646	333	82.00	80,278	27,306
New Hampshire	181	159	22	69.00	12,489	1,518	188	166	22	71.00	13,348	1,562
New Jersey	310	180	130	72.50	22,475	9,425	339	203	136	62.00	21,018	8,432
New Mexico	1,054	401	653	64.00	67,456	41,792	1,158	463	695	69.00	79,902	47,955
New York	5,297	4,873	424	57.50	304,578	24,380	5,539	4,985	554	52.50	290,798	29,085
North Carolina	612	539	73	64.00	39,168	4,672	589	512	77	59.00	34,751	4,543
North Dakota	6,453	5,801	652	36.00	232,308	23,472	5,780	5,318	462	38.00	219,640	17,556
Ohio	3,934	3,029	905	52.50	206,535	47,513	3,606	2,813	793	53.50	192,921	42,426
Oklahoma	3,222	2,481	741	55.00	177,210	40,755	4,030	3,184	846	55.50	223,665	46,953
Oregon	2,607	1,929	678	49.00	127,743	33,222	2,409	1,734	675	64.00	154,176	43,200
Pennsylvania	4,323	3,545	778	62.00	268,026	48,236	4,293	3,499	794	55.00	236,115	43,670
Rhode Island	17	15	2	73.00	1,241	146	18	15	3	73.00	1,314	219
South Carolina	444	378	66	56.00	24,864	3,696	452	402	50	53.50	24,182	2,675
South Dakota	8,625	7,711	914	28.50	245,813	26,049	7,915	7,092	823	35.00	277,025	28,805
Tennessee	1,912	1,769	143	50.00	95,600	7,150	2,022	1,870	152	51.00	103,122	7,752
Texas	4,368	3,320	1,048	53.50	233,688	56,068	6,147	4,795	1,352	53.50	328,865	72,332
Utah	1,886	1,301	585	47.00	88,642	27,495	2,026	1,418	608	56.50	114,469	34,352
Vermont	885	836	49	65.00	57,525	3,185	850	795	55	63.00	53,550	3,465
Virginia	1,640	1,517	123	65.00	106,600	7,995	1,775	1,606	169	56.00	99,400	9,464
Washington	2,582	1,420	1,162	47.50	122,645	55,195	2,459	1,303	1,156	71.00	174,589	82,076
West Virginia	970	892	78	46.50	45,105	3,627	749	689	60	50.00	37,450	3,000
Wisconsin	11,635	10,937	698	36.00	418,860	25,128	12,555	11,726	829	31.50	395,483	26,114
Wyoming	2,050	1,742	308	49.00	100,450	15,092	2,127	1,808	319	56.00	119,112	17,864
United States	142,209	114,368	27,841	49.80	6,572,593	1,387,252	145,878	117,200	28,678	59.70	7,324,470	1,712,272

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops, Production, Disposition, Value, 1978-1979*, p. 15.

TABLE 16.26 — UTILIZED PECAN PRODUCTION, BY PRICE PER POUND, BY VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION, AND BY VARIETY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977-1979

Variety and State	Utilized Production			Price Per Pound			Value of Utilized Production		
	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979
	1,000 Pounds			Cents			1,000 Dollars		
<u>Improved Varieties</u>									
Mississippi	6,500	6,000	1,500	65.0	67.0	87.0	4,225	4,020	1,305
Alabama	25,600	13,000	4,200	52.6	60.8	67.2	13,466	7,904	2,822
Arkansas	900	1,000	700	75.0	81.0	96.5	675	810	676
Florida	2,300	1,600	1,100	59.0	65.0	75.0	1,357	1,040	825
Georgia	68,000	105,000	50,000	66.0	60.0	75.0	44,880	63,000	37,500
Louisiana	3,500	2,500	3,000	55.0	90.0	75.0	1,925	2,250	2,250
New Mexico	15,000	15,000	12,000	81.0	75.0	58.0	12,150	11,250	6,960
North Carolina	1,100	2,800	1,500	61.0	58.0	66.0	671	1,624	990
Oklahoma	1,500	2,000	5,000	77.0	89.0	85.0	1,155	1,780	4,250
South Carolina	1,500	3,600	1,250	68.7	77.0	77.3	1,031	2,772	966
Texas	12,000	12,000	15,000	79.0	81.0	65.0	9,480	9,720	9,750
United States	137,900	164,500	95,250	66.0	64.5	71.7	91,015	106,170	68,294
<u>Native and Seedling</u>									
Mississippi	4,500	4,000	1,000	45.0	48.0	66.0	2,025	1,920	660
Alabama	6,400	9,000	2,800	41.8	46.1	47.4	2,675	4,149	1,327
Arkansas	2,100	3,000	1,800	50.0	60.0	74.5	1,050	1,800	1,341
Florida	3,800	2,600	1,500	47.0	51.0	54.0	1,786	1,326	810
Georgia	20,000	30,000	15,000	49.0	50.0	45.0	9,800	15,000	6,750
Louisiana	27,500	6,500	22,000	40.0	60.0	35.0	11,000	3,900	7,700
North Carolina	900	1,200	500	50.0	42.0	50.0	450	504	250
Oklahoma	12,000	13,500	15,000	46.0	56.0	44.0	5,520	7,560	6,600
South Carolina	1,500	2,400	1,250	49.2	59.2	57.7	738	1,421	721
Texas	20,000	14,000	65,000	52.0	57.0	40.0	10,400	7,980	26,000
United States	98,700	86,200	125,850	46.0	52.9	41.4	45,444	45,560	52,159

TABLE 16.26 (cont'd.)

TABLE 10-10 (cont'd)

Variety and State	Utilized Production			Price Per Pound			Value of Utilized Production		
	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979
	1,000 Pounds			Cents			1,000 Dollars		
<u>All Pecans</u>									
Mississippi	11,000	10,000	2,500	56.8	59.4	78.6	6,250	5,940	1,965
Alabama	32,000	22,000	7,000	50.4	54.8	59.3	16,141	12,053	4,149
Arkansas	3,000	4,000	2,500	57.5	65.3	80.7	1,725	2,610	2,017
Florida	6,100	4,200	2,600	51.5	56.3	62.9	3,143	2,366	1,635
Georgia	88,000	135,000	65,000	62.1	57.8	68.1	54,680	78,000	44,250
Louisiana	31,000	9,000	25,000	41.7	68.3	39.8	12,925	6,150	9,950
New Mexico	15,000	15,000	12,000	81.0	75.0	58.0	12,150	11,250	6,960
North Carolina	2,000	4,000	2,000	56.1	53.2	62.0	1,121	2,128	1,240
Oklahoma	13,500	15,500	20,000	49.4	60.3	54.3	6,675	9,340	10,850
South Carolina	3,000	6,000	2,500	59.0	69.9	67.5	1,769	4,193	1,687
Texas	32,000	26,000	80,000	62.1	68.1	44.7	19,880	17,700	35,750
United States	236,600	250,700	221,100	57.7	60.5	54.5	136,459	151,730	120,453

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Non Citrus Fruits and Nuts, 1979 Annual Summary*, p. 37.

TABLE 16.27 — SWEETPOTATOES: AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978 CROPS

State	Crop of 1977				Crop of 1978			
	Area		Yield Per Harvested Acre	Production	Area		Yield Per Harvested Acre	Production
	Planted	Harvested			Planted	Harvested		
	1,000 Acres		CWT	1,000 CWT	1,000 Acres		CWT	1,000 CWT
Mississippi	9.0	8.0	85	680	9.5	9.0	88	792
Alabama	5.5	5.3	85	451	5.5	5.5	100	550
Arkansas	1.6	1.6	76	122	1.6	1.6	79	126
California	7.8	7.8	150	1,170	8.7	8.7	160	1,392
Georgia	6.3	5.5	90	495	6.5	6.0	110	660
Louisiana	28.0	27.0	90	2,430	29.0	28.0	95	2,660
Maryland	1.7	1.6	155	248	1.4	1.4	160	224
New Jersey	2.4	2.4	105	252	2.6	2.6	110	286
North Carolina	34.0	33.0	135	4,455	38.0	37.0	140	5,180
South Carolina	2.3	2.3	91	209	2.4	2.4	105	252
Tennessee	2.8	2.8	100	280	2.8	2.8	100	280
Texas	10.0	9.5	95	903	10.0	9.5	110	1,045
Virginia	5.9	5.6	125	700	6.3	6.1	140	854
United States	117.3	112.4	110	12,395	124.3	120.6	119	14,301

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Potatoes and Sweetpotatoes, 1977-78 Production, Disposition, Value, Stocks, and Utilization*, p. 15.

TABLE 16.28 — SWEETPOTATOES: PRODUCTION, FARM DISPOSITION, SEASON AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FARMERS, AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978 CROPS.

State	Production	Total Used For Seed	Farm Disposition		Sold	Price Per CWT	Value of —	
			Used on Farms Where Grown				Production	Sales
			For Seed, Feed, and Household Use	Shrinkage and Loss				
			1,000 CWT			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
1977 Crop ¹								
Mississippi	680	52	89	39	552	9.20	6,256	5,078
Alabama	451	22	62	52	337	12.90	5,818	4,347
Arkansas	122	8	28	7	87	9.35	1,141	813
California	1,170	44	43	59	1,068	16.90	19,773	18,049
Georgia	495	16	50	37	408	14.10	6,980	5,753
Louisiana	2,430	232	229	68	2,133	7.27	17,666	15,507
Maryland	248	8	10	10	228	10.60	2,629	2,417
New Jersey	252	13	10	20	222	14.60	3,679	3,241
North Carolina	4,455	239	581	169	3,705	9.20	40,986	34,086
South Carolina	209	10	28	11	170	12.10	2,529	2,057
Tennessee	280	16	50	20	210	9.70	2,716	2,037
Texas	903	85	83	45	775	14.80	13,364	11,470
Virginia	700	50	55	40	605	8.65	6,055	5,233
United States	12,395	795	1,318	577	10,500	10.50	129,592	110,088
1978 Crop ²								
Mississippi	792	50	88	45	659	10.50	8,316	6,920
Alabama	550	23	92	36	422	14.80	8,140	6,246
Arkansas	126	8	34	7	85	14.70	1,852	1,250
California	1,392	48	48	70	1,274	14.50	20,184	18,473
Georgia	660	16	45	46	569	12.90	8,514	7,340
Louisiana	2,660	196	216	106	2,338	7.72	20,535	18,049

TABLE 16.28 (cont'd.)

State	Production	Total Used For Seed	Farm Disposition		Sold	Price Per CWT	Value of —	
			Used on Farms Where Grown				Production	Sales
			For Seed, Feed, and Household Use	Shrinkage and Loss				
			1,000 CWT			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Maryland	224	8	10	9	205	8.15	1,826	1,671
New Jersey	286	16	11	27	248	14.00	4,004	3,472
North Carolina	5,180	252	689	218	4,273	9.57	49,573	40,893
South Carolina	252	13	36	7	209	12.00	3,024	2,508
Tennessee	280	16	49	13	218	9.65	2,702	2,104
Texas	1,045	85	96	58	891	14.30	14,944	12,741
Virginia	854	51	64	44	746	8.50	7,259	6,341
United States	14,301	782	1,478	686	12,137	10.50	150,873	128,008

¹Revised.²Preliminary.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Potatoes and Sweetpotatoes, 1977-78 Production, Disposition, Value, Stocks, and Utilization*, p. 15.

TABLE 16.29 — POTATOES: PRODUCTION, FARM DISPOSITION, SEASON AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FARMERS, AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 CROP¹

State	Production	Total Used For Seed	Farm Disposition			Price Per CWT ²	Value of ²	
			Used on Farms Where Grown				Production	Sales
			For Seed, Feed, and Household Use	Shrinkage and Loss	Sold			
			1,000 CWT			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Mississippi	108	12	25	2	81	7.00	756	567
Alabama	2,150	255	16	62	2,072	11.90	25,560	24,637
Arizona	1,590	90	4	32	1,554	8.15	12,959	12,665
California	17,854	1,052	92	863	16,899	6.69	118,630	113,024
Colorado	13,009	1,009	596	1,003	11,410	2.34	30,310	26,718
Connecticut	437	36	5	17	415	6.30	2,753	2,615
Delaware	1,113	75	3	45	1,065	4.81	5,354	5,123
Florida	5,658	719	1	25	5,632	6.21	35,171	35,000
Idaho	100,310	6,630	1,463	10,395	88,452	2.25	225,696	199,017
Illinois	360	32	12	9	339	3.30	1,188	1,119
Indiana	1,276	126	13	82	1,181	4.06	5,180	4,794
Iowa	300	21	18	15	267	4.00	1,200	1,068
Louisiana	173	18	6	9	158	5.70	986	901
Maine	25,960	2,668	1,250	3,067	21,643	3.86	100,206	83,542
Maryland	225	21	6	6	213	4.83	1,087	1,029
Massachusetts	810	72	9	60	741	6.30	5,103	4,668
Michigan	9,953	792	268	986	8,699	4.57	45,479	39,759
Minnesota	16,870	1,131	276	1,660	14,934	2.95	49,461	44,024
Montana	2,088	133	167	170	1,751	4.00	8,352	7,004
Nebraska	2,088	130	144	319	1,625	3.94	8,215	6,399
Nevada	5,440	300		653	4,787	2.40	13,056	11,489
New Jersey	2,091	155	8	73	2,010	3.85	8,050	7,739
New Mexico	779	72	8	47	724	5.00	3,895	3,620
New York	12,675	1,041	156	1,144	11,375	4.49	57,073	51,091
North Carolina	2,450	233	146	77	2,227	6.25	15,528	13,244
North Dakota	22,400	1,755	448	3,360	18,592	2.60	58,240	48,339

TABLE 16.29 (cont'd.)

State	Production	Total Used For Seed	Farm Disposition		Sold	Price Per CWT ²	Value of ²	
			Used on Farms Where Grown				Production	Sales
			For Seed, Feed, and Household Use	Shrinkage and Loss				
			1,000 CWT			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Ohio	2,519	207	18	126	2,375	4.54	11,423	10,772
Oregon	28,488	1,271	48	3,155	25,285	2.76	78,607	69,773
Pennsylvania	6,250	455	181	406	5,663	4.85	30,313	27,466
Rhode Island	984	76	5	73	906	4.50	4,428	4,077
South Dakota	1,190	78	13	95	1,082	3.03	3,606	3,278
Tennessee	396	47	39	14	343	7.25	2,871	2,487
Texas	3,510	238	31	99	3,380	7.91	27,754	26,727
Utah	1,127	108	18	107	1,002	4.10	4,621	4,108
Vermont	176	14	6	15	155	6.80	1,197	1,064
Virginia	2,970	319	106	104	2,760	5.90	17,523	16,284
Washington	50,685	2,100	450	4,134	46,101	2.45	124,178	112,947
Wisconsin	17,325	1,144	220	1,559	15,546	4.13	71,552	64,205
Wyoming	1,462	116	75	205	1,182	3.25	4,752	3,842
United States	365,249	24,751	6,350	34,273	324,626	3.38	1,222,315	1,096,895

¹Preliminary.²Excludes USDA Diversion Program Payments; quantities diverted are priced at prevailing livestock feed and starch levels.Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Potatoes and Sweetpotatoes, 1977-1978 Production, Disposition, Value, Stocks, and Utilization*, p. 10.

TABLE 16.30 — POTATOES: AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978 CROPS

State	Crop of 1977				Crop of 1978 ¹			
	Area		Yield Per Harvested Acre ²	Production	Area		Yield Per Harvested Acre ²	Production
	Planted	Harvested			Planted	Harvested		
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	CWT	1,000 CWT	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	CWT	1,000 CWT
Mississippi	1.4	1.3	90	117	1.3	1.2	90	108
Alabama	19.0	18.0	112	2,010	19.0	17.5	123	2,150
Arizona	6.5	6.5	270	1,755	6.0	6.0	265	1,590
California	60.7	60.7	361	21,890	57.2	57.2	312	17,854
Colorado	44.0	43.3	261	11,292	48.5	47.8	272	13,009
Connecticut	2.1	1.9	245	466	1.9	1.9	230	437
Delaware	5.5	5.3	210	1,113	5.4	5.3	210	1,113
Florida	30.5	30.1	206	6,207	32.8	32.3	175	5,658
Idaho	365.0	360.0	245	88,200	370.0	365.0	275	100,310
Illinois	2.6	2.3	200	460	1.9	1.8	200	360
Indiana	7.1	6.8	220	1,496	6.1	5.9	216	1,276
Iowa	2.3	2.1	225	473	1.7	1.5	200	300
Louisiana	2.6	2.3	75	173	2.6	2.3	75	173
Maine	124.0	118.0	240	28,320	119.0	118.0	220	25,960
Maryland	1.6	1.6	150	240	1.5	1.5	150	225
Massachusetts	3.8	3.7	240	888	3.6	3.6	225	810
Michigan	42.0	39.8	257	10,243	43.5	42.3	235	9,853
Minnesota	83.6	79.5	189	15,023	80.1	78.0	216	16,870
Montana	8.5	8.4	240	2,016	8.8	8.7	240	2,088
Nebraska	8.5	8.1	217	1,755	9.3	9.0	232	2,088
Nevada	14.0	14.0	340	4,760	17.0	17.0	320	5,440
New Hampshire ³	.3	.3	235	71	—	—	—	—
New Jersey	8.3	8.1	265	2,147	8.5	8.2	255	2,091
New Mexico	3.2	2.9	190	551	3.8	3.8	205	779
New York	50.5	43.4	289	12,538	49.5	48.3	262	12,675
North Carolina	17.7	17.4	156	2,711	17.3	17.0	144	2,450

TABLE 16.30 (cont'd.)

State	Crop of 1977				Crop of 1978 ¹			
	Area		Yield Per Harvested Acre ²	Production	Area		Yield Per Harvested Acre ²	Production
	Planted	Harvested			Planted	Harvested		
	1,000 Acres		CWT	1,000 CWT	1,000 Acres		CWT	1,000 CWT
North Dakota	137.0	135.0	160	21,600	130.0	128.0	175	22,400
Ohio	13.7	13.0	237	3,086	12.4	11.9	212	2,519
Oregon	60.3	60.0	426	25,550	69.5	67.6	421	28,488
Pennsylvania	28.0	25.5	250	6,375	26.0	25.0	250	6,250
Rhode Island	4.1	4.1	230	943	4.1	4.1	240	984
South Dakota	6.1	5.9	180	1,062	7.5	7.0	170	1,190
Tennessee	4.5	4.5	90	405	4.4	4.4	90	396
Texas	16.1	15.7	208	3,260	18.8	18.5	190	3,510
Utah	6.0	5.9	240	1,416	4.7	4.6	245	1,127
Vermont	1.0	1.0	235	235	.8	.8	220	176
Virginia	28.0	27.7	125	3,463	28.0	27.0	110	2,970
Washington	110.0	110.0	460	50,600	109.0	109.0	465	50,685
West Virginia ³	2.4	2.4	64	154	—	—	—	—
Wisconsin	58.0	55.5	325	18,038	59.0	55.0	315	17,325
Wyoming	7.0	6.7	220	1,474	7.1	6.8	215	1,462
United States	1,397.5	1,358.7	261	354,576	1,397.6	1,370.8	266	365,249

¹Revised.²Yield per acre in states having two or more seasonal groups is derived.³Estimates discontinued after 1977 crop.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Potatoes and Sweetpotatoes, 1977-78 Production, Disposition, Value, Stocks and Utilization*, p. 8.

TABLE 16.32 — EGG PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1930-1978
(Millions)

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1930	432	457	208	481	282	819	39,067
1940	437	486	205	524	284	700	39,707
1950	689	718	364	721	391	1,037.	58,954
1960	1,163	1,333	1,030	2,218	526	957	61,602
1961	1,274	1,490	1,144	2,444	563	909	62,423 ¹
1962	1,492	1,823	1,248	2,757	556	927	63,569
1963	1,774	2,009	1,448	3,321	555	922	63,500
1964	1,982	2,200	1,667	3,743	633	979	65,215
1965	2,222	2,291	1,778	4,042	712	963	65,560
1966	2,338	2,387	1,999	4,501	755	972	66,205
1967	2,510	2,643	2,199	4,986	804	1,052	69,327
1968	2,575	2,702	2,412	4,992	817	1,029	68,156
1969	2,404	2,851	2,515	5,426	839	965	67,546
1970	2,474	2,844	2,540	5,398	776	1,064	68,212
1971	2,317	2,861	2,802	5,600	757	1,010	69,649
1972	2,281	2,852	2,837	5,465	744	1,113	69,219
1973	1,983	2,853	2,806	5,534	665	1,088	66,039
1974	1,908	2,945	2,852	5,827	664	1,028	65,620
1975	1,707	2,951	2,779	5,284	658	1,002	64,626
1976	1,719	2,919	2,847	5,591	671	922	64,808
1977	1,781	3,199	3,010	5,558	594	996	64,839
1978	1,682	3,297	2,999	5,836	572	961	66,606

¹Beginning in 1961, U.S. total includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta: *Historical Southeastern Statistics*, December, 1979, p. 27.

TABLE 16.33 — BROILER PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1934-1978
(Million)

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1934	—	—	1	—	—	1	34
1940	1	2	3	4	1	2	143
1950	17	13	9	63	2	4	631
1960	116	177	10	320	20	33	1,646
1961	136	198	12	348	25	33	1,844
1962	140	215	12	354	24	33	2,026
1963	157	228	10	360	27	36	2,006
1964	157	243	11	374	29	40	2,075
1965	168	285	13	403	32	45	2,249
1966	184	324	19	456	35	50	2,480
1967	197	325	25	447	41	47	2,507
1968	203	328	35	437	43	42	2,537
1969	221	353	39	442	47	46	2,703
1970	248	376	47	454	51	46	2,900
1971	248	384	49	431	54	49	2,864
1972	256	399	57	443	56	55	2,993
1973	239	399	57	413	56	52	2,923
1974	227	398	60	427	54	43	2,909
1975	231	396	64	417	51	32	2,850
1976	257	430	74	452	58	38	3,283
1977	256	428	76	486	64	49	3,400
1978	269	442	82	532	76	45	3,619

Source: Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta: *Historical Southeastern Statistics*, December, 1979, p. 26.

INDEX

Accidental Deaths	113, 114
Causes	113
Accidents — Motor Vehicle (See also Fatalities)	543, 544
City Streets	551
County, by	546, 548
County Roads	553
Number, by Age	545
State and Federal Highway	549
Type of Vehicle	544
Active Establishments, Number of	306, 339
Industry Division	309
Industry Group	680
Ad Valorem Tax	
Aged or Infirm	129
Bed Count	136
By Disposition and Type of Care	132
By Place Admitted	134
By Sex and Age	131
By Type of Care	130, 132
New Admissions	130, 131
Number of Institutions	130
Number of Patients	753
Agriculture (See also Farming)	408, 458, 459, 462
Airports	452, 453
Air Traffic	
Area	66
Fish and Wildlife	572, 578
Forest	4
Mississippi, by County	58, 59
Parks	58
Recreation	
Automobiles (See Motor Vehicles)	493, 497
Banks	
Commercial	500, 503, 511
Assets	496, 507, 508, 525
Deposits	517
Failed Banks	514
Liabilities and Equity Capital	503, 505, 507
National	522
Number	504, 505, 506, 507
State	497, 526
Credit Unions	526
Savings and Loan Associations	526
Assets	526
Deposits	527
Benefits, Death (See Insurance)	
Benefit Payments, Life Insurance (See Insurance)	
Births and Birth Rates	112
Age of Mother	108
Average Per Day	111
City	109
County	107
Race	107
Number	70
Boats (See also Waterway Traffic)	
Brides (See Marriage)	
Broadcast Stations (See also Communication)	490
Buses (See Motor Vehicles)	
Business Enterprise (See also Manufacturing)	307, 334
Births	307, 340
Failures	306, 309
Number	308, 339
Business Ownership Changes	
Calves (See Farming, Livestock)	
Casualties (See Fatalities)	
Cattle (See Farming, Livestock)	

INDEX (cont'd.)

Cerebrovascular Disease (See also Deaths)	113
Chickens (See Farming)	
Child Support (See Public Assistance)	
Classroom Teachers (See Education)	
Climate	6
Climatological Data, Monthly (See also Temperature, Precipitation)	
Station and Division	6
Colleges (See Education)	
Commercial Banks (See Banks)	
Commodity Classification Codes	446
Communication	
Broadcasting Stations	490
Newspapers	
Daily	470
Weekly	471
Post Offices	473
Construction	
Contracts, Value	731
Housing Characteristics, Selected	741, 745, 749, 751
HUD Programs	729
Mobile Home Activity	733
Mortgage Loans	732, 736
Property Improvement	733
New Housing Units Authorized	727, 728
Contract Value, Construction (See Construction)	
Corn (See Farming, Corn)	
Cotton (See Farming, Cotton)	
Counties and County Seats	5
Cows (See Farming, Livestock)	
Credit Unions (See Banks)	
Crime	
Children's Cases	
By Age	560
By Race, Sex and Type of Act	559
Manner of Disposition	561
Manner of Handling	562
Number	557
Trend	558
Type	562
Children in Jail	560, 566
Crime Rate	567
Crime Index	568
Number of Court Dispositions	563
Crops (See Farming)	
Dairy Products (See also Farming)	771, 797
Deaths (See also Accidental Deaths)	115
By Age	112, 116, 118
By County	120
Causes	113, 114, 119
Maternal	117
Number and Rates	112
Race	112
Deer Kill (See Wildlife)	
Defense Contracts	717
Demand IPC Deposits (See Banks)	
Dentists	104, 139, 141
Divorce, by	
Cause	128
Number of Minor Children	128
Number of Years Married	128
Race	128
Doctors (See Physicians)	
Dropouts (See Education)	
Earnings (See Wages)	
Education	
Attendance and Enrollment	162, 163, 179

INDEX (cont'd.)

Classroom Teachers (See Education, Personnel)	147
Districts, Public School	
Dropouts, by	154
Grade	155
Reason	
Finances	158, 169, 170
Receipts and Expenditures	158, 169, 185, 189, 195
Salaries	
Funds	167
Appropriations	166
Source	154
High School Graduates	166, 167
Holding Power of School Enrollment	149
Junior Colleges	163
Enrollment	165
Receipts and Expenditures	165
Selected Statistical Data	171
Lunch Program	
Personnel	158
Instructional	174
Teachers	151
Public and Private Schools, Number	148
Senior Colleges	164
Enrollment	150
Vocational Education	172
Enrollment	173
Expenditures	171
Programs	82
Educational Attainment	
Eggs (See Farming, Eggs)	
Elections (See Government, Politics)	
Electric Generating Capacity (See Electricity)	
Electricity	485
Energy Sales	476
Generating Plants, Installed Capacity	
Generation, by	474
Kinds of Fuel	476, 483
Type of Prime Mover	488
Production	481
Total Revenue	479
Ultimate Customers	
Elementary and Secondary School Expenditures (See Education)	
Employment (See also Wages)	208, 214, 220, 226, 227, 292
County	
Characteristics	273, 274
Age, Race and Sex	208, 214, 220, 226, 237, 292
Covered by the Employment Security Law	208, 219, 237, 254
Industry	203, 208
Monthly	255
Needs	204
Nonagriculture	86, 256
Occupational Group	216
State	294, 299, 301
Unemployment Benefits	272, 273
Youth	81, 85, 86
Family Characteristics (See also Population)	
Farming	811
Broilers	
Cash Receipts (See Farming, Revenue)	785
Corn	797
Cotton	810
Eggs	768
Expenses	773, 777
Government Payments	
Gross Income (See Farming, Revenue)	795
Hay	

INDEX (cont'd.)

Hogs	797, 798
Honey	771
Livestock and Livestock Products	797, 798
Net Income (See Farming, Revenue)	
Peanuts	794
Pecans	799
Potatoes (See also Farming, Sweet Potatoes)	804, 806
Poultry (See Farming, Broilers and Eggs)	
Revenue	
Cash Receipts	756, 757, 759, 771
Crops	783
Farm Marketing	779
Farming	777
Livestock and Livestock Products	781
Gross Income	760, 766
Net Income	762, 764, 766
Rice	788
Sorghum	787
Soybeans	793
Sweet Potatoes	801, 802
Value of Home Farm Consumption	775
Vegetables	808
Wheat	789
Winter Wheat	791
Fatalities — Motor Vehicle	113, 535, 538, 540, 541, 543, 546
FHA Insured Savings and Loan Activities (See Construction)	
Finance (See Banks, Insurance, Savings, Public Finance)	
Fish	66, 69
Flight Instructors	457
Forest Fire Control	56
Forest (See National Forest)	
Forest Resources, Commercial Land Forest	
Area	578
Average Volume Per Acre	622
Cordage of Growing Stock	586
Forest Type	581
Growing Stock Volume	589, 598, 599, 617, 621, 622
Hardwoods	599, 605, 609, 613
Metric Area	625
Net Growth Per Acre	614, 623
Ownership Class	579
Physiographic Site Class	601
Sawtimber Volume	592, 595, 603, 605, 619, 621, 622
Softwoods	598, 603, 611
Stand-Size Class	583, 609, 611
Funds for Education (See Education)	
Game (See Wildlife)	
Gas Utility Industry	
Customer Sales and Revenues	491
Pipelines	409, 410, 411
Prices	490
Gonorrhea (See Venereal Disease)	
Government	
Congress, Composition	717
Defense Contracts	717
Elections	
General	713
Presidential	705, 706, 707, 711, 712
Estimated Population of Voting Age	716
Federal Employment	719
State and Local	
Debt Outstanding	720
Direct General Expenditures	721
Employment	718
Payrolls	718

INDEX (cont'd.)

Grooms (See Marriage)	
Harbors (See Waterway Traffic)	
Health Insurance Benefits (See Insurance)	
Heart Disease	113
Herds, Dairy (See Farming)	
Highways	
Motor Carrier Terminals	405
Traffic Volume	404
Weight Limitations	405
Highway Patrol	542, 555
Hogs (See Farming)	
Holding Power of Schools (See Education)	
Honey (See Farming)	
Hospitals, Location (See also Aged or Infirm)	106
Hours and Earnings (See Wages)	
Housing Characteristics (See Construction)	
HUD-Programs (See Construction)	
Income	
Nonfarm	207, 208, 212, 214, 215, 223
Farm (See Farming, Revenue)	
Incorporations (See Business Enterprise)	
Industries (See Manufacturing)	
Infant Deaths (See Deaths)	
Influenza	113
Insurance	
Benefit Payments	529
Death	530
Health	530
Life Insurance Policies	528, 529
Mortgages Owned	531
International Classification Code Numbers	248
Junior Colleges (See Education)	
Labor Force (See also Employment)	
Age, Race, and Sex	273, 274
SMSA	274
Youth	272, 273
Land (See Area)	
Law Enforcement (See Crime)	
Law Enforcement Activities, Summary	555
Licenses (See Wildlife)	
Life Insurance (See Insurance)	
Live Births (See Births)	
Livestock (See Farming)	
Lunch Program, School (See Education)	
Malignant Neoplasms (See also Deaths)	113
Manpower and Development (See Education and Vocational Education)	
Manufacturing	
Active Establishments	306, 341
Classification of Gross Sales	343
Industry Division	
Business Deaths	334, 340
Changes in Business Ownerships	339
Number of Active Business Establishments	339
Retail Sales	345
Industry Group	
Total Sales by County	346
Total Sales by Gross Tax	652
Total Sales Selected Municipalities	359
Number of Active Establishments	309
New Industries and Expansions	
By Number, Jobs Provided and Capital Investment	337
By Number, Location, Product, Employment, and Investment	314
Marital Status	81
Marriage	
Brides and Grooms	123, 127
By County	124

INDEX (cont'd.)

By Race	122
Number	122
Maternal Deaths (See also Deaths)	117
Medical Care (See Hospitals, Physicians, etc.)	
Minerals	573
Clays	636
Production	633
Value	633
Mississippi Employment Security Law (See Employment)	
Motor Carriers	
Number of	425
Operating Revenue	425
Terminals	405
Traffic Accidents (See Accidents — Motor Vehicle)	
Mortality Rates (See also Deaths)	116
National Chartered Banks (See Banks)	
National Forests	59
National Guard	724
Natural Resources (See Forest Resources, Minerals, etc.)	
New Industries and Expansions	314, 337
New Housing Units (See Construction)	
Newspapers (See Communication)	
Parks	
County	58
State	58, 59
Municipal	58
Peanuts (See Farming, Peanuts)	
Personal Income (See Population, Earnings, Payrolls, Income and Wages)	
Petroleum	
Crude	
Number of Wells	627, 635
Quantity and Value	627
Stocks	
By Location and Month	630
By State	629
Petroleum Administration for Defense Districts	574
Refineries	576
Refining Districts	575
Physicians	105
Pigs (See Farming)	
Pilots	457
Pipelines	
Fuel Oil	414
Liquefied Petroleum Gas	413
Natural Gas	409, 410, 411, 412
Population	
Age Group	77, 272
City	95
County	75, 87, 289
Earnings	100
Employment	86, 100
Estimates	96, 100
Families	85, 86
Mississippi, Adjacent States	76, 77, 81
Race or Color	77, 82, 272
Sex	81, 272
SMSA	96, 289
United States	76
Voting Age	716
Population Estimates (See Population)	
Ports (See Waterway Traffic)	
Post Offices (See Communication)	
Potatoes, (See Farming)	
Potatoes, Sweet (See Farming)	
Precipitation	
City	55

INDEX (cont'd.)

Mississippi	6
Station and Division	6
Public and Nonpublic Junior and Senior College Enrollment (See Education)	
Public Assistance	
Blind	688
Dependent Children	685, 689, 691, 696
Food Stamps	697, 698
Foster Home Care Payments	693, 694
Individuals Eligible	696
Mandatory State Supplementation	686
Net Expenditures	692, 702
Old Age	687
Social Service Cases	699, 701
Public Finance (See also Taxes, Government, etc.)	
General and Special Funds	
Expenditures	639
General	642, 646
Special	644, 650
Receipts	640
General	641, 645
Special	643, 648
Public School Expenditures and Receipts (See Education)	
Public Utilities (See Communications and Electricity)	
Public Utility Commission	490
Railroads	406, 430
Abandonments	427
Employment	426
Mileage	426
Taxes	426
Recreation Areas (See Parks)	
Refuge (See Wildlife)	
Reservoirs	59
Rivers (See also Waterway Traffic)	407, 577
Roads (See Highways)	
Salary of Instructional Personnel, Average (See Education)	
Sales Taxes (See Taxes, Sales)	
Sales by Industry Group, Gross	305, 346, 652
By County	346, 655
By Gross Tax	652
By Municipalities	359, 657
Sales, Retail	312, 345
Savings and Loan Associations (See Banks)	
Savings, Deposits (See Banks)	
Schools (See Education)	
School Revenue and Expenditures (See Education)	
Services	
Selected Characteristics	204, 208, 215, 254, 255, 256, 296
Social Insurance (See Public Assistance)	
Soybeans (See Farming, Soybeans)	
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (See Population)	
State Chartered Banks (See Banks)	
State Parks (See also Parks)	58, 59
State Police (See Highway Patrol)	
State Population (See Population)	
Students (See Education)	
Suicide	113
Sweet Potatoes (See Farming, Sweet Potatoes)	
Syphilis (See Venereal Disease)	
Tax Revenues	
Motor Use	423
State Highway-User	421
Taxes (See also Public Finance)	
Ad Valorem	680
Income	
Corporate	667, 668
Individual	670, 674

TABLE 16.31 — PRINCIPAL VEGETABLES FOR PROCESSING, BY AREA PLANTED, AREA HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977-1979¹

State	Area Planted			Area Harvested			Production			Value		
	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979
	Acres						Tons			1,000 Dollars		
Mississippi	4,100	4,200	3,600	3,600	4,200	3,500	6,100	6,700	5,430	872	824	717
Alabama	8,400	10,200	9,200	6,900	9,700	8,400	12,950	15,250	18,260	2,050	1,645	2,839
Arizona	550	660	450	550	660	450	2,050	2,700	1,800	205	305	216
Arkansas	9,980	7,030	7,450	8,480	6,420	6,450	21,650	18,350	16,670	2,213	1,798	2,454
California	334,140	300,070	320,110	330,320	291,580	310,410	6,899,850	5,504,300	6,614,310	461,542	374,927	475,019
Colorado	4,920	5,500	5,430	4,430	4,770	4,930	33,300	35,950	34,800	3,322	3,743	3,322
Delaware	31,680	36,020	32,020	30,100	35,220	30,420	48,800	66,700	60,300	7,853	11,458	9,349
Florida	21,300	23,800	25,260	19,400	21,800	22,770	71,250	80,400	88,480	9,576	10,597	12,155
Georgia	4,020	4,900	5,100	3,920	4,300	4,590	8,500	11,400	10,700	1,218	1,701	1,705
Idaho	41,620	38,350	38,230	35,850	35,150	35,230	161,550	185,150	213,130	10,190	13,779	14,214
Illinois	99,940	104,780	101,920	91,840	95,180	95,020	331,400	352,050	373,280	29,584	29,591	33,795
Indiana	25,720	20,550	21,490	23,420	20,000	18,440	213,250	244,950	179,670	14,700	17,754	13,489
Iowa	12,790	8,340	6,200	11,690	7,700	5,650	60,900	46,600	37,030	3,176	2,396	1,949
Kentucky	3,210	2,450	1,320	2,820	2,270	1,220	10,900	7,600	5,610	1,357	1,012	732
Louisiana	340	140	210	180	140	210	350	200	280	35	22	35
Maine	7,550	7,180	8,440	7,170	7,070	8,010	9,000	8,350	11,780	1,411	1,587	2,069
Maryland	35,840	37,320	38,410	34,940	34,820	36,010	134,100	138,700	142,940	12,345	13,640	14,117
Massachusetts	1,300	1,700	1,800	1,300	1,400	1,600	10,400	13,400	12,660	1,039	1,394	1,342
Michigan	52,470	55,400	53,500	50,880	52,460	51,950	237,450	259,850	279,630	23,368	27,176	30,137
Minnesota	198,730	209,100	200,120	191,130	185,470	178,090	769,950	744,450	694,060	53,045	50,432	54,067
Missouri	1,100	1,700	470	1,100	1,700	470	3,000	2,400	1,000	265	211	138
Nebraska	180	240	130	150	200	120	1,000	650	550	133	91	105
New Jersey	15,000	21,020	18,430	14,800	19,020	16,800	147,750	127,000	124,060	11,851	11,507	11,541
New Mexico	1,000	820	400	900	500	300	9,900	4,800	2,800	743	360	210
New York	90,040	93,130	88,570	75,580	88,530	83,030	373,850	403,750	420,620	27,363	30,472	32,786
North Carolina	29,780	32,590	33,530	29,560	31,150	32,710	75,300	81,400	91,250	9,931	10,331	14,014

TABLE 16.31 (cont'd.)

State	Area Planted			Area Harvested			Production			Value		
	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979
	Acres						Tons			1,000 Dollars		
Ohio	30,430	28,800	27,650	29,860	28,110	26,510	523,300	500,700	465,570	38,418	37,194	36,954
Oklahoma	4,280	4,010	2,430	4,180	3,020	2,150	12,450	12,300	6,970	1,060	1,008	653
Oregon	110,850	118,460	125,470	104,250	116,850	122,660	526,650	577,140	613,370	49,478	51,650	58,374
Pennsylvania	18,770	15,340	15,400	17,770	14,940	14,630	144,650	107,800	97,890	10,210	7,890	7,574
South Carolina	8,900	9,800	11,130	8,800	9,700	10,930	25,000	29,650	26,850	3,521	4,615	4,246
South Dakota	90	70	60	80	60	60	400	150	170	54	21	27
Tennessee	15,470	15,400	13,180	14,860	12,880	10,880	33,900	26,800	23,740	4,746	3,755	3,270
Texas	19,050	22,200	23,200	16,800	20,100	20,300	95,650	121,450	96,890	9,826	12,806	11,745
Utah	5,070	4,950	5,170	4,670	4,750	4,670	16,850	17,350	23,270	1,680	1,601	2,308
Virginia	13,560	14,050	12,710	12,830	13,320	11,670	49,800	72,450	67,580	4,702	6,730	6,175
Washington	125,940	123,420	133,700	111,320	121,820	126,900	364,000	469,000	493,720	38,340	47,592	57,366
West Virginia	630	100	670	480	100	70	1,200	750	850	110	47	60
Wisconsin	356,420	346,400	360,380	331,210	304,270	338,870	1,164,100	1,024,050	1,196,620	93,648	81,013	105,389
United States	1,745,160	1,730,190	1,752,940	1,638,120	1,611,430	1,647,080	12,612,450	11,322,640	12,554,690	945,180	874,675	1,026,657

¹Includes lima and snap beans, beets, cabbage for kraut, sweet corn, cucumbers for pickles, peas, spinach and tomatoes.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Vegetable, 1979 Annual Summary, Acreage, Yield, Production and Value*, pp. 73-74.

INDEX (cont'd.)

State	672
Oil, Gas and Timber Severance	678
Railroad	426
Sales	
City	657
County	655
Industry Group	652
Payments	663
Transportation (See Specific Mode)	
Turkey Kill (See Wildlife)	
Unemployed and Unemployment Rate (See Employment)	
Unemployment Insurance	294, 299, 301
United States Population (See Population)	
University System (See Education)	
Urban and Rural Population (See Population)	
Utilities (See Communication and Electricity)	
Unemployment Insurance (See also Employment)	294, 299, 301
Vegetables (See Farming)	
Venereal Disease	137, 138
Veterans	
Benefits	723
Number Living in Civilian Life, State	722
Vital Statistics (See Health, Hospitals, Etc.)	
Vocational Education (See Education)	
Voting (See Government and Politics)	
Wages (See also Employment and Income)	
Covered Workers	212, 214, 215, 223
Industry Group	208
Non-Agriculture	204
Selected Industries	207
Waterway Traffic	407
Harbors	432
Biloxi	432
Gulfport	433
Pascagoula	436
Rivers	
Mississippi	439, 440
Yazoo	445, 446
Welfare (See Public Assistance)	
Wheat (See Farming, Wheat)	
Wildlife (See also Fish)	66
Deer Kill	68
Licenses	71
Turkey Kill	67
Youth Crime (See Crime)	
Youth Unemployment (See also Employment)	273